



Kara Naroong-anta Nerakung Kongarana'

Naasioi New Testament



Contents

Maatiu' Bakaang Tampara Doorenang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong	1
Maaka' Bakaang Tampara Doorenang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong	66
Luuke' Bakaang Tampara Doorenang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong	104
Jooni Bakaang Tampara Doorenang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong	170
Kara Okovuri Nkanuka Biikang Nko-nko Luuke'ke Daarivuu'na'	217
Ane' Rooma'nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'	278
Ane' Tutuna'nane' Koorin-nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'	305
Ane' Kene'ka-nane' Koorin-nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'	332
Ane' Kalesia-nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'	351
Ane' Epeses-nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'	362
Ane' Pilipai-nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'	371
Ane' Kolosi-nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'	378
Ane' Tutuna'nane' Tesalonika'nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'	385
Ane' kenaanka-nane' Tesalonika'nupoong Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'	391
Ane' Tutuna'nane' Timoti Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'	395
Ane' Kene'ka-nane' Timoti Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'	403
Ane' Taitas Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'	408
Ane' Pilemoni Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'	412
Ane' Iiburu-nupoong Narung Kara-okovui-nkai Daarievuru'nane'	414
Ane' Karavotonane' Jeemisie Daarivuu'nane'	436
Ane' Tutuna'nane' Piitai Daarivuu'nane'	443
Ane' Kene'ka-nane' Piitai Daarivuu'nane'	451
Ane' Tutuna'nane' Jooniee Daarivuu'nane'	456
Ane' Kene'ka-nane' Joonie Daarivuu'nane'	464
Ane' Beene'pi-nane' Joonie daarivuu'nane'	465
Ane' Karavotonane' Juude'ke Daarivuu'nane'	467
Jiisuu'ke Makensi'nung Jooni-koo Sira'puu'na'	470



Kara Naroong-anta Nerakung Kongarana'

The New Testament in the Naasioi Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Naasioi long Niugini
Language: Naasioi
Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators
Contributor: The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or excerpts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.
cf6240b9-6f60-565c-921e-72ad305028ae
ISBN: 978-1-5313-0468-3

MAATIU'

Bakaang Tampara Doorenang

Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Jiisuu' Kansi'koo Pou'na'

4:17 Jiisuu'ke Nantoong

Kumponing-koo Tampa' Doorevuru'na'
Taare-antavurima

9:35 Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Barevare-
nupoong Mintoong-koo Botovuru'na'

11:1 Jiisuu' Baa Masikung?

16:21 Jiisuu'ke Bakaang Aarumo Bare-
antavuru'na' Boaina'mung Due'uko

21:1 Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Asi'noo' Nau-
antavuru'na' Jerusalem'

26:1 Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai
Dupisi'aako Napo' Domamparu'na'

Jiisuu' Kansi'koo Pou'na'

(1:1–4:16)

Jiisuu' Bakakatauro-koong Mirinanka

(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Aung ane' tee Jiisuu' Karistoo'
bakanarempo'koong mirinanka
otoing, tee ee'nung Deevita'
bakanaving-koong, tee Deevita' napo'
tee Eebaraami' bakanaving-koong.

²Eebaraami' tee Aisake' bauma.

Aisake' napo' tee Jeekopi' bauma.

Jeekopi' tee Juda bauma batatakaampi
ee'noko baara'mainkaang ninka nari'.

³Juda tee Peeresi namainta Siira beuma.
Beuko teni Teemaa.

Peeresi tee Eesirong bauma.

Eesirong napo' tee Arami' bauma.

⁴Arami' tee Aminadapi' bauma.

Aminadapi' tee Naasoni bauma.

Naasoni tee Salamong bauma.

⁵Salamong tee Booasi bauma, bauko
teni Reeap.

Booasi tee Oobete' bauma, teie bauko
teni Rut.

Oobete' tee Jeese' bauma. Ee'noko

⁶Jeese' tee Deevita' bauma, tee dau-
rarong~. Napo'

Deevita' tee Solomoni' bauma, bauko
teni ee'nani tutung Uraia ba'aang.

⁷Solomoni' tee Reaboam bauma.

Reaboam tee Abaisia' bauma.

Abaisia' tee Eesa bauma.

⁸Eesa tee Jeosapata bauma.

Jeosapata tee Joram bauma.

Joram tee Usaia bauma.

⁹Usaia tee Jootam bauma.

Jootam tee Eeasi bauma.

Eeasi tee Esekaia bauma.

¹⁰Esekaia tee Manase bauma.

Manase tee Aamon bauma.

Aamon tee Josaia bauma.

¹¹Josaia tee Jekonaia bauma,
ee'noko baara'mainkaang. Tekang

ninka nari' mmau' Ju'nupoong
Babiloni'naameensi'aape berou'
kiimata-koo. ¹²Babiloni'aape

berou'noo'keta

Jekonaia tee Sialeteale bauma
deemparu'.

Sialeteale tee Serababele bauma.

¹³Serababele tee Abaiutu' bauma.

Abaiutu' tee Elaiakim bauma.

Elaiakim tee Eesoo bauma.

¹⁴Eesoo tee Siedoko bauma.

Siedoko tee Eekim bauma.

Eekim tee Elaitu' bauma.

¹⁵Elaitu' tee Eliesa' bauma.

Eliesa' tee Mataani' bauma.

Mataani' tee Jeekopi' bauma.

¹⁶Jeekopi' tee Josepa' bauma.

Josepa' tee Meeri' ba'ung, teni Jiisuu'
paravuu'nani, tee ee'nung Kumponing
Pako'pari'nii' tampaamaung, Karistoo'.

¹⁷Aing teing avantevaranoo'
kivora-ita karenaumo-koo basi
Eebaraami'keta Deevita'koo basinoo',
ee'noko teketa napo' kivora-ita
karenaumo-navarantu otorou'

Babiloni'ke kiimatavariri otorou'noo' basinoo'koo. Ee'noko teketa napo' kivora-ita karenaumo-navarantu depeto tee Kumponinge Pako'pari'nii'koo basinoo'koo.

Jiisuu' Meeri'ke Paravuu'na'

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸Enang tee' ee' nkoarara Jiisuu' Karistoo' ponto'aru'na'. Teni bauko Meeri' teni Josepa'koo miru'nii'nani, teka mme' nari' otorea' teni tooto'po'nani deemparu' ta'nina' Tanuaang Meekung bakaang iri'ke. ¹⁹Teketa teie Josepa'ke, teni-koo miru'nii'ke teni tooto'po'nani tasi'pura koonto'na' nko-koo noru'ari beekaang navunavu toto'koo mau'aru', teka makenge nko-koo piavou' ookara-koo sira'puko maia'o'neeng-koo teni.

²⁰Teka tee' noru'arara otoko koosinung~ narung Oving bakaang noone-koo tee-ankoi oro'paru' ee'noko aa'puu', "Josepa', Deevita' bauring, aroreauka' Meeri' boku-koo da'aang deemparaanaang, ai' tee tooto' teni-koo poontoaring~ tee Tanuaang Meekung-etaing. ²¹Tenie tee tooto' donkaani paravuaing, ee'noko dake tee miring Jiisuu' tampeaing, ai' teie tee bakaning nantoong biikaning orara aarumonanka-ita moo'uriaing." ²²Aing ookara kapoo'nanka nkoaru'noo' tee kapoo' Ovinge tero nakaronara~ karantavuma~ nauvuu'nung masika'paraa'naang, ee' oro':

²³"Teni kuukuma~ teni tooto'po'nani deemparara narung donkaani paravuai, ee'noko teinge ee'pina' tampaavaing, 'Imanuela', miru'noo' tee 'Kumponing nii' ninka nari' otong.'" (Aisaia' 7:14)

²⁴Tenang Josepa' tantearara tee' nari' teie koosinunge Oving bakaange botovuu'na' bera Meeri' bokuvuu' ba'aang deemparaanaang. ²⁵Teka teie tamung tanatavuu' bera tenie tee tooto' donkaani paravuu'noo'keta dama'ke nampuu'. Ee'noko tee tooto' miring Jiisuu' tampuu'.

Norukasi'nukai Jiisuu' Beero'au'na'

2 Teketa tee Jiisuu' ponto'ario' teke Beeteleema'ke Judia'koonoo'ke tenang tee daurarong~ Eeroti' otoko'ngang nii'ning norukasi'nuka dua' bakoaramanoo'keta Jerusalema' porou'. Porora nia'kaama aa'paako', ²"Daurarong Ju'nupoong biikaang ponto'aru'nung arerai? Nii'ke bakaang beento' ta'da'puio' ooampira nanampikotaa' enang moring tee-koo dootuu'marii'naang." ³Teketa tenang teie daurarong Eeroti'ke tee' taaravura tee bakei oraka' mantomparu', teing Jerusalema'nupoong tee ninka nari'. ⁴Teketa tenang teing ookara piristi'koo pankenuka ee'noko boto naunuka naru' bokuvurira nia'urima aa'puru', "Nko tee Kumponinge teroita Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domampurira tarevuriainoo'koo are'ke ponto'aravainge?" ⁵Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Beeteleema'ke, Judia'koonoo'ke, ai' aung kara nakaronarai daarivuu'nung Daari Meekung-koo, aa'puma, ⁶'Da' Beeteleema', Judia'koonavuntu' osi oki'navuntu' deea' teing-koo pankeng osi Judia'navaroi otoromaing-koo, ai' da'keta tee narung tanata-nko tavo'kuaing nkanavitu Isireelinupoong sipisipi'nanka-pina' tanatavuriaing.'" (Maika 5:2)

*1:21 Iiburu-nupoong biikaang kara-koo tee miring "Iesua" tee "Kumponing nikaang Domang-anta" miru'ari otong; tee Jiisuu' tampampimaung.

⁷Teketa teie Eeroti'ke teing norukasi'nuka baku'noo' bokuvuru' ee'noko teing batei tee beento' oro'pari otou'ning tampa' noru'uu'naang nia'uriko nauau'. ⁸Teketa botovurima te' Beeteleema'aape aa'puru', "Berira tampa' besi'eriai tee tooto', ee'noko ooverira namu'ke ning naumeriai, merai'ngang tee-koo dootuu'maravaina'."

⁹Teketa teinge tee daurarong taaravaara tenkenau', ee'noko tee beento' duaa' bakoaramanoo'aapea tutung ooau'nung teing-koo napo' oro'parara uro'kanoo'ke nanuu' bera te' tooto' otou'noo' dau datearu'.

¹⁰Tenang teinge tee beento' teka ooaara doturotue maanto'urira bakei aa'na' do'dero'de'ariru'. ¹¹Teketa tenang pava-koo kuung porora teinge tee tooto' ooau' bauko ninka Meeri' ninka otoreko. Ee'noko teing te' doonko miinge keemparira tee-koo dootuu'ariru'. Teketa biikaang bakurananka daate'aara kapoo' moo' pankeng-kooninge bauta'au' tee aa'ninge: kooro, kapoo' betu'uko tampa' nuuraa' ee'noko duuni tampa' nuuraa' miring meea. ¹²Ee'noko noone-koo koono-antavurio' Eeroti'anko napo' beroaroo'naang teing norukasi'nuka nii'navunge biikanameensi'aape toroariru'.

Josepa'daang Iisipi'aape Koo'ariru'na'

¹³Teing beroio' napo' tee koosinung Ovoring bakaang Josepa'ankoi oro'paru' noone-koo, teketa aa'puu', "Daa'daravai. Tee tooto' ee'noko bauko bokuereta Iisipi'aape mmaririra bera teke otoriko ninge nauranko deeko' tororariai, ai' Eeroti'ke tee besi'uu'naang tee tooto' dupisi'uu'naang." ¹⁴Teketa i'amparara tee tooto' ee'noko bauko

bokuvureta tenang muunga Iisipi'aape tenkenau'. ¹⁵Bera teke otorou' Eeroti' boo'paru'noo'ke basi. Tee nkoario' tee kara Ovoring bakaang makotuu' nakaronara~ karantavuma~ aa'puu'naare:

"Ninge bokuantu' tee nnuring Iisipi'keta." (Osea 11:1)

Eeroti'ke Tampuio' Toirekaa' Tavaaru'na'

¹⁶Teketa tenang Eeroti'ke noru'urai'nange teinge norukasi'nukai tee tosiaara divu'au'nung tee, tee bakei aa'na' iiravou' ee'noko tee botoaru' ookara toirekaa' donkaang Beeteleema'navete-kooning dupisi'koo biikaang mare' beemareu-koo basiaraiang[†] teing norukasi'nukai nauau'noo'ka noru' nkavura. ¹⁷Teketa tenang ee'ngang tee kapoo' tee-koo Daari Meekung-koo nakaronarai Jeremaia'ke tero minkuvuu'nung masika'paru'.

¹⁸Aa'puu',

"Narung aurong teka Raama-nairu-koo taaravansing, aa'na' orarunsiari uiarama biromparako, teni Reesiel baurukaa'koo biromparako, dunsirunsi-antavaako~ piavoaruu' baurukaa' oparirio'." (Jeremaia 31:15; Pupu' 35:19)

Josepa'daang Iisipi'keta Toroariru'na'

¹⁹Teketa tenang Eeroti' boo'pario', tee koosinung Ovoring bakaang napo' Josepa'ankoi noone-koo oro'paru' teke Iisipi'ke. ²⁰Ee'noko aa'puu', "Tanterarara tee tooto' ee'noko bauko bokuereta te' Isireeli-nameensi'aape beriai, ai' teing tee tooto' dupisi'koo piavoroko'ning teing boo'pariru'ning." ²¹Teketa tantearara tee tooto' ee'noko bauko bokuvureta

[†]2:16 Tee tooto' Pako'pari'nii' tokoa otoko naro'ka tavaava'naang piavora, mare' beemareu-koo kuunge otoing-pina' noru'uma.

Isireeli-nameensi'aape berou'. ²²Teka tee Akeleasi Judia'navete tarevuko bauma tee Eeroti' pari'antavura tee Josepa' avorou' te' be'koo. Ee'noko noone-koo napo' koono-antavui' Kumponinge Kaaleli'navete-koo berou'. ²³Ee'noko berora narung osi miring Nasareti'namono-koo otorou'. Tee' nkoarako tee kara nakaronara karantavuma Ovinge minkuvuu'nung masika'paru', aa'puu'nung, "Nasareti'nung tampaamaatoaing." (*Aisaia' 11:1; 53:2*)

Jooni Minkinara Daankiarako'na'

(*Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28*)

3 Tenang Jiisuu' Nasareti' otoko' nang ee' nang Jooni Minkinara sirakura' tavo'arara daankinang tutumpuu' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo Judia'navete-koonoo'ke. ²Aa'puma daankiaru', "Bere'dariai paninung muu'koo tuntariaina', ai' tee muu' tee enang due' poing." ³Aung Jooni tee teie nakaronara Aisaia'ke urikamu' minkuvuu'nung Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka, "Aurong narung naning-koong mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo bokuma aa'pumaang, 'Maamu-antaveriaing tee taung Ovinge bakaang. Koompevuriai poainavung.'" (*Aisaia' 40:3*)

⁴Tee Jooni Minkinara tee tamung mononopa' kaameli'koong dapo-koo nkonii' kurumparako', ee'noko dopa'noo'ke tokoarako'.[‡] Ee'noko bakaang taamang teing aa'ning maa'uriko': ntaa'nanka ee'noko davainta pora'kooning.

⁵Ee'noko mmau' nantoonanka Jerusalema'keta tee-anko berou', ookara

Judia'nameng-nupoong nari', bera ookara Joo'dani-nari-nupoong-koo basi. ⁶Ee'noko biikaning oraka' nkonanka sira'pariko ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko' teie Joo'dani-nari-koo. ⁷Ee'noko tenang ee' nang tevitu Moosesi bakaang Boto Keperuu'navitu miring Paarisi-navitu ee'noko Noru' Pitunavitu miring Saadiusi-navitu nari' ntong-koo minkivurira meeka'antavurii'naang porou'. Teka Jooni Minkinarai oovurira aa'puriko',

"Dii' borukoporonuka, baie aa'duri dii' tamung minkirarira koo'dariaining Kumponing bakaang iira tavo'kuaing-eta? ⁸Masika' bere'dariaing tee-koo sinang oro'paravaina'. ⁹Tamung dii'ka aa'periauka', 'Eebaraami' tee nii'ke niuma otong,' ai' masakung ninge naurampimang Kumponinge tee Eebaraami' baurukaa' aing-eta kapananka-ita nkovuripeu' dii' pari'anta-koo, domang iveka'dariko deeko'. ¹⁰Teri' marekenari' teri' maamuari otong koi'koo okora'. Dii' teing koi' makosinuka. Dii'koo ookara sinang tampara nkaveriauka'ning tee nokiraarira nta'koo dua'daariaining. ¹¹Ninge tee tamung ntong-koo minkirampima meeka'antarampimaang domang bere'dariko, nka tee ning aa'na' apoo'mui otoing iirakuta mme' pomaang, doonge-taara~. Tee ee'nara poko aa'na' tampa' taaraveriai, ai' teie tee meeka'antaruriaing dii' Tanuaang Meekung ee'noko nta' ninka. ¹²Teie, tee simpe'nkoi~ teing makosinuka bakaang muu'koo kuunga onkeonke'uriaing, ee'noko teing makosinuka deeaing tee-koo nta'koo siri'paa'koo tai-antavuriaing."

[‡]3:4 Teing nakaro-nupoong urikupoong tee' kurumpariko' Eliasi kurumparako'na', aarumo baka kirokai kontevoma. Ooveai 2 Dauraronanka 1:8.

**Joonie Jiisuu' Ntong-koo
Minkivura Meeka'antavuu'na'**

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³Teketa tenang tee Jiisuu' Kaaleli' nameensi'keta Joo'dani-nari-aape pou' Joonie ntong-koo minkivura meeka'antavuu'naang. ¹⁴Teka Joonie orokovuma aa'puu', "Ning dake ntong-koo minkimera meeka'anta-koo makosi ee'noko da' arekee'koo ning-anko poi?" ¹⁵Teka Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Emu' nkomeaing. Makosi nee'ke tee' nkoampema dupe-antavampeaing ookara aarumo koonto'nanka." Tenang tee' minkuvui' Joonie aroo'uu'. ¹⁶Teketa tenang Joonie Jiisuu' ntong-koo minkivura meeka'antavui' doompeto daa'ario' ntong-eta tonta'arako tee-koo batei-koo paning daate'aru' ee'noko tenang teie tee Tanuaang Meekung Kumponing bakaang, kuukuu'pina' siarara Jiisuu'koo pantoko oovuu'. ¹⁷Ee'noko kara auromparu' paning-eta aa'puma, "Aung tee nnuring ninge piaavamaung. Ning aung-koo aa'na' dotumaramaung."

Sietani'ke Jiisuu' Paaravuu'na'

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

4 Teketa teie Tanuaang Meekunge tee Jiisuu' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo be'antavuu' Sietani'ke dau'uu'naang teka. ²Teke taamanua' otou' karenaumo kivora doong ee'noko karenaumo kivora muung-koo. Ee'noko teing doong oparu'noo'ke tee peeravou'. ³Ee'noko teie dau'baukoi pora aa'puu' tee Jiisuu', "Da' Kumponing Bauring deeko' aing kapananka naueriko taamananka deempariaing."

⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "A, tee Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong,

'Naning taamang narunge domampari otoang, teka ookara kara

Kumponing-etaning siompui domampari otomaung.'" (Boto 8:3)

⁵Teketa napo' Sietani'ke Jerusalema'aape, te' Meekamono-koo be'antavuu' tee Jiisuu', ee'noko a'dei' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo miiraka-koo pante'antavura aa'puu', ⁶"Da' Kumponing bauring deeko' doonko to'di'daravaing, tampa' dua'darako masika'antaraavaina', ai' Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong, 'Teie bakaning koosinunanka botovuriaing da' paku-koo. Teinge biikaning birenge deto doontaavaing kapang-koo kau' naapurara'neeng-koo.'" (Kena 91:11-12)

⁷Teka Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, "A, Daari Meekung-koo napo' ee' daariari otong,

'Dii'ke tee Oving diikaang Kumponing parapaara-koo siperiuka.'" (Boto 6:16)

⁸Teketa napo' Sietani'ke Jiisuu' a'dei' iu'koo isikung-koo koing-antavura ookara muu'nanka kansi'koo tampa' oro'nanka oo-antavuu'. ⁹Ee'noko Sietani'ke aa'puu', "Aing ookara ninge oko-antarampeu' da' ning-koo miinge keentarara dootuu'mei dei."

¹⁰Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Tokoi tenkeniai da' Sietani' ning-ankoita, ai' Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong,

'Dii'ke Oving diikaang Kumponing narung dootuu'eriaing, ee'noko nii'nung siomperia' otoriai.'" (Boto 6:13)

¹¹Teketa tenang Sietani'ke sipura beko tee, koosinunankai porora puring-antavau'.

**Jiisuu'ke Bakaang Nko-nko
Kaaleli'ke Tutumpuu'na'**

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹²Tenang batei-koo Eeroti'ke Jooni Minkinarai kiimatanava-koo

dai'ura sipuu'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee taaravura tee Kaaleli'nameng-aape[¶] toroarua'. ¹³Teka Nasareti' sipura Kapaneume'navuntu'koo otou' te' ee'noo' te' nuaru' due' Sebulon-namuu' ee'noko Napitalai-namuu' biikanameng-koonoo'. ¹⁴Tee' biikanameng-koo beio' tee kara teie nakaronara temu'nunge Aisaia'ke minkuvuu'nung dupearu' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka, ¹⁵“Teinge nantoonge mutaanano' otoromainge pankang araka ooaavaing teinge Sebulon ee'noko Napitalai beekanavaro-kooninge, te' ookamenta-koo otoromanoo' aa'noko pirung-aape danto ee'noko Joo'dani-nari-eta ee'daanto, te' ee'noo' Kaaleli', Ju'deaaing Biikanoo'.

¹⁶Teing ee'ning te' boo'ke anivumanameng-koo otoromaing arakai tane'puriaing.” (Aisaia' 9:1-2)

**Jiisuu'ke Nantoong
Kumponing-koo
Tampa' Doorevuru'na'
Taare-antavurima**

(4:17–9:34)

**Jiisuu'ke Bakaning-koo Tutuna'ning
Karenaumo Bokuvuru'na'**

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁷Ee'noko tenang-eta deto Jiisuu'ke daankinang tutumpuu' aa'puma, “Bere'dariai paninung muu'koo tuntariaina', ai' tee muu' tee enang due' poing.”

¹⁸Ee'noko teketa Jiisuu' Kaaleli'naru'koo miiringe nanuma teie kemaintara teka oovuretu' aa'noko Saimoni' tee nii'noo'ke Piita, ee'noko tee Aanduru', baara'ma'nung, sionung dua'ureko teru'koo, ai' temainta tee tavi'

baranka. ¹⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puretu', “Poreta ning siomereai, nantoong baranka deeng-antarampeaina'.” ²⁰Ee'noko namu'ke tee beekaang sionung sipureta Jiisuu' siompuretu'.

²¹Teketa napo' nanuma nii'namainta oovuretu' miring Jeemisi namainta Jooni, Siebedi baurinketa, bakaasi-koo beuma ninka otoroko, Siebedi ninka, biikaang sionung pate'aama. Teketa Jiisuu'ke temainta bokuvuretu'. ²²Ee'noko namu'ke temainta biikaang bakaasi ee'noko tee beuma sipureta Jiisuu' siompuretu'.

**Jiisuu'ke Aining Nkovuko'na'
Daankinang Ee'noko Taare-anta**

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³Jiisuu'ke tee ootukunairue Kaaleli'ke nanuma nau-antavuru' nantoong pava dootuu'nanka biikaning-koo. Nau-antavurima daankivuko' tee doorenang tampara Kumponing bakaang muu'koong, ee'noko taare-antavuriko' nantoong siipa amutemurii'po'nupoong. ²⁴Ee'noko doorenang tee-koong Siiria-namenge nanu'antavau', ee'noko teketa ookara siipa amutemurii'po'nupoong tavo'aaru' tee-anko, sisikeerai tora'antavuriko'ning, ma'narie koriaariko'ning, kookoko'po'nupoong, ee'noko dootanuka, ee'noko te' po'antavaariko taare-antavuriko'. ²⁵Ee'noko nantoong karingai aa'ning-eta Jiisuu' siompai nanaako', Kaaleli'nupoong, Dekapolis-navete-nupoong, Jerusalema'nupoong, Judia'navete-nupoong, ee'noko ookara Joo'dani-nari-koo aveteraang-nupoong.

Jiisuu' Mii-koo Daue Daankiaru'na'

5 Tenang teinge nantoong karingai Jiisuu' siompai' oovurira tee mii-

[¶]4:12 Temeng Eeroti' tarevuko'nameng.

koo deto koinura ba'namparu'. Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko porou'.

Teing Biraankenanka

(Luk 6:20-23)

²Ee'noko teie nau-anta tutumpuma aa'puu',

³"Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong biikaang tanuaang ataata'koo otoko tasi'pariaining, ai' muu' paninung tee teing okovoroaing.

⁴Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong orarunsirimaing, ai' teing teing ee'ning Ovoringe dunsirunsi~antavuriaining.

⁵Biraanke-nupoong teing Kumponing-koo aroo'ariri banainge otoromaing, ai' biikaang barenku okovoroaing tee ookara kansi' tare-koong.

⁶Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong peeravoroma nukaa'oromaing tee-koo aarumo koonto' siong-koo, ai' teing teing poovuriaining.

⁷Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong piaa-baukonuka, ai' Kumponinge teing piaavuriaining.

⁸Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong domang kiiroraanuka, ai' teing teing Kumponing ooaavaining.

⁹Biraanke-nupoong teing mooa nkonuka, ai' teing teing Kumponinge baurukaa' tampuriaining.

¹⁰Biraanke-nupoong napo' teing nantoonge manki'antavaarimaatoaining aarumo koonto' siompaio', ai' tee Muu' Paninung tee teing biikaang.

¹¹Biraanke-nupoong napo' dii' tenang nantoonge deu'daarima manki'antaraariko ee'noko daana' avutevu'ai oraka' minkuraariko ning dii'ke siomerimaung-koo. ¹²Doturarima do'dero'de'dariai ee' noru'erima, 'Niikaang moo' pankaing otong teke paning-koo.' Ai' tee tee' nari' nantoonge teing nakaro-nupoong tee dii'pina'

nari' manki'antavaariko', dii'koo uro'nupoong."

Deva' Ee'noko Araka

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³"Dii' teing deva'nuka ookara kansi'koo, teka tee deva' tarii'noo' paa'arapeu'nung arekee' napo' tarii'antavupeu'? Tee aa' tee tamunsi'nung deemparing. Tamung doonko dua'uma nantoonge mmemme'koo makosi. ¹⁴Napo' dii' teing arakanuka ookara kansi'koo. Narung osi iu'koo dau kaniaapeu'nung tee baku'koo makosi deea'. ¹⁵Nantoonge tee araka paro'aara antona'koo boong sipaavarupeu', teka sirang batanang-koo pante'aapeu' bakanoo', ee'noko teketa araka-antavuripeu' ookara nantoong pava-koo kuunge otoromaing. ¹⁶Tee' nari' diikaang araka araka-antaveriaining nantoong-koo uro'kanoo'ke diikaang nko-nko tampara ooaara Diuma tee paning-koong daangampaavaina'."

Boto Dupe-anta-konaare

¹⁷"Ning dii'ke tee boto Moosesi-nung ee'noko nakaro-nupoong biikaang kara kui-koo mou'nung-pina' noru'meriauka'. Ning teing kui-koo moa', teka teing dupe-anta-koo mou'nung. ¹⁸Masika' naurampimang, tenang paning ee'noko kansi' opareainoo'ke basinoo'koo oki'naare nii'noo' namoora'noo' daari-koo kuiarava' tee boto tee bakei tee' nari' otoaing bera ookara kapoo'nanka dupearavainoo'ke basi. ¹⁹Baa tee naning aung-koo botonanka-koo oki'nareka' masikeng-koo narung toto'pura nii'ning nari' nau-antavuriaining tee tee oki'nung masikung tang-koong teka muu' paninung-koo. Ee'noko baa tee naning siompuma nau-antavuriaining tee botonanka tee ee'nung pankaing tang-koong teka muu' paninung-koo. ²⁰Ai' ninge dii' ee' naurampimang,

diikaang aarumo tamparai te' kuung masipo' teing boto keperuu'navitu tamparimaing ee'noko boto naunuka biikaang puru'uauka'nung deeko' dii' muu' paninung-koo bakei tuntariauka'nung."

Turang Tampa' Bake-anta-koonare

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ "Dii'ke taaraverimaung uripo'keta aa'pui otoing, 'Naninge nii'nung dupisi'eauka', ee'noko baa tee dupisi' nkovuaing tee tuutunang~koong.'
²² Teka napo' ninge ee' naurampimang, baa tee naning ba'marang-koo narung iiraevuaing tee tee' nari' tuutunang-koonge. Napo' baa tee naning nii'nung ba'marang-koong noru' otoang tampuaing tee tee koompaara'navitu-anko be'anta-koo makosi. Teka baa tee naning nii'nung barakosi'uma aa'puaing, 'Da' kanu!' tee tee mosianung-aape nanu'koo makosi, te' nta'po'noo'.
²³ Tee'koo dake avuavu' darimpee'naang nkorarama teke boonturomai ee'noko teke nii'nung da'marang-koong da' ninka iira otoing noru'era deeko',
²⁴ io' teka boonturoma uro'kanoo'ke sipera tee dakaang avuavu', tutung bera tee ninka mooa-antareereai, ee'noko teketa tororarara tee dakaang avuavu' darimpei.

²⁵ "Naninge karenunge da' tuutunang-koo barantuko iri'narung koompei tee kara, mme' taung naniresitaa' simpe'ngo~anko tavo'duaruko. Teie napo' piatooro~anko be'antaruko kiimataroma si'du'neenga.
²⁶ Masika' naurampimang, dii' kiimatanava'keta tenkeniriarupeu' mooni'koo asi'nu dua'kiria' deeko' tuutunang moo'koo."

Nampeesi Orari-anta-koonare

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

²⁷ "Dii'ke taaraverimaung uripo'keta aa'pui otoing, 'Nampeesi orarieriauka'.
²⁸ Teka ninge aa'dampimang, baa tee naning nani manikuma karaa'ui oovuaing teie tee nampeesi tero orarivuing teni ninka bakaang domange.
²⁹ Dakaang duta tampavine-koonge dua'antaruko deeko' orara aarumo-koo tee ka'bampera taapo' dua'eai. Tampa'na' da'koo navio' paa'aravaing dakaang ootukunung mono mosianung-koo dua'du'neenga.
³⁰ Ee'noko napo' dakaang birenge tampavine-aapenunge dua'antaruko deeko' orara aarumo-koo, tenaang napu'darara taapo' dua'eaing. Tampa'na' da'koo mono-koo navio' paa'aravaing dakaang ootukunung mono mosianung-koo nani'neenga.

³¹ "Uripo'keta aa'pari otong, 'Baa tee naning ba'aang sipuma teie narung karavoto~ daarivuaing nampeesi toto'puing tasi'anta-koo'.
³² Teka ninge aa'dampimang, baa tee naning ba'aange tutung kaukauro nkovuaruko bata'ura deeko' teie tee teni tuu'umaang nii'narai nampuko nampeesi orarivuu'naang. Ee'noko baa tee naning teni bata'nii' nampuaing teie tee nampeesi orarivuing."

Masika' Deto Minku-koonare

³³ "Napo' dii'ke taaraverimaung uripo'keta aa'pui otoing, 'Diikaning masika'detonanka toto'peria' otoai, nka tampa' siomperimatoai Oving-koo nkoverira'.
³⁴ Teka ninge ee' naurampimang, bakei masika' deto tamperia' otoai. Paning tang-koo makotua', ai' te' te' Kumponing bakanoo' meepo' ba'nani'doma.
³⁵ Kansi' tang-koo makotua', ai' te' te' Kumponing bakanoo' kau' patu'doma. Napo' Jerusalema'

tang-koo makotua', ai' te' te' Daurarong~ Pankaing bakanoo' osi. ³⁶Ee'noko napo' masika' deto dakaang bore' tampema minkueauka', ai' dake tee-koong daponavi' nii'na' du'antavearupeu' kakaara-antavema deeko' ee'noko mutaanu'antavema deeko'. ³⁷Teka 'Ee' miru'ema 'Ee' narung tampei. 'A' miru'ema, 'A' narung tampei. Aing-koo taapo'ning, teing masika' deto dovang, kara teieta naning orara-ita pomaing."

Mero' Nkonaare

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸"Dii'ke taaraverimaung uripo'keta aa'pui otoing, 'Naninge dakaang duta ka'bampuko, makosi bakaang duta ka'bampaavaing maku'koo,' ee'noko 'Naninge dakaang si'da' naki'uko, makosi bakaang si'da' naki'aavai maku'koo.'

³⁹Teka ninge aa'dampimang, naninge oraka' nkoruko tanka'ni'peauka' tee. Naninge tampavine-koo amo'koo tanko'duko napo' bere'darako asi'nameng taura'peko tanko'duai. ⁴⁰Ee'noko napo' nii'nunge naninge daang koosiruma mononopa'ke maku'koo eentavarako deeko', makosi tee avema napo' nii'naa' nari' aveai. ⁴¹Napo' nii'nung naninge nii'noo' basinoo' naniree'naang eturuko napo' bono' divu'ei nii'noo' basinoo' nari' nanireai. ⁴²Naninge eentaruko kapoo' aveai ee'noko dakaang kapoo' kong-koo nia'duko orokoveauka'."

Kare-nupoong Piaanaare

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³"Dii'ke taaraverimaung uripo'keta aa'pui otoing, 'Da'maiko' da'koo miirinung piaavema ee'noko da'koo karenung munte'eai.' ⁴⁴Teka ninge ee' naurampimang, teing diikaning kare-nupoong piaavereremaatoaing. Teing dii'

barakosi'daariaining biraankevereriai. Teing dii' munte'daariaining tampa' nkovereriai. Ee'noko teing dii' oraka' nkoraarima manki'antaraariaining kungsi-koo pakuereriai. ⁴⁵Dii'ke tee' nkoverima Diuma tee paning-koong baurukaa' deentariaina'. Tee ee'nung tee bakaang duaa' ookeng-koo araka-antavumaung tampeng-koo ee'noko oreng-koo, ee'noko apo' tee' nari' botovukoo' aa'ning-koo koonto'nuka-koo ee'noko koonto'nuka deeaing-koo. ⁴⁶Ee'noko dii'ke teing nantoong dii' piaaraarimaing naing piaavererera deeko' moo' aremurii' nkaveripeu' Kumponing-eta? Tee' ee' deea' nari' teing oreng taakisi nkanuka nkoarimana'? ⁴⁷Ee'noko dii'ke teing da'marang naing onkeonke'eriaing deeko' aming kapoo' dau basi nii'ning nkoaamaing-koo nkoveripeu'? Bakei katua'. Mutaanang-nupoonge ee' tee' nkoaavaung? ⁴⁸Tee'koo tampa' nari' nkoverimatoaing tee' Diuma paning-koong tampa' nari' otomana'."

Avuavu'koonaaare

6 "Tanatarariaing dii'. Dootuu'koong aarumo tampara nkoverima nantoong-koo dutakanoo'ke nkoveriauka' teinge ooraarii'naang. Tee' nkoveriaing deeko' tee, teie Diumai paning-koonge moo' aruriauka'nung. ²Aa'nomaatoai tenang teing ata'oinku avererema deeko' tee-koo tuuviri puumperia' otoai teinge ampirinunukai nkoaamana' pava dootuu'nanka-koo ee'noko napo' taung sionairu-koo maroita nantoonge pankaing-antavaarii'naang. Ninge masika' naurampimang, teinge tee biikaang moo' ookara teka nkavaamaung. ³Teka tenang dii'ke teing ata'oinku avererema baku'eri nkoveriai kapoo' tampanaange nkovuaing mare'anaange noru'uauka';

⁴Ee'noko teie Diumai kapoo' baku'nii' oovumaunge sirapo'ke moo'duriai dii' tee-koo."

Kunsi-koonare

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵"Tenang kunsirarima teing-pina' ampirinunuka-pina' nkoraria' otoai. Pava dootuu'nairu-koo ee'noko taung sionairue donkonai kunsi-koo aa'na' piavoromaing-pina' nantoonge ooaarii'naang. Ninge masika' naurampimang, teinge tee biikaang moo' ookara teka nkavaamaung. ⁶Tenang dii' kunsirarima diikanavaro-koo avo'nii'navaro-koo tuntarima karanaang da'perima kunsirarimatoai tee-koo Diuma-koo naninge oo-paa'koo, ee'noko teie Diumai kapoo' baku'nii' oovumaunge sirapo'ke moo'duriai dii' tee-koo. ⁷Ee'noko tenang kunsirarima kara putu'eria' otoai teinge mutaanang-koo-nupoonge nkoaamana' aa'paama, 'Mmau' kara-koo taaramuriaina'." ⁸Koonto' teing-pina' nkorariauka', ai' teie Diumai tee noru'umaung teing kapoo' dii' apuka'darimaing tutung eentaveriaruko tee.

⁹"Kunsirarima ee' kunsirarimatoai, 'Niuma paning-koo otomaung, dakaang miring meeka'antavari otoaing. ¹⁰Dakaang muu' po'antaveai. Dakaang pia nkoaravaing anke kansi'koo paning-koo nkoaramana' nari'. ¹¹E'mung-koo makosina' ameriai tee taamang doong kante amerimaung. ¹²Tonta'antameriai niikaning orarananka nii' oraka' nkomarimaing tonta'antavorompimana'. ¹³Ee'noko parapaara-koo si'meriauka', teka tonta'antameriai teieta naning orara bakaang purinto'keta; ai' da' tee ookara-koo okorui tarenumpo', purinto'po'nung, ee'noko meena'doi

otomaung ookara doong-koo. Tee' ee'na'."

¹⁴"Ai' dii'ke nantoong tonta'antavereriko teing dii' oraka' nkorarimaing teie Diumai paning-koonge dii' tee' nari' tonta'antaruriainge. ¹⁵Teka dii'ke tonta'antavereriaruko nantoong teing biikaning oraka' nkonanka-koo teie Diumai tee tonta'antaruriauka'nung diikaning orarananka-koo."

Unkumonaare

¹⁶"Tenang dii' unkumararima munte'dorning-pina' oro'daria' otoai teing ampirinunuka nkoarimana', ai' teing teing oing oraka' oro'antavarimaing maroita unkumoaririning taa'ni'antavarima. Ninge masika' naurampimang, teinge tee biikaang moo' ookara teka nkavaamaung. ¹⁷Teka tenang dii' unkumararima oing duu'darimatoai bore' duunie sisi'darima nantoong-koo dii' unkumararirining-pina' oro'dariauka'na'; ¹⁸Teka tee narung-koo Diuma-koo naninge oo-paa'koo deeko' sira'dariri otoriai ee'noko teie Diumai kapoo' baku'nii' oovumaunge sirapo'ke moo'duriai dii' tee-koo."

Kapoo' Tampeng Paning-koo Oosi-koonare

(Luk 11:34-36; 12:21-34; 16:13)

¹⁹"A' kansi'koo kapoo' tampeng kavonanka oosieria' otoai te' pumpu' dovange ee'noko takarau' aa'ninge orariaaamanoo', napo' bakisipunankai pesi'aama bakiaa'aamanoo'ke. ²⁰Teka paning-koo moo' tampeng oosierimaatoai te' ee'noo' pumpu' dovange ee'noko takarau'ke orariaavarupeu', napo' bakisipunankai pesi'aama bakiaa'aava'noo'ke. ²¹Ai' te' tokoo naning bakaang muuninava~ otoainoo' bakaang pankaruntoonge noru' tee te' otoaing.

²²“Domang tee duta pina', tee diikaang mono bakaang puu. Tenang diikaang duta tampara deempari otoko diikaang mono ootukunairu arakai maanto'ui otopeu'. ²³Teka duta tampara deeaung deempari otoko diikaang mono mutaanange maanto'ui otopeu'. Tee'koo tee diikaang domang mutaanang-nameng-koo otoko deeko' bakei aa'na' masika' mutaanantoriaining.

²⁴Narunge kenaanka ovontura siompurearupeu', ai' teie tee narung munte'uma nii'nung piaavumatopeu', nii'noo' narung siompuma nii'nung siompuarupeu'. Tee'koo dii'ke Kumponing ee'noko kavokavoro ookeng deto deeng-antaveriarupeu'.

²⁵“Tee'koo ninge naurampimang dii', noru' manki'doria' otoai aa'ning-koo taamang tovang ntong domanturiaining ee'noko mononopa'nanka. Aming-koo, nna', domaang tee taamang-koo bi'ari otoa' ee'noko mono tee baarong-koo io'arava'. ²⁶Oovereriai teing barennanka auvi'au-kooning. Teing teing kapoo' keeng noru'aava', kavaama oosi noru'aava', kore' noru'aava' pava-koo, teka teing teing Diumai paning-koonge bau'urimaing. Enang arekee', dii' ee teing-koo dau basinanka deea' bakaang norunoru'koo? ²⁷Ee'noko dii'koo baie noru' manki'oma doong naraanga'noo' deto be'nu'antavura te'koo domampari otopeu'? Otoa'. ²⁸Ee'noko aming-koo napo' dii' baarong tovang-koo noru' manki'dorikoo'? Oovereriai teing iioo'nanka tamung dupurimana', baarong tua'koo pore'oroainge. ²⁹Teka ninge ee' naurampimang, aa'na' tampa' nerampurimaung nantoong biikaang meenasi puru'uitaa', bane dauraronanka Solomoni'pina'. ³⁰Teka Kumponingee baa'nanka tee' nerampurimaung deeko', teing aa'nomaing na'mung doong-koo domamparara dauna'mung mara'oko

tai-antavaakoo', tee tee tee' nari' tasi'periaing dii'ke, masika'anta oki'naa oto'derurininge, ai' dii' teing deto basinoo' noru'duri duaanaruriaining.

³¹Tee'koo enang tee noru' manki'doria' otoaing aa'perima, 'Aming naiampii'naang?' ee'noko 'Arenaa' kurumarii'naang?' ³²Aing ee' oro' kapoo' mutaanang-nupoonge kariaamaing, teka dii' tee' deea', ai' dii' Diumai Paning-etaing noru'ui otong aing ookara kapoo' dii' apuka'darimaing. ³³Tee'koo ainkato noru'eria' Kumponing bakaang muu' deto pankaruntoonge noru'erimatoai tee ninka bakaang aarumo koompari oto' ninka nari' ee'noko teing aing kapoo' apuka'darimaing nari' aruriainge. ³⁴Tee'koo tane'nung doong-koo noru' manki'doriauka'. Tane' te'mung baka noru'aravaina'mung. Ai' ookara manki'nanka na'mung doong-koo makosina' bire'ari otong.”

Nantoong Birevire' Pote-koonare

(Luk 6:37-38)

7 “Nantoong koong-anta-koo oioidaria' otoai Kumponingee nari' koong-antaru'neenga. ²Ai' dii'ke koong-antavererimaung-koo tee' nari' Kumponingee dii' koong-antaruriaining. Tee paaranang kompei nantoong koong-antaverimanarong Kumponingee kompi da' koong-antaru'naang. ³Aming-koo dake nanki' daara'ma'nung-koo duta-koo oovemaunge teka daka noru'darava' da'koo duta-koo konkinarong otoing? ⁴Arekee' dake aa'pepeu' tee daara'ma'nung, 'Io' nanki' moo'dampai da'koo duta-koo otoing,' tenang daka oorarava' tee konking da'koo duta-koo otoing. ⁵Da' ampirinung~, iro' tutung daka-koo moo'daravaing tee konking duta-koo ee'noko tenang daara'ma'nung-koo

siraka'pei oovera moo'eai tee nanki' daara'ma'nung-koo duta-koo oting."

⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke mirumiru' nauvurima aa'puu', "Kapoo' meekung mosi'nanka averereria' otoai bere'arima oki'noo'na' tairaarima busivusiriraari'neenga. Ee'noko napo' diikaang duku' pooro'anko dua'eria' otoai. Tee' nkoveriko meto' ninka nari' mee'aama more'aa'neenga."

Kunsimarimatoaina'

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷"Eentarariai aruriaina'. Besi'eriai daa'eriaina'. Kopikopi'eriai karanaang daate'deruriaina'. ⁸Ai' ookara nantoonge eentavarimainge tee nkavaamaung, ee'noko besi'aamainge tee daa'aamaunge, ee'noko karanaang kopikopi'aamaing teinge daate'evurimaunge. ⁹Dii'koo baie bauring taamang-koo eentavuko kapang avupeu'? ¹⁰Nii'noo' tavi'koo eentavuko ee boru' avupeu' tee? Otoa'. ¹¹Tee tee dii'ke orange diurukaa' tampa' averererimaung deeko' noru'eriaing teie Diumai paning-koo otomaunge bakei tampa' masika' avuriaing teing tee-koo eentavarimaing. ¹²Tee' nantoonge dii' tampa' nkoraarii'naang piarorimana' tee' nari' nkovererimaatoaing teing dii'ke, ai' teie aunge aarumoi tee boto Moosesi-nung ee'noko nakaro-nupoong urikupoong biikaang naroka'ka dupeantavuri otong."

Karanaang Kevaronta-koonaaire

(Luk 13:24)

¹³"Muu' paninung-koo tuntoma te' ito-navarong. Teke tevaronge tuntariaing avutevu'daria', ai' tee karanaang pankaing, ee'noko taung tee beeta'nii' tee mosianung-aape bei otong, ee'noko mmau' tevaronge tumparimaung. ¹⁴Teka tevarong ito-navarong kaponavunge danto

tee domaang isikung-anta-aape bei otong, ee'noko mmau' nantoonge dekopi'aamaung tevung."

Koi'navari Ee'noko Bakaning Sinananka

(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵"Tanatarariaing teing-koo nakaro-nupoong daang Kumponing-etaning tumparimaing-koo. Teing teing dii'anko sipisipi'koong dopa' kurumpariri poroaing, teka kuunoo' teing teing nkaunanka makosi-nanka tairo'nanka.

¹⁶Teka tee-koo biikaang sinananka-koo dii'ke tasi'pereriaing. Ai' nantoonge ee karikau' too'murintaa'po'navari-koo kavaapeu'? Ai' kiring ee nantong-koo kavaapeu'? Otoa! ¹⁷Tee' nari' ookara koi' tampenanka-koo tee sinang tamparananka bi'umaung. Ee'noko tee-koo koi' orara-koo sinang orara bi'umaung. ¹⁸Tee-koo koi' tampara-koo orara sinang bi'uarupeu', ee'noko orara koi'koo sinang tampara bi'uarupeu'. ¹⁹Ee'noko ookara koi'nanka sinang tampara bi'uauka'ning teing nokiaarima nta'koo dua'aariaing. ²⁰Tee'koo biikaning sinananka-koo dii'ke tasi'pereriaing teing nakaro-nupoong Kumponing-etaning deeko'.

²¹"Mmau'ke tee aa'maamaung, 'Ovoring, niikaang Ovoring,' nka teing ookara nari' tumpariauka'nung te' muu' paninung-koo, teka teing naing deeko' tee Mma' paning-koong bakaang pia siompaavaining tumpariaing. ²²Napo' nantoong karingai aa'mavainge ning te'mung, 'Ovoring, Ovoring, nii' ee dakaang miring-koo tarampeemari-aruu'ning~ napo' dakaang miring-koo ma'nari bata'arampiaruu'ninge taa'ni'antananka mmau' nkoampima?' ²³Teka ninge ee' nauarampaing teing sirapansi, 'Temu'keta dii' nkaning pina' noru'dampiaung. Tokoi beriai

ning-ankoita dii' orara aarumo nkonuka.”

**Matauna' Ee'noko
Kanu'na' Pava Kani-koo**

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴“Tee'koo ookara nantoong aung nkaang kara taaravaama nkoakoo' teing teing tee-pina' naning norukasi' tee bakaang pava boia'koo dau kanivuu'nung. ²⁵Teketa aing aa'ning pou': apo' dua'aru', doua tuuvuu', ee'noko dovinge aa'na' duparara dankampuu' tee pava, teka teva pesi'arava', kapang-koo boia'koo e'manii'nava deemparako. ²⁶Teka teing ookara nantoong nkaang kara tamung taaravaama siompaavarukoo' teing teing tee-pina' naning kanu' tee bakaang pava tamung piisi'koo dau kanivuu'nung-pina', e'mang-antavua'. ²⁷Ee'noko tenang teing aing aa'ning pora apo' dua'aru', doua tuuvuu', ee'noko dovinge aa'na' duparara dankampuu' tee pava, ee'noko bakei pesi'arara tuung tanuu' tee pava.”

²⁸⁻²⁹Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvura bakeario' nantoong karinga bakei aa'na' ta'nimpaririu' tee-koo bakaang nau-anta-koo kara bakaang purinto' deempario', teing-pina' biikaning boto naunuka-pina' deea'.

Naning Oramuu'po'nung

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

8 Tenang Jiisuu' mii-eta nau-antavurira depeto siario' nantoong karingai siompau' tee. ²Ee'noko narung oramuu'po'nung pora Jiisuu'koo uro'kanoo' kinkinui eentavarama aa'puu', “Ovoring, da' piarora deeko' dake ning aung oramuu' kuimepeu'nung.” ³Teketa Jiisuu'ke bireng tovoror'arara kompuu' tee, aa'puma, “Piamoi otong. Enang kuiraring!” Ee'noko namu'ke tee tee

bakaang oramuu' kuiaru'. ⁴Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, “Tarerari naning naueauka', teka namu'ke Moosesi bakaang boto siompei piristi'koo sira'antararavai, ee'noko tampa' ooruko Kumponing-koo boontunang nkoveai nantoonge tee taa'ni'anta ooaara da' teing ninka nari' oto'koo taura'nii' tasi'daavaina', tee' Moosesi bakaang botoi minkuvumana'.”

Piatooronuka ~ Narung Daaku' Tanata

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵Tenang Jiisuu' te' Kapa-neume'navuntu'koo tumparara otoko narung Ju'deeang piatooronuka narung daaku' tarenara tee-anko pora pakupaku-koo eentavaru' aa'puma, ⁶“Ovoring, nkaang bautara osie bempari otong siipai sisikeera ninka doota-antavuiu'.” ⁷Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, “Merai'ng taare-antavama'naang tee.” ⁸Ee'noko teie piatooronuka daaku' tarenarai maku'uma aa'puu', “Ovoring, ning tee makosi deea' da' nkanoo' pava-koo kuung po'koo; ⁹Ninge da' pankaing tasi'damira tee' minkuamaang, ai' ning tee napo' nii'noo' basi-koo iri'koo kuung o'ning piatooronuka tare-koong-koo. Ee'noko nii'nung aa'panko dei, 'Beai,' tee bepeu'. Ee'noko nii'nung aa'panko dei, 'Poai,' tee popeu'. Ee'noko nkaang bautara aa'panko, 'Aung nkoveai,' teie nkovupeu' tee. Tee'koo dake tamung karai minkueko nkaang botovotona' taarevoaing.” ¹⁰Tenang Jiisuu'ke tee' taaravura ta'ninuu', ee'noko teing siompaako'ning nauvurima aa'puu', “Ninge masika' naurampimang dii': Temu'keta aung amurii' baito pankaing ooampaung bane Isireeli-nupoong ninka nari' o'norimaunge. ¹¹Ee'noko ninge aa'dampimang, karinga nantoong duaa' pomanoo'keta ee'noko tumparamanoo' tenairu-eta poroaining

nari' taaman-aavaing Eebaraami', Aisake' ee'noko Jeekopi' ninka tee muu' paninung taan'ipoaina'mung. ¹²Teka teing muu'koo temu' miru'nii'nuka[§] teing a'dang dama'du dua'uriaining mutaanano', te' ee'noo' nantoong biromparima si'da' dovang kakirinkuarimatoainoo' sisikeera-koo otoroi." ¹³Teketa Jiisuu'ke tee piatooronuka daaku' tarenara aa'puu', "Naniai. Tee tee tee' nari' dake masika'antaveina' nkoaravaing." Ee'noko tee bakaang bautara tee tenang tee-koo batei-koo taarevuu'.

**Jiisuu'ke Piita Ba'doraa
Taare-antavuu'na'**

(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

¹⁴Tenang Jiisuu' Piita bakanava-koo pora teie Piita ba'doraa teke batanang-koo bempario' oovuu' uipaarii' ninka siipavora. ¹⁵Ee'noko teie teni bakaang bireng-koo kompuio' tee uipaarii' namu'ke boimpuu', ee'noko tenie deto i'amparara bau'uru' teing. ¹⁶Teketa duaa' tumpario' nantoong mmuu' ma'narie koriaariko'ning Jiisuu'anko tavo'aaru', ee'noko teie ma'nari kara nanaarei bata'uru', napo' siipa-nupoong taare-antavuru' ookara. ¹⁷Jiisuu'ke tee' nkovuma tee kara dupe-antavuu' teie Aisaia'ke nakaronunge urikunge minkuvuu'nung Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka, "Teie niikaning siipananka ee'noko aru-aru'nanka nkamemurira dua'uaing." (Aisaia' 53:4)

**Jiisuu' Siong-koo Makotua'na'
Noru'areko'naanka**

(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸Tenang Jiisuu'ke nantoong karingai tee koroai otoroko oovurira bakaning ninka nari' pako'arii'naang botoaru' nuaru'ka amenka'koo karinga te' otoroko. ¹⁹Teketa narunge boto naunuka-koonge tee-anko pora aa'puu', "Pankaing ee, ninge tee da' siontampaing are' tokoo da' beainoo'." ²⁰Teketa Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, "Nkaunanka biikaning kumpenanka oto'evoromaung, ee'noko barennanka auvi'au-kooning biikaning bitonanka, teka ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing~ tokoo bore' patu'maravainoo' oto'memua'."

²¹Teketa napo' teing siompaako'ning-koong narung pora aa'puu', "Ovoring, io' taura'meko mma' dako'ampainoo' basinoo' mma' ninka o'noreaing, ee'noko mma' dako'amirai'nange da' siontampai."** ²²Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Siperiko boo'nukai bii'ka boo'nuka dako'aariaing, teka da' aa'damaang: Bera daankieaing tee Kumponing bakaang muu'."††

**Jiisuu'ke Piong Pankaing
Bake-antavuu'na'**

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³Teketa tee Jiisuu' bakaasi-nareng-koo aa'earako teing bakaning barevare-nupoong tee siompai nari' aa'eariru'. ²⁴Teketa tenkenaara nanaako namu'ke ta'nina' piong pankaing pou' teke nuaru'koo daue. Teketa tee boo'a bakaasi-nareng-koo daue

§8:12 Teing miru'nii'nuka teing Ju'nupoong ee'ning.

**8:21 Ee' oro'pari otong: Tee naning kapoo' baumai deing nka-koo noru'uitaa' Jiisuu' tee' minkuvuu'.

††8:22 Nantoong Jiisuu' domaang okora' tasi'paarimainge tee siompaama domaang isikung oto'evoromaung, teka kansi'koong kapoo' domange dai'aamaing teing domaang okora'keta taapo'nupoong, boo'nuka Kumponing-ankoi.

ta'da'parama nanuu', teka Jiisuu' teke aatui otoko. ²⁵Teketa teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge berora tanteaama aa'pau' Jiisuu', "Ovoring, pakumeriai, nii' enang ke'nuru'marii'naang!" ²⁶Teketa teie maku'urima aa'puu', "Dii' bakei diikaang baito oki'naa. Aming-koo tee' arorerimang?" Teketa deto i'amparara teie tee piong ee'noko tee eemaaru' ntong-koong aka'puio' bakei aa'na' tarorovuu'. ²⁷Ee'noko teing ta'ninaara nia'kaama aa'paako', "Aung naning aremurii' aa'nung piong tovange eemaaru' dovange taaravaakoo?"

**Jiisuu'ke Ma'nari Naninka
Kenaankara-ita Bata'uru'na'**

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸Teketa teing Jiisuu'ninka Kadara navete-koo tavo'ariko kenaankarai naninkai ma'narie koriaareko'naankai kuvi dako'doma-ita poreta Jiisuu' kune'uretu'. Bakei avo'avoro'ka. Naning teke tankin-uarupeu' tenaanka-ankoi. ²⁹Poreta aa'puretu', "Jiisuu' ee, dake Kumponing Bauringe nii' arekee' nkomerii'naang? Ai' nii' tora'anta-koo poinge niikaang batei mme' makotuaruko?" ³⁰Teketa ee'nooketa duerue'ke mmau' pooro'navontu meru'arima otoroko'. ³¹Ee'noko teinge ma'nari oreng eentavarima Jiisuu' aa'pau', "Dake bata'merima deeko' pooro'navontu-koo kuung tung-koo taura'meriai." ³²Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Beriaing." Tee tee tenang ma'nari bakoarira pooro'nanka-koo tumpariru', ee'noko tevontu ootukunavontu pemue doonko koo'ariru' nuaru'koo bera ke'nuru'ariru' teke. ³³Ee'noko teing pooro' bau'ariko'ning mmariau'. Teketa osi-aape kua'parira dooreaaru' tee ookara kapoo'nanka teke nkoaru'ning napo' ma'narie koriaareko'naanka-koo

nkoaru'na'koo. ³⁴Teketa ookara nantoong temono-nupoong berou' Jiisuu' kune'koo, ee'noko Jiisuu' ooaara teing aa'na' eentavariru' Jiisuu' teketa temeng-eta biikanameng-eta tenkenuu'naang.

**Jiisuu'ke Naning Doota
Tamparu'antavuu'na'**

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 Teketa Jiisuu' bakaning ninka bakaasi-koo aa'earira pako'arira bakanoo' osi masipo' tavo'ariru'. ²Teka nii'ninge nantoonge naning doota tee-anko tavo'au' batanang-koo bempario'. Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke teing tee tavo'au'ning biikaang baito oovura aa'puu' tee naning doota, "Domang manki'doauka', ee aung, dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing." ³Tee' nkovuko ooaara nii'ninge boto naunukai bii'ka kareaama aa'paako', "Aunge bakei naninge Kumponing bauvaupaa'umaang." ⁴Teketa Jiisuu'ke biikaang noru' noru'ura aa'puru' teing, "Dii' aming-koo diikaang domang-koo kuunge tee' munkururarimaang?" ⁵Arera kara masika'poaruko ooverira ning makosi deeaung tammeripeu' aa'ning-koo ee' minku-koo, 'Dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing,' nii'na' ee' minku-koo, 'Daa'darara naniai.?' ⁶Teka dii'ke iro' noru'koo makosi ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee taura' o'nong anke kansi'koo o'noi orarananka tonta'koo makosi..." Tee'pura tee naning doota aa'puu', "Daa'darara dakaang tani' nkavei naniai dakanava-koo." ⁷Ee'noko tee naning deto donkonura bakanava-koo beu'. ⁸Ee'noko ookara nantoong karingai ooaara tee aung karang kamaankiai datavorou'. Ee'noko teinge Kumponing daangampau' tee temurii' taura' nantoong avuru'nung-koo.

Jiisuu'ke Maatiu' Bokuvuu'na'

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹Ee'noko teketa Jiisuu'ke nanuma narung naning oovuu' miring Maatiu', taakisi nkavaako'nava-koo ba'naniu'o' bakanavaro-koo. Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning siomeai." Ee'noko Maatiu'ke deto donkonura tenang-eta deto tee siompui nanuu'nung. ¹⁰Teketa taamang nkovuu'nung-koo Jiisuu' ba'naniu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka ee'noko nantoong mmau' nii'ning orenanka aa'ning taakisi nkanuka porora ba'naniaara tee ninka nari' taamanau' teke Maatiu' bakanava-koo. ¹¹Ee'noko teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue tee' ooaarira teing bakaning tee siompaako'ning nia'aarima aa'pau', "Diikaang pankaing aming-koo taakisi nkanuka ninka ee'noko nantoong orenanka nari' taamanaamaang?" ¹²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee' taaravura aa'puu', "Teing nantoong tampa' otoroining naninge nankai'urii'naang piavoroa', teka teing siipavoromaing naing piavoromaung. ¹³Berira io' tee kara daari meekung-koong-koo tampa' barerariaing aa'pumanaare, 'Ninge tee aarumo pias unaa-antapo'nung piamaio' o'ning, tee boontunang deea'.' (Osea 6:6) Ai' ning nantoong tampenanka-anko moa'. Ning orenanka-koo mou'nung nauaranko bere'aria'naang."

Jiisuu' Unkumo-koo Nia'au'na'

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴Napo' Jooni bakaninge barevare-nupoonge porora Jiisuu' nia'aama aa'pau', "Da' dakaning da' ninka nanirimaing arekee'koo dootuu'koong aarumo siompai unkumuariaung? Ee'noko nii' Boto Keperuu'navitu ninka unkumumarikoo'." ¹⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Teing

nantoong baranee'navitu nampeesi-koo poromaing naning nampeesinara ninka nari' otoroi arekee' napo' orarunsiaripeu' tee nampeesinara teke otoko? Batei tee otong tee naning nampeesinara teing-eta tonta'aravaina'mung, ee'noko tenang teing doong-koo unkumoariaing. ¹⁶Naninge tee baarong nerakara' urikara' ninka naro'ka pate'uarupeu', ai' nerakara'ke tera' urikara' beeto'uko dere'arara oraru'kupeu'. ¹⁷Napo' nantoonge nerakaru' uaininaru' urikaro'koo pare'aavarupeu'. Tee nkoaako deeko' tee, tero' naka'arako teru' uaininaru' dakoarapeu' ee'noko tero' tenang oraru'kupeu'. Teru' nerakaru' uaininaru' nerakaro'koo deeko' pare'koo makosi, tee'koo ookeng tampa' otorepeu'."

Teni Nerai'na' Boo' Ee'noko Napo' Manikuma Siipa-po'nani Taarevoretu'na'

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸Tenang tee' minkuvuma teke otoko narung pava dootuu'nava tanatanuka-koong narung tavo'arara tee-koo uro'kanoo' kinkinui eentavarama aa'puu', "Nnorang bakei enang oki'naruu'kuung. Porai'nange teni-koo bireng pante'eko teni domamparavai." ¹⁹Teketa Jiisuu' donkonura tee ninka nari' beretu' ee'noko teing bakaning barevare-nupoong nari'. ²⁰⁻²¹Teketa tenang nii'nani naning manikuma kivora-ita kemare'ka-koo tarumatearako'nani tee-koo dama'du pora bakaang mononopa'koo kainuu' kompuu', ee' noru'arara, "Bane oki'noo' kompamira bakaang mononopa'koo, ning teni taaremoainani." ²²Teketa Jiisuu'ke bere'arara teni oovura aa'puu', "Ani ee, da' doturaravaing. Dakaang baitoi taareroainani." Ee'noko teni manikuma tenang ee'ngang taarevou'. ²³Ee'noko tenang tee

Jiisuu' tee naning pava dootuu'nava tanatanuka-koong bakanava-koo koinura nantoonge patuaiarima, biromparima naampavaako oovuru' bakei karingai. ²⁴ Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Oko sirariai, ani nerai'na' booa', teka tamung aatumaang." Ee'noko teinge benkempau' tee. ²⁵ Teketa teing nantoong karinga dama'du etuvurira teni nerai'na' otou'navaro-koo tumparara teie bakaang bireng kompui deto i'ampuko teni daa'aru'. ²⁶ Ee'noko tee-koong aung-koong doorenang tee ootukunairu-koo beremparu'nung.

Jiisuu'ke Kaputu'ka

Bantang-antavureta Naning-koo

Ma'naang Amako Bata'uu'na'

²⁷ Ee'noko teketa nanuko Jiisuu' kenaankai naninkai kaputu'kai bokurema siompuretu' aa'purema, "Pankaing, Deevita' bakanaving-koong, Piaamereaing nee'!" ²⁸ Ee'noko teketa nii'nava-koo tumparako tenaanka kaputu'ka tee-anko poretu', ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nia'urema aa'puretu' tenaanka, "Dee'ke ee ning makosi masika'antameresi otong ninge piaroresina' nkorampee'naang?" Maku'urema aa'puretu', "Ee', Oving." ²⁹ Ee'noko tenang teie beekaang duta kumpurema aa'puretu', "Deekaang baito-koo makosina' nkoaravaing dee'koo." ³⁰ Ee'noko beekaang duta tenang bantou'. Ee'noko aa'na' orokovuretu' aa'purema, "Teketa aung naninge noru'uauka', makempereaing." ³¹ Teketa tenaankai tee bereta Jiisuu'koong doorenang bereng-antavuretu' ootukunairu-koo temeensi'kooning-koo.

³² Teketa napo' tenkenaako nii'nung naning ma'naange korivuko karoaruko'nung Jiisuu'anko tavo'au'. ³³ Ee'noko tenang tee ma'naang bata'ui'o' tee karoaruko'nung karou',

ee'noko nantoong karingai ooaara ta'ninaara aa'pau', "Kapoo' ee' oro' ooampiaruu'nung teroita nii'koo Isireeli-nupoong-koo meu'ka." ³⁴ Teketa teinge boto keperuu'navitue aa'pau', "Tee aa' ma'nari biikaang pankaing bakaang iri'ke tee' bata'urimang ma'nari."

Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Barevare-nupoong Mintoong-koo Botovuru'na'

(9:35–10:42)

Nantoong

Mintoong-nupoong Oki'ning

³⁵ Jiisuu' tee tee' nari' osinankai pankenge ee'noko oki'nareka'ke nanuu' nau-antavurima biikaning pava dootuu'nanka-koo daankiarama, aa'noma, tampara doorenang daankivuma tee muu' paninung-koong ee'noko siipananka amutemurii' taare-antavurima. ³⁶ Ee'noko tenang teie teing nantoong karinga oovurira bakaang domang aa'na' piaavou' teing ereananuka ee'noko aruaru'nuka deempariri otoroko'nung-koo, teing-pina' sipisipi' tanatanungropanuka-pina' oro'pariko. ³⁷ Teketa teing bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puriko', "Sinang tee bakei aa'na' meura'puing, teka kavu'nupoong oki'ning. ³⁸ Tee'koo kunsirariaing sinang kavu'koo Ovinge kavu'nupoong botovuriaina' tee-koo bakaang mintoong-koo."

Aing Mirinanka Nanai'keta

Kenaankara-koong

Kara Okovuri Nkanuka

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 Jiisuu'ke teing nanai'keta kenaankara bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko bokuvurira taura' avuru' makosi-antavurima

ma'nari oreng bata'koong ee'noko napo' siipananka amutemurii' taare-anta-koonge.

²Aing teing mirinanka teing nanai'keta kenaankara kara okovuri nkanuka biikaning: Tutuna'nung Saimoni', nii'noo' Piita, ee'noko teie baara'ma'nung Aanduru'; napo' Jeemisi, tee Siebedi bauring; ee'noko baara'ma'nung tee Jooni. ³Napo' narung Pilipi', ee'noko narung Baatolomiu', napo' nii'nung Toomasi ee'noko Maatiu', tee ee'nung taakisi nkanuka-koong; napo' nii'nung Jeemisi, tee Alopeasi bauring; ee'noko narung Ta'deasi. ⁴Napo' nii'nung Saimoni', Ju' bii'ka donkong-koo pia-navitu-koong; ee'noko narung Judasi Kerio'nara, tee tooka kompui Jiisuu' taura'puu'nung bakaning kare-nupoong-koo.

**Jiisuu'ke Teing Nanai'keta
Kenaankara Nko-nko
Nkoaava'naang Botovuru'na'**

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵Teing aing nanai'keta kenaankara Jiisuu'ke botovuru' kara aung ninka tautauvurima, "Ju'deeaing biikanoo' beriauka', napo' Sameria'kooning-koo osi-koo beriauka'. ⁶Teka teing Isireeli-nupoong sipisipi'pina' poariru'ning biikanairu-koo beriai. ⁷Berira kara aung anaare daankieriai, 'Tee muu' paninung tee enang due' poing!' ⁸Ee'noko siipa-nupoong taare-antavererieriai. Napo' boo'nuka domamperieriai. Oramuu'po'nupoong kiiroraa'antavererieriai. Ee'noko ma'nari bata'erieriai. Aung amurii' iri' tamung arompiring ee'noko dii'ke napo' tee' tamung pakuerieriai tee ninka. ⁹⁻¹⁰Aing aa'ning kapoo'nanka nkaveriauka': mooni'nanka kereka-koo kuunga, miku taamang-po'nung, nii'noo' mononopa' paripari', ee'noko boonamante~, napo' donsi' nkaveriauka', ai' tee

tee pakuereriko dii' napo' teinge pakuraariaing. ¹¹Aremono-koo dii' beriamonono-koo pankamonono-koo deeko' nii'noo' osi oki'namonono-koo deeko' naning makosi besi'eriaing teka, ee'noko tee ninka otoriai bakanava-koo bera tenkeniriainoo'ke basi. ¹²Tenang teva-koo tuntarima moa-antaveriai tee naning. ¹³Ee'noko teie teva'koonge nkaang kara taara-koo aroo'uuing deeko' tee moa teke teva-koo otoaing tee ninka, ee'noko aroo'uauka'nung deeko' tee napo' diikaang moa dii'koo napo' toroaravaing makosi. ¹⁴Naninge onkeonke'duriauka'nung deeko' ee'noko diikaang kara taaravuauka' teketa teva-ita, nii'noo' osi-eta, tenkenirima temono-koong da'mong tankaveriaing diikaang pe'naa'keta temono Kumponing-koo maarekusi'namono taa'ni'antaveri. ¹⁵Masika' naurampimang ninge, te'mung simpe' nkona'mung kiimata temono-nupoong biikaang koonto' bakei dau basi deemparavaing teing-koo temu'nupoong oreng-koo biikaang osi Kumponing paro'uu'ning-koo, aa'noko Sodom ee'noko Komora'."

**Mankimanki'
Amutemurii' Tavo'kuaing**

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶"Aing ee, ninge tee dii' sipisipi'nanka-pina' botorampimang nkaunanka-koo meu'ke botorampipeu'na'. ¹⁷Tee'koo donta'peri naniriai, ai' dii' teinge nantoonge koompaara'navitu-koo tavo'daariaing, nii'noo' mura'daariainge dootuu'arimanairu-koo. ¹⁸Dii' teing ning-koo dai'daarira donkong-antaraariaing ovo'ma'nuka-koo ee'noko dauraronanka-koo uro'kanoo'. Tee' nkoaravaing dii' nkaang kara sira'koo miru'nii'nuka deentarike, teing-koo ee'noko ookara Ju'deeaing-koo.

¹⁹Teka teinge tee' tuutunang~koo be'antaraariko kapoo' minkueriaining ee'noko minkueriaina' noru'erima avitoitoi noru' manki'doriauka'. Ai' tenang ee'nang nia'daariko Kumponinge naururiaing kapoo' minkueriaining.
²⁰Dii' dii'ka tee kariauka'nung, teka tee Tanuaang Meekung Diuma-itaing dii'koo kuunge karoaing.

²¹“Napo' aa'noainge: bataatai tooka komptui baara'ma'nung taura'puaing dupisi'aava'naang, ee'noko baumai bauring tee' nari' nkovuai. Napo' biurukaa'ke biumaraang turampaarima dupisi'aari-ainge. ²²Dii' teing ookara nantoonge munte'daariaining ning nkaang miring-po'nupoong deentariko, ee'noko naning purimpario' bera asirana'mung basiaravaing deeko' domamparavaing. ²³Tenang dii' manki'antaraariko nii'namono-koo teketa nii'noo' napo' koo'dariai. Masika' naurampimang ninge, dii'ke teing osinanka Isireeli-nupoong otoromaing nanirima operiaruko tee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing moaing.

²⁴“Tee naning barevare-nung bakaang nau-anta-koo dau basi deea'. Napo' teie botovotonaa' bakaang pankaing-koo dau basi deea'. ²⁵Teka tee tee naning barevare-nung bakaang nau-anta-pina' nari' nkoaavaing. Napo' tee botovotonaa' tee' nari' tee-pina' bakaang pankaing-pina' nkoaavainge. Ning tee nkanavitu-koo bore' Kopeu tammaama poore'maamaung deemarako dii' teing nkanavitu baru' aa'noo' poore'daariaining. ²⁶Teing-koo aroreria' otoriai, ai' ookara kapoo'nanka nopa'ari otoning teing sira'paravaining. Ee'noko ookara kara baku'nii' nantoonge ookarai taaravaavainge. ²⁷Kapoo' ninge mutaananoo'ke naurampimaing doonaa' nau-antavereriaing. Kapoo' iaantampiko taaraverira deto karerima daankieriaing.”

Kumponing Narung-koo Amorompiai *(Luk 12:2-9)*

²⁸“Aroreriauka' teing-koo nkaang kara avo'aama diikaang mono dupisi'aavaining-koo teka diikaang tanuaang dupisi'aavarupeu'. Teka Kumponing-koo aroreriai aa'nung-koo: baitoveriaruko mono ee'noko tanuaang ookeng dua'ureai mosianung-koo.

²⁹“Noru'eri otong nantoonge keura barenning oki'nareka' baaveaamaung nau mooni'nu-koo, teka bane oki'ninge, Diumpai taura'puaruko kansi'koo teing-koo nau dua'aravarupeu'. ³⁰Napo' tee'ke ookara daponanka diikaang bore'koo tee deerunii'nanka otorong. ³¹Tee'koo dii' aroreriauka', ai' dii' teing baru' deto basinoo' noru'duri otong bareng oki'nareka'koo. ³²Ookara teing nantoong-koo uro'kanoo'ke ning aroo'mai otoing sira'pariko ninge tee'ke tee Mma'koo uro'kanoo'ke teke paning-koo nkaning tamparampaing. ³³Teka baa tee naning ning penkemuaing nantoong-koo uro'kanoo'ke ninge tee tee' penkempampaing Mma'koo uro'kanoo'ke teke paning-koo.”

Jiisuu' Dau Basina' Noru'ampiai **Ee'noko Bakaning Pakuarampiai**

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

³⁴“Ee' noru'eriauka' ning kansi'koo mou'nung turanturang bake-anta-koo. Turanturang bake-anta-koo moa', teka siivenke' nkoaraa'naang mou'nung. Aa'noaing, narionge ning masika'antamaavai ee'noko nii'narionge masika'antamaavauka'. ³⁵Ee'noko tee' nkoarama naning bauma-koo turani' deemparavai ee'noko baurang napo' bauko-koo turani' deempaaraavaing, ee'noko napo' baampuru'naang bakaampo-koo. ³⁶Naning bakaning kare-nupoong teing ee'ning bakanava-kooning.

³⁷ Ee'noko baa tee naning baumararing aa'na' piaavuremaung ning divu'mui ning siong-koo makotua'. Ee'noko napo' baa tee naning baurukaa' aa'na' piaavurimaung ning divu'mui tee ning nkaang naning deempari oto'koo makotua'. ³⁸ Ee'noko baa tee naning ning siong-koo baike aa'barata'koo~kune'koo taura'paravarupeu'nung tee makotua' nkaang naning deempari oto'koo. ³⁹ Baa tee naning bakaang domaang baka tarearamaung tee bakaang domaang tee paa'aravaing, ee'noko baa tee naning ning siomuma bakaang domaang dua'uaing tee teie napo' daa'uaing tee domaang.

⁴⁰ "Baa tee naning dii' onkeonke'duriaing teie tee ning onkeonke'muaing, ee'noko baa tee naning ning onkeonke'muaing teie tee Naning onkeonke'uaing ning botomu'nung. ⁴¹ Ee'noko baa tee naning tee Kumponing bakaang nakaronung onkeonke'uaing tee Kumponing bakaang deemparako teie tee bakaang nakaronung-pina' nari' Kumponing mo'uaing. Ee'noko baa tee naning tee naning koonto' onkeonke'uaing koonto' deemparako, teie tee tee-pina' koonto'pina' nari' moo' nkavuaing. ⁴² Ee'noko ninge masika' naurampimang, baa tee naning aing oki'nareka'koo narung ntonaru' avuaing ka'matonaru' tee ee'nung nkaang barevare-nung deemparako teie tee koonto' divu'auka' tee bakaang moo'; nkavuaing."

Jiisuu' Baa Masikung?

(11:1-16:20)

Tee Jooni Minkinara

Jiisuu'koo Nia'kuu'na'

(Luk 7:18-23)

11 Teketa Jiisuu'ke teing bakaning nanai'keta kenaanka barevare-nupoong tautauvuriko-taa' bakearako osinanka-koo Kaaleli'nameng-kooning-koo due'ke daankinamparama nau-antavurii'naang beu'.

²⁻³ Ee'noko Jooni Minkinara kiimata-nava'koo otoi teing kapoo'nanka Karistoo'ke nkovuko'ning taaravura teie kenaankara bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo botovuretu' tee Jiisuu'anko tee nia'urema aa'puree'naang, "Da' ee tee tavo'kuaing-koong, ai' mme' nii'nung nempampiaing?" ⁴ Ee'noko teie aa'poretu'nung tenaanka, "Bereta nauereai tee Jooni Minkinara kapoo' dee'ke ooveresining ee'noko taaraveresining; ⁵ Aa'noining: kaputu'nuka banteaama ookai, kau' de'doonuka nanai, oramuu'po'nupoong kiirora'ariri ee'noko kipaunuka taareai, boo'nuka daa'ariri, ata'oinku tampara doorenang daankianko taaravai. (Aisaia' 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1)

⁶ Ee'noko biraankearavaing tee naning ning-koo date'pari baitoaravaing, ee'noko nkaang nko-nko akovee' mare'auka'."

Jiisuu'ke Tee Jooni Minkinara

Minkuvuma Nauvuru'na'

(Luk 7:24-35)

⁷ Teketa Jooni Minkinara bakanaanka kara-nkara toroareko Jiisuu'ke kara-nau tutumpuru' nantoong karinga Jooni minkuvuma, ee'noko aa'puu', "Dii'ke

aremurii' naning doore taaraverira mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo ooverii'naang beriko' karika'duri? Naning tumsi-paaka onou avitoitoi eeari oto' oo-koo te' beriarupeu', ape'? ⁸Napo' naning nepu'arama kirokaiari otomaung oo-koo beria', ape' aing? Ai' teing nantoong baaronng tampenge nopa'arimaing dauraronanka biikaning-koo pava-koo oovereripeu', mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo deea'. ⁹Teka arekee' masika' oro' oo-koo beriko' dii', ai' narung nakaronara? Ee', tee bakei nakaronara masikung Kumponing-etaing emu' ninge naurampimang dii'. Tee tee aa'nung ookara nakaronuka-koo dau basie tee. ¹⁰Ai' aung ee'nung miru'ui Daari Meekung-koo ee' minkuari otong Kumponing bauring Karistoo' temu' nauvuu'noo'ka aa'puma,

'Ee aung, ninge botoampaing nkaang kara-nka da'koo uro'ke tee taung maamu-antareruaing uroita'.
(*Malakai 3:1*)

¹¹Masika' naurampimang dii', Jooni tee ookara nantoong tee-koo uro'ke ponto'ariru'ning-koo tee deto basi pankaing, teka ninge ee' naurampimang, enang-eta deto baata teing ninge tare-koo aroo'ariaining, bane Kumponing bakaang muu'koo miring oki'nareka', teinge tee Jooni puru'ai otoroaing. ¹²Teketa Jooni Minkinarai daankinang tutumpuu'noo'keta bera doong e'munung-koo basi-noo'koo tee paninung muu' tee iri'oi daa'aramang, ee'noko teing te' muu'koo kuung poromaing teing iri'oroi tee-koo pinka'arimaing. ¹³Ai' tee tee uripo'keta nakaro-nupoonge ee'noko Moosesi-nung botoi paninung muu' tavo'aravaina' tarampeearima' minkuu' bera Jooni bakaang batei-koo basi. ¹⁴Dii'ke masika-antaveriaing deeko' tee Jooni tee ee'nung Eliasi miru'ari otong Kumponing uro'ke

poo'naang tampuu'nung teinge nakaro-nupoonge minkuu'na'. ¹⁵Dii' punkang-po'nupoong deeko' enang taaraveria!"

¹⁶Teketa Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puu', "Dii' nantoong emu'navarang ninge aminge pa miru'dampipeu'? Dii' teing toire'pina' oro'nanka baaveroma ba'naniai turampeemaing bii'ka aa'peema, ¹⁷'Kovi puunterorompiko konterorima neekarariarukoo'. Ai'nontu'mariko dii' bironitariarukoo.' Tee' nari' oorarampimaung nee' tokomererimaing. ¹⁸Jooni Minkinara porai'nange taamang tovang uaini kerempuko konterorima aa'periko', 'Tee ma'naang-po'nung.' ¹⁹Ee'noko ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing mora taamanama tuaamarako napo' konterorima aa'merimaung, 'Aung ooveriai taamang ee'noko uaini nai bauko, taakisi nkanuka ee'noko nii'ning orange bii'maiko'ke!' Teka Kumponing avutevu'muresi botomuresina' sinampuko dii'ke bakaang matau tasi'periaing."

Piaaru'nanka Bakei Teing Osi Pankeng Bere'ariaing.

(*Luk 10:13-15*)

²⁰Teketa tenang Jiisuu'ke teing osi pankenanka taa'ni'antananka nkovuko ooau'ning daankiarama turampuru'nung bere'ariaruko oovurira. ²¹Aa'puru', "Baka'e piaaru'nuka dii' Korasin-nupoong, tora'kiriaining. Piaaru'nuka dii' Besaida-nupoong, dii' tora'kiriaininge, ai' dii' teing kapoo'nanka iri'po'ning ta'nimpaarii'nanka dii'koo nkoaru'ning ooverima bere'dariaru'. Teinge Ju'deaeing Saidoni'nupoong ee'noko Taia'nupoonge ooaara dei namu'ke bere'aripeu' sipunge poo'arima mononopa' orarunsi-koong kurumparipeu'

bere'ariru'nung-koo taa'ni'antavarima.
²²Teka aa'dampimang, te'mung
 Kumponinge nantoong simpe'urima
 kiimatavuriaina'mung dii'ke dau
 basinoo' tora'periaing Taia' naankai
 Saidoni' tora'pureainoo'keta. ²³Ee'noko
 dii' Kapaneume'nupoong deto
 paning-koo basirariaining-pina'
 daang noru'darimaing. Dii' doonko
 mosianung-koo sing-antaruriaining.
 Teing taa'ni'antananka dii'koo
 nkoantu'ning Sodom-namono-koo
 nkoantu'nung dei temono tee tee' nari'
 otopeu' e'mung-koo basinoo'koo. ²⁴Teka
 ninge ee' naurampimang te'mung
 simpe' nkona'mung kiimata bakei
 aa'na' tora'periaing dii', teing-koo
 temu'nupoong oreng-koo dau basinoo',
 biikaang osi Sodom Kumponinge
 paro'uu'ning-koo.”

**Manki'po'nupoonge
 Uaa Kompaavaina'**

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵Tenang ee' nang Jiisuu'ke aa'puu',
 “Mma' ee, tampara tantamang da' Ovor-
 ing paning-koong ee'noko kansi'koonge,
 dake aa'nou'nung-koo: Dake tee
 doorenang tampara baku'eu'nung-koo
 teing-koo matau-po'nupoong ee'noko
 noru'po'nupoong tamparimaing-koo
 ee'noko sira'peu' teing-koo tootoia-pina'
 otoromaing-koo. ²⁶Teing nantoong
 piaaveri piarou'na' tee'. Ee', Mma'.”

²⁷Ee'noko nantoong karavurima
 aa'puru', “Ookutunung kapoo'nanka tee
 Mma'ke pare'muu'nung, ee'noko naning
 otoa' ning Tee Bauring noru'mui oting,
 Mma'ke deeko' noru'mui oting. Ee'noko
 napo' naning otoa' Mma' noru'ui oting,
 teka ninge Bauringe deeko' noru'ansi
 o'nong. Ee'noko nantoong teing naing
 ninge Bauringe miru'arampaining-koo
 oro'antavanko noru'aavaing tee.

²⁸“Ning-koo poriai dii' ookara iri'
 o'darima manki'dorimaing avutevu'

matau siomperima pore'dorimaing,
 ee'noko ninge uaa-antarampiaing
 diikaang tanuaang. ²⁹Ning nkaang
 tare-koo kuung porira ning-koo
 barerariai, ai' ning tee banainge oto',
 ee'noko domang boonko noru'mari
 oto'ke. Ee'noko ning-koo tee diikaang
 tanuaang uaa-anta komperiaing.
³⁰Ninge tare-koo dii' aroo'dariri
 dei manki'doria' kuaa'doripeu' ning
 siomeritaa'.”

**Te Niania' Doong
 Uaana'mung-koong**

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

12 Teketa due'ka nii'na'mung
 Doong Uaana'mung Jiisuu'
 uite'nau~ tankinuko bakaninge
 barevare-nupoonge tee siompaama
 peeravorora nii'ning bii'da'pau'nung
 uite'koong sinang-koo untu'noo',
 ee'noko naako'paama maa'au' tamung
 tankinaama, Ju'nupoong biikaang
 aarumo-koo taura'pari otoina'.
²Teka teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue~
 tee' ooaarira aa'pau' tee Jiisuu',
 “Ooveko, dakaning barevare-nupoong
 mintoomparimaang boto toto'paitaa'
 Doong Uaana'mung-koong.” ³Ee'noko
 Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Dii'ke
 aming-koo tee' tuumpimerimaang?
 Tampa' noru'eri otong tee kapoo'
 Deevita'ke nkovuu'nung tenang tee
 peeravora, tee Deevita' ee'noko teing
 nari' otoroko'ning ninka. ⁴Kumponing
 bakanava-koo Deevita' koinura nkavura
 nai'au' tee taamang meekung, nii'ninge
 nai-koo taura'parava', teka piristi'nuka
 nainge deeko' nai-koo makosi. Ee'noko
 teie Deevita'ke teing nari' otoroko'ning
 avurio' boto toto'koo tuumpiaava'.
⁵Napo' ee ampankeena'doring
 Moosesi-nung botoi tampuio' teing
 piristi'nuka dootuu'nava pankava-koo
 pareka nkoaamaung bane tee Doong
 Uaana'mung-koong boto otoi otoko,

ee'noko tuumpi-koo otoroa' dootuu'nava pankava bakaang mintoong dau basi deempari otoko. ⁶Teka ninge ee' naurampimang, naning dootuu'nava pankava-koo dau basi aung anke otong. ⁷Aung anaare kara Kumponinge aa'puu'nung, 'Ninge tee aarumo piao unaa-antapo'nung piamaoi o'nong, tee boontunang deea.' (Osea 6:6)

Tenaare tasi'peri noru'ering deeko' dii'ke ning tee tuumpiropa napo' tuumpimeriarupeu'. ⁸Ai' tee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee Oving Doong Uaana'mung-koo ee'noko taura' avorompeu' nantoonge kapoo' nko-koo."

**Jiisuu'ke Doong Uaana'mung
Taare-anta Nkovuu'na'**

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹Ee'noko teketa tenkenura biikaang pava dootuu'nava-koo tumparara Jiisuu'ke nau-antavuriko' narung naning teke otoko bireng duuai'. ¹⁰Ee'noko teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue turang-koong taung besi'aama nia'aama aa'pau' tee, "Arekee', Doong Uaana'mung ee taare-anta nko-koo taura'pari otong?" ¹¹Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Dii'koo nii'nung sipisipi'navoro' oto'evuing ee'noko tevoru' dinkung-koo dua'arapeu' Doong Uaana'mung, ee'noko teie tevoru' te'mung kompura ee taaru'uarupeu'? Tee aa' taaru'upeu'. ¹²Ee'noko naning ee sipisipi'koo dau basi deea'? Tee aa' naning tee sipisipi'koo dau basi. Tee'koo botoi taura'murimaung Doong Uaana'mung naning tampa' nko-nko." ¹³Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee naning, "Bireng tovoru'daravai." Ee'noko tovoru'arara koonto' bakei tampusuu' nii'naang-pina' ba'maiko'naang-pina' nari'. ¹⁴Teka teing Boto Keperuu'navitu-koo-nupoong

teketa siarira mumunsiariru' Jiisuu' dupisi'aavaina' minkuaama.

**Jiisuu' Tee Botovotonaa'
Kumponinge Miru'nii'**

¹⁵Teinge tavaava'naang mumunsiariko noru'uitaa' Jiisuu' teketa tenkenuko nantoong karingai siompau' tee, ee'noko teie taare-antavuru' teing ookara biikaning siipananka. ¹⁶Ee'noko teie orokovuru' teing tee Kumponing bauring sira'paavaroonaang. ¹⁷Tee' nkoarara tee dupe-antavuu' tee kara Kumponinge tero tee nakaronung Aisaia' karantavuma~ minkuvuu'nung aa'puu'noo'ka,

¹⁸"Aung tee nkaang muu' tanatanara ninge miru'antu'nung. Tee ee'nung ninge piaavamaung, ee'noko ning dotumaramaung tee-koo. Ninge tee nkaang Tanuaang tee-koo sipampaing ee'noko teie teing Ju'deasing koonto'na' aarumo nau-antavuriaing.

¹⁹Tee tee nantoong ninka tatari'eeauka', napo' bokuauka'. Naninge taung pankenanka-koo bokuko bakaang aorong taaravuaauka'.

²⁰Nantoong aruaru'nuka doonko mme'uriauka'. Noru' oki'nung sirivaa'uauka', bera tee koonto'nung aarumo iri'antavui dau basi-antavuinoo'ke basi.

²¹Ee'noko tee-koo bakaang miring-koo ookara nantoonge noru' sipaavai." (Aisaia' 42:1-4)

**Jiisuu' Oraka' Minkuau'na' Tee Kopeu
Ba'maiko' Daang Tambaama**

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 6:43-45;
11:14-23; 12:10)

²²Teketa tee-anko naning ma'naang-po'nung kaputu' karoaung tavo'au'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke taare-antavuiu' karou', duta bantou'. ²³Ee'noko ookara nantoonge ta'ninaara aa'pau', "Aung

pa tee Deevita' bauring, Kumponing
Pako'pari'nii'." ²⁴Teka tenang teinge
Boto Keperuu'navitue tee' taaravaara
aa'pau', "Tee aa' Kopeu bakaang
purinto'ke ma'nari bata'urimaung, tee
ma'nari biikaang pankaing."

²⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke biikaang onou
tasi'pura aa'puru' teing, "Ookara
muu'nanka bii'ka siivenke'arimaing
kare-nupoong pini daako'arimaung.
Ee'noko napo' tee puata' nii'noo' osi
siivenke'eemaing teie dua'arimaing.
²⁶Ee'noko napo' teie Sietani'ke
bakanamuaang bata'urira tee tee
baka siivenke'arapeu' ee'noko tee'koo
arekee' bakaang muu' donkonui
nari' otopu?' ²⁷Ee'noko ooveriko
dii' siontaarimaing-koo nii'ning
ma'nari bata'arimaing otorong.
Ee'noko ninge Kopeu ninka ma'nari
bata'aramaung tamperima deeko'
teing siontaarimaing baa ninka
bata'arimaung tamperikoo'? Arekee',
teing napo' ning-pina' nari' Kopeu
bakaang purinto'ke bata'arimaing
tamperererimaang ee? Tee' taararaaira
teinge tuutunantaariaing dii', ai' teing
tee'ke ni'ninka nari' nkomarimaing.
²⁸Teka Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang
Meekunge ma'nari bata'aramaung
deeko' tee muu' Kumponing bakaang
tee dii'anko taa'ni'poi poing.

²⁹"Ai' naninge naning purinto'
bakanava-koo arekee' koinura ookara
kapoo' bakaning nkavu'pee' tee
naning purinto' tutung dai'ua'? Dai'ura
deeko' pari'u'pee' bakanava-kooning
kapoo'nanka.‡" ³⁰Ee'noko dii'ke
tasi'meriarura dii' teing ning-koo
kare-nupoong, ee'noko dii' ni'ninka
nari' nantoong oosiarampiarura dii'
purarenka' nkonuka Kumponing
bakaang muu'keta. ³¹Tee'koo ee'
naurampimang, tee aung diikaang

oraka'nko tonta'aravauka'nung, ai'
ookara oraka' nkonanka ee'noko oraka'
minkunanka nantoong biikaning teing
tonta'aravaining, teka naning Tanuaang
Meekung Kopeu dovang tampuma
oraka' minkuvumaung tonta'anta
kompuauka'nung. ³²Ee'noko baa tee
naning tee ning Tee Naning-naumpo'
Paning-etaing oraka' minkumu'ing tee
Kumponing tonta'anta-koo makosi.
Teka tee naning Tanuaang Meekung
mintooparako oraka' minkuvuaing
tee tee tonta'anta-koo makosi deea',
enang anke aung batei-koo napo'
dama'ke dama'nung batei-koo.
³³Sinang tampara tamperiaing deeko'
tevari koi'navari tee' nari' tampavari
tamperiaing. Sinang orara deemparako
deeko' tee koi' tevari oravari tang-koo
makosi, ai' ookara koi'nanka tee
sinang-koo tasi'pampimaung. Enang
arekee'koo kapoo' tampeng nkoanko
Kopeu-etaing tamperiaung? ³⁴Dii'
borukoporonuka doparopa-po'ning, dii'
teing oreng masikeng sira'darimaing
kapoo' koonto'na' minku paa'erima!
Ai' kapoo' tee domang-koo otoing
piamparako karange minkuerimaung.
³⁵Teie naning tamparai tee teieta
tampara domang-koong kore'ngang-eta
tampara tavo'antavumaung ee'noko teie
naning orarai tee teieta orarananka
domang-koong kore'ngang-eta orara
tavo'antavumaung. Ee'noko naning
orarai orananka kapoo'nanka
tavo'antavukoo' bakaang domang-koo
oreng kore'ngang oto'evumaing-eta.
³⁶Teka ninge ee' naurampimang,
te'mung simpe' nkona'mung tee ookara
karananka anutua minkuerimaing
sira'deruriko maku'eriaing. ³⁷Teie
ee'nunge diikaang karanankai
simpe'duriaining dii' koonto'nuka

‡12:29 Jiisuu' tee'ke, Sietani' puru'uitaa' pari'umaung teing pinka'urimaing.

nii'noo' koonto'nuka deeaing tanturiaing deeko'."

**Taa'ni'anta Oo-koo
Nii'ninge Piavorou'na'**

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Teketa tenang teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue ee'noko napo' teing boto nau-antanukai aa'pau' tee, "Nau-anta, nii' taa'ni'anta dake nkoveko oo-koo piamorimang." ³⁹ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru', "Dii' enanavarang bakei oreng, nampeesi orarinuka-pina' diikaang Oving siperima, tosirarima aa'merimaing, 'Taa'ni'anta paning-etaing iro' naumeriko deeko' taararampiaing.' Bakei Kumponing dii' taa'ni'anta nau-koo kasivuarura narung masikung arurii'naang, aa'noaing: Teie ning taa'ni'anta deeng-antamuaing temu' tee nakaronara Joonaa' taa'ni'anta deeng-antavuu'na'. ⁴⁰ Ee', tee' nari' nkoaravaing tee tavi' pankaing-koo ke'de-koo kuunge Joonaa' beenang doong ee'noko muung beenang otokotaa' taa'ni'antavari daa'aru'na' napo' tee' nari' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing beenang doong ee'noko napo' muung beenang kansi'koo kuunge o'nokotaa' daa'maravaing taa'ni'antamari. ⁴¹ Te'mung simpe' nkona'mung teing Nineva-nupoong teinge daa'ariaininge dii' ninka enanavarang ninka nari' ee'noko napo' dii' kiimata-koo makosinuka tantaariaining Joonaa' daankiarako temu' bere'ariru'ning deemparima, ee'noko ee aing, naning aa'na' pankaing Joonaa' puru'ui oting aung anke daankiarako dii' bere'dariaung. ⁴² Napo' te'mung simpe' nkona'mung teni ovorinaang^f amentei'keta depeto pou'nanie nari' dii' emu'navarang ninka daa'arara dii' kiimata-koo makosinuka tanturiaing,

teni kansi'koo basi-aapeita pou'nani deemparama Solomoni' bakaang norukasi'koo baroromparaa'naang, ee'noko ee aing Solomoni'koo dau basi aung anke otoko oomeri barorontaria' otong."

Ma'nari Bata'nii'nanka Toroaripeu'na'
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke kato nau-antavurima aa'puru', "Tenang ma'naang orara tamung bata'nisi naning-eta tenkenura avitoitoi nanupeu'nung ntong otoa'nairue uavoainoo' besi'uma. ⁴⁴ Ee'noko tokoo oovuarura aa'pupeu', 'Ning toromaravaing napo' nkanava ning mou'nava-koo.' Ee'noko tenang toroarara kiiroraa'ari neriaroo' oovupeu' Tanuaang Meekung borivuaruko bakaang domang-koo. ⁴⁵ Teketa bera teie kenaanka-taa ma'nari napo' bokuvurira toroaripeu' baru' aa'na' oreng tee puru'ai. Ee'noko teing tumparira tee-koo otoropeu', ee'noko asi'nung ootoo' tee naning bakaang bakei aa'na' oraru'kupeu' tutung otoko'noo'keta. Tee' ee'na' nari' nkoaravaing teing-koo aing-koo nantoong-koo emu'navarang-koo oreng-koo."

**Jiisuu' Baumaraang
Makosinuka Baata'**

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Tenang Jiisuu'ke nantoong karinga karavuriko teni bauko ee'noko baara'mainkaang te' porora dama'due donkonai Jiisuu' kara-koo piavoroko'. ⁴⁷ Teketa naning narunge Jiisuu' nauvuma aa'puu', "Daara'mainkaang ee'noko dauko dama'due donkonai otorong, da' kara-koo piavoromang." ⁴⁸ Jiisuu'ke tee naning karavuko'nung maku'uma

^f12:42 1 Dauraronanka 10:1-10

aa'puu, "Baa teni nko', ee'noko baata teing ntara'mainkaang?" ⁴⁹ Teketa teing bakaning barevare-nupoong toompurima aa'puu, "Aing teing ninge nko' makosinuka ee'noko napo' aing teing ntara'mainkaang. ⁵⁰ Ai' baata teing Mma' paning-koong bakaang pia siompaamaing teing teing ee'ning ninge aa'ning makosinuka: ntara'mainkaang, mmarikaampi ee'noko nko'dovo."

Tee Mirumiru' Sinang Tankavumaung-koong

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 Te'mung ee'na'mung Jiisuu' teketa pava-ita siarara nuaru'koo miiring bera ba'nanuu'. ² Teketa teka nantoong karingai aa'na' kuronkurompaio' bakaasi-nareng-koo aa'earara te' kuung ba'nanuu' ee'noko nantoong piisi'koo donkonai otorou'. ³ Teketa teie kapoo'nanka mmau' nauvuru' mirumiru'po'ning. Minkuvuma aa'puu, "Naning mintoong-koo sinang tanka-koo nanura tankavuko aa'nou': ⁴ Nii'ning sinang taung-koo dau dua'ariru', ee'noko teka barennankai porora tunturavau'. ⁵ Ee'noko nii'ning sinang kansi' aaveta'koo dau dua'ariru' kapang-koo dau otomaung-koo, ee'noko da'deng narung dupuu', te' kansi' baru' aaveta'noo' deemparako. ⁶ Ee'noko batei doonkenang bakaang-koo tee keenkeeng mara'ou' teke, baru' biira doonko nanuaung deemparara kansi' baru' makotua'noo'ke. ⁷ Ee'noko nii'ning sinang napo' too'murintaa' otoroinoo' meu' dua'ariru' ee'noko nari' dupurira too'murintaa'ke iinkenevuu' tee keenkeeng. ⁸ Teka nii'ning kansi' pankauanoo' dau dua'arira manearira aa'nou': nii'ning-koo narung daaku' bi'uu', napo' nii'ning-koo pa'noko'keta narung kivora bi'uu', napo' nii'ning-koo beenaumo kivora bi'uu'. ⁹ Punkang otorininge tee enang taaraveriaing!"

Kuunoo' Mirumiru'koo

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Teketa bakaning barevare-nupoonge porora Jiisuu' nia'aama aa'pau, "Dake aming-koo nantoong kara mirumiru'po'nunge karema nauerimaung?" ¹¹ Teie maku'uma aa'puu, "Kumponingee dii' bakaang kara pinka'erimaing taura'duru'nung makensi'nung-koo miru'noo' noru'erii'naang tee-koo bakaang muu'koo nkoaramana', teka aing nantoong tee' deea'. ¹² Ai' baa tee naning bakaang domang-koo kara Kumponing bakaang kompui otomaung tee ee'nung baru' aa'na' noru' nkavuaing bono' divu'ui, teka tee naning bakaang domange kompuaung tee oki'noo' naro' daunoo' noru'kui oting tee tee pari'numpo'. ¹³ Tee'koo aing nantoong mirumiru' narunge kara nauaramaung, ai' aing teing Kumponingee kapoo' nauvuriko tee-koo daunoo' naro' noru'kaamaing, bane aa'na' ookaama nii'noo' taarakaama. ¹⁴ Teing-koo masika'pari otong tee teie Aisaia'ke tero tarampeearama minkuvuu'nung Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka, 'Dii'ke taaraverimaatoaing, teka tasi'peria' otoaing. Napo' tee' ooveri otoma papaaraverimatoai. ¹⁵ "Ai' teing aing nantoong biikaang domang poruruorou'ning~, biikaang punkange taara-koo baru' makotuaunge ee'noko biikaang duta mutuuariru'. Tee' bii'ka maroita nkoariru' aa'no'neeng-koo, dutai tasi'paama, punkange taaravaama, domange onouaara ning-koo toroariko ninge unaa-antavarami'neeng-koo.' (Aisaia' 6:9-10) ¹⁶ "Teka dii' diikaang duta biraankenii' teinge ookirimaung-koo, ee'noko diikaang punkang bi-

raankenii'ke teinge taarakirimaung-koo. ¹⁷Ai' ninge masika' naurampimang, karingai-nakaro-nupoong ee'noko nantoong koonto'nukai-tee kapoo' ninge nkoanko dii'ke ooverimaung oo-koo piavoroko', teka ooaavaruko'. Napo' tee kapoo' ninge daankianko dii'ke taaraverimaung taara-koo piavoroko', teka taaravaavaruko' tee.”

**Miru'noo' Tee-koo Minkunaa
Sinang Tankavumaung-koo**

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸“Enang tee dii'ke taaraverii'naang tee miru'noo' tee-koo mirumiru'koo sinang tankavumaung-koong. ¹⁹Tee sinang taung-koo dua'ariru'ning ee' miru'ari otong: Nii'ninge nantoonge tee minkunaa muu' paninung-koong daunoo' naro' taaravaama miru'noo' nkavaavaruko teie naning orarai, Sietani'ke tee kara te'nempumaung biikaang onou-eta. ²⁰Napo' tee sinang kansi' aaveta'koo dau dua'ariru'ning ee' miru'noo': Nii'ning nantoong teing kara taaravaama doturotu ninka kompaamaung. ²¹Teka tee kara biikaang domang-koo tampa' ari'avuaruma pankaroong otoarukoo'. Ee'noko aa'nokoo': nii'ninge Kumponing-nung kara piavoroainge turampaarima manki'antavaariko namu'ke biikaang baito orariarakoo'. ²²Ee'noko napo' tee sinang too'murintaa'koo meu' dua'ariru'ning ee' miru'noo': Nii'ning nantoong kara taaravaamaung teka aung kansi'koong manki'nanka-koo ee'noko kavo nka-koo daang noru'arima booni'antavaako tee kara teke sinampuarukoo'. ²³Napo' tee sinang kansi' pankauang-koo dua'ariru'ning ee' miru'noo': Nii'ning nantoonge tee kara taaravaama tee-koong miru' nkavaamaung. Teketa biikaang domang-koo dupuriko sinananka mmau' bi'antavaakoo', nii'ning daaku'na',

nii'ning pa'noko'keta narung kivorana' ee'noko nii'ning beaumo kivorana' teing-eta tankanii'nanka-ita.”

Tee Mirumiru' Tonto-koong

²⁴Napo' Jiisuu'ke nii'ning minkunaa mirumiru'po'nung nauvuru', aa'puru', “Tee muu' paninung tee-pina' naninge sinang tampara bakanau-koo tankavuu'nung-pina' oro'. ²⁵Teka tenang ookara aasiaako teie bakaang karenunge pora tee sinang oramurii' dau-eta tankavuu' sinang tampenanka-koo meu'. Tee' nkovura tenkenuu'. ²⁶Ee'noko tenang tee uite' dupura puaravuko tee oramurii' tonto tee'ke sira'pari oro'paru'. ²⁷Ee'noko teinge bakaninge botovotonaa'nukai porora aa'pau' tee, ‘Aung ee, tee orara tonto areketa pou'nung dakanau-koo te' dake tampamurii' sinang tankaveru'noo'?’ ²⁸Ee'noko teie maku'urima aa'puru', ‘Tee aa' teie naninge ning-koo karenunge tee' nkovuu'nung.’ Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', ‘Teketa ee nii'ke bita'koo pia-antavemaang?’ ²⁹Teie aa'puu', ‘A, tee aa' otoaing. Tee tonto bita'erima tee uite' nara'ka bita'eri'neenga. ³⁰Siperio' nari' dupureaing bera kavu'koong batei makotuai, ee'noko tenang ninge teing kavu' nkonuka nauarama aa'pampai, “Tutung teenanka tonto orarananka bita'erima dai'ereriai tai-anta-koong, teketa tee uite'nanka kaverira nkanoo' pava-koo oosierereriai.”’

**Tee Mirumiru'
Masitara'naanka-koong Iisi**

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹Napo' teie nii'ning mirumiru' nauvuru', aa'puu', “Tee muu' paninung tee teu-pina' masitara'koong sinanu oki'nu naninge nkavura bakanau-koo keempuu'nung. ³²Bane temurii' mukusiri' ookara-ita, nka tee tenang dupura panka'pama taamang

mintoong-kooning divu'ura koi' pankavari deempamaung, ee'noko barennanka poroma biikaang bitonanka kaniaamaunge kaumpe'nanka-koo."

³³ Napo' tee' nari' nii'nung mirumiru' nau-antavuru', aa'puu', "Tee muu' paninung tee teu-pina' parauanu naako'nii'nu iisi-po'nu-pina' naninge manikumai nkavura paraua diisi beer-entu'koo maanto'ura nara'ka bere'uko bera teue ookara pangapangavopeu'."

³⁴ Aing ookara kapoo'nanka Jiisuu'ke nantoong karinga-koo minkuvuu'ning teing mirumiru'po'ning, ee'noko kapoo' nii'nung mirumiru' otoaruko nau-antavuru'nung otoa'. ³⁵ Tee'koo tee kara narunge nakaronunge minkuvuu'nung masika'paru' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka,

"Ninge nkaang karang daate'maravaing mirumiru'nanka-koo. Ee'noko napo' ninge sira'antavampaing teing kapoo' makensi'ning otomaing kansi' pupu'aru'noo'keta." (*Kena* 78:2)

Tee Mirumiru' Tonto-koong Jiisuu'ke Siraka'antavuu'noo'

³⁶ Teketa teing nantoong karinga sipurira Jiisuu' pava-koo koinuu'. Ee'noko teka bakaning barevare-nupoonge porora aa'pau', "Tee kara mirumiru'po'nung tonto-po'nau-koong nii'koo siraka'antaveai." ³⁷ Ee'noko maku'urima aa'puru' teie, "Tee naning sinang tampara tankavumaung tee ning ee'nung, Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing. ³⁸ Ee'noko tee mintoong tee aung kansi' ookutunung, ee'noko tee sinang tampara tee teing nantoong paninung muu'koo-nupoong makosi. Ee'noko tee tonto tee teing nantoong tee naning orara bakaning. ³⁹ Ee'noko tee karenung teing tankavuru'nung tee Sietani'. Ee'noko tee sinang kavu' tee batei asirang makosi, ee'noko teing sinang kavu'nupoong teing ee'ning

koosinunanka. ⁴⁰ Tee' tontonanka bita'aama nta'koo betu'aarimana' tee tee' nantoong oreng nkoariaing asirana'mung. ⁴¹ Ee'noko ninge Naning-naumpo' Paning-etainge nkaning koosinunanka botoaranko teinge tee nkaang muu' tontoaama bita'aariaing, ookara kapoo'nanka orara aarumo tavo'antavumaing ee'noko ookara nantoong orara aarumo nkoaamaing. ⁴² Ee'noko teinge teing teing urung-koo dua'aariaing, te' ee'noo' nantoong biromparima si'da' dovang kakirinkuarimatoainoo' sisikeera-koo otoroi. ⁴³ Teketa tenang teing koonto'nuka duaa'pina' arakavariai teke tee-koo muu' Biuma bakaang-koo. Pungkang otorininge tee enang taaraveriaing!"

Tee Mirumiru' Muuninava~koong Ee'noko Tee Duku'

⁴⁴ "Napo' tee muu' paning-koong tee tee-pina' muuninava kansi'koo baku'nii'. Tenang naninge daa'ura napo' tampa' baku'uu' ee'noko bera doturotu ninka ookara kapoo'nanka tee oto'evuko'ning baavevuu' ee'noko mooni' nkavura teing-koo tee tenau kansi' moo'uu'. ⁴⁵ Napo' tee muu' paninung tee tee-pina' oro' naning baave-nko duku' tampara moo'koo besi'uko'nung. ⁴⁶ Teketa nau moo' pankaing-koonu oovura toroarara ookara kapoo'nanka bakaning baavevura mooni' nkavura teu moo'uu'."

Tee Sionung-koong Mirumiru'

⁴⁷ "Napo' tee muu' paninung tee tee-pina' sionung-pina' oro'ke. Nuaru'koo dua'aara tavi' amutemurii' barampaaru'. ⁴⁸ Bera tenang aa'na' maanto'uiu' teinge tavi' baranukai deto piisi'koo barampau'. Teketa ba'aniaara tampenanka tavi' bire'arima peku'koo kuung sipaaru', teka oreng dua'aaru'. ⁴⁹ Tee' ee'na'

nari' nkoaravaing te'mung doong asi'na'mung. Teinge koosinunankai porora simpe'aariaing teing orananka teing-eta tampeng-eta. ⁵⁰Ee'noko nta'koo kuung urung-koo dua'aariai te' ee'noo' nantoong biromparima si'da' dovang kakirinkuarimatoainoo' sisikeera-koo otoroi." ⁵¹Teketa Jiisuu'ke nia'urima aa'puru', "Aing ee kapoo'nanka dii'ke tasi'pering?" Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Ee'". ⁵²Napo' teie aa'puru' teing, "Ookara teing-koo boto nau-antanuka ning-koo barearimaing muu' paning-aapening-koo teing teing biraanke-nupoong, ai' teinge urikupoong nakaro-nupoong biikaang kara tasi'pai otorong ee'noko ning-koo dupearamana' tasi'pai otong tampa' nantoong nau-antavaarii'naang naroka'."

**Nasareti'nupoonge
Jiisuu' Dama'duau'na'**

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³Tenang Jiisuu'ke aing miru-miru'nanka minku bakevura teketa diiri'aru'. ⁵⁴Bera bakanoo' osi masipo' pora nantoong nau-anta tutumpuru' biikanava dootuu'nava-koo. Ee'noko teing ta'ninaara aa'pau', "Aunge tee aung noru' are'ka nkavuu'nung, ee'noko teing aing ta'nimpaarii'nanka iri'po'ning?" ⁵⁵Aung ee ee'nung tee anke pava kani bauring ee deea'? Bauko miring Meeri' ee'noko baara'mainkaang ainge ee deea' aa'ning, Jeemisi, Josepa', Saimoni' ee'noko Judasi? ⁵⁶Ba'marikaampi anke ee otoroa' nii' ninka? Are'ka nkavuu'nunge aunge aing kapoo'nanka?" ⁵⁷Ee'noko teing tee-koo domang oraka' otoroko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Mmau' nantoonge nii' nakaro-nupoong pankaing-antamaarimaung. Niikanoo'nupoonge deeko' pankaing-antamaariaung, nii'marange." ⁵⁸Ee'noko teie mmau'

taa'ni'antananka teke nkovuaruu' biikaang masika'anta otoarui'o'.

**Eeroti'ke Jiisuu' Tee Jooni
Minkinara-pina' Daang noru'uu'na'**

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Tenang ee'nang tee teie Eeroti'ke, Kaaleli'nameng tarevuko'nunge Jiisuu'koong doorenang taaravura aa'puru' bakaning bautarananka, ²"Tee tee ee'nung Jooni Minkinara; boo'keta napo' daa'aring. Tee'koo iri' ninka mintoomparamaang." ³Tee tee ee'nunge Eeroti'ke botoario' Jooni moo'ura, dai'uu', ee'noko kiimatanava-koo sipau' Erodiasi dotu-anta-koo; ⁴Ai' Eeroti'ke teni ninka Erodiasi, baara'ma'nung Pilipi' ba'aang ninka otoresio' Joonie tero aa'puu', "Tee' botoi potevui otona' nkoraring teni nampera." ⁵Eeroti'ke Jooni tee dupisi'koo piavou', teka nantoong-koo avorou' teinge tee nakaronung noru'ai otoromanoo'koo. ⁶Teketa nii'na'mung tee, tee Eeroti' bakaang doong ponto'aru'na'mung-koo teni ee'nani Erodiasi baurang damisimainku-ankoi neekavarara Eeroti' aa'na' karaa'antavuu'. ⁷Bera teie marakavarama teni kapoo' piavora eentavarako avuu'naang tampuu'. ⁸Teketa baukoi botovuko tenie aa'puu', "Jooni tee Minkinara-koong bore' a' daara-koo si'memura ameang." ⁹Teketa teie dauronge' tee' taaravura domang oraka' dee'ou', teka tee bakaang maraka-anta nkovuu'nung deemparako ee'noko napo' teing damisimainku otoroko, tee botoaru' teni avu'koo tee' eentavaru'na'. ¹⁰Ee'noko botoario' bakaning-koo narung bera pava kiimatanava'koo kuunga kuru tako'pevu'. ¹¹Ee'noko Jooni bakaang bore' daara-koo nkavui pora teni nerai'na' avuu'. Ee'noko tenie bauko-anko tavo'uu'. ¹²Ee'noko Jooni bakaning barevare-nupoonge porora

bakaang mono nkavaara dako'au'. Teketa Jiisuu'anko berora nauau' tee.

**Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Pa'noko'
Kokorei' Divu' Bau'uru'na'**

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³Tenang Jiisuu'ke taaravura tee kapoo' Jooni Minkinara-koo nkoaru'nung, teketa tenkenuu'nung ee'noko bakaasi-koo bakaning ninka aa'earira bii'ka oto'noo' berou'. Tee' taaravaara nantoong karingai siompai kau'ke berou' osinanka-ita. ¹⁴Tenang Jiisuu' bakaning ninka te' duumearira' teka nantoonanka mmau' karinga oovurira bakaang domang aa'na' pi-aavou' teing-koo, ee'noko siipa-nupoong po'antavaaru'ning taare-antavuru'. ¹⁵Teketa muung-aapevuma nanuu'ng teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge tee-anko porora aa'pau' tee, "Nii' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo o'noring ee'noko batei nanuinge. Aing nantoong karika' botoveriko osinanka-koo berora taamang moo'siaavai." ¹⁶Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Aing aa' tokoi bata'koo tampa' deea' nii' apuka'maria'. Dii'ke kapoo' averereriko naiaavaing." ¹⁷Ee'noko teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii' anke berete' pa'noko' naing otong ee'noko tavi' keura oto'memurimaang." ¹⁸Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "A' ning-anko po'antaveriaing teing." ¹⁹Ee'noko teie nantoong karinga karaasi'koo doonko ba'namparii'naang botovuru'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing pa'noko' berete' ee'noko tavi'ning keura nkavura tee paning-aape ankamparara biraankevura pisi'uu' teing berete'ning. Teketa teing bakaning barevare-nupoong avuriko teinge teing karinga avaaruu'. ²⁰Ee'noko ookara taamanaara poovorou'. Ee'noko teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge kakita'nanka oosiaara kivora-ita keveku'ka peku' maanto'antavau' siparu'ninge. ²¹Nantoong donkaang

teke taamanau'ning-koong deerunoo' pa'noko' kokorei', maniku' ee'noko toire' nari' deeruaria'.

Jiisuu' Ntong-koo Daue Nanuu'na'

(Mak 6:45-56; Jon 6:16-21)

²²Teketa tenang namu'ke Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong bakaasi-nareng-koo aa'e-antavurira nuaru'koo nii'navete-koo be'koo botovuru' tee-koo uro'ke, teing beroko nantoong karinga tenkeng-koo botovurii'naang. ²³Teketa Jiisuu'ke teing karinga botovurira tee mii-koo deto baka beu' teke kunsiaraa'naang, bera muumpuu' teke baka otoko. ²⁴Ee'noko tereng bakaasi-nareng tee kansiketa isipo' basiaru', teka pionge kosi'uko boo'ai aa'na' neekavuko'. ²⁵Bera tane' dere'uaruko Jiisuu' teing-aape pou' nuaru'koo daue nanuma. ²⁶Teketa teinge barevare-nupoonge ooaara ntong-koo daue nanuko, aa'na' avoreaama bokiaama aa'paako', "Aunkapeto ma'naang!" ²⁷Teka Jiisuu'ke namu'ke karavuru' teing, aa'purima, "Domang kuaa'doriai aroreria', tee ning ee' nanamang." ²⁸Teketa Piitai aa'puu', "Ovoring, da' masikung deeko' bokumeko ning ntong-koo daue nanama da'anko meai." ²⁹Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Poaing." Teketa tenang Piita doonko siaru' bakaasi-eta, ee'noko ntong-koo daue nanuu' Jiisuu'anko bema. ³⁰Teka tenang teie doving oovura tee avorou', ee'noko minki tutumparu', ee'noko minki tutumparama bokuma aa'puu', "Ovoring, moo'meai!" ³¹Teketa namu'ke Jiisuu'ke tanka' toonura moo'ura aa'puu' tee, "Da' bakei dakaang masika'anta oki'nung. Aming-koo keekoo'daramaunge?" ³²Ee'noko tenang bakaasi-koo deto aa'earesio' tee doving bakearu'. ³³Ee'noko tenang teinge bakaasi-koo otorou'ninge tee-anko

kinkinaara daangampaama aa'pau', "Da' tee Kumponing bauring masikung!"

³⁴ Teketa kato pako'arira Kenasereti nameng-koo tavo'ariru'.

³⁵ Ee'noko tenang nantoonge Jiisuu' teka tasi'paara dooreng ootukunairue tevaro-koo nanu'antavau'. Teketa nantoonge ookara biikaning siipa-po'nupoong Jiisuu'anko tavo'aaru'.

³⁶ Ee'noko eentavariko' tamung bakaang mononopa'koo kainu' kompaama taarevoroo'naang. Ee'noko teing ookara tee kompau'ning tee taarevorou'.

**Kumponing Bakaang Botoi
Niikakatauro Biikaang
Boto Divu'ui Otoina'**

(Mak 7:1-13)

15 Tenang tee nii'ning Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko boto naunuka Jerusalema keta Jiisuu'anko porou'. ² Ee'noko

Jiisuu' nia'aama aa'pau', "Dakaning barevare-nupoonge aming-koo niikakatauroi bamaaru'na' boto siompaavaung, aa'nomaung, biikaang bireng duu'paria' taamanaakoo' domang orari-antavarima Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke?" ³ Teketa Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru', "Nka dii'ke tee Kumponing bakaang boto aming-koo toto'perikoo' tee diikaang minkunaa sintokosintoi-koong toomo siomperima?"

⁴ Aa'noma, Kumponing ee' botoaru', 'Daumararing deto noru'eresi pakuereaing,' (Boto 5:16) ee'noko,

'Naning baumararing oraka' minkuvureaing tee bakei dupisi'numpo'.
(Toro 21:17)

⁵ Teka dii'ke aa'perimaung, 'Naninge baumararing kapoo'koo apuka'pareko, beuringe tering paku-koo kupi'ora deeko' aa'pupeu', "A, nkaning kapoo' arompepu'ning teing temu' Kumponing bareantu'ning." Ee'noko

tee'pureta orokoari otoaing teing kapoo' baumararing avu'koo.' ⁶ Tee'

nkorarima dii'ke tee Kumponing bakaang boto daang-antaverimaung tee diikaang sintokosintoi-koong minkunaa daang toomo pina' oro'paraa'naang.

⁷ Dii' ampirinunuka! Masika' teie nakaronunge Aisaia'ke tarampeearama' dii' ee'ning minkururima Kumponing bakaang kara ee' minkuvuu',

⁸ 'Teinge ainge nantoonge biikaang be'duu'ke narunge pankaing-antamaamaung, teka biikaang domang ning-koo isipo' otoroi.

⁹ Tamung ning dootuu'maamaing, ai' teing boto nkaang miring-koo nau-antavaarimaing teing tamung nantoong-etaning.'" (Aisaia' 29:13)

**Kapoo' Naning Domang
Orari-antavumaung**

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Teketa Jiisuu'ke nantoong karinga tee-anko bokuvurira aa'puru' teing, "Aing kapoo' dii'ke taaraverira tampa' norunoru'eriaing. ¹¹ Tee kapoo' naning-koo karang-koo tumparamaunge naning bakaang domang orari-antavuaung Kumponing bakaang duta-koo, teka teie kapoo'ke naning-eta karange doompeto pomaunge naning domang orari-antavumaung."

¹² Teketa napo' bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko porora nia'aama aa'pau', "Dake ee noru'ei otong teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue da' oraka' noru'daing tee' minkuveio'?"

¹³ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru', "Ookara keenkeenanka Mma'ke paning-koonge keempuriaru'ning teing bita'kooning ari'a ninka nari'. ¹⁴ Teing teing bii'ka kaputu'ariri nii'ning duta kaputu'nuka taung nau-anta nkoaamaing. Dii'ke teing siperereriaing, ai' naning kaputu'ke narung napo' kaputu'

siong-antavuma tenaanka tee ookaanka dinkung-koo dua'areaing.”

¹⁵ Teketa Piitai aa'puu', “Tee mirumiru' nii'koo siraka'antaveai.”

¹⁶ Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Dii' ee teing-pina' nari' mme' noru' siraka'daria? ¹⁷ Arekee' tasi'peria' tee kapoo' naning-koo karange doonko tumparama pakosii'koo bemaung, ee'noko teketa mono-ita napo' siarakoo' domang orarivua? ¹⁸ Teka tee kapoo'nanka karange doompeto pomananka teing teing domang-eta pomaing, ee'noko teinge ee'ninge naning orari-antavumaung. ¹⁹ Ai' ee'noo'keta domang-eta kapoo' orara noru'nanka pomaunge aing aa'ning: naning dupisi'koong noru', nampeesi orari-koong noru', kaukauro-koong noru', ee'noko bakiaa'nko, daang-koong kara minku tuutunantomai ee'noko poore'. ²⁰ Aing ee'ninge kapoo'nankai naning orari-antavumaung, teka bireng duu'parava' taamang naie naning orari-antavuaung.”

**Nani Akovitu-koonanie Tee
Jiisuu' Ookara-koo Pankaing
Masika'antavuu'na'**

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Ee'noko Ju' biikanameng-eta uaa-koo tenkenurai'nage Jiisuu' bakaning ninka osi Taia' ee'noko Saidoni'nameng-koo berou'. ²² Teka temeng-koo naning Keenang-naving-koonani Jiisuu'anko pora bokuma aa'puu', “Ovoring, Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaameai ning! Nnorang teni ma'naang aa'na' masika' kurumaa'aramanani!” ²³ Teka Jiisuu'ke nanaarenoo' karoma maku'ua'. Tee' birompari otoko bakaninge barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu'anko beroma botoaama aa'pau' tee, “Ani bata'eai. Nii' siomurima birompari otomang.” ²⁴ Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' teni, “Ning tee Isireeli-nupoong-eta

sipisipi'pina' pooariru'ning naing-koo botomuu'nung.” ²⁵ Teketa teni pora Jiisuu'koo uro'kanoo' kinkinura eentavarama aa'puu', “Ovoring pakumeai.” ²⁶ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Tee aa' taamang toire' biikaang mosi'nanka-anko dua'koo tampa' deea'.” ²⁷ Tenie aa'puu', “Ee', Ovoring, masika', nka tee mosi'nankai napo' mukunanka naiaamaung ovoring baurukaa' taamanaamanoo'keta dua'arimaing.” ²⁸ Teketa Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' teni, “Ani ee, da' bakei dakaang baito pankaing, tee'koo tee kapoo' eentararing enang nkoaring.” Ee'noko teni baurang tee-koo batei-koo tenang taarevou'.

**Jiisuu'ke Nantoong
Siipa-po'nupoong Taare-antavuru'na'**

²⁹ Teketa Jiisuu'ke te' sipura Kaaleli'naru' sionge danto beu'. Teketa miie deto koinuu', bera a'dei' ba'namparu'. ³⁰ Teketa nantoong karinga tee-anko porou' nantoong de'doonuka ee'noko kaputu'nuka, koo' mare'nuka, amakoori ee'noko napo' mmau' nii'ning. Porora tee-koo kau'kanoo' bempaario' teka taare-atavuru'. ³¹ Nantoong bakei aa'na' ta'ninau' tenang aing aa'ning nantoong ooaarira, amakonuka kareaako ooaaru', koo' mare'nuka koompariru', de'doonuka tampa' nanau', kaputu'nuka ookau'. Ee'noko teinge tee Kumponing Isireeli-nupoong biikaang daangampau'.

**Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Deerunoo'
Karenaumo Kokorei' Divu' Bau'uru'na'**

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Teketa Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko bokuvurira aa'puru', “Nkaang domang aa'na' piaamoing aing-koo nantoong-koo. Aing teing ni'ninka beenang doong o'noring ee'noko kapoo' nai-koong oto'evoroa'. Peeravoroi otoroko tokoi boto-koo

piamoa' taunga peerai tavuri'neeng.”
³³ Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoonge aa'pau', "Aing bau'koong makosi nantoong karinga taamang are'ka nkavampii'naang aung-koo mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo meu'ka?"
³⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nia'urima aa'puru', "Tek a berete'ning arekee'ning oto'deruring?"
 Teinge aa'pau', "Pa'noko'keta keura ee'noko nii'ning tavi'ning oki'nareka."

³⁵ Ee'noko teie nantoonge karinga kansi'koo ba'nani'aava'naang navuru'.
³⁶ Teketa teie teing pa'noko'keta keura berete'ning ee'noko tavi'ning nkavura Ovoring-koo tampara tampura pisi'ura teing bakaning barevare-nupoong avuru', ee'noko teinge nantoong avaaruu'.
³⁷ Ee'noko ookara taamanaara poovorou'. Teketa dama'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge peku' pa'noko'keta keveku'ka kakita'nankai sipaaruninge maanto'au'.
³⁸ Nantoong donkaang naing teke taamanau'ning-koong deerunoo' karenaumo kokorei', maniku' dovang toire' nari' deeruaria'.
³⁹ Teketa Jiisuu'ke nantoong karinga tenkeng-koo botovurira tee bakaasi-nareng-koo aa'earu', ee'noko teketa Ma'dala-aape-navete-koo berou'.

Taa'ni'anta Oo-koo Piavorou'na'

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 Nii'na'mung teing Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko napo' teing Noru' Pitunavitu Jiisuu'anko porora tee paara-antavaama nia'aama aa'pau', "Narung taa'ni'anta Paning-etaing naumeriai da' Kumponing-etaing deeko' tasi'dampiaina'." ² Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Tenang muung-aapenang dii'ke aa'perimaung, 'Tane' tampa'mung, tampa' otoo'naang, kamo' urung deemparing.' ³ Ee'noko napo' tane'nang aa'perikoo', 'E'mung irinke nkoaraa'naang, ai' paning kamo'ke urunge nee'uing.' Dii'ke tee

tampa' noru'eri otong kamo' ooverima nkoaravaina' noru'koo, teka dii'ke emu'nung batei bakaang taa'ni'anta noru'eriarupeu'. ⁴ Dii' enanavarang bakei oreng, nampeesi orarinuka-pina' diikaang Ovoring siperima, tosirarima aa'merimaing, 'Taa'ni'anta paning-etaing iro' naumeriko deeko' taararampiaing.' Bakei Kumponing dii' taa'ni'anta nau-anta-koo kasivuarura narung masakung arurii'naang, aa'noaing: teie ning taa'ni'anta deeng-antamuaing temu' Joon a' taa'ni'anta deeng-antavuu'na'." Teketa Jiisuu' teing teka sipurira tenkenuu'.

Teie Iisi Teing Boto-koo Keperuu'navitu Ee'noko Noru' Pitunavitu Biikaang

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Tek a tenang tee-koo nuaru'koo beroma teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge tee taamang nka-koo ampa'orou'.
⁶ Ee'noko nuaru'koo pako'arirai'nange Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Tanatarariaing teing-koo Boto Keperuu'navitu-koo ee'noko Noru' Pitunavitu biikaang iisi-koo."
⁷ Ee'noko tee'puio' tasi'paavarura kareaama aa'peeko', "Aunge pa nii'ke taamang nkavampiaruing-koo tee' minkuvumaang."
⁸ Teketa Jiisuu'ke tee biikaang minkunaa noru'ura aa'puru' teing, "Dii' baru' masika'antaropanuka, aming-koo dii'ka minkurarimang taamang nkaveriarura? ⁹ Koonto' ee mme' dii'ke tasi'meria' ning? Noru'eria' otong teing pa'noko'nuri berete', nantoonge pa'noko' kokorei'ke naiaun'ing, ee'noko teing-koo arekee'ning peku' oosierira maanto'eru' dama'ke taa'pario'?"
¹⁰ Napo' ee noru'eria' otong teing pa'noko'keta keura berete' nantoong karenaumo kokorei'ke naiaun'ing ee'noko teing-koo arekee'ning peku' oosierira maanto'eru'

dama'ke taa'pario? ¹¹Arekee'koo dii'ke tasi'periaunge? Ai' ninge tee taamang-koo minkuampaung. Teka dii' ee'ning tanatarariaining tee-koo Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko noru' pitunavitu biikaang iisi-koo." ¹²Teketa tenang teinge tasi'pau' teie tee tee iisi berete'koo sipaamaung minkuvuma tee' nauvuria', teka tee kapoo'koo teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue ee'noko Noru' Pitunukai nau-antavaarimaung-koo tee' minkuvuriko'.

**Piitai Jiisuu' Tee Pako'pari'nii'
Tasi'pura Sira'puu'na'**

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³Teketa tenang Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka Sisaria' Pilipai-navuntu'koonoo' berora teing nia'urima aa'puru', "Ning Tee Nanging-naumpo' Paning-etaing nantoonge baa tammaamaung?" ¹⁴Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii'ninge aa'daamaung, 'Aung pa tee Jooni Minkinara,' ee'noko nii'ninge Eliasi poaing-koong tantaamaung, ee'noko nii'ninge napo' urikupoong nakaro-nupoong-koo narung, boo'keta daa'aru'nung, ai' Jeremaia pa." ¹⁵Ee'noko napo' Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Teka dii'ke napo' baa tammerimaung ning?" ¹⁶Teketa Saimoni' Piitai bari'uma aa'puu', "Da' aa' tee Kumponing teroita Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domamperira tareveriainoo'koo, tee Kumponing domantoo' bauring." ¹⁷Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Biraankeraring da', Jooni bauring, ai' aung tee naninge kansi'koonge naurua', teka tee Mma'ke paning-koonge nauruing." ¹⁸Ee'noko ninge aa'damaang, da' tee ee'nung Piita, Manto, ee'noko aung-koo boia'koo e'maniang-koo ninge tee nkaang dootuu' donkong-antavampaing, mosianung-koonge purinto'ke puru'uauka'nung. ¹⁹Ee'noko ninge da'

tee kii'nanka arompaing teing muu' paninung-kooning. Aming kapoo' dake anke kansi'koo pinka'eaing deeko' paning-koo tee' pinka'aravaing, ee'noko aming kapoo' anke kansi'koo dapa'eaing deeko' paning-koo tee' nari dapa'aravainge." ²⁰Teketa potevuru' teing bakaning barevare-nupoong sira'paavaroo'naang tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii'.

**Jiisuu'ke Bakaang Aarumo
Bare-antavuru'na'
Boaina'mung Due'uko**

(16:21-20:34)

**Piitai Jiisuu' Booaing
Tamparako Orokovuu'na'**

(Mak 8:31-33; Luk 9:22)

²¹Tenang-eta deto Jiisuu'ke tee te' Jerusalema' bera kapoo'nanka arikananka tora'puaining bakaning barevare-nupoong nau tutumpuru'. Aing aa'ninge tora'antavaavaing: nantoong pankenge, piristi'koong ovontunankai, ee'noko boto naunukai. Ee'noko tee tee' nkoaama dupisi'aavaing, ee'noko beenang doong deemparako napo' domamparara daa'aravai. ²²Teketa Piitai taapo' be'antavura teka potevuma aa'puu', "Bakei makotua' da' tee' nko-koo, Ovoring. Tee' da'koo nkoaravauka'nung." ²³Teketa Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-aape bere'arama Piita turampuma aa'puu', "Tokoi beai da' Sietani'. Da' tee ning-koo baanka' makosi. Dake tee Kumponing bakaang noru' noru'ea', nantoong biikaang noru' narung noru'ei otong."

Karistoo' Siong-koo Amariaina'

(Mak 8:34-9:1; Luk 9:23-27)

²⁴Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing bakaning barevare-nupoong, "Naning ning siomui poo'naang piavora

deeko', baka bakaang pia iro' doonko tompimparavaing ee'noko bakaang aa'barata' poru'ui ning siomumaatoaing. ²⁵Ee'koo, baa tee naning bakaang domaang ning-koo orokovuma baka tare-koo piavoaing tee paa'aravaing, teka baa tee naning bakaang domaang ning-koo aroo'ari dua'uaing, teie tee napo' daa'uaing. ²⁶Ee'noko aming kapoo' tampara basiarapeu' naning-koo ookara kapoo'nanka kansi'po' barampuma okovui baka orariarakotaa' domaang paa'aravaina? Ee'noko naning aming avupeu' tee bakaang domaang paa'aru'nung napo' moo'koo? ²⁷Ai' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee teie Mma' bakaang meenasie baumari moaing teing ninka nkaning koosinunanka ninka, teketa moo' avorompang nantoong naruna' naruna' kapoo' nkoau'ning siompario'. ²⁸Teka ninge masikung naurampimang, dii'koo nii'ning anke nari' donkoniri otorining-koo mme' boo'koo mantonkiria' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing nkaang muu'koo Daurarong~ deemari moko oomeriaing."

**Jiisuu' Paning-etaing
Daurarong-pina' Oro'paru'na'**

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:23-36)

17 Teketa pa'noko'keta na'mung doong tankinuio' Jiisuu'ke Piita dovang Jeemisi ee'noko baara'ma'nung Jooni, bokuvurira iu' isikung-koo deto koinau' teing naing bii'ka. ²Ee'noko teke teinge ooaio' Jiisuu' bakaang mono aampari'arama aa'nou', bakaang oing duaa'pina' siisioiu' ee'noko bakaang mononopa' aa'na' kakaaravou' araka-pina'. ³Ee'noko tenang teing-ankoi Moosesi naanka Eliasi oro'pareta Jiisuu' ninka kareaako'. ⁴Ee'noko Piitai aa'puu' tee Jiisuu',

“Ovoring ee, bakei tampa' nii' anke o'norimaang. Da' piaroko deeko' ninge bare beevaari kaniampaing, nava da' dakanava, nava Moosesi bakanava ee'noko nava Eliasi bakanava.”

⁵Ee'noko tenang tee Piita tee' karoi otoko narunge kamo'ke sisisiisie teka daka'puru', ee'noko teieta kamo'keta auronge karoma aa'puu',

“Aung tee nuring ninge piaava-maung. Ning tee-koo aa'na' dotumaramaung. Taaraveriaing tee.”

⁶Tenang teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge tee aurong taaravaara avoreaara oing kansi'koo doonko kinkinau'. ⁷Teka Jiisuu'ke pora kompurima aa'puru', “Deto daa'dariai, aroreria'.” ⁸Teketa tenang deto daa'arira ookaama nii'nara naning ooaava', Jiisuu' narung teka ooau'.

⁹Teketa iu'keta depeto siarima Jiisuu'ke teing orokovuru' tee kapoo' ooau'nung nauaariaroo'naang bera tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing boo'keta daa'aravainoo'ke basi.

¹⁰Teketa teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge tee nia'aama aa'pau', “Teinge boto naunukai aming-koo aa'paamaung Eliasi tee tee-koo Kumponing Pako'pari'nii'koo~ uro'ke poaing?”

¹¹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puu', “Masika' Daari Meekung-koo Eliasi tee poo'naang tampari otong ookara kapoo'nanka nerivuu'naang.

¹²Teka ninge aa'dampimang, tee Eliasi aa' tee tero pou'nung, teka teinge tasi'paavarura tee oraka' piavorou'na' nari' nkoau' tee. Tee' nari' napo' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing nantoonge sisikeera-antamaavainge.”

¹³Teketa tee' minkuvuio' teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge tasi'pau' tee ee'nung Jooni Minkinara miru'ui Eliasi tee' minkuvuu'nung.

**Jiisuu'ke Narung Nemaka
Kookokoarako'nung~
Taare-antavuu'na'**

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴Tenang teing nantoong karinga-anko poroio' naning narung pora Jiisuu'anko kinkinura aa'puu',
¹⁵“Ovoring ee, nnuring piaaveai kookokoaramaung, ee'noko aa'na' sisikeeravokoo'. Mmau'namu'pie nta'koo nii'noo' ntong-koo dua'arakoo'.¹⁶ Aing-anko dakaning barevare-nupoong-anko tavo'ansio' teinge taare-anta-koo makosiaavaruing.”¹⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru' teing, “Nko dii' masika'anta otoriainge, koontariaing, are' basinaroonge dii' ninka nari' o'norimaatoainge dooroontampiri? Po'antaveai tee oki'nara a' ning-anko.”
¹⁸Teketa tavo'uio' Jiisuu'ke tee ma'naang teka aka'puio' teieta nemaka-ita bakoaru', ee'noko tenang-eta deto taarevou'.
¹⁹Teketa teing bakaning barevare-nupoong makenge tee-anko porora aa'pau', “Nii' aming-koo tee ma'naang bata'koo makotumpia?”
²⁰Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru', “Diikaang masika'anta bakei oki'nung deemparako tee' bata'eriarupeu'nung. Masika' naurampimang ninge, diikaang masika'anta tee masitara'koong sinang-pina' basi oto'derui dei dii'ke aunteto iu' aa'peripeu', ‘Anka' diiri'daravai anketa,’ ee'noko tee diiri'arupeu'. Tee'koo kapoo' dii'ke nko-koo makosi deeaung otoarupeu' dii'koo.²¹ Teka tee aung amurii' tamung bakoaravarupeu', naninge kunsiamama ee'noko unkumoarama deeko' makosi temurii' bata'koo.”

**Jiisuu'ke Dama'ke Boo'antavaavaing
Kemu'kana' Sira'puu'noo'**

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²²Ee'noko tenang teing ookara Kaaleli' porora oosiarirai'nange Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, “Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee nkaning-koo navumainuka-koo narunge tooka kompui taura'muu'naang nantoong oreng biikaang bireng-koo.
²³Teinge dupisi'maavaing, teka beenang doong deemparako napo' domamarara daa'maravaing.” Ee'noko teing bakaning oraka' dee'orou' tee'puio'.

**Piita naankai Jiisuu'
Taakisi Dua'uretu'na'**

²⁴Teketa Jiisuu' bakanavitu ninka Kapaneume'navuntu'koo basiaririo' taakisi nkanukai porora Piita nia'aama aa'pau', “Diikaang nau-antai ee taakisi dootuu'nava pankava-koong dua'uaung?”²⁵ Piitai maku'uma aa'puu', “A, tee aa' dua'umaung.” Teketa tenang Piita pava-koo pora mme' nauvuvaruko teie Jiisuu'ke tutung minkuvuma aa'puu', “Saimoni' ee, arekee' noru'emaang, ookara dauraronukai kansi'kooninge baata-koo taakisi barampaamaung, biurukaa'koo ai' oovuning-koo?”²⁶ Piitai maku'uma aa'puu', “Oovuning-eta barampaamaung.” Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Tee tee tee'koo dauraronuka biurukaa' teing unaanisi oto'nuka, ee'noko ning napo' tee'ke, unaanisi oto'nara.
²⁷Teka makosi nee'ke moo'ampeaing noru' orari-antavarampe'neeng teing. Enang bera a'doong nuaru'koo airiraravaing, teketa tutuna'nu tavi'nu barampeainu-koo karang kaake'era teka mooni' ooveaing. Oovera nkavera teing averiaing, neekaang taakisi deemparavaing.”

**Toire' Teing Pankenuka Tee-koo
Muu' Paninung-koo**

(Mak 9:33-37,42-48;

Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7)

18 Tenang ee'nang napo' teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge porora Jiisuu' nia'aama aa'pau', "Pankaing baa tee-koo muu' paninung-koo?" ²Teketa Jiisuu'ke narung tooto' bokuvura teing-koo meu' donkong-antavura aa'puru', ³"Masika' naurampimang, dii' diikaang domang bere'dariarura deeko' toirekaa'pina' onou-koo dii' teing bakei makosiria' te' muu' paninung-koo tung-koo. ⁴Tee'koo baa tee naning baka boonko noru'aravaing aung-pina' tooto'pina' tee tee ee'nung muu' paninung-koo pankaing. ⁵Ee'noko baa tee naning ning nkaang miring-koo onkeonke'uaing narung tooto' oki'nara aung-pina' oro' teie tee onkeonke'muaing.

⁶"Teketa Baa tee naning aing toire' ning masika'antamaamaing-koo narung dua'antavaing tee-koo orara aarumo-koo deeko' tee tee piaaru'. Tee' oro' naning baukoi paravuaruu'nung dei tampa', ai' Kumponing aa'na' kiimatavaing tee. ⁷Bakei piaaru'nuka kansinupoong amutemuriaunanka orara aarumo-koo nantoong dua'antavaarimaing. Masika', tee' oro' aarumo dua'anta-koong tee poaing, teka bakei piaaru'nuka teing nantoong tee' oro' aarumo tavo'antavaavaining!

⁸"Ee'noko dakaang birenge nii'noo' kau'ke dua'antaruko deeko' orara aarumo-koo, napu'darara taapo' dua'eaing tenau'. Tampa' masika' tee da' nanau' kopu'darara de'doonima domaang otoi oto'noo' beaing, ookanau'ka otoi nta'koo otoi-oto'koong-koo dua'du'neenga. ⁹Ee'noko napo' dakaang dutai orari-antaruko deeko' ka'bantarara taapo'

dua'ei. Tampa' masika' tee da' naruta otoi domaang otoi oto'noo' beaing, ookaruta otoko mosianung-koong nta'koo dua'daa'neenga. ¹⁰Tee'koo tarerariri otoriaing dii'ke aing-koo narung oki'nareka'koo tamung baa'pina' oeri'neeng, ai' toire' biikaning koosinunakai tee paning-koo uatepa Mma'anko beroma sira'paarimaung baata teing anutua oraka' nkoarimaing.

¹¹"Ee'noko ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee nantoong toire' makosinuka pooariru'ning besi'koo mou'nung. ¹²Arekee' noru'erimang dii'ke, naning narung daaku' sipisipi' oto'evuma otopu'nung ee'noko teing-koo nau pooari dei, teie ee teing nii'ning mmau' tee-koo mii-koo nii'nameng-koo sipurira teu nau besi'koo nanuarupeu' pooarapeu'nu? ¹³Ee'noko masika' minkuamaang, teie daa'ura deeko' teu, tee tee bakei aa'na' dotuarapeu' teu-koo ee'nu-koo sipisipi'nu-koo, bane teing nii'ning mmau' otoroko pooariarupeu'ning. ¹⁴Tee' nari' napo' tee ee'nung Diuma paning-koong koonto' piavo' narung toire'koo oki'nareka' makosinuka-koong paa'koo."

**Naning Da'maiko' Oraka'
Nkoarapeu'nung Koong-antana'**

¹⁵"Naning da'marang-koonge oraka' nkoruko deeko' bera naueai bakaang oraka'nko dee' dee'ka otores, ee'noko da' taaruaing deeko' tee dake tampameng-koo barampeing tee. ¹⁶Teka da' taaruaruko deeko' nii'nara nii'noo' kenaankara da' ninka bokuereta nari' beriai tee-anko. Tee' nkoveko ookara kapoo'nanka makosina' masika' sira'paravaing kenaankarai nii'noo' beenaumoi ooai'. (Boto 19:15)

¹⁷Ee'noko napo' teing taara-koo piavoaruko deeko' dootuu'koo sira'peai. Ee'noko napo' dootuu'nupoong

taara-koo piavoaruko deeko' koonto' mutaanang-koong-pina' nii'noo' taakisi nkanuka-koong-pina' nari' nkoveriaing. ¹⁸Masika' naurampimang, aming kapoo' dii'ke anke kansi'koo pinka'eriaing tee napo' paning-koo pinka'ari otoaing, ee'noko aming kapoo' anke kansi'koo dii'ke dapa'eriaing deeko', paning-koo tee' nari' dapa'ari otoaing. ¹⁹Napo' ee' naurampii'naang, dii'koo nii'naankai anke kansi'koo kapoo'koo kara naroompereta nia'kireko deeko' tee tee' nari' piaroreaina' nko-antavuaing teie Mma'ke paning-koonge. ²⁰Ai' are' tokoo beenaumo nii'noo' kenaanka naro' poroainoo' nkaang miring-koo, ning tee teke teing-ankoi nari' o'noaing."

Teie Mirumiru' Naning Tonta'anta Noru'uaung-koong

²¹Teketa Piitai pora Jiisuu' nia'uma aa'puu', "Ovoring, ninge naning mmarang-koong arekee'ning bateie tonta'antavampeu' ning oraka' nkomuko deeko'? Ai' kemu'ka-taae?" ²²Teka Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ninge ee' naurama'naang, kemu'ka-taae deea', teka teing kemu'ka-taa tampematomaing amutemu'ari kemu'ka-taa kivora-namu'pie tonta'antaveaing tee da'maiko'.

²³"Tee'koo tee muu' paninung tee ee' oro'pari otong: Narung daurong~ otopeu'nung, ee'noko teie bakaning botovotonaa'nuka biikaang komaaru~ tee-koo nkoau'ning nerivuu'naang piavou'. ²⁴Teketa nerivuri otoko naning mmau' koko-kokorei' mooni' nkavuu'nung tee-anko po'antavau' bakaang komaaru narivuu'naang. ²⁵Teketa pora teie moo' kasi-antavuaruio' teie bakaang ovoringe ee' minkuvuu', 'Ookara-da', da'aang, ee'noko daurukaa', ee'noko dakaning kapoo'nanka baave-koong

tee komaaru maku'aravaina.' ²⁶Teketa teie botovotonaa' tee-koo uro'kanoo' miinge keemparara eentavarama aa'puu', 'Io' si'mera batei ameko ookara kapoo'nanka maku'derompaing.' ²⁷Ee'noko teie bakaang ovoringe tee' oovura bakaang domang aa'na' piaavou' tee-koo, ee'noko unaa-antavuma tonta'evuu' tee bakaang komaaru.

²⁸Teka tee ee'nung botovotonaa' teketa tenkenura teie nii'nung botovotonaa' oovuu' napo' tee-koo nau kiina'nu komaaru oto'evuing. Ee'noko teie moo'ura keni'uma aa'puu', 'Koonto' maku'memui tee nkaang mooni' dake nkaveu'nung!' ²⁹Teketa tee ee'nung ba'maiko' doonko kinkinura eentavarama aa'puu', 'Io' si'mera batei ameko maku'derompaing.' ³⁰Teka teie aroo'ua' tee' minkuarako, nka teie bera kiimatanava-koo dai'antavuu' teke otoo'naang bera tee komaaru maku'uainoo'ke basi.

³¹Ee'noko nii'ning botovotonaa'nukai tee teie tee' nkovuko ooaara oraka' dee'orora berora tee biikaang ovoringe nauu' ookara kapoo' teie nkovuu'nung. ³²Teketa teie bakaang ovoringe tee botovotonaa' kuung bokuvuu'. Bokuvura aa'puu', 'Da' tee bakei orara botovotonaa'! ³³Ninge teing dakaning komaarunanka eentameio' ookara o'antareronsio' dake aming-koo tee da'maiko' nari' botovotonaa' piaavearui tee' ninge piarantu'na' da'?' ³⁴Ee'noko teie bakaang ovoringe iiravoma tee kiimata-nupoong tanatanuka-anko kosi'uu' teke kiimatavari otoo'naang bera ookara komaarunanka maku'uainoo'ke basi.

³⁵Tee' ee'na' nari' teie Mma'ke paning-koonge dii' naruna' naruna' nkoruri-aing dii'marang tonta'antavereriaruko deeko' diikaang domang-eta."

Nampeesi Toto'koo Jiisuu' Nia'au'na'*(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

19 Teketa tenang Jiisuu'ke tee aung karananka minku bakevura Kaaleli'nameng sipura Judia'navora'aape pare'aru' Joo'dani-nari-koo amenka'koonoo'.² Ee'noko nantoong karingai Jiisuu' siompai te' napo' berou', ee'noko teka taare-antavuru' teing. ³ Ee'noko nii'ning boto keperuu'navitu nari' Jiisuu'anko pororai'nange aavavaama aa'pau', "Botoi ee taura'pui otong naninge ba'aang bata'koo baka piavoma deeko?"⁴ Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru' teing, "Dii'ke ee deeruerima tasi'periaung tee Kumponing pupu'uu' nang donkaani ee'noko manikuma nari' nkovuretu'na?"⁵ Ee'noko aa'pui otong Daari Meekung-koo,

'Tee'koo donkaanie baumararing sipureta ba'aang ninka pinka'areaing, ee'noko tee tenaanka narung mono deempareaing.' (*Pupu' 2:24*)

⁶ Enang tee, kenaanka deemparea' teka narung deemparesing. Tee'koo kapoo' Kumponing be'nu'antavuu'nung nara'ka naninge tankaampua'ka'nung."

⁷ Ee'noko teinge nia'aama napo' aa'pau', "Tekaa Moosesie aming-koo taura'puma aa'pui,

'Naninge ba'aang sipuma deeko' narung karavoto' daaruvaing nampeesi toto'puing tasi'anta-koo?" (*Boto 24:1-4*)

⁸ Teketa Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'pui, "Moosesie tee' taura'pui'noo' dii'ankaampi si'koo tee dii' diikaang domang iveka'doriko, teka pupu'aru'noo'ke Kumponing tee' minkuvua'.⁹ Tekaa ee' naurampimang ninge, baa tee naning ba'aange tutung kaukauro nkovuaruko bata'ura ee'noko oovunani nampura deeko' teie nampeesi orarivumaung."

¹⁰ Teketa bakaning barevare-nupoonge aa'pau' tee, "Ei, bakei naning ba'aang ninka tee' nari' dai'aresi otoremaatoaing deeko' nantoong nampeesaria' otoaing-koo tampa'." ¹¹ Teketa Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru', "Tee' minkuerimatomana' ookara nantoonge aroo'aavarupeu', teing naing Kumponing tee' oto'koo miru'urimaing deeko' tee' otoropeu'.¹² Aa'nomaung-koo: nii'ning makosiaavaing ke'de-ita ponto'arikoo', ee'noko nii'ning nantoonge deeko' tuukavaarikoo', ee'noko nii'ning maroita nampeesi-koo piavoroarukoo' muu' paninung narung-koo kei'oroo'naang. Baa naning tee' oto'koo aroo'aravaing tee makosi tee' otoaing."

Toirekaa' Jiisuu'anko Tavo'aaru'na'*(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Teketa toirekaa' oki'nareka' Jiisuu'anko tavo'aaru' Jiisuu'ke bireng pante'urira kunsivurii'naang teing. Tekaa teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge poteaariko' teing tavo'aaru'ning.¹⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'pui, "Teing toirekaa' taura'perereriko poroai ning-anko, para'ereria', ai' tee muu' paninung nantoong amurii' okovuriaing."¹⁵ Teketa tenang bireng pante'urira teing-koo teketa tenkenuu'.

Narung Nemaka Barevarenku Mmau' Oto'evuko'nung*(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Enang tee teketa naning narung Jiisuu'anko pora nia'uma aa'pui, "Nau-anta, aming kapoo' tampara ninge nkoamira tee domaang oparavauka'nung kompampaing?"¹⁷ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'pui' tee, "Dake aming-koo ning kapoo' tampara nkovepeu'nung-koo nia'memaang? Ai' Kumponing narung masikung tampara otong. Da' tee domaang oparavaung-koo

tuntaraa'naang piarora deeko' dake tee bakaang botonanka siompeaing.”

¹⁸Teie aa'puu', “Boto areing?” Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Aing ee' oro' botonanka:

¹⁹‘Naning dupisi'eauka',

Nampeesi orarieauka',

Bakiaa' nkoveauka',

Daang-koo tuutumampeauka',

Daumararing deto noru'eresi pakuereaing,’ (Toro 20:12-16)

ee'noko

‘Dake tee naning da'koo due'nung daka piaaramana' nari' tee' piaaveaing.” (Boontu 19:18)

²⁰Ee'noko teie nemakai aa'puu', “Aing ookara teroita tanatavantu'ning, ai' aming kapoo' ninge mme' nkoampa?”

²¹Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, “Dake ookara dupe-anta-koo piarora deeko' bera kapoo'nanka dakaning ookara baavevera mooni' nkavera ata'oi'nuka-koo tankampeaing. Tee' nkovera Paning-koong kavonanka oto'deruaign. Ee'noko ning siomei poi.”

²²Ee'noko teie nemakai tee' taaravura teketa orarunsiari tenkenuu' tee kavokavoro mmau'po'nung deemparako. ²³Jiisuu'ke tee' oovura bakaning barevare-nupoong nauvurima aa'puru', “Ninge masika' naurampimang dii', tee naning kapoo' mmau'po'nung bakei pore' masakung te' muu' paninung-koo tung-koo. ²⁴Ee'noko napo' unampansi naurampii'naang, kaameli'navoro' bamaru'koong busie tumparavarupeu'na' bakei naning kavonanka-po'nung dau basinoo' makotua' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tung-koo.”

²⁵Ee'noko tenang teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge tee' minkuvuko taaravaara bakei aa'na' ta'ninau'. Ee'noko aa'pau', “Nka enang baa domaang moo'aravaing?” ²⁶Ee'noko

Jiisuu'ke teing oovurira aa'puru', “Nantoong bii'ka domaang moo'koo makosi deea', Kumponing deeko' ookara kapoo' nko-koo makosi.”

²⁷Teketa Piitai baari'uma aa'puu', “Aung ee, teka nii'ke ookara kapoo'nanka niikaning sipampiru'nung da' siontampima, ee'noko nii'ke aming nkavampiang?” ²⁸Jiisuu'ke maku'urima napo' aa'puru' teing,

“Ninge masika' naurampimang, tenang ookara kapoo' neraka'paravainang, ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing teke nkanoo' ba'nava'nani'domai

ovorimari ba'nanampainang paninung meenasie baumaritaa', tee' nari' napo' dii' kante ba'nantariri kara simpe'erimaatoaing teing kivora-ita

kenaanka muu' Isireeli-nupoong-koo ovontuntariri. ²⁹Ee'noko ookara nantoonge aing aa'ning nkaang miring pankaing-anta-koo sipau'ning:

pavananka, biumaraang, biurukaa' toire', nii'noo' biikaang kansi', teinge tee daaku'namu'pie maku' nkavaavaing ee'noko napo' tee barenku domaang

oparavaung-koong okovuriaing teing. ³⁰Teka mmau' nantoong ureai otoromaing dama'ke dama'duaraiing, ee'noko dama'duariri otoromaing ureaavai.”

Teie Mirumiru' Mintoomparira Moo' Nkavau'na'koong

20 “Tee muu' paninung tee tee-pina' oro', naning mintonau-po'nung tero tane'ke bera nantoong bakanau-koo mintoong-koo bokuvuru'nung, na'mung doong-koo mintoompariko moo'koo namikue moo'urii'naang tampura; ²Ee'noko aroo'aririo' teie bakanau-koo botovuru'. ³Teketa napo' duaa' deto sirang poio' bera baaveromaa nii'ning nantoong tamung donkoniao' oovuru'. ⁴Ee'noko aa'puru' teing, ‘Dii' aing berira nkanau-koo mintoontariai, ee'noko

ninge tee makosina' moo'dampiaing.' Ee'noko teing berou' mintoong-koo. ⁵Teketa napo' duaaki' nang ee'noko kamunoo' nang napo' beu' bera tee' nari' tutung nkovuu' na' nkovuu'. ⁶Teketa napo' muung-aapenang berai' nange nii' ning nantoong tamung donkoniao' oovuru', ee'noko nia' uru' teing, aa'puru', 'Dii' aming-koo tamung donkoniri otorimaang e'mung ootukuna' mung kapoo' nkoveria'?' ⁷Teinge aa'pau', 'Naninge bokumuriaruko tee' o' norimaang.' Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, 'Dii' napo' berira nkanoo' ke mintoontariaing, ee'noko moo' makosina' nkaveriaing.'

⁸"Teketa muumpuko teie mintoong okovenunge teing bakaning mintoong-nupoong tarevuriko' ning bokuvura aa'puu', 'Teing nantoong mintoomparirining bokuerira moo' averiaing asi' ning-eta bera tutuna' nupoong-koo basi.' ⁹Teing mintoong-nupoong muung-aapenang bokuvurio' tutumpariru' ning poroio' moo'koo namikuna' avuru'. ¹⁰Tee'koo teing tutung bokuvurio' mintoong tutumpariru' ning mmau' nkavaavaing-pina' noru' ariru', teka teing napo' tee' namikuna' mono kante nkakau'. ¹¹Ee'noko teinge tee' nkavaara minkuminkuau' tee mintoong okovenung, aa'paama, ¹²'Dake aing dama' mintoong tutumparira narung aua mintoomparirining nii' uipaari' koo aa'na' mintoomaririning ninka nari' basie moo'ering.' ¹³Teka teie narung teing-koo karavuma aa'puu', 'Ee mmaiko', ninge dii' oraka' nkorampia'. Aroo' eriaruinge ee temiku namiku mintoontarira nka-koo? ¹⁴Nkaverira aung diikaang moo' beriai. Teing dama' bokuaransing tee' nari' avu' koo piamoi o'nong. ¹⁵Oraka' ke kapoo' nkaang mooni' ninge piamopeu' na' nari' nko-koo? Ai' dii' domang oraru' kiring ee

ning tampa' avusiro' mario'?' ¹⁶Tee' nari' teing nantoong dama' du-nupoong teing ureaavaining, ee'noko ureamaing teing dama' duariaining."

Jiisuu'ke Dama'ke Boo'antavaavaing Beemu'pina' Sira'puu'noo'

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

¹⁷Enang tee Jiisuu' uroita' Jerusalema' aape daanto beroma bakaning nanai'keta kenaankara barevare-nupoong taapo' tonta' urira teka aa'puru' teing, ¹⁸"Aing ee, Jerusalema' aape merimang ee'noko teka ee'noo'ka naninge tooka kompui ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing taura' muu' naang aa'ning-koo Piristi' nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunuka, ee'noko teinge tee ning dupisi' koo manemaavaing. ¹⁹Ee'noko teinge Ju' deeaing-anko si' maavaing teka akapeu' maama mura' maava' naang, ee'noko aa' barata' koo bi' maara dupisi' maavaing. Teketa beenang doong deemparako napo' daa' maravaing."

Jeemisi Namainta Jooni Beuko Bakaang Piapia

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰Teketa napo' Siebedi baurinketa beuko Jiisuu' anko pou' baurinketa ninka. Pora uro' kanoo' kinkinura eentavaru'. ²¹Jiisuu' ke aa'puu', nia' uma, "Da' aming kapoo' piaromaang?" Ee'noko tenie aa'puu', "Amainta nnurinketa dake enang ee' miru' ereaing narung tampavine-aape ba' nanuaing ee'noko narung mare' aanavine-aape da' koo tenang da' daurorong deentara-vainang." ²²Teketa Jiisuu' ke temainta aa'puru', "Dee' ke noru' erea' tee kapoo' eentameremaatomaung. Dee' ke ee teru' ntonaru' oraka' dee' naru' ning naikampainaru' naikirepeu'? Ee'noko tee sisikeera ning meeka' antamaravaingee ee meeka' antarapeu'?" Ee'noko

temaintai maku'urema aa'puretu', "Ee', nee' makosira." ²³ Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puretu', "Ee', masika' dee'ke naiereaing teru' nkanareng-eta, ee'noko tee' sisikeerai meeka'antarareaing ning meeka'antamaravaina', teka tee ba'nava'nani' ning-koo tampavine-koo nii'noo' mare'aanavine-koo ning-koo ning miru'koo makosi deea'. Teie Mma'ke bampuu'na' ba'nantareaing."

²⁴ Ee'noko teinge napo' nanai'ke tee' taaravaara teinge iikoo'aaretu' temainta. ²⁵ Teketa Jiisuu'ke ookara naru' bokuvurira aa'puru', "Dii'ke noru'eri otong teing nantoong Ju'deaaing-kooning urantanuka bii'ka ovontumparimaing ee'noko biikaning pankenankai biikaang iri'ke nantoong etuaarikoo'. ²⁶ Teketa dii'koo tee' nkoaravauka'nung. Ee' nkoaravaing dii'koo: baa tee naning Kumponing bakaang duta-koo pankaimparaa'naang piavoaing dii'koo meu'ke tee tee ee'nung pakupakunung deemparavaing. ²⁷ Ee'noko napo' baa tee naning dii'koo dau basi deemparaa'naang piavoaing tee tee ee'nung napo' dii'koo botovotonaa' otoaing. ²⁸ Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee'ke, kansi'koo ooring-pina' oto'koo moa', teka pakupakunung deemaraa'naang mou'nung, ee'noko nkaang domaang dua'koo teing-koo mmau' boo'keta simpiri'arii'naang."

Kenaanka Kaputu'ka Ookuretu'na'

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Teketa tenang Jiisuu' teing ninka bakaning barevare-nupoong Jerikoo'namono sipaara beroko nantoong karingai siompau' tee. ³⁰ Kenaanka naninka kaputu'ka taung miiringe ba'nanuresi otoreko', ee'noko tenang tee Jiisuu' teketa tankinuko taaravureta tenaanka bokurema aa'puretu', "Ovoring,

Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaamereai nee'." ³¹ Teka nantoong karingai aka'paarema dooroomparee'naang botoaaretu'. Teka tenaanka baru' aa'na' bokuretu' aa'purema, "Ovoring, Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaamereai nee'." ³² Jiisuu'ke te' datearara bokuvuretu' tenaanka, teketa aa'puretu', "Dee' ninge arekee' nkorampee'naang piaroremang?" ³³ Tenaankai nauvurema aa'puretu', "Ovoring ee, nee' ookampee'naang piamoremang." ³⁴ Jiisuu' bakaang domang aa'na' piaavou' tenaanka-koo, ee'noko beekaang duta kompureko namu'ke bantoreta ookuretu'. Teketa Jiisuu' siompuretu'.

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Asi'noo' Nau-antavuru'na' Jerusalema'

(21:1-25:46)

Jiisuu' Daurarong Deemparara Jerusalema' Tumparu'na'

(Kena 118:25-27; Mak 11:1-11;

Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

21 Tenang Jiisuu' bakaning ninka Jerusalema' duerie'aama Bepasi-namono-koo basiarima Olive'po'namii-koo otoinoo', Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo kenaanka uro'ke botovuretu' aa'purema, ² "Temono-koo danto uro'kanoo'ke otoi-namono-koo du'dareai, ee'noko du'dareta namu'ke doonkii'navoro' mo'ming-koo bi'ari teke otoko ooveree'naang, bauring-navoro' kampia-navoro' nari'. Tevoro' dapa'ereta ookeng a' ning-anko po'antavereai. ³ Nii'nung naninge tokoona' minkurureko nauerema aa'pereai, 'Ovoring piavoing akong,' ee'noko teie namu'ke botorureaing aa'puma, 'Bokuvereri bereai.'"

⁴ Aung tee kapoo' narunge temu'nunge nakaronunge tarampeearama~ minkuvuu'nung dupearaa'naang tee' nkoaru', tee Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka minkuvuu'nung,

⁵ “Bera naueriai teing Saioni-nupoong, aa'periaing, ‘Ooveriaing, diikaang daurorong~ dii'anko dooroompari banainge pomaang, doonkii'nu^{§§} kampilanu-koo dau ba'nanui, kau' karenaumo-nu dooroompari manki'nanka nkavumau-koo.”

(*Aisaia' 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*)

⁶ Teketa tenaanka Jiisuu' bakaning-koonaa'ka barevare-nupoong-naanka bereta tee' nauvuretu'na' nkoaretu'.

⁷ Tenaankai teu doonkii'nu baurinu ninka po'antavuresio' teinge biikaang baarong dau tani'au', ee'noko Jiisuu' baaronanka-koo dau ba'namparu'.

⁸ Teketa nantoong karingai biikaang baaronanka taunge danto tani'au', ee'noko nii'ninge uurung tovang napu'aama tani'au'.

⁹ Ee'noko teing karinga Jiisuu'koo uro'kanoo'ke nanau'ninge ee'noko dama'du-eta porou'ninge eura bokiaama aa'paako', “Biraanke tee-koo Deevita' bauring! Biraanke-po'nung aung Ovoring bakaang miring-koo pomaang! Biraanke otoi otoaing a'dei'ke paning-koo nari!” ¹⁰ Teketa tenang Jiisuu' Jerusalema' tumparako ookara nantoong temono-koo-nupoonge irikung-antavarira nia'kaama aa'paako', “Aung baa?” ¹¹ Ee'noko nantoong karingai maku'aama aa'pau', “Aung tee nakaronara Jiisuu', Nasareti'nung, te' ee'noo' Kaaleli'koonoo'.”

Jiisuu'ke Dootuu'nava Pankava-koo Baave Nkonuka Bata'uru'na'

(*Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*)

¹² Teketa Jiisuu' parang-koo tumparara pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong-koo nantoong sipisipi' dovang parekanumpo' baaveveeko'ning bata'uru'nung. Aa'noko batanananka mooni' aampari'aako'ning biikaning ee'noko napo' ba'nava'nananka kuukuu' baave-aariko'ning biikaning teka piakatu'uru'. ¹³ Aa'puru' teing, “Kumponing bakaang kara Daari Meekung-koo tee ee' daariari otong, ‘Nkaang pava tee pava kunsinava tam-pari otoaing,’ (*Aisaia' 56:7*) teka dii'ke ‘bakiaa' nkonuka biikanoo' deeng-antavering.” (*Jeremaia 7:11*)

¹⁴ Teketa kaputu'nanka ee'noko dootananka tee-anko porou' te' dootuu'nava pankava-koo, ee'noko teka taare-antavuru' teing. ¹⁵ Teka teing piristi'nuka-koo pankenge ee'noko boto naunukai tee' ooaara domang oraka' dee'orou' teie kapoo' tampeng ta'nimpaarii'nanka nkovuko ee'noko napo' toire'ke dootuu'nava pankava-koo parang-koo kuunga oovavaama aa'paako'nung-koo, “Daangampampimaatoaing tee Deevita' bauring.” ¹⁶ Teinge nia'aama aa'pau', “Dake ee taaravemaang tee kapoo' toire'ke minkuaamatomaung?” Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puu', “Ee'. Teka ee dii'ke tee Daari Meekung-koo deeruerima noru'eriaung aa'pumanoo'ka, “Toire' ee'noko nerakau'nuka biikaang be'duu'keta dake tee dangaraangang tavo'antaveaing?”” (*Kena 8:2*)

^{§§}21:5 Nii'ning dauraronanka oosi pankenankai kare-koo datavoromainge nanaa-maung nantoonge ankampaarii'naang.

¹⁷ Ee'noko teing teka temono-koo sipurira Beetani-navuntu'aape tenkenura teke aatuu'.

**Tee Koi' Piiki' Mara'ou'na'
Jiisuu'ke Barakosi'uiio'**

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Teketa dauna'mung tero maata Jerusalema'aape napo' bema Jiisuu' tee peeravou'. ¹⁹ Teketa piiki'navari taung miiringa oovura te' tevari-anko beu'. Teketa sinang tevari-koo oovua', para' narung otoko oovuu'. Teketa aa'puu' tevari, "Da'koo tee napo' sinang bi'duauka'nung." Teketa namu'ke tevari mara'oi boo'paru'.

²⁰ Teketa tenang bakaning barevare-nupoonge tee ooaara teing bakei ta'ninau' ee'noko aa'pau', "Aung avari arekee' namu'ke mara'oi boo'paring?" ²¹ Jiisuu'ke teing maku'urima aa'puru', "Masika' naurampimang ninge, dii' masika'anta oto'deruri deeko', keekoo'daria', aung avari-koo nkoaring-pina' oro' dau basina' nkoveriaing, aa'noko aunteto iu' dii'ke aa'periko, 'Bita'darara pirung-koo dua'daravai,' tee' nkoarapeu'. ²² Masika'antaveri nia'kiriaing deeko' tee nkaveriaing kapoo' eentariaing diikaang kungsi-koo."

**Jiisuu' Bakaang Purinto'koong
Okora' Nia'au'na'**

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Teketa tee Jiisuu' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong-koo parang-koo kuung tumparu', ee'noko teke nau-antavarako piristi'koo ovontung ee'noko nantoong urang-antanuka tee-anko porou'. Porora tana'aama aa'pau', "Tee aung aremuri' taura' otoko dake aing kapoo'nanka nkovemaatoing? Ee'noko napo' baie aruu'nunge tee taura'?" ²⁴ Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Ninge dii' napo' tana'dampiang, ee'noko ning

maku'meriko ninge naurampiang tee taura' ning oto'memuko teing aing kapoo'nanka nkoamaung okora'noo'. ²⁵ Jooni Minkinara-koo nia'dampii'naang: baie taura'puio' nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko'? Kumponinge, ai' tamung nantoonge?" Teketa teing bii'ka nia'eema aa'peeko', "Are'pampii'naang? Aa'pampiko deeko', 'Kumponinge,' teie aa'murii'naang, 'Teka dii'ke aming-koo Jooni masika'antaveriaruko'?" ²⁶ Napo' aa'pampiko deeko', 'Tamung nantoong-etaing,' nantoonge tamaari'neenga, ai' teinge tee ookarai Jooni nakaronara Kumponing-etaing tasi'pai otong." ²⁷ Teketa Jiisuu' maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii'ke aa' noru'ampia'." Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Ee', ninge tee'ke dii' naurampiaroo'naang baa tee ning taura' amuu'nung aing kapoo'nanka nko-koo."

**Tee Mirumiru' Naning-namainta
Kemaintara-koong**

²⁸ "Aung minkunaa arekee' pa noru'erii'naang dii'ke? Naning narung baurinketa kenaanka otoko'nung. Tutuna'nung bauring-anko bera aa'puu' tee, 'Emung da' bera mintonau-koo mintoontaravai.' ²⁹ Ee'noko teie maku'uma aa'puu', 'Ning aa' mearoo'naang,' teka dama'ke noru' paariarara mintoong-koo nanuu'. ³⁰ Teketa tee bauma napo' nii'nung-anko bauring-anko bera tee' nari' minkuvuu', ee'noko teie aa'puu', 'Mera mintoomaraa'naang,' teka dama'ke bearuu' mintoong-koo. ³¹ Temainta-koo arerai beuma bakaang pia siompuu'?" Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Teie tutuna'nunge." Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Masika' naurampimang ninge dii', teinge taakisi nkanukai ee'noko teing maniku' auning nkonuka teinge tee dii' divu'daari muu'

Kumponing bakaang-koo beroaing.
³²Ai' Jooni tee dii'anko pora taung
 koonto'navung naururiko dii'ke
 masika'antaveriaruu', teka teinge taakisi
 nkanukai ee'noko maniku' auning
 nkonukai masika'antavaamaung,
 ee'noko bane bere'ariko ooverira,
 dii'ke tee masika'antaverima bere'daria'
 otong.”

**Kara Dikito' Teing Nantoong
 Oreng Mintoong Tanata-koo
 Sipuru'ning-koong**

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³“Napo' nii'nung mirumiru'koo
 taarakiriai. Aung aa' tee naning narung
 ovoring otoko'nung bakaang kansi'koo
 mintonau uaininau keempura. Ee'noko
 parampuu' tenau, dinkung nenke'uu'
 uaini mii'doma tenau-koong. Ee'noko
 pava tarenaa siarua' kanivuu'. Teketa
 nii'ning nantoong tenau tare-antavurira
 nii'naamsi'koo tenkenuu'. ³⁴Teketa
 batei sinang kavu'koong due'uko teie
 bakaning botovotonaa'nuka botovuru'
 teing-anko uaini tarenuka-anko
 bakaang baarauni~ tenau-koong
 nkaevaava'naang. ³⁵Teketa teinge
 tenau tarenuakai teing bakaning
 botovotonaa'nuka moo'aarima dai'aaru',
 narung murasiavaama nii'nung
 dupisi'au', teketa beenaumo-nung
 kapange tavaama dupisi'au'.
³⁶Teketa napo' teie ovoringe nii'ning
 mmau' botovotonaa'nuka napo'
 teing-anko botovuru' tutuna'namu'koo
 botovuru'ning-koo dau basining, teketa
 teinge tenau tare-antavuru'ninge
 tee' nari' tutuna'ning nkoaaru'na'
 nkoaaru'. ³⁷Asi'na'moo masika'moo teie
 bauring botovuu' teing tarenuka-anko,
 ee' noru'ura, teing tee nnuring-koo
 amaiaa'oroaing. ³⁸Teka teing tare
 nkonukai tee bauring ooaara teinge

bii'ka kareaama aa'paako', 'Tee aung
 ee'nung barenku okovuiaing. Aia'
 dupisi'ampiaing tee, barenku oko-
 muriaina.' ³⁹Teketa teinge kompaara
 tee uaininau-eta dama'du dua'aara
 teka dupisi'au' tee. ⁴⁰Ee'noko tenau
 okonarai pora teing tenau tarenuka
 arekee' nkovuriaing?” ⁴¹Teinge
 aa'pau', “Teie aa' teing maarekusi'nuka
 bakei maremaarenoo' basi-antavuri
 dupisi'uriaing, ee'noko tee tenau
 teie nii'ning napo' tare-antavuriaing
 baarauni~ tenau-koong avaamatoaining
 sinang kavaama.” ⁴²Teketa Jiisuu'ke
 aa'puru' teing, “Dii'ke ee tee Daari
 Meekung-koong kara deeruerima
 dama' nkoaravaina' tasi'periaung aa'pui
 ootoinoo'ka,

‘Tere' ee'nare' kapanare' pava
 kaninukai poore'aama dua'au'nare'
 ookutunava-koo e'manianare'
 tumanare' deempario' tasi'pau'
 dama'ke. Ovoringe tee' ee'na'
 nko-antavuu' ee'noko bakei
 ta'nimpaarii' niikaang duta-koo.'
(Kena 118:22-23)

⁴³Tee'koo ninge naurampimang, tee
 muu' Kumponing bakaang tee dii'
 pariduriaing bera teing nantoong
 sinang tampara tavo'antavaavaining
 avuriai. ⁴⁴Ee'noko ookara nantoong
 tere'koo tasi'paava' tupampariaining
 tee bii'ka pisira'ariaing, bera baa
 tee naning tere' dau dua'aravaing
 tee tere'ke puutuvuaing.” ⁴⁵Teketa
 tenang teinge piristi'koo ovontunge
 ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitue Jiisuu'
 bakaang kara mirumiru' taaravaara
 tee teing tasi'pariru' teing ee'ning
 minkuvuru'nung Jiisuu'ke. ⁴⁶Teka
 tee dai'aava'naang taung besi'aama
 nantoong karinga-koo avoreaako',
 nantoonge tee ee'nung nakaronung
 noru'ai ootoinoo'koo.

**Kara Mirumiru'
Nampeesi-koong Paroro-koo**

(Luk 14:16-24)

22 Napo' Jiisuu'ke kara mirumiru'po'nung nauvurima aa'puru', ²“Tee muu' paninung napo' tee tee' oro' narung dauraronge~ bauring nampeesiaraa'naang paroro pankaing maamu-antavuu'nung-pina'. ³Teie tee bakaning botovotonaa'nuka botovuru' teing nantoong paroro-koo para' avaarun'ning bokuuariko poroo'naang, teka teing kupi'orora poroaru'. ⁴Teketa teie napo' nii'ning botovotonaa'nuka botovurima aa'puru', 'Berira nauereriaing teing ninge para' avorontu'ning tee nkaang taamang emu' maamuari otong. Aa'noing boromaka' pankeng bi'aransi, kampioning nunkemparaing nari'. Enang tee ookara kapoo'nanka tee maamu-antavari otong. Poroaing enang nampeesi-koong paroro-koo.'"

⁵“Teketa teinge taaravaava' tenkenau', aa'nou' narung bakanoo' mintoong-koo nanuu', nii'nung mooni' besi'koong-koo nko-nko-koo nanuu'. ⁶Ee'noko nii'ninge teing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka moo'arima poore'arima tavaarira dupisi'aaru'. ⁷Ee'noko tee daurarong bakei iiravou' bera teie bakaning piatooronuka~ botovurio' berora piniaaru' teing dupisi' nkonuka, ee'noko biikaang osi tai-antavau'. ⁸Teketa aa'puru' teing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka, 'Paroro tee nampeesi-koong maamuari otong, teka teing nantoong para' avorontu'ning teing makosinuka deempariarura poroaruing. ⁹Berira nantoong kunekune'nairu-koo naniriaing ee'noko baata teka meu'pereriaing ookara paroro-koo para' averereriai.' ¹⁰Teketa teing botovotonaa'nuka taung sionairue nanaama ookara nantoong bokuuaru'

meu'paaru'ning ookamurii'ka nantoong, oreng ee'noko tampeng. Ee'noko teketa tee teva' nampeesinava baranee'ke aa'na' maanto'au'.

¹¹“Teketa tenang daurarong kuung poma baranee' oovurii'naang teka naning narung nampeesi-koong paroro-koo mononopa' kurumparavaru'nung oovuu'. ¹²Teketa nia'uma aa'puu' tee, 'Mmaiko' ee, da' arekee' a' poi nampeesi-koong paroro-koo mononopa' kuruntaravaung?' Teketa teing naning karoa'. ¹³Teketa dauraronge teing bakaning pakupaku-nupoong nauvurima aa'puru', 'Dai'eriai tee aung ookeng kau' ee'noko bireng. Teketa a'dang dama'du dua'eriai mutaanano', te' ee'noo' nantoong biromparima si'da' dovang kakirinkuarimatoainoo' sisikeera-koo otoroi.' ¹⁴Tee' nari' nantoong mmau' para' avu'nii'nuka otorong, teka oki'ning naing miru'uriaing paninung muu'koo.”

Taakisi Moo'koo Jiisuu' Nia'au'na'

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵Teketa teing Boto Keperuu'navitu tenkenaara taung besi'au' Jiisuu' daua'koo. ¹⁶Teketa biikaning barevare-nupoong Jiisuu'anko botoaaru'. Ee'noko Eeroti' bakanavitu ninka nari' berora aa'pau', “Nau-anta ee, nii'ke da' noru'dampiri otong naning masakung narung minku. Kumponing bakanavung taung nau-antaverimaung miru'ari otoina' masika'. Tankaang-anta-pina' oro'daravaunge, ai' nantoong-koo amaiaa'doaunge biikaang miring noru'ema. ¹⁷Enang naumeriaing nii' dake noru'ema: Arekee', nii'ke Ju'nupoonge ee daurarong~ pankaing, Siisa~, Rooma'nung, taakisi avu'koo makosi, ai' makosi deea'?” ¹⁸Teka Jiisuu'ke tee biikaang noru' orara noru'ura aa'puru', “Dii'ke ampirinunukai ning aming-koo daua'merimaang? ¹⁹Io'

mooninu naumeriai teu taakisi-koo dua'erimaung." Ee'noko teinge mooninu nau tavo'au' tee-anko. ²⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nia'urima aa'puru' teing, "Au-koo aung bore' uu'aa' baa-koong aa'nung miring daariari otong?" ²¹Teinge aa'pau', "Siisa'koong." Teketa teie aa'puru' teing, "Tee tee averiaing teing kapoo' Siisa' bakaning tee-anko, ee'noko Kumponing bakaning Kumponing-aape averiai." ²²Teketa tenang tee' taaravaara teing bakei ta'ninaara tee teka sipaara tenkenau'.

**Dama'ke Nampeesi-koo
Nkoaravaina' Nia'au'nai'**

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³Te'mung ee'namung napo' noru' pitunavitu-koo nii'ning Jiisuu'anko niania' ninka porou', boo'keta napo' daa' masika'antavaava'navitu. ²⁴Porora avakareaama aa'pau', "Nau-anta, Moosesie ee' naumurima daarivuu', 'Naning narung booko ba'aang otoko toire' otoa' tee donkaani baara'ma'nunge nampuaing teni naaro tee ninka bataata boo'paru'nung tooto' paraevuree'naang.' (Boto 25:5)

²⁵Urikamu' tee namaia' naro'ka pa'noko'keta kenaanka nii'koo otoroko'nung. Ee'noko tutuna'nung nampeesiarara boo'paru' bauring otoa'. Ee'noko baara'ma'nunge teni manikuma nampura tee' nari' boo'paru' bauring otoa'. ²⁶Teketa beenaumo-nunge. Tee' nari' temaia'koo ookara-koo pa'noko'keta kenaanka-koo nkoaru'. Ookara boorou' biurukaa' otoroa'. ²⁷Ee'noko asi'na'moo teni nani manikuma boo'paru'. ²⁸Enang te'mung asirana'mung boo'nuka daa'ariaina'mung teni ani arera temaia'koo pa'noko'keta kenaanka-koo ba'aang deemparavainani? Ai' teinge tee ookarai nampau'nanie teni."

²⁹Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru' teing, "Dii' bakei papaarararimaung tee Daari Meekung-koong kara ee'noko Kumponing bakaang purinto' noru'eriaruma. ³⁰Dama'ke nantoong boo'keta daa'arira teing nampeesiararia' otoroaing Kumponing bakaning koosinunanka paning-etaning-pina'. ³¹Teka tenaare-koo boo'keta napo' daa'naare-koo dii'ke ee deeruerima tasi'periaung aung Kumponing Daari Meekung-koo aa'duru'nung, ³²'Ning tee Kumponing teing aing aa'ning temu'nupoong biikaang: Eebaraami', Aisake', Jeekopi'. Teing ninka komeeri O'noi O'nomaung ning.'? (Toro 3:6)

Tee' minkuvuu'nung-koo tasi'pampiri otong ookara bakaning deempariri domantoo'nuka otorong Kumponing bakaang duta-koo, boo'nuka deea'."

³³Teketa nantoong karingai tee bakaang nau-anta taaravaara bakei ta'ninau'.

**Botonanka-koo Dau
Basi Masikung Boto**

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴Jiisuu'ke noru' pitunavitu karantavuriaruiu' taaravaara Boto Keperuu'navitu bii'ka naro'ariru'. ³⁵Ee'noko teketa narunge teing-koo boto-koo norukasi'ke Jiisuu' paaravuma niania' nia'uma aa'puu', ³⁶"Nau-anta, botonanka-koo arera pankaing masikung boto?" ³⁷Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, "Aung boto pankaing masikung:

'Dake pankaruntoompeaing Ovoring dakaang Kumponing ootukunung dakaang domang-eta ee'noko ootukunung dakaang uraang-eta' ee'noko ootukunung dakaang onou-eta.' (Boto 6:5)

³⁸Aung tee ookara-koo boto-koo tutuna'nung ee'noko pankaing masikung.

³⁹ Ee'noko tee kenaanka-nung boto tee tee-pina' nari' oro' aung:

'Dake tee naning da'koo due'nung daka piaaramana' nari' tee' piaaveaing.'
(Boontu 19:18)

⁴⁰ Ookara botonanka ee'noko nakaro-nupoong biikaning kara aing-koo kenaanka-koo boto-koo bi'ariri otorong."

Karistoo' Baa Bauring Deempari Poaing?

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 10:25-28)

⁴¹ Tenang ee' nang teing Boto Keperuu'navitu naro'arira otoroko Jiisuu'ke biikaang noru' tante-anta-koo nia'urima aa'puru', ⁴² "Tee naning Kumponing Pako'pari'uu'nung~ nantoong domampuri tarevuri-ainoo'koo arekee' noru'erimaung, baa bakanaving-koong deempari tavo'aravainge?" Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Deevita' bakanaving-koong deempari tavo'aravaing."

⁴³ Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Nka Deevita' arekee'koo Tanuaang Meekunge karantavuko tee Oving tampusu' Daari Meekung-koo aa'pumanoo'ka,

⁴⁴ 'Teie Ovinge nkaang Oving aa'puu', "A', ning-koo tampavine-koo ba'naniai bera ninge dakaning kare-nupoong dakaang kau'koo boonavete-koo siparampainoo'ke basi." ' (Kena 110:1)

⁴⁵ Tee' minkuvuma Deevita'ke tee Pako'pari'nii' Oving Kumponing-pina' basi tampusu'nung. Enang Kumponing deemparako arekee' napo' Deevita' bakanaving-koong tampaapeu'?" ⁴⁶ Tee' minkuvuo' naninge maku'uma kapoo' minkuvua', ee'noko te'mung-eta deto teing ookara nantoong avoreau' Jiisuu' nii'ning niania' nia'koo.

Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Ampirinumpariaroo'naang Orokovuru'na'

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

23 Teketa Jiisuu'ke nantoong karinga ee'noko teing bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru', ² "Teing boto naunuka ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu Moosesi paariau'ning bakaang boto nau-anta-koo. ³ Tee'koo diikaning ovo'ma'nuka deempariko taaraverereraing kapoo' naurariaining, teka kapoo'nanka teinge nkoaavaining dii'ke nkoveriauka', ai' teinge tee kapoo' daankiaamaung nko-nkoi siong-antavaavaung. ⁴ Teinge tee pore'antavaarimaung mmau' boto nantoonge tareava'naang botoaarima, teka bii'ka teinge oki'noo' tareavaa'.

⁵ "Ookara kapoo'nanka teinge nkoaamaing nantoonge oo-koo maroita nkoaamaung. Aa'nomaung: dootuu'koong taan'ianta teing dapapi' dai'arikoo', ee'noko dootuu'kooning baarong-koong puraparari bakei isikeng kurumparikoo'. ⁶ Paroro kante-koo te' ovontung biikanoo' ba' nang-koo piavorokoo'. Napo' pava dootuu'nairu-koo ba'nava'nani'nanka tampeng-koo ba'naniaakoo' nantoonge ankampaaria'naang. ⁷ Napo' nantoong kunekune'nairu-koo nantoonge onkeonke'arimaatoo'naang piavorokoo' 'Nau-anta Pankaing' tampaarima. ⁸ Teketa dii' teing 'Nau-anta Pankaing!' tantaariauka'ning, ai' diikaang Siong-anta tee narung masikung otong, ee'noko dii' teing namaia' makosinuka. ⁹ Ee'noko napo' naning narung anke kansi'koo diuma tamperiauka', ai' dii' teing narung masikung Diuma otong, ee'noko tee tee paning-koo otomaung. ¹⁰ Ee'noko nau-antananka pankeng tantaariauka', ai' dii' teing tee narung Nau-anta Pankaing oto'deruring tee

Kumponing Pako'pari'nii'. ¹¹ Naning dii'koo pankaing masikung tee ee'nung dii'koo meu'ke pakupaku nkovuaing. ¹² Baa tee naning baka deto basiaramaung dama'ke doonko basi deemparavaing, ee'noko baa tee naning boonko noru'ari otomaung tee tee ee'nung deto basi deemparavaing.

**Jiisuu'ke Teing Boto
Keperuu'navitu Ioo'uru'na'
Ampirinumpariko'nung-koo**

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

¹³ Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka. Dii' ee'ning dii'ka muu' paninung-koo tuntariaruma nii'ning napo' taura'perereriakoo' te' tumparipeu'ning. ¹⁴ Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka. Dii'ke naaronku biikaning kapoo'nanka pari'ererima opevurerereriakoo' kungsi isikanankai dakaraka'darima nantoonge tampa' ooraarii'naang. Tee'koo dii' teing bakei aa'na' kiimatarariaining. ¹⁵ Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka. Nanunanu' isipo' basi nkoverikoo' pirung-koo daue ee'noko kansi'koo narung naning dii'koo bere'araa'naang, ee'noko tenang dii'anko poko dii'ke bakei dii'koo dau basina' mosianung-koo nanu'koong deeng-antaverikoo'. ¹⁶ Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' kaputu'dariri nantoong taung nau-anta-koo piarorimaing aa'perima, 'Naning dootuu'nava pankava tampuma marakavaravaing tee kapoo' otoa', teka baa tee naning dootuu'nava pankava-koong kooro tampuma marakavaravaing tee tee dai'ari otong tee bakaang maraka-anta dupe-anta-koo.' ¹⁷ Dii' bakei

kaputu'nuka mutaanang-kooning, arera teing-koo aing-koo aa'ning-koo dau basi: kooro nii'noo' dootuu'nava pankava tee kooro meeka'antavumanava? ¹⁸ Napo' aa'perikoo' dii'ke, 'Naning boonturoma-koo marakavarako kapoo' nkoaravauka'nung, teka naning te' kapoo' darimpaamaung-koo marakavarara deeko' teie tee tee dupe-antavuaing.' ¹⁹ Dii' bakei kaputu'nuka mutaanang-kooning, arera kapoo' pankaing masikung teing-koo, tee kapoo' darimpaamaung ai' te' boonturoma tee kapoo' te' darimpaamaung meeka'antavumaung? ²⁰ Tee'koo baa naning boonturoma-koo marakavaravaing tee te'koo marakavaravaing ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka teke otoroining-koo nari'. ²¹ Ee'noko baa tee naning dootuu'nava pankava-koo marakavaravaing tee teva-koo marakavaravaing ee'noko tee-koo Kumponing-koo teke otomaung-koo nari'. ²² Ee'noko baa tee naning paning-koo marakavaravaing tee tee Kumponing bakanoo' ba'nanui tare nkoroma-koo marakavaramaang ee'noko napo' tee-koo te' ba'nanui otomaung-koo nari'.

²³ "Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka, ai' dii'ke tee avutevu' napoka dovang oki'nareka' kivorana' tankaamperima baarauni-koo namanto Kumponing averikoo', sirivita' dovang ko'dompuu', teka teing kapoo' boto-koo pankeng dama'duerikoo' aa'ning: aarumo koonto'na' simpe', aarumo piaa unaa-anta-po'nung, ee'noko Kumponing masika'antavui kake'iiari oto'. Aing ee'ning teing dii'ke nara'ka nko-koo makosining. ²⁴ Dii' kaputu'nuka taung nau-anta-koo piarorimaing, oki'nareka' kapoo'nanka

aa'na' pukerariri maa'erikoo', teka kapoo' pankaing opo' dunkumperikoo'.

²⁵ Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka~. Diikaning kaapunanka-koo ee'noko bantovanto'nanka-koo dama'du aa'na' kiiroraa'antaverikoo' duu'perima, teka kuung teing-koo bakiaa'ke maanto', ee'noko mono bakaang pia narung siong. ²⁶ Dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu kaputu'nuka, tutung kuung kiiroraa'antaverimaatoai teing diikaning kaapu ee'noko bantovanto'nanka aa'noaina' dama'du nari' kiiroraa' otoai.

²⁷ Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka. Dii' kuvi dako'doma dama'du aa'na' kiiroraa'antavaamaing-pina' oro'nuka dama'du-eta tampa' oro'paraa'naang, teka kuung bakei boo'nuka-koong make'ke maanto' ee'noko amutemurii' ku'mi'nanka. ²⁸ Tee' nari' dii' dama'du-eta nantoonge koonto'nuka-pina' ooraarimaung teka dii'koo kuung ampirinunge~ maanto' ee'noko boto toto'ke.

²⁹ "Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' boto naunuka ee'noko dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, bakei tora'kiriaining dii' ampirinunuka. Dii'ke nakaro-nupoong dako'aaru'noo' tampa' kanierikoo', koonto'nuka biikaning dako'domanairu tampa' nepunepu'erikoo'. ³⁰ Aa'perimaung, 'Nii' tenang nakaro-nupoong niikakatauro otoroko'ngang o'nori dei nakaro-nupoong dupisi'aariko pakumariarupeu.' ³¹ Teka daang dakaraka'darima tee' minkurarikoo', ai' diikaang aarumoi teing biurukaa' sira'durimaung

nakaro-nupoong tero dupisi'aaru'ning. ³² Aia' enang dupe-antaveriaing tee' nari' tee temurii' aarumo orara diikakatauroi tero nkoaako'nung. ³³ Dii' borukoporonuka, boru' doparopa-po'nung baurukaa', arekee' napo' donta'peripeu' tenang Kumponing tuutunanturira mosianung-koo be'koo tanturiko?

³⁴ "Tee'koo ninge nakaro-nupoong dii'anko botoarampaing ee'noko Daari Meekung-koo norukasi'nuka ee'noko nau-antanuka. Nii'ning tee teing-koo dii'ke dupisi'ereriaining aa'barata' dovang-koo bi'ererema. Ee'noko nii'ning teing mura'ereriaining diikaning pava dootuu'nanka-koo kuunge osi kanteveri bata'ererema. ³⁵ Tee tee ookara urikupoong koonto'nuka dupisi'aariko'ning-koong tuutunang dii'ke komperiaing teing-koo Eebelo'keta bera Sakaraia'koo basinoo'ka, tee Sakaraia' tee Berakaia bauring boonturoma ee'noko meekavaro-koo meu'ka dii'ke diumaraang-koo kuunge dupisi'eru'nung te' dootuu'nava pankava-koo.* ³⁶ Masika' naurampimang, aing teing ookara kapoo'nanka enanavarang-koo basiarako tora'kiriaining."

Jiisuu' Orarunsiaru'na' Jerusalema' Kiimatanumpo' Deemparako

(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

³⁷ "Oi baka' Jerusalema'nupoong, Jerusalema'nupoong, dupisi'ereremaing Kumponing bakaning nakaro-nupoong, ee'noko teing dii'koo botovurimaing kapange too'pererima dupisi'ererikoo', arekee'ning batei-koo ninge dii' naro'koo karirampimaung kokoree'ke baurukaa' kupa'koo boong naru'urimana', teka dii'

*23:35 Tenaanka tutuna'nung ee'noko asi'nung nantoong tampeng orange tavaaretu'naanka Daari Meekung-koo minkuari otoining-koo. (Pupu' 4:8; 2 Noru'anta 24:20-21)

aroo'dariaung. ³⁸Aing ee, Kumponingee diikanoo' osi si'during dii'ke dii'ka tare-koo bera nuampavoo'naang. ³⁹Ee'noko naurampimang dii'ke tee ning napo' oomeriaroo'naang bera tenang batei aa'merianang, 'Biraankenung tee naning Oving bakaang miring-koo pomaatomaung.'" (Kena 118:26)

Taa'ni'antananka Doong Asi'koong

(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)

24 Teketa Jiisuu' dootuu'nava pankava-ita siarara tenkenuko bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko porou' avatevaronanka-koo nau-antavaava'naang. ²Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Aing kapoo'nanka dii'ke ee ooverimang? Masika' naurampimang, teing aing kapananka teing tuurampaavaining. Teinge piatoroi deroaama nare' nii'nare'koo daue pante'ario' sipaavauka."

³Teketa Jiisuu' teke Olive'po'namiikoo baka ba'nanuio' bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko porora bii'ka otoroi nia'aama aa'pau', "Naumeriai tee are'moong tee' nkoaravaing, ee'noko taa'ni'anta aming da' poaing-koong, ee'noko aung batei oparavaing-koong taa'ni'anta aminge?"

⁴Teketa Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Bakei, tarerariri otoriaing nantoonge poo-antaraari'neeng. ⁵Ai' nantoong mmuu'ke tee poroma nkaang miring tampaama aa'paavaing, 'Ning tee ee'nung Kumponingee Pako'pari'nii', ee'noko tee' nkoarima nantoong mmuu' tosiaariko siompaariaing. ⁶Ee'noko dii'ke tee karenanka tavo'kuko ee'noko tamung minkuaako taaraveriaing, teka dii' ee'ning tarerariaing dii' domang puraaniri'neeng tee-koo, ai' teing teing kapoo' tee' oro'nanka nkoaravaining, teka botu mme' basiarava'. ⁷Narung kansi' i'amparama

nii'nung kansi' turampuainge. Ee'noko narung muu' i'amparama nii'nung muu' turampuainge. Ee'noko napo' nantoong peera-koo booroainge, ee'noko u'mi'nanka nkoaravai nii'ning kansi'nanka-koo. ⁸Aing teing tamung tutuna'ning sisikeerananka manikuma mantompumana' tooto' ponto'ke due'uko.

⁹"Ee'noko tenang ee'nang dii' teing dai'daarira tavo'daariaining oraka' nkoraarii'naang, ee'noko dii'koo nii'ning dupisi'daariaing. Ee'noko dii' teing ookara nantoonge munte'daariaining ning nkaang miring-po'nupoong deentariko. ¹⁰Ee'noko tenang ee'nang mmuu' nantoong tee biikaang masika'anta-ita dua'ariaing, ee'noko nii'ninge bii'maikorori' munte'arima tooka kompai nii'ning kare-nupoong-koo siaariai dupisi'aarii'naang. ¹¹Ee'noko mmuu' nakaro-nupoong oro'pariaing tenang daang Kumponing-etaining tamparima, ee'noko mmuu' nantoong tosiaarima poo-antavaariai. ¹²Ee'noko tenang orara aarumo beremparako mmuu' biikaang piaa tee ka'matompuaing. ¹³Ee'noko naning purimario' bera asirana'mung basiaravaing deeko' domamparavaing. ¹⁴Ee'noko tee tutung tee aung doorenang tampara ookara kansi'koo daankiaavaing ookara nantoonge Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tumpariaina' taaravaava'naang, teketa tee-koo dama'due doong asi' tavo'kuang."

Kapoo' Maarekusi' Oro'paravaina'

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵"Ee'noko tenang tee kapoo' maremaare ooveriaing meepo'ke donkonuio' teie nakaronunge Danieloi minkuvuu'na' tee te' meepo' nuampa-antavuaing." (Daari Meekung-koo deeruerira tasi'peripeu'.)

¹⁶“Tenang tee donkonuio' ooaara teing a' Judia'nameng-koo otoroaining miinanka-koo deto bakei navo'ka koo'ariaing! ¹⁷Naning daunavaro-koo otoaing deeko' siarara pava-koo kuung beauka' bakaang kavo nka-koo. ¹⁸Napo' naning mintoong-koo otoainoo'keta pava-koo toroaravauka' bakaang mononopa' nka-koo. ¹⁹Bakei piaaru'nuka otoroaing teing maniku' kempo'nuka ee'noko napo' teing biurukaa' noonoo'koo otoroaining, ai' teing tapotaponuka, mmari'koo makotua'. ²⁰Kunsirariaing tee aung batei mmaririaina'mung kamaari bakanang batei deemparavauka'na', nii'noo' Doong Uaana'mung deemparavauka'. ²¹Tee arikung te'mung tavo'kuaing tee bakei dau basi aung kansi' tutuntoma-ita nkoaru'ning-koo bera e'mung doong-koo basinoo'koo, ee'noko napo' dama'ke tee' basi otoauka'nunge. ²²Teing doong arikeng Kumponing apuka'antavuaruko deeko' ookara nantoong teing oparipeu'ning, teka Kumponing bakaning miru'nisinuka piaavurima tee batei apuka'antavui miru'uu'nung. ²³“Ee'noko tenang ee'ngang nii'nung naning aa'duriko deeko', 'Ooveriai, aung tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii' tavo'kuaing-koong!' nii'noo' aa'puko, 'Auntang!' tee masika'antaveriuka'. ²⁴Ai' teing nakaro-nupoong ee'noko pako'pari'nii'nuka daang Kumponing-etaning tamparimaing porora taa'ni'anta pankenanka ta'nimpaarii'na' nkoaavaing nantoong tosiaarima Kumponing bakaning nara'ka papaara-antavaarii'naang, tavo'arapeu'nung-pina'. ²⁵Ooveriko, aung tee ninge tero uro'kanoo'ke naurampimang. ²⁶Tee'koo naningee nii'nunge naururima aa'duriko, 'Auntanto mee'bora' sirakamaa'ke otomang,' te' beriauka'. Napo' aa'puko

deeko', 'Aung anke kuunge otomang,' tee masika'antaveriuka'. ²⁷Teka tee piping isipo'keta pipimpuma ootukunairu namu'ke siraka'pumana' tee' nari' ookarai oomaavaing ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing moko. ²⁸Are' tokoo bonku' otoainoo' teing mareoi'nanka te' oosiarima sira'paavaing.”

**Te Naning-naumpo'
Paning-etaing Poaina'**

(Mak 13:24-31; Luk 21:25-33)

²⁹“Tenang ee'ngang namu'ke manki'antananka teing doong-koo tavo'kuaining tankinuko tee duaa' tee tenang mutaampuaing, ee'noko kaara arakavaravauka', ee'noko beento'nanka paning-eta tankavariai. Ee'noko teing purinto'nanka kapoo' paning-kooning teing dankampuriaininge. ³⁰Ee'noko tenang ee'ngang tee taa'ni'anta Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing ookara kansi' tare-koo poaing-koong oro'paravaing teke paning-koo, ee'noko nantoong ookara kansi'kooning tenang ee'ngang avoreaama orarunsiariaing. Ee'noko teinge ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing taa'ni'moi moko oomaavaing, purinto' ninka kamo'ke depeto aa'na' meena'moi. ³¹Ee'noko ninge tuuviri aa'na' karantavama' botoarampaing teing nkaning koosinunanka, ee'noko teinge oosiaariaing teing nkaning miru'nisinuka kansi'koo ookutunairu-eta.

³²“Enang tee dii'ke tee baisirovang ooverira noru'eriaing, aa'nomaung: Tenang para' nenuvara'uko noru'erikoo' teketa deto puaravuu'naang due'ka. ³³Tee' nari' napo' dii'ke teing aing ookara kapoo'nanka ooverira noru'eriaing tee tee due', karanaang-anko poing. ³⁴Masika' naurampimang ninge dii', aing enanavarang mme' paa'ariaruko nkoaravaing teing aing

kapoo'nanka ookara. ³⁵ Paning ee'noko kansi' teing paa'areaining teka nkaang kara tee paa'aravauka'nung."

**Doong Ee'noko Batei
Naninge Noru'ua'**

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30; 17:34-36)

³⁶ "Naninge noru'ua' tee doong ee'noko tee batei. Koosinunanka paning-kooninge noru'aava'. Napo' ninge, tee bauringe, noru'ampa', teka teie narunge Mma'ke noru'ui otong tee batei. ³⁷ Tee' nari' Nooa' bakanang nkoaru'na' nkoaravaing tee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing moainang. ³⁸ Aa'noko'na': tenang batei doua pankaing mme' poaruko taamanaama, naikaama, nampeema otoroko' bera Nooa' aaka'nareng-koo tumparu'na'mung-koo basi. ³⁹ Tee kapoo' nkoaravaing-koo noru' otoroa' bera douai pora teing ookara aaruvuru'. Tee' nari' ee'na' nkoaravaing tenang ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing moainang. ⁴⁰ Kenaankara naninka mintoong-koo otoreko narung tenaanka-koo pari'uma, narung sipuaing. ⁴¹ Napo' manikumaara kenaankara-koo nari' iinkureko nani pari'uma nani sipuaing.

⁴² "Tee'koo tanatarariri otorimaatoai, ai' dii'ke tee noru'eria' tee diikaang Ovoring poaina'mung. ⁴³ Teka ee' noru'eriaing dii'ke, naninge pava okovenunge tee bakiaa'nko pomanang muunga noru'ui dei tee tee maamuari otopeu' tee bakaang pava pesi'koo taura'pua'. ⁴⁴ Tee' nari' dii' maamurariri otoriainge, ai' tee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tenang batei ning moaing-pina' noru'meriaruko moaing."

**Mirumiru' Naninka Kenaankara
Mintoomparetu'na'koong**

(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ "Baa tee naning matau, bakaang ovoringe bakanava tare-koo botovumaung, naning kake'linara botovotonaa'nuka batei makosinang bau'koo miru'nisi, biraanke-antavuaing tee botovotonaa' bakaang ovoringe pora tee' nkoarako meu'pura. ⁴⁷ Masika' naurampimang ninge, teie ookutuning kapoo' okovumaing-koo tarenara deeng-antavuaing. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Teka teie botovotonaa'ke orarai ee' noru'uaing deeko', 'Nkaang ovoring ana'aring po'koo,' ee'noko tavu' tutumpuriai teing nii'ning botovotonaa'nuka, ee'noko teing ninka nantoong naikaama kanu'arimaing ninka nari' nkoariai, teie bakaang ovoringe poma meu'puu'naang doong paapaa'ui otoaina'mung tee po'koo, ee'noko batei noru'uauka'ng. ⁵¹ Ee'noko teie aa'na' kiimatavuaing tee, ee'noko naro' sipuai teing ninka ampirinunuka ninka, te' ee'noo' nantoong biromparima si'da' dovang kakirinkuarimatoainoo' sisikeera-koo otoroi."

Mirumiru' Teing Nerai' Nanai'koong

25 "Tenang ee'ngang tee tee muu' paninung tee teing pina' nerai' nanai' oro'paravaing biikaning daamunanka kompai nampeesinung kune'koo berou'ning onkeonke'aava'naang. ² Pa'noko' teing-koo mutaanang-kooning ee'noko pa'noko' matau-po'ning. ³ Teinge mutaanang-kooninge biikaang daamu nkavaama karasini nari' nkavaavaruu'. ⁴ Ee'noko teinge matau-po'ning karasininanka nari' daamu-koo nkavai berou'. ⁵ Teka tee nampeesinung po'koo ana'aru'. Ana'ario' teing duunkaamparira

aasiau'.⁶ Teketa meu'namang boku karou' aa'puma, 'Nampeesinung aung enang pomaang. Porira kune'eriai.'⁷ Teketa teing nerai' tantearira biikaning daamunanka panka'pau'.⁸ Teketa teing mutaanang-kooninge teing matau-po'ning karasini-koo eentavaarima aa'pau', 'Nii'ning pare'mereriai karasini-koo. Niikaning daamunanka siri'arining.'⁹ Maku'aama aa'pau', 'A, nii'koo aa' ookara-koo makotuaroo'naang. Makosi berira karasini baaveaamaing-ankoa moo'siiriaing.'¹⁰ Teka tenang mme' nanai otoroko karasini moo'koo tee nampeesinung te' basiaru'. Ee'noko teing nerai' matau-po'ning maamariri otoroko'ning tee ninka nari' kuung tumpariru' nampeesi-koong paroro-koo. Ee'noko beroko karanaang da'paru'.¹¹ Napo' dama'ke teing nii'ning napo' porora aa'paako', 'Ovoring, ovoring, daate'meriai.'¹² Teka teie maku'urima aa'puru', 'Masika' naurampimang, ninge dii' noru'dampia'.¹³ Tee'koo tanatarariri otorimaatoai dii', ai' dii'ke tee doong ee'noko batei noru'eriai' ning toromaravainoo'."

**Tee Mirumiru' Mooni'
Tankaampuru'na'koong**

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Napo' tee muu' paninung aunge minkunaae paara-anta-koo makosi. Narunge naninge ovoringe isipo' nii'naameensi'koo tenkenuma bakaning botovotonaa'nuka bokuvurira mooni' tankaampuru' teinge bakaang mooni' tare-evaava'naang.¹⁵ Tutuna'nung pa'noko' kokorei'namiku avuu'. Teketa kenaanka-nung kenaanka kokorei'namiku avuu'. Teketa beenaumo-nung narung kokorei'namiku avuu'. Biikaang matau siompui tee' tankaampuru'. Teketa tenkenuu'.¹⁶ Teketa tee pa'noko' kokorei'namiku

nkavuu'nung namu'ke bera teie tee mooni' mintoong-antavuu' ee'noko daua napo' pa'noko' kokorei' basi-antavuu'.¹⁷ Napo' tee kenaanka kokorei'namiku nkavuu'nung bera tee' nari' nkoaru'. Teie napo' asi'ning kenaanka kokorei'namiku basi-antavuu'.¹⁸ Teka teie naninge narung kokorei'namiku nkavuu'nung bera kansi' nenke'ura dinkung-koo dako'uu' tee mooni' ovoring bakaang.

¹⁹ Teketa pankaroompuio' tee teing biikaang ovoring toroarara baakeenevuru' teing.²⁰ Ee'noko teie naninge pa'noko' kokorei'namiku nkavuu'nung napo' nii'ning pa'noko' kokorei'namiku po'antavuu' nari' pora aa'puu', 'Ovoring, dake tee ning pa'noko' kokorei'namiku ameu'. Ooveko ninge napo' nii'ning pa'noko' kokorei' basi-antavantu'nung.'²¹ Bakaang ovoringe maku'uma aa'puu', 'Bakei tampa' nkoveu'nung, da' tee botovotonaa' tampara, kake'iinung. Aing-koo oki'ning-koo tampa' kake'iiraru'nung-koo ninge tee kapoo'nanka mmau'nanka tare-koo si'dampaing. Enang pora ni'ninka nari' dotumareaing.'

²² Napo' tee kenaanka kokorei'namiku nkavuu'nung pou'. Pora aa'puu' tee ovoring, 'Dake tee ning kenaanka kokorei'namiku ameu'. Ooveko enang tee ninge napo' asi'ning kenaanka kokorei'namiku basi-antavantu'nung.'²³ Bakaang ovoringe maku'uma aa'puu', 'Bakei tampa' nkoveu'nung, da' tee botovotonaa' tampara, kake'iinung. Aing-koo oki'ning-koo tampa' kake'iiraru'nung-koo ninge tee kapoo'nanka mmau'nanka tare-koo si'dampaing. Enang pora ni'ninka nari' dotumareaing.'²⁴ Teketa napo' tee naning narung kokorei'namiku nkavuu'nung te' pou'. Pora aa'puu', 'Ovoring ee, da' tee bakei naning ivekung noru'dansi o'nong. Dakaning

botovotonaa'nuka pore'oromatoko
 dama' pora derararaa'naang. ²⁵ Tee'koo
 da' dataramparura mera tee aung
 dakaang mooni' baku'antu' kansi'koo
 kuung. Ooveko, aung tee dakaang
 kapoo'. ²⁶ Bakaang ovinge maku'uma
 aa'puu', 'Da' bakei orara botovotonaa',
 kakarua'. Tee' minkumeinaare
 ninge enang toro-antavama'naang
 da'koo. Masika' ee noru'mei otong
 ning naning ivekung? Nkaning
 botovotonaa'nuka pore'oromatoko
 dama' mera deramaramaung ee?
²⁷ Tee' noru'mei deeko' arekee'koo
 nkaang mooni' beeng-koo sipearuu',
 toromarara nkaning taakore'ning
 ninka nkavampeu'nung? ²⁸ Tee
 narung kokorei'namiku pari'erira
 tee naning kivora kokorei'namiku
 oto'evuing averiai. ²⁹ Ai' baa tee naning
 bereng-anta-nko dau basina' napo'
 avu'koong. Ee'noko tee naning bereng-
 anta-nko deeaung teing oto'evuining
 nara'ka pari'koonge. ³⁰ Enang
 dama'du dua'eriai aung botovotonaa'
 tamunsi'nung te' mutaanano', te'
 ee'noo' nantoong biromparima si'da'
 dovang kakirinkuarimatoainoo'
 sisikeera-koo otoroi.'"

Jiisuu'ke Dama'ke Siivenke' Nkovuaina'

³¹ "Tenang ee'nanng tee ning Tee
 Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing
 nkaang meenasi ninka moainang
 teing ninka nkaning koosinunanka
 ninka nari' ning tee tee-koo
 nkaang ba'nava'nani' pipi'daari-koo
 paning-koong-koo ba'nanampaing
 daurorong taa'ni'antamari. ³² Ee'noko
 ookara kansi'koo muu'nanka amutemuu'
 teing ning-koo uro'kanoo' oosiariaining
 ee'noko teka siivenke'arampaing
 tee' sipisipi' tarenarai sipisipi'
 ee'noko mee'mee' simpe'uripeu'na'.
³³ Ee'noko aa'noai, sipisipi'nanka

ning-koo tampavine-aape siparampai,
 mee'mee'nanka mare'aanavine-aape.
³⁴ Teketa tenang ninge dauraronge
 aa'parampaing teing tampavine-koo
 otoroaining, 'Porira dii' Mma'ke
 biraankeruru'ning barenku konsiiriai,
 ai' tee muu' paninung tee dii'koo
 maamu-antavuu'nung kansi'
 tutumparu'noo'keta. ³⁵ Ai' dii'ke tee
 ning tenang peeramoko bau'meriko'.
 Ntong-koo karaa'marako kapoo'
 nai-koong ameriko'. Tenang damisimai
 deemari o'noko kuung bokumeriko'.
³⁶ Tenang duaana o'noaruko
 duaameriko'. Napo' siipamoko
 tanatameriko'. Tenang kiimatanava-koo
 o'noko porima beero'meriko'.

³⁷ "Teketa tenang teinge koonto'nukai
 maku'aama aa'paavai tee, 'Ovinge,
 are'ka peeraroko oorampima
 bau'dampiko', ee'noko ntong-koo
 nekeru'kiko kapoo' nai-koong
 aropmiko'? ³⁸ Napo' are'ka damisimai
 deentari otoko oorampima kuung
 bokurampiko', ee'noko are'ka duaana
 oto'deruaruko duaantampiko'?
³⁹ Napo' are'ka siiparoko oorampima
 nii'noo' kiimatanava-koo otoko
 beero'dampiko'?' ⁴⁰ Ee'noko ninge
 dauraronge maku'arama aa'parampaing,
 'Masika' naurampimang dii', aming
 kapoo' dii'ke aing-koo mmarang-koo
 baru' miring otoroaing-koo
 nkoveru'nung tee tee ning-koo
 nkoveru'nung.'

⁴¹ "Napo' aa'parampaing teing
 mare'aanavine-koo-nupoong, 'Dii'
 barakosi'nisinuka, beriai ning-ankoita
 tee-koo nta'koo otoi oto'koo Sietani'koo
 ee'noko bakaning koosinunanka-koo
 maamu-antanisi-koo. ⁴² Ai' ning tee
 peeramoko dii'ke bau'meriaruko'.
 Ntong-koo nekeru'kanko kapoo'
 nai-koong ameriaruko'. ⁴³ Damisimai
 deemari o'noko kuung bokumeriaruko'.
 Duaana-koo ata'teenko duaname-

riaruko'. Napo' siipamoko ee'noko kiimatanava-koo o'noko dii'ke tee ning taremeriaruko'.⁴⁴ Ee'noko teinge napo' maku'aama aa'paavai, 'Ovoring ee, arenang nii'ke da' aa'noko oorampima pakurampiaruko', peeraroko, ntong-koo nekeru'kiko, damisimai deentari otoko, duaana-koo ata'siiko, siiparoko nii'noo' kiimatanava-koo otoko?'⁴⁵ Ee'noko ninge maku'arama aa'pampai, 'Masika' naurampimang, aming kapoo' dii'ke aing-koo mmaikori'koo baru' miring otoroaing-koo nkoveriaruu'nung tee tee ning-koo nkoveriaruu'nung.'⁴⁶ Teketa tee teing kiimataririri doong kante tee' nari' otoroainoo' beroaing, teka teing koonto'nuka domampariri tee' nari' otoroainoo' beroaing."

**Jiisuu' Sisikeera
Tora'antavai Dupisi'aako
Napo' Domamparu'na'**

(26:1–28:20)

Jiisuu' Mumunsiau'na'

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

26 Teketa Jiisuu'ke teing aing karananka minku bakevura bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru',² "Dii'ke noru'eri otong tee Paroro Baari'koong~ makotuu'naang doong deto ke'munta otong, ee'noko ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee naninge tooka komptui taura'muaing, ee'noko aa'barata'koo bi'maara dupisi'maavaing."

³Tenang ee'nang tee teing piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko nantoong-koo pankenanka tee piristi'pankaing bakanava-koo naro'ariru', bakaang miring tee Kaiapasi.⁴ Ee'noko

teinge Jiisuu' aavavaara moo'aara tavaava'naang mumunsiau'.⁵ Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Na'moo paroro ninka nkoampiauka' nantoonge karingai turamaari'neenga."

**Naninge Manikumai Jiisuu'
Beetania Duunie Sisi'uu'na'**

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶Teketa tee Jiisuu' teke Beetani-namono-koo otoko tee Saimoni' tero oramuu'po'nung bakanava-koo kuunge.⁷ Ee'noko tenang teke otoko nani manikuma tee-anko pou' duuninaro'[†] moo' pankaing-koonaro' nkavui. Ee'noko tenie pora Jiisuu'koo bore'koo dau dakovuu' teke taamang banto'domai ba'nampario'.⁸ Tee' nkovuiio' teinge barevare-nupoonge ooaara iiravorora aa'paako', "Aung aming-koo anie tamung kera'pumaang?"⁹ Aung duuni tee moo' pankaing-koo baavevuma mooni' nkavuma ata'oi'nuka paku-koo makosi."

¹⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke noru'ura tee kapoo' teinge minkuaako'nung aa'puru' teing, "Dii'ke aming-koo ani manikuma pore'antaverimang? Anie tee kapoo' tampara masikung ning-koo nkovuing."¹¹ Ai' teing ata'oi'nuka teing dii' ninka doong kante nari' otorimaatoaing, teka ning tee dii' ninka baru' pankaroong o'noriauka'nung.¹² Tenang anie aung duuni ning-koo mono-koo dakovuma tenie tee ning dako'maavaing-koong maamu-antamura tee' nkovuing.¹³ Masika' naurampimang, are'ke tokoi tee doorenang tampara daankiaavainoo'ke ookara kansi'koo tee kapoo' ning-koo anie nkovuing tee minkuaama ani norunoru'aavaing."

[†]26:7 Temurii' duuninaro' tampuing tee kapang boo'anta-koo, miring "alabasta"-koo, teka'nisinamurii'. Duuni tampa' nuuraa' miring naarada' kuung sipaako'nung, moo' pankaing.

**Judasie Kara Naroompuu'na'
Jiisuu' Sivuko Tavaava'naang**

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Teketa narung teing-koo nanai'keta kenaanka-koo Judasi Kerio'nung tampaako'nung, piristi'nuka-koo pankainuka-anko beu'. ¹⁵ Bera nia'urima aa'puru', "Dii'ke ning aming ameripeu' ninge tee Jiisuu' dii'anko sianko?" Tee'puio' teinge mooni'ning siliva'kooning beenaumo kivoranuri deeru-antavaara avau' tee. ¹⁶ Teketa deto tee enang Judasie tooka kompui doona besi'uu' Jiisuu' teing-koo sivuainoo'.

**Ovoring Ninka Asirang-koo
Taamanau'na'**

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk
22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Doong tutuna'na'mung basiaro' tee paroro Ju' biikaang berete' iisiropa-koong, bakaning barevare-nupoong Jiisuu'anko porora tee nia'aama aa'pau', "Dake are'ke nii'ke tee Taamang Baari'koong~ maamu-antavampira naiampii'naang piaromaang?" ¹⁸ Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Jeruselema'namono-koo berira naning narung ooveriaing ninge noru'ansi o'noing. Nauerima aa'periaing, "Teie nau-antai aa'puing, "Nkaang batei tokompansi o'nomaung miru'nisi enang due'uing. Ee'noko ning nkaning barevare-nupoong ninka teke dakanava-koo Baari'koong Taamang naiampima norunoru'ampiaing te'mung doong." "

¹⁹ Teketa teing barevare-nupoong tee' Jiisuu'ke nauvuru'na' berora maamu-antavau' tee Baari'koong Taamang. ²⁰ Bera muumpuio' Jiisuu' teing ninka nanai'keta kenaanka barevare-nupoong ninka teke ba'naniau'. ²¹ Ee'noko tenang taamanaama Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Ninge

masika' naurampimang dii', narunge dii'koonge tee tooka kompui ning kare-nupoong-koo simuaing."

²² Teketa teinge tee' taaravaara bakei orarunsiaruru', ee'noko Jiisuu' naruna' doompeitaa' nia' tutumpau' aa'paama, "Tee ee ning ee, Ovoring?"

²³ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puru', "Teie ee'nunge ni'ninka nari' diisi-koo toonampematomaunge ning tooka kompui taura'muaing. ²⁴ Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee tee' Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'na' nari' nko-maravaing, teka tee naning ning tooka kompui kare-nupoong-koo simuaing tee bakei piaaru' masikung, tora'kuainung. Bakei ponto'aravaruu'nung dei tampa'ke." ²⁵ Teketa tenang teie Judasie ee'nunge tooka kompui tee Jiisuu' kare-nupoong-koo taura'puainge aa'puu', "Tee ee ning ee, Nau-anta Pankaing?" Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee', da' ee'nung tee."

**Jiisuu'ke Ovoring Bakaang Taamang
Nkoamatomaing Miru'uu'na'**

*(Mak 14:22-26; Luk
22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Teketa tee' taamanaama Jiisuu'ke berete'nu nkavura, biraankevura, pisi'uu'. Pisi'ura bakaning barevare-nupoong avurima aa'puu', "Nkaverira naieriai, aung tee nkaang mono makosi." ²⁷ Teketa napo' uaininareng avaako nkavura kompui tampa' tamera Kumponing-koo teing avurima aa'puru', "Aru'koo naikiriai dii' ookara. ²⁸ Aung tee nkaang ereng nerakung kara naroonng-anta pinka'anta-koong makosi, mmau' nantoong biikaang orarananka tonta'anta-koo dakoaravaing. ²⁹ Enang tee ninge ee' naurampimang, enang-eta deto naikamparoo'naang uaininaru'koo bera te'mung uaini-koong urusi' nerakung dii' ninka nari' naiampiana'munge basi Mma'

bakaang muu'koo kuunge.”³⁰ Teketa kenanavu kenavaara danto tenkenaara Olive'po'namii-aape berou' teing.

**Jiisuu'ke Piita Penkemparavaing
Uro'kanoo'ka Sira'puu'na'**

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk
22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Teketa Jiisuu'ke nauvurima aa'puru' teing, “E'mung ee'na'mung muunga dii'ke ookarai ning si'merira koo'darii'naang, ai' Daari Meekunge tee tero tee' minkuvuu'nung aa'puu'noo'ka, 'Ninge tee sipisipi' tanatanung tavanko teing sipisipi'nanka teing avitoitoi purarenka'ariaining.’ (Sekaraia 13:7)

³² Teka ning boo'keta daa'marara tee dii'koo uro'ke Kaaleli'nameng-koo meaing.”³³ Piitai maku'uma aa'puu', “Ninge tee bakei da' si'dampauka'nung bane ainge nii'ninge si'daako dakaning kare-nupoong-koo avoreaama.”

³⁴ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Ninge masika' nauramaang, e'mung ee'na'mung muunga kokoree' mme' koo'kuaruko beemu'pie da' penkentara-vaing ni'ninka nari' o'noremaung-koo.”

³⁵ Teka Piitai napo' aa'puu', “Ning tee da'koo penkemaravauka'nung bane da' ninka nari' moompeainge.” Napo' teing nii'ning barevare-nupoong ookara tee' nari' kareau'.

**Jiisuu' Ketsemani-nau-koo
Kunsiaru'na'**

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Teketa tenang Jiisuu' teing ninka bakaning barevare-nupoong nii'noo' Ketsemani tampaako'noo'[‡] berou', ee'noko te' berora aa'puru' teing, “A' ba'nanirio' ning anka' mera kunsimaravai.”³⁷ Teketa Piita

bokuvui ee'noko Siebedi-baurinketa nari' tapotaapo' berou', ee'noko orarunsirama domang oraka' dee'ou'.³⁸ Ee'noko teing aa'puru', “Nkaang domang tee orarunsie bakei boo'pina' dee'antamuing. Anke otoriai ni'ninka nari' tanatarariri.”³⁹ Teketa kato oki'noo' bera te' doonko kinkinura kansi'koo teke kunsiaru' aa'puma, “Mma' ee, makosi deeko' aung kiimata-koong kaapu baari'antameaing, teka tee nkaang pia deea', da' dakaang pia siong-koo makosi.”⁴⁰ Teketa napo' te' bakaning barevare-nupoong otorou'noo' toroarara teing aasiaio' oovuru' teka. Ee'noko teketa aa'puu' tee Piita, “Dii' ee donkaang ni'ninka nari' tanatarariri tamung oki'noo' batei otoriarupeu?”⁴¹ Kunsirarima tanatarariri otoriaing parapaara-koo dua'dari'neenga, ai' domange tee piarori otoritaa' diikaang mono aruaru'dorimang.”

⁴² Teketa napo' kemu'kana' kato bera kunsiarama aa'puu', “Mma' ee, aung kiimata ninge baari'koo makosi deeaung deeko', makosi dakaang pia siompansi tora'pampaing.”⁴³ Ee'noko napo' pora tee' teing aasiai otoroko oovuru', duta aasi'ke tavurio'.⁴⁴ Teketa napo' teka sipurira napo' beemu'pina' beu' kunsiaraa'naang tee' nari' minkuvuu'na' minkuvuma.⁴⁵ Teketa napo' barevare-nupoong-anko toroarara aa'puru' teing, “Dii' ee mme' aasiri otong uarorima? Ee aing, batei due'umaang ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tooka kompui naninge simuu'naang nantoong oreng biikaang bireng-koo.⁴⁶ Aia', daa'darira meriai. Ooveriko tee aung tooka kompui ning simua'naang enang pomaang.”

[‡]26:36 Ketsemani tee Duuni Mii'doma miru'ari otong. Te' ee'noo' sinang olive'koong mii'aako'noo' duuni nka-koo.

Jiisuu' Moo'au'na'

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk
22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷Tenang ee' nang tee Jiisuu' tee' karoi otoko tee Judasi nanai'keta kenaanka-koong narung te' basiaru'. Tee ninka nari' nantoong karinga bainatu dovang-po'nupoong ee'noko ta'baka aa'ning kompai porou', piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko nantoong biikaning pankeu' urantanuka aa'ninge botoaarun'ing. ⁴⁸Teie tooka kompui Jiisuu' kare-nupoong-koo sivuu'naang tee taa'ni'anta maamu-antavuu' aa'puma, "Tee naning ninge nuunumpaing tee ee'nung naning dii'ke bokotaanieriaing."

⁴⁹Jiisuu'anko namu'ke bema Judasie aa'puu', "Teie ee Nau-anta Pankaing!" Tee' minkuvuma teka nuunuvuu'. ⁵⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Mmaiko', kapoo' dake nko-koo poing nkoveaing." Teketa tenang teing nantoong uro'kanoo' koo'arira Jiisuu' bokotaaniaara dai'au' tee. ⁵¹Tee' nkoaako narunge Jiisuu' bakaning-koonge bakaang bainatu barampura piristi'koong pankaing bakaang botovotonaa' teka'puma dome' ete'uu'. ⁵²Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Tee dakaang bainatu te' bakanoo' napo' sipeai, ai' teing nantoong bainatue tavu' nkoaavaining teing napo' bainatue booroaining. ⁵³Ai' dake ee noru'ea' ninge Mma'koo karonko bakei mmou' kokorei' koosinunanka aa' namu'ke bee'oaripeu' ning paku-koo?' ⁵⁴Teka tee' nkoansi dei tee Daari Meekung-koong kara arekee' dupearapeu', aa'pui oting, tee' ee' nkomaamatomana' nari' nkomaavaing?"

⁵⁵Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing nantoong karinga, "Dii'ke ee ning tavu' nkoaama bakiaa'kamaung deemerima bainatu dovang ninka ankonu'

poring ning dai'merii'naang? Doong kante tee ning oomerio' dootuu'nava pankava-koo doonanairu-koo ba'namari nau-antamaramaung, teka teke o'noko dii'ke ning dai'meriaung. ⁵⁶Teka aung ee' nkoaring tee Daari Meekung-koong kara nakaro-nupoonge daariau'nung dupearaa'naang." Teketa tenang teinge ookara bakaning barevare-nupoong teka sipaara koo'ariru'.

**Ju'koong ovontunge Jiisuu'
Tuumpiau'na' Kaka'dekearira**

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71;
Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷Teketa teinge tee Jiisuu' moo'au'ninge Kaiapasi-anko be'antavau' tee ee'nung piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing, te' ee'noo' teing boto naunuka ee'noko teing pankeu' urantanuka nara'ariru'noo'. ⁵⁸Teka Piitai dama'ke isipo'keta kaarie sipuma bera te' piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing bakanava-koo uro'mang basiaru'. Bera te' kuung tumparara teing ninka Ju' biikaang piatooronuka~ ninka nari' ba'nanui otoko' tokoona' nkoaavaina' oovuu'naang. ⁵⁹Ee'noko Piita te' ba'nanui otoko teinge piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge teing ninka ookara koompaara'navitu karananka mare'nii' besi'aako' Jiisuu' tuumpi-kooning kara daa'aara deeko' Jiisuu' dupisi'aava'naang. ⁶⁰Teka teing kapoo' daa'aava' bane mmou' dang minku nkonankai teke donkonai kara mmou' minkuaako'. Asi'na'moong kenaanka naninka uro'kanoo' poreta aa'puretu', ⁶¹"Aunge tee aa'pumaung, 'Ninge teva dootuu'nava pankava turampamira beenang doong-koo napo' kaniampeu'." ⁶²Teketa tenang piristi'nuka biikaang pankainge deto donkonura Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Da' ee bari'na' oto'derua'? Sira'daravai aung-koo tuumpiramaung-koo!" ⁶³Teka

Jiisuu' tee' nari' ka'duuari otoko'. Teketa teie piristi'nuka biikaang pankaingee aa'puu' tee, "Ninge tee Kumponing domantoo' bakaang miring-koo aa'damaang, naumeriai da' tee Kumponingee tero Pako'pari'nii' nii' domameri taremeriainoo'koo deeko', tee Karistoo', Kumponing Bauring." ⁶⁴Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee', tee' ee'na' masika' minkuemaang. Ee'noko aa'dampii'naang ninge dii' ookara: Dama'ke tee ning tasi'meriaing ning tee ee'nung Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing Daari Meekunge naururimaang kamo'ke depeto pora ookara kansi' tarevumaatoainung. Ee', Kumponing bakaang iri' deto basi ninka moko oomerira tee dii'ke tenang tasi'meriaing." (*Danielo 7:13*)

⁶⁵Teketa tenang teie piristi'nuka biikaang pankaingee bakaang mononopa' dere'ura aa'puu', "Aunge bakei Kumponing akapeu'umaang! Nii' nantoong aung-koo kapoo' minku-koo piamoria'. Tee tee aung enang dii'ka taaravering Kumponing akapeu'uko. ⁶⁶Enang bakaang kara simpe'erima arekee' noru'erimang?" Ee'noko teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Aung tee boo'koo makosi." ⁶⁷Teketa tenang oing-koo tutupaa'aama ki'bituau'. Ee'noko nii'ninge tanko'paako' aa'paama, ⁶⁸"Da' tee Kumponingee teroita Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domamperi tareveriainoo'koo deeko' tarampeeraama~ mansi'dari naumeriai baie tarui?"

Piita Jiisuu'koo Penkemparu'na'

(*Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27*)

⁶⁹Tuutunang~ kuunge nkoarako tee Piita tee parang-koo kuunge pava-ita dama'due ba'nanuio' nani

nerai'na' botovotonaa' tee-anko pou' te'. Pora aa'puu', "Da' tee Jiisuu' ninka tee ninka Kaaleli'nung ninka nanirimaang." ⁷⁰Teka Piita penkemparu' teing-koo ookara-koo uro'kanoo'ke, aa'puma, "Ning tee kapoo' dii'ke minkuerimatomaung noru'ampa'." ⁷¹Napo' teketa danto tuntoma-navaro-koo bera teke otoko nii'nanie napo' nerai'na'ke teka oovuu'. Oovura teing nantoong teke otoroko'ning nauvurima aa'puru', "Aung tee naning tee ninka Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung ninka nari' nanuremaung." ⁷²Teketa napo' penkemparu' tee Piita marakavarama; aa'puu', "Ninge tee naning noru'ampa'," ⁷³Napo' teketa otompuaruko teinge nantoongee teke donkonai otoroko'ninge Piita-anko masipo' berora aa'pau', "Bakei masika' da' teie narung teing-koong, ai' da' tee tee' teing-pina' karema sira'daramang." ⁷⁴Teketa Piita baka barakosi'arama^f maraka-antavarama aa'puu', "Ninge tee naning noru'ampa'!" Teketa namu'ke kokoree' koo'kuu'. ⁷⁵Teketa tenang Piitai norunoru'uu' tee kara Jiisuu'ke minkuvuu'nung, aa'puu'nung, "Da' tee kokoree' mme' koo'kuaruko beemu'pie penkentaravaing ni'ninka nari' o'noremaung-koo." Ee'noko teketa oko siarara aa'na' orarunsiarara biromparu'.

Jiisuu' Pailati'anko Tavo'au'na'

(*Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32*)

27 Teketa minkuaakotaa' tane'puio' ookarai aa'ninge piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko nantoong-koo pankeu' urantanukai Jiisuu' dupisi'aava'naang maneau'. ²Ee'noko dai'aara teketa tee Pailati'anko, tee-anko Rooma'nung ovo'ma'anko, tavo'au'.

^f26:74 Baka barakosi'arama ee' minkuarapeu', "Masikung minkuamparu' dei Kumponingee tamu'peu'!"

Judasi Ke'ni'aru'na'*(Nka 1:18-19)*

³Teketa tenang teie Judasie tooka kompu'i Jiisuu' taura'puu'nunge tee maneau'na' oovura orarunsiaru'. Ee'noko orarunsiarara teing mooni' siliva'nanka beenaumo kivora-nuri bera torovuu' piristi' pankenanka-koo ee'noko nantoong-koo pankenuka-anko aa'puma, ⁴“Bakei oraka' nkomarieeng! Tee naning orararopa kare-nupoong-koo taura'pansieeng tavaava'naang.” Ee'noko teinge pankenankai maku'aama aa'pau', “Tee tee kapoo' dakaang, nii' tee-koo dake manki'antameriaka'nung.”

⁵Teketa Judasie mooni' te' dootuu'nava pankava-koo kuung dua'ura tenkenuu'. Teketa bera keni'aru'. ⁶Teketa teinge piristi'koo pankenankai teing mooni'nanka teka ukuaara aa'pau',

“Aung tee boto-koo ee' oro' orokoari otong te' meepo' mooni' kore'doma si'koo tee tooka-koong deemparako.”

⁷Teketa teinge narung naning utau ta'ngang bakaang kansi' moo'koo kara naroompau' nantoong Ju'deeang te' dako'arimaatoonaang. ⁸Ee'noko tee'koo ee'na'koo tevora' kansi'navora' miring tokanavora' tampaamaung bera e'mung doonko basinoo'.

⁹Ee'noko tee' nkoario' tee kara teie Jeremaia'ke nakaronarai minkuvuu'nung dupearu' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka,

¹⁰“Teinge beenaumo kivora siliva'nanka nkavau', teinge nii'ninge Isireeli-nupoonge miru'au'ning tee naning moo'kooning. Ee'noko naning utau ta'ngang bakanameensi' moo'au' teinge, Ovinge botomuu'na'.”

*(Sekaraia 11:12-13; Jeremaia 32:6; 18:2)***Jiisuu' Pailati'ankoi Donkonuu'na'***(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

¹¹Enang napo' tee Jiisuu' tee-anko ovo'ma'anko donkong-antavaio' nia'uma aa'puu' tee, “Da' ee tee Ju'nupoong biikaang daurarong?” Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Tee' nari minkueina' o'nong.” ¹²Teketa teinge pankenankai piristi'nuka-koo ee'noko nantoong-koo daang tuumpiaako kasivua' karoaruko'. ¹³Teketa Pailati'ke nia'uma aa'puu', “Dake ee taaravea' otong kapoo' mmau'nanka-koo tuumpiraamaang da?” ¹⁴Teka Jiisuu'ke nii'nau' kapoo'nau'koo maku'uria'. Tee'koo tee ovo'ma' aa'na' ta'niu'nu'.

Barabas Jiisuu'ke Paari-antavau'na'*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

¹⁵Tenang tee teke narung aarumo ovo'ma'ke nkovuko'nung ee' oro': Ookara mare' kante-koo Taamang Baari'koong~ nkoaako tee narung naning kiimata-nupoong-koo simpiri'antaevuriko' nantoong karika' piavoroko'nung. ¹⁶Ee'noko tenang ee'ngang teke tee narung naning orara, ookarai noru'aako'nung miring Barabas kiimata-nava-koo otoko'. ¹⁷Tee'koo tenang nantoong karinga nar'o'aririo' Pailati'ke nia'urima aa'puru' teing, “Anaanka-koo arera ninge simpiri'anta-koo piarorimang, tee Barabas ai' tee Jiisuu', tee Pako'pari'nii' tampaamaung?” ¹⁸Teka ee' noru'ui, teinge tee Jiisuu' mamairo-ita tee-anko tavo'au'nung.

¹⁹Teketa tenang Pailati' teke bakanoo'ke ba'nanui kara simpe'domai ba'nanuio' ba'aang botoario' narung kara tee-anko po'antavau' ee' minku, “Tee naning kapoo' orararopa dake tokoona' nkoveauka', ai' ninge tee e'mung tee-koo noone oamira

domang aa'na' manki'moi o'noing.”
²⁰ Teka teinge piristi'nuka-koo ee'noko nantoong-koo pankenankai dera-antavaariko' ookara nantoonge Barabas bake-antavuma Jiisuu' dupisi'antavuaing tampaava'naang.
²¹ Teketa teie ovo'ma'ke aa'puu', “Anaanka-koo naninka-koo baa arera dii'ke bake-anta-koo piarori otong?” Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', “Tee Barabas.”
²² Teketa Pailati'ke nantoong nia'urima aa'puu', “Teka tee Jiisuu', tee Pako'pari'nii' tampaamaung, arekee' nkoama'naang?” Teinge ookarai maku'aama aa'pau', “Aa'barata'koo taakaveaing tee.”
²³ Pailati'ke maku'urima aa'puu', “Aming-koo, ai' kapoo' orara aming nkovuuing teie?” Teka teinge napo' baru' aa'na' bokiaama aa'pau', “Aa'barata'koo taakaveaing tee.”

²⁴ Teketa tenang Pailati'ke tamung kariarako'nung noru'arara ee'noko nantoonge karakarare tutumpaio' teie ntong nkavura bireng duu'paru' teing-koo karika'koo uro'kanoo'ke aa'puma, “Ning tee kapoo' o'noa', aung naning bakaang ereng ning-koo biromparavauka'nunge, kapoo' dii' diikaang.”
²⁵ Ee'noko ookara nantoonge maku'aama aa'pau', “Makosi, bakaang ereng nii'koo biromparavaing ee'noko ookara-koo niurukaa'koo.”
²⁶ Teketa teie Barabasi simpiri'antavevuru'. Teka teie Jiisuu' mura'aava'naang botovuru' Pailati'ke, ee'noko dama'ke aa'barata'koo taakavaava'naang botovuru'.

**Piatooronukai Jiisuu'
 Akapeu'aako'na'**

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Teketa tenang ovo'ma' bakaning piatooronukai Jiisuu' ovo'ma' bakanava-koo be'antavau', ee'noko ookara piatooronukai teka tapo'eera koroau'

tee ee' akapeu'aava'naang: ²⁸ Teinge bakaning mononopa'nanka kiru'aara napo' mononopa' urumpumaung dauraronuka biikaang-pina' oro' kurumpau' tee-koo.
²⁹ Teketa baakopo too'murintaa'po'nung dauraronuka biikaang-pina' kaamaum paara tee-koo bore'koo kurumpau'. Ee'noko bana' kong-antavau' tee-koo bireng-koo tampavine-koo ee'noko tee-koo uro'kanoo' kinkinaako' aa'paama, “Tampara masikung, Daurarong Ju'nupoong Biikaang!”
³⁰ Ee'noko teinge tutupaa'aama bana' pari'aama amutemu'ke bore'koo mura'aako' teie.

Jiisuu' Aa'barata'koo Taakavau'na'

(Mak 15:20-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³¹ Teketa akapeu'aakotaa' tee mononopa' urung kiru'au', teketa tee bakaang masikung mononopa' kurumpau' tee-koo. Teketa aa'barata'koo taakavaava'naang be'antavau'.
³² Teketa beroma naning narung kune'au' Sairini-nung miring Saimoni', ee'noko teinge tee etuau' tee teie aa'barata' nkaevuu'naang.
³³ Teketa Kolokata' tampaamanoo' basi-antavau', miru'noo' Makupi'noo'.
³⁴ Ee'noko teka te' basiarira teinge Jiisuu' uaini nonang-koong ma'naange pitunisi avu'koo paaravau' teie naivuu'naang, teka teie tora'pura nai-koo kasivuaruu'.
³⁵ Tenang tee aa'barata'koo taakavaara teinge tee bakaning mononopa' tankaampeu' kapoo' deikoo'koong nkoaara. Tee' nkoaio' tee kara nakaronunge minkuvuu'nung dupearu' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'nung, “Teing tankaampeu'nung teing nkaning mononopa', ee'noko nkaang baarong-koo deikoo'eu'.”
³⁶ Ee'noko teke ba'nanai tanatavai otoroko' tee teka.
³⁷ Ee'noko tee-koo bore'koo daua teing kapoo' tee

tuumpiaako'ning daariaara sipau' ee' minkuning:

AUNG TEE JIISUU', JU'NUPOONG BI-KAANG DAURARONG.

³⁸ Napo' kenaanka naninka mutaa'o tee ninka nari' taakavaaretu' teka. Narung tee-koo tampavine-aape ee'noko narung mare'नावvine-aape.

³⁹ Ee'noko nantoong teke tankinaako'ninge koovi'ai tankinaako', oraka' minkuaama. ⁴⁰ Ee'noko aa'paako', "Da' tee pava dootuu'nava pankava turampera beenang doong-koo kaniee'naang tantaramaung, enang daka domaang moo'darama aa'barata'keta depeto siraravai, da' tee Kumponing Bauring deeko'."

⁴¹ Napo' tee' nari' teinge ainge aa'ninge akapeu'aako' tee, piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge, boto naunukai ee'noko nantoong pankeu' urantanukai.

⁴² Aa'paako', "Aunge tee nantoong oovuning domaang moo'urikoo', teka baka domaang moo'koo makotua'. Tee Isireeli-nupoong Biikaang Daurarong deeko' enang aa'barata'keta depeto siaravaing ee'noko nii'ke masika'antavampiaing tee. ⁴³ Bakei Kumponing bauring tamparama tee-koo aa'na' pinka'aramaung tamparakoo', enang Kumponing pakuvuaing teka tee domamparaa'naang piavoi otoing deeko'." ⁴⁴ Ee'noko napo' tee' nari' tenaanka mutaa'o nkorai tee ninka nari' taakavaaretu'naankai poore'uretu'.

Jiisuu' Boo'paru'na'

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Enang tee duaaki'ui'o' mutaanang pou' temeng oookutunameng bera kamunoo'ng-koo basi. ⁴⁶ Ee'noko kamunoo'ng Jiisuu' aa'na' karoma osinung karai aa'puu', "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakatani," ee' minkuvuma, "Nkaang Kumponing, nkaang

Kumponing, ning dake aming-koo si'meing?" ⁴⁷ Ee'noko nii'ninge nantoonge teke donkonai otoroko'ninge tee' taaravaara aa'pau', "Eliasi bokuvumaang." ⁴⁸ Teketa namu'ke narung teing-koo kua'parara kapoo' uaini kaaveeri'ke boovong-antavura bana'koo dai'antavura Jiisuu'aape deto toong-antavuu' musu'uu'naang. ⁴⁹ Teka nii'ninge aa'pau', "Sipeko baka otoai tee. Iro' oompiaing, Eliasie pa pora pakuvuu'naang." ⁵⁰ Teka Jiisuu' aa'na' napo' deto bokuma tenang ee'ng domang si'nuu'. ⁵¹ Ee'noko tenang ee'ng tee baarong pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong, meekavaro ku'nung, meu' ke'me'aru' a'dei'keta depeto dere'arama bera a'doong kainu'. Kansi' u'mi'ke aa'na' biru'uu', ee'noko boia'nanka ke'mera'ariru'. ⁵² Ee'noko napo' nantoong dako'aaru'nanka-koong kuvinanka daate'ariru', ee'noko nantoong meekupoong tero dako' aaru'ning biikaang mononanka domamparira daa'arira kuvi-eta bakoariru'; ⁵³ Teketa Jiisuu' domamparara daa'ario' teing Jerusalema'koo kuung berora nantoong mmau'koo oro'pariru'. ⁵⁴ Ee'noko tenang teie platooro daaku' tarenara teing ninka teke Jiisuu' tanatavai otoroko'ning ninka nari' tee u'mi' nkoaru'nung ooaara ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka tavo'kuu'ning teing teing bakei aa'na' avoreau', ee'noko oita'kaama aa'pau', "Aung bakei masika' Kumponing Bauring." ⁵⁵ Ee'noko maniku' mmau' teke otoroko' isipo'keta tee Jiisuu' ooaataa' Kaaleli'keta Jiisuu' siompaitaa' nari' porou'ning tee pakuaama kapoo' apuka'parako'ning-koo. ⁵⁶ Teing-koo nii'nani Meeri' Ma'dala-nani, ee'noko nii'nani napo' Meeri' Jeemisi namainta Josepa' beuko, ee'noko napo' Siebedi baurinketa beuko.

Jiisuu' Dako'au'na'*(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55)*

⁵⁷ Muung-aapevuma nanuko naning narung te' pou' kavonanka mmau'po'nung miring Josepa' Arimatea'nung, teenoo' tee Jiisuu' bakaning-koong barevare-nupoong-koo narung deemparu'nung. ⁵⁸ Ee'nung tee Pailati'anko bera Jiisuu'koong mono nia'uu', ee'noko Pailati'ke aroo'ura avaava'naang botovuru'. ⁵⁹ Ee'noko Josepa'ke tee Jiisuu'koong mono nkavura teie baaronge kakaarai nerakunge boo'nuka dai'na' dai'uma nopa'uu'. ⁶⁰ Ee'noko bakaang-koo kuvi dako'doma-koo nerakung-koo kuung sipuu' tee kapang-koo nenke'uu'nareng-koo. Ee'noko kapang pankaing kaavororii' kovempura te' kuvi dako'doma karanaang ku'numpuu', ee'noko tee' nkovura tenkenuu'. ⁶¹ Teni Meeri' Ma'dala-nani ee'noko napo' nii'nani Meeri' te' kuvi-eta aveteka'koo ba'nanuresi tarevuresi otoreko'.

Tee Kuvi Dako'doma Tanatavau'na'

⁶² Teketa dauna'mung teing piristi'nuka-koo pankeng ee'noko Boto Keperuu'nuka Pailati'anko berora aa'pau', ⁶³ "Ee pankaing, nii'ke tee tosi bauko bakaang kara norunoru'ampiring domampari minkuvu'nung aa'puma, 'Beenang doong tankinuko ning napo' daa'maravaing.' ⁶⁴ Tee'koo dake boto sipeko te' kuvi dako'doma tanatavaaving bera beenamparavaina'mung-koo basi, teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge porora Jiisuu'koong bonku'noo' bakiaa'aara nantoong nauaarima aa'paa'neenga, 'Tee Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'aring.' Aung tee tee' oro' tositosi beremparavaing deeko' bakei koonto' orara masikung, tutuna'nung tositosi divu'ui otoainge.'" ⁶⁵ Ee'noko Pailati'ke aa'puu', "Berira

tanatavaaving bokuereriaing, ee'noko tee kuvi tampa' mataueri pinka'eriai dii'ke makosieriaina.'" ⁶⁶ Ee'noko tee teinge berora tee kuvi pinka'au', aa'nou', ovo'ma' bakaang taa'ni'anta kapang-koo dau sipau' teie para'aama, ee'noko tanata nkonuka miru'aaru'.

Tee Jiisuu' Boo'keta Daa'aru'na'*(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)*

28 Doong Uaana'mung tankinui'o Saandei-na'mung siraka'puma nanuko Meeri' Ma'dala-nani ee'noko teni nii'nani Meeri' beretu' tee kuvi dako'doma oovuree'naang. ² Tenaanka te' basiareko u'mi' pankaing nkoaru'. Narung koosinung~ Ovoring bakaang paning-eta te' siarara kuvi-aape bera tee kapang kaavororii' kato korimpuu' ee'noko tee-koo dau ba'namparu'. ³ Bakaang oo'oo-koo piping-pina' oro'paritaa', ee'noko bakaang mononopa' aa'na' kakaara sinou-pina'. ⁴ Ee'noko teing te' tareaako'ning tee-koo aa'na' avoro'ke dai'urio' dankuranku'arima boo'pina' otorou'. ⁵ Ee'noko teie koosinunge tenaanka manikumaara aa'puretu', "Dee' arorereauka'. Noru'ansi o'nong dee'ke Jiisuu' besi'eremang, tee ee'nung aa'barata'koo taakavaieeng. ⁶ Tee tee a' otoa', domamparing tee' minkuvuu'na'. Poreta oovereaing a' bempaieenoo'. ⁷ Teketa namu'ke bereta bakaning barevare-nupoong aung kara nauereriai, aa'pereriaing, "Tee tee boo'keta domamparing, ee'noko Kaaleli'aape dii'koo uroi bemaang. Teka berira ooveriaing.' Tee' ee'na' masika' ninge naurampesina'."

⁸ Teketa tenaanka manikumaara namu'ke tenkenuretu' teketa kuvi dako'doma-ita avoro'rema, nka tee domang dotue maanto'uresi. Ee'noko kua'paretu' teing bakaning

barevare-nupoong nauaaree'naang.
⁹Teketa Jiisuu'ke tenaanka teka taunga ta'nina' oro'pari kune'ureta aa'puretu', "Dee'ke ee!" Ee'noko tenaanka tee-anko poreta bakaang kau' boko'ureta pankaing-antavuretu' tee. ¹⁰Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puretu' tenaanka, "Arorerera' bereta teing mmaikori' nauereriko Kaaleli' nameensi'aape beroai teka kune'maavaing ning."

**Teinge Kuvi Dako'doma Tarenukai
 Jiisuu' Domamparu'nung Sirapau'na'**

¹¹Tenang tenaanka maniku-maara taunge nanuresi otoreko nii'ning teing-koo kuvi dako'doma tanatavaako'ning-koo Jerusalema' duparira sirapau' teing piristi'nuka-koo pankenanka nauaarima ookara kapoo'nanka nkoaru'ning. ¹²Teketa teinge piristi'nuka-koo pankenge teing ninka nantoong-koo pankenanka ninka naro'ke minkunaavarira teinge narung taung matauau'. Ee'noko teing pia-tooronuka mooni' pankainge moo'aaru' aa'paarima teing, ¹³"Aa'periaing, 'Bakaning barevare-nupoonge muunga aatumpirio' bakiaa'aara nkavaing.'
¹⁴Teka tee aung kara aasirieeng-koong ovo'ma'ke taaravuko deeko' nii'ke boing-antavampiaing tee, ee'noko dii' tee-koo kara-koo kiimatarariauka.'
¹⁵Teketa teinge piatooronukai teing

mooninanka kompaara tee' nari' nauaaru'na' minkuako'. Ee'noko biikaang minkunaa tee avitoitoi beremparu' Junupoong-koo meu'ke bera e'mung doong-koo basinoo'koo.

**Jiisuu'ke Bakaning
 Avitoitoi Nanaama Kara
 Nau-anta-koo Boto Sipuu'na'**

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk
 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

¹⁶Teketa tenang teing nanai'keta narung barevare-nupoong Kaaleli'aape berou' te' mii-koo Jiisuu'ke beroo'naang nauvuru'noo'. ¹⁷Ee'noko teinge ooaara kinkinaama pankaing-antavau', teka nii'ning keekoo'ariru'. ¹⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu' teing-anko pora aa'puru', "Ookara iri'nanka paning-kooning ee'noko kansi'kooning tee ning oko-antamuining. ¹⁹Tee'koo berira ookara nantoong amutemuu' ning-koo barevare-nupoong deeng-antavereriaing aing aa'ning miring-koo ntong-koo minkiererima meeka'antaverererima: tee Mma' ee'noko ning Bauring ee'noko tee Tanuaang Meekung. ²⁰Ee'noko nau-antavereriaing ookara kapoo'nanka ninge dii'ke nko-koo botorampiru'ning siompaava'naang, ee'noko ning tee bakei masika' dii' ninka nari' o'noaing ookara batei-koo bera doong asi'noo'ke basi."

MAAKA'*Bakaang Tampara Doorenang**Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong***Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning**

1:1 Jiisuu' Pou'na' Kumponing
Bakaang Muu' Sira'koo

3:7 Jiisuu' Bakanoo'nupoonge
Aroo'aavaruu'na', Bane Bakaang Iri'
Ooara

6:7 Barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu' Pappaar-
avau'na' Bane Bakaang Iri' Nauvuriko

8:22 Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Barevare-
nupoong Nau-antavuru'na'

11:1 Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai
Dupisi'aako Napo' Domamparu'na'

**Jiisuu' Pou'na' Kumponing
Bakaang Muu' Sira'koo***(1:1-3:6)***Jooni Minkinara
Bakaang Daankinang***(Mat 3:1-12; Luk
3:1-9,15-17; Jon 1:19-28)*

1 Aung doorenang tampara
Jiisuu' Karistoo', Kumponing
Bauring-koong. ²Ee' tutumparu',
Kumponing urikamu' Aisaia'
karantavuma~ Karistoo' nauvuu'na' nari',
Daari Meekung-koo aa'pumanoo'ka,
³“Ee aung, ninge botoampaing
nkaang kara-nka da'koo uro'ke
tee taung maamu-antareraing
uroitaa'. Tee ee' pina' otoaing,
aurong narung naning-koong
mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo bokuma
aa'pumaang, 'Maamu-antaveriaing
tee taung Oving bakaang.

Koompevuriai poainavung.”

(Malakai 3:1; Aisaia' 40:3)

⁴Ee'noko dama'ke tee Jooni
Minkinara tavo'kuu' teke mee'bora'
sirakamaa'koo nantong ntong-koo
minkivurima meeka'antavurima,
minkunaa daankivurima. Aa'puriko',
“Bere'darira ntong-koo minkirarima
meeka'antarariaing ee'noko
Kumponing diikaning oraka' nkonanka
tonta'deruriai.” ⁵Ee'noko ookara
Judia'nameng-nupoong ee'noko
Jerusalema'navuntu'nupoong beroko'
Jooni bakaang kara taara-koo. Ee'noko
biikaning orarananka sira'pariko ntong-
koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko'
teie Joo'dani-nari-koo. ⁶Tee Jooni
Minkinara tee tamung mononopa'
kaameli'koong dapo-koo nkonii'
kurumparako' ee'noko dopa'noo'ke
tokoarako'.[§] Ntaa' maa'uriko' ee'noko
davainta pora'kooning naivuko'.
⁷Ee'noko doorenampurima aa'puriko',
“Naning ning-koo dama'due poaing
aa'na' apoo'mui otoing iirakuta,
doonge-taara~. Tee ee'nara poko
aa'na' tampa' taaraveria! ⁸Ninge
tamung ntong-koo minkirampima
meeka'antarampimaang, teka teie
deeko' Tanuaang Meekung ninka
meeka'antaruriaing.”

**Joonie Jiisuu' Ntong-koo
Minkie Meeka'antavuo'
Sietani'ke Daua'uu'na'***(Mat 3:13-17; 4:1-11;
Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

⁹Ee'noko teing doong-koo
kuunge Jiisuu' nanuu' Nasareti'keta,
Kaaleli'nameng-koonoo'keta. Ee'noko
Joonie ntong-koo minkivura
meeka'antavuu' teka Joo'dani-koo.
¹⁰Ee'noko Joonie oovuiio' Jiisuu'

[§]1:6 Teing nakaro-nupoong urikupoong tee' kurumpariko' Eliasi kurumparako'na',
aarumo baka kirokai kontevoma.

ntong-eta doompeto daa'arako paning daate'aru', ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung kuukuu'pina' siarara pou' Jiisuu'koo dau.
¹¹ Ee'noko kara auomparu' paning-eta aa'puma, "Da' tee nnuring ninge piaaramaung, ee'noko ning aung-koo aa'na' dotumaramaung."
¹² Ee'noko teketa namu'ke Tanuaang Meekung Jiisuu' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo tukovuu'.
¹³ Teke otoko, karenaumo kivora doong tankinuu' Sietani'ke teka dau'uko. Ee'noko kau'karenaumo biikonanka ninka nari' otoroko', bera tee batei oparako koosinunankai porora puring-antavau'.

**Jiisuu' Pora Tavi' Kapa'nuka
 Karenaumo Bokuvuru'na'
 Tee Siompaava'naang**

(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Teketa' Eeroti'ke Jooni Minkinara kiimata-nava-koo dai'ui'o' Jiisuu' Kaaleli'nameng-koo** doorenang tampara daankivurima nanuu',
¹⁵ Aa'purima, "Batei enang dupearing ee'noko Kumponing bakaang muu' tee enang due' poing. Orara aarumo siperira Kumponing narung bakaang doorenang tampara masika'antaveriai."

¹⁶ Jiisuu' Kaaleli'naru'koo miiringe nanuma Saimoni' namainta Aanduru' oovuretu' sionung dua'ureko teru'koo, ai' temainta tee tavi' baranka.
¹⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puretu', "Poreta ning siomereai, nantoong baranka deeng-antarampeaina'."
¹⁸ Ee'noko namu'ke tee beekaang sionung sipureta Jiisuu' siompuretu'.
¹⁹ Teketa napo' oki'noo' nanura Jeemisi namainta Jooni, Siebedi baurinketa, oovuretu' bakaasi-koo otoroko sionung pate'aama.
²⁰ Ee'noko namu'ke bokuvuretu'. Ee'noko beuma Siebedi sipureta

bakaasi-koo pakupaku-nupoong ninka otoroko Jiisuu' siompuretu'.

**Jiisuu' Pankaing Pina' Karoma
 Ma'naang Bata'uu'na'**

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Ee'noko Kapaneume'navuntu'koo nanau'. Ee'noko Doong Uaana'mung Jiisuu' pava dootuu'nava-koo koinura teka kara nau-antavuru'.
²² Ee'noko nantoong aa'na' ta'nimpariru' tee-koo bakaang nau-anta-koo, kara bakaang purinto' deempario', teing-pina' boto naunuka-pina' deea'.
²³ Ee'noko teke biikaang pava dootuu'koo naning ma'naang orara-po'nung otoko'.
²⁴ Teie uiarama aa'puu', "Jiisuu', Nasareti'nung, arekee' nkomerii'naang? Da' ee nii' orari-anta-koo poing? Ninge noru'dansi o'nong da' Kumponing-etaing Naning Meekung."
²⁵ Teka Jiisuu'ke tee aka'puma aa'puu', "Kareauka' ee'noko da' teieta bakoraravai."
²⁶ Ee'noko teie ma'naange tee naning aa'na' bokuma nuanua-antavura teieta bakoaru'.
²⁷ Ee'noko ookara aa'na' ta'nimpariru' ee'noko tana'eema aa'paako', "Aing ee, aming tavo'kui? Aung pa nerakung kara! Pankaing-pina' karomaung. Bakei, ma'narie bakaang kara taaravaakoo'."
²⁸ Ee'noko Jiisuu'nung miring namu'ke beremparu' ookarai osi Kaaleli'namenge.

**Jiisuu'ke Piita Ba'doraa
 Taare-antavuu'na'**

(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Enang teva pava dootuu'nava-ita Saimoni' namainta Aanduru' beekanava'koo koinau' Jeemisi namainta ninka Jooni, Saimoni' ba'doraa uipaarii' ninka siipavora bempari otoko.
³⁰ Jiisuu' poko namu'ke nauau' teni.
³¹ Teni-anko

**1:14 Temeng Eeroti' tarevuko'nameng.

pora bireng-koo kompura deto teni daa'uu'. Ee'noko uipaarii' namu'ke boimpuu'. Ee'noko tenie bau'uru' teing.³² Ee'noko duaa' tumpario' ookara siipa-po'nupoong ee'noko ma'narie koriaariko'ning tavo'aaru' Jiisuu'anko.³³ Ee'noko ookara temono-nupoong aarentokai naro'arira otorou'.³⁴ Ee'noko amutemurii' siipa-po'nupoong taare-antavuru', ee'noko ma'nari mmau' bata'uru' kara potevurima Jiisuu' tasi'paio'.

**Jiisuu'ke Daankinampuru'na'
Kaaleli'nameng**

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Ee'noko tane' mme' siim-poorovuaruko~ daa'arara Jiisuu' tenkenuu', bera naning otoa'noo' basiarara teke kunsiaru'.³⁶ Teke otoko Saimoni' ba'maikori' ninka porou' besi'aama.³⁷ Ee'noko teka pe'numpaarai'nange aa'pau', "Ookarai da' besi'daamang."³⁸ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'urima aa'puru', "Meriai ainge kato nii'ning osinankai teing-koo napo' daankimaravaina', ai' ning tee tee'koo simaring."³⁹ Ee'noko avitoitoi nanuu' Kaaleli' namenge pava dootuu'nairu-koo daankivurima, ee'noko ma'nari bata'uru'.

**Jiisuu'ke Oramuu'po'nung
Taare-antavuu'na'**

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Naning narung oramuu'po'nung bata'au'noo'keta Jiisuu'anko pora miinge keemparu' ee'noko pakuvuu'naang eentavarama aa'puu', "Da' piarora deeko' ning kuimepeu'nung."⁴¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaang domang aa'na' piaavora tee-koo, ee'noko birenge kompuma aa'puu', "Piamoi o'nong. Enang kuiraring!"⁴² Ee'noko namu'ke teie oramuu'ke sipuko kiiroraa'aru'.⁴³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke

botovuu' tenkeng-koo. Ee'noko aa'na' potevuma aa'puu',⁴⁴ "Tarerari naning naueauka', teka koonto' bera piristi'koo sira'antararavaing. Ee'noko tampa' ooruko Kumponing-koo boontunang nkoveai nantoonge tee taa'ni'anta ooaara da' teing ninka nari' oto'koo taura'nii' tasi'daavaina', tee' Moosesi bakaang botoi minkuvumana'."⁴⁵ Teka tee avitoitoi nanuu' kara bereng-antavuma. Ee'noko baru' berempuio' Jiisuu' osi-koo sirapo'ke daa'tumparavaruko'. Ee'noko baka oovue bire'ari otoko nantoonge teka beero'aako' osinanka-ita beroma.

Jiisuu'ke Doota Taare-antavuu'na'

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

2 Nii'ning doong tankiniuio' Jiisuu' napo' toroaruu' Kapa-neume'navuntu'koo. Ee'noko toroarako ooau'ninge pava-koo otoko sira'pau'.² Nantoong aa'na' karika' poroio' oto'doma otoaruu' pava-koo kuunge ee'noko karanaang-koo dama'du. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong teka kara daankivuru'.³ Ee'noko tenang daankivuriko nii'ning porou' naning doota tavo'aama Jiisuu'anko, nantoong karenaumoi nkavaakotaa'.⁴ Ee'noko nantoong karika'ke ito'aio' Jiisuu'anko koonto' tavo'aava'. Enang tee pava-koo kantu'da dipi'au' Jiisuu' otou'noo'ka dau. Ee'noko naning doota teke doonai sing-antavau' bakaang tani' ninka nari'.⁵ Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke teing tee tavo'au'ning biikaang baito oovura aa'puu' tee naning doota, "Ee aung, dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing."⁶ Ee'noko teinge boto naunukai teke ba'nampariri tumsi-koo ee' noru'aako',⁷ "Aming-koo aung kara menaankavumaang Kumponing bauvaupaa'uma? Naning otoa' orara aarumo tonta'upeu'nung, Kumponing narung deeko'."⁸ Tee' tamung noru'aako

Jiisuu'ke namu'ke irakavurira aa'puru', "Aming-koo tee' noru'erimang?"⁹ Arera kara masika'poaruko ooverira ning makosi deeaung tammeripeu' aa'ning-koo, aung doota ee' minku-koo, 'Dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing,' nii'na' ee' minku-koo, 'Daa'darara dakaang tani' nkavei naniai.'¹⁰ Teka dii'ke iro' noru'koo makosi ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing kansi'koo o'noi orarananka tonta'koo makosi..." Tee'pura tee naning doota aa'puu',¹¹ "Ninge aa'damaang, daa'darara dakaang tani' nkavei naniai dakanava-koo."¹² Tee'puko daa'arara namu'ke tani' nkavui tenkenuu' ooai otoko. Ee'noko aa'na' ta'ninaara ookarai Kumponing daangampau' aa'paama, "Nii'ke tero tee' oro' kapoo' ooampia'."

Liivai'ke Jiisuu' Siong Tutumpuu'na'

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Ee'noko Jiisuu' napo' tenkenura miiru' Kaaleli'koo basiaru'. Ee'noko teke otoko nantoong karika' poroio' kara nauvuru'.¹⁴ Ee'noko teketa tenkenura Liivai', Alopeasi bauring, oovuu' taakisi nkavaako'nava-koo ba'nanuio' bakanavaro-koo. Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning siomeai." Ee'noko Liivai'ke deto donkonura tenang-eta deto tee siompui nanuu'nung.¹⁵ Ee'noko karika' nantoong orenanka ee'noko napo' taakisi nkanuka ninka Jiisuu' nari' siompau'. Ee'noko teing-koo nariong ninka Liivai' bakanava'koo nari' taamanau' Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka nari'.¹⁶ Ee'noko teke taamanai otoroko nariong Boto Keperuu'navitu-koo nau-antanukai ooau' Jiisuu' nari' taamanaako oreng ninka ee'noko taakisi nkanuka. Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong tana'arima aa'paaru', "Aming-koo taakisi nkanuka ninka nari' taamanaamaang ee'noko

nantoong orenanka ninka nari'?"¹⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke taaravurira maku'urima aa'puru', "Teing nantoong tampa' otoromaing naninge nankai'urii'naang piavoroa', teka teing siipavoromaing naing piavoromaung. Ning nantoong tampenanka-anko moa'. Ning orenanka-koo mou'nung nauaranko bere'aria'naang."

Nerakung Aarumo-koo Urikung Toomo Dau Si'koo Makotua'

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Jooni bakaning barevare-nupoong ee'noko teing Boto Keperuu'navitu biikaning unkumoariko nantoonge Jiisuu'anko porora tana'aama aa'pau', "Aming-koo dakaning unkumoariaung?"¹⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'urima aa'puru', "Teka ee nantoong baranee' navitu nampeesi-koo poromaing naning nampeesinara ninka nari' otoroi unkumoaripeu? Otoa', ai' nantoong nampeesinara ninka nari' otoroi unkumo-koo makotua'.²⁰ Teka doonanka pomaang teing biimaiko' te'nemparako unkumoariaung.²¹ Nanninge baarong nerakanaa' urikanaa' ninka nara'ka pate'uarupeu'. Ee'noko tee' nkovuko deeko' napo' nerakanaa'ke tenaa' urikanaa' beeto'uko aa'na' dere'arapeu'.²² Ee'noko napo' naninge uaini nerakaru' urikaro'koo pare'uarupeu'. Tee' nkovuko dei katekate'ora tero' naka'upeu'. Ee'noko naka'uko teru' ee'noko tero' ookeng oraru'kupeu'. Uaini nerakaru' nerakaro'koo deeko' pare'koo makosi."

Doong Uaana'mung-koo Tana'kau'na'

(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Ee'noko nii'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung-koo Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka nanau' mintoong uite'naue~. Ee'noko bakaninge biida'paama nanau',

Ju'nupoong biikaang aarumo-koo taura'pari otoiina'. ²⁴ Ee'noko teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue~ Jiisuu' aa'pau', "Ooveai. Aming-koo Doong Uaana'mung-koong boto toto'paamang dake bare-antaverimainge?" ²⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Dii'ke aming-koo tee' tuumpimerimaang? Tampa' noru'eri otong tee kapoo' Deevita'ke nkovuu'nung tenang Abieta'ke piristi' pankaing deempari otou'ngang, tenang teing ata'ai peeravorora, tee ee'noko teing nari' otoroko'ning ninka; ²⁶ Kumponing bakanava-koo Deevita'ke koinura, nkavura naiiau' tee taamang meekung, nii'ninge nai-koo taura'parava', teka piristi'nuka nainge deeko' nai-koo makosi. Ee'noko teie Deevita'ke teing nari' otoroko'ning avurio' boto toto'koo tuumpiaava'." ²⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Kumponing Doong Uaana'mung nkomemuru'nung nii'koo boonge otoi pakumuri oto'koo. Ee'noko te'mung-koo boong si'muria'. ²⁸ Tee'koo ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee Ovoring Doong Uaana'mung-koong."

**Jiisuu'ke Bireng Duuai'
Tamparu'antavuu'na'
Doong Uaana'mung-koo**

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

3 Ee'noko Jiisuu' napo' toroarui dootuu'nava-koo, naning teke otoko bireng duuai'. ² Ee'noko nii'ninge Jiisuu' nempai otorou' te'mung doong meekung-koo taare-antavuko ooaara tuumpiaava'naang. ³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke duuai' karavuma aa'puu', "Poai a' uro'kanoo'." ⁴ Ee'noko aa'puru', "Boto ee Doong Uaana'mung-koo kapoo' tampara ai' naning orari-anta nko-koo taura'muri otong? Ai' domang-antana'munge, ai' dupisi'na'munge?" Ee'noko teing Boto Keperuu'navitu~ tenang dooroompariru'.

⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke domang tupu'paa'nuka-koo manki'oi noru'urira iiravoi oovuru'. Ee'noko tenang duuai' aa'puu', "Bireng tovorodaravai." Ee'noko tovorodarama tamparu'kuu'. ⁶ Ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu siarira Eeroti' bakanariong ninka mumunsiariru' Jiisuu' tavu'na' matauaama.

**Jiisuu' Bakanoo'nupoonge
Aroo'aavaruu'na', Bane
Bakaang Iri' Ooaara**

(3:7-6:6)

Karika' Nuaru'koo Korenge Otorou'na'
(Luk 6:17-19)

⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka tenkenau' bera nuaru' Kaaleli' due'. Ee'noko nantoong miatarai siompau' osi kante-ita porora, nariong Kaaleli'nupoong, Judia'nupoong, Jerusalema'nupoong, Idumea'navaro-nupoong, Taia'nupoong, Saidoni'nupoong. ⁸ Karika' porou' taaravaakotaa' kapoo' Jiisuu'ke nkovuko'ning. ⁹ Ee'noko mmau' nantoong naru'aririo' Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong botovuru' bakaasi neri-koo karika'ke papuranka'aa'neeng-koo. ¹⁰ Jiisuu'ke karika' nantoong taare-antavurio' ookara siipa-po'nupoong Jiisuu'anko tuueneveu' kompaava'naang. ¹¹ Ee'noko ma'nari oreng-po'nupoonge Jiisuu' ooaama uro'kanoo' du'arima bokiaama aa'paako', "Da' bakei Kumponing Bauring." ¹² Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke koonto' orokovuriko sira'paa'neeng-koo.

**Jiisuu'ke Miru'uru'na' Bakaning
Nanai'keta Kenaankara**

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Ee'noko Jiisuu' deto iu'koo koinuu' ee'noko teketa bokuvuru' nantoong

piavoko'ning. Ee'noko bokuvurio' porou' tee-anko. ¹⁴Ee'noko nanai'keta kenaanka kara okovuri nkanuka miru'urima aa'puru', "Dii' ni'ninka nari' otoriaining ee'noko dama'ke botorampiai nantoong daanki-koo. ¹⁵Ee'noko iri' oto'deruriaininge ma'nari oreg bata'koong." ¹⁶⁻¹⁹Aing teing Nanai'keta Kenaankara Jiisuu'ke miru'uru'ning: Saimoni', nii'noo' Piita, Jiisuu'ke tampuu'noo'; Jeemisi namainta Jooni, Siebedi baurinketa, nii'noo' Boanesi baurinketa Jiisuu'ke bokuvuretu'noo', kuunoo' kurung-pina' karara; Aanduru'; Pilipi'; Baatolomiu'; Maatiu'; Toomasi; Jeemisi, Alopeasi bauring; Ta'deasi; Saimoni', Ju'nupoong bii'ka donkong-koo pia-navitu-koong; ee'noko Judasi, Kerio'nara, tee tooka kompui Jiisuu' taura'puu'nung bakaning kare-nupoong-koo.

**Jiisuu' Ee'noko Kopeu,
Nii'noo' Sietani'**

(Mat 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu' napo' osi-aape toroarui' otoko'noo'. Ee'noko nantoong miatara porora naro'ariru', ee'noko Jiisuu' teing ninka bakaning barevare-nupoong taamanaapeu'ngang batei oto'evuriaruu'. ²¹Ee'noko baukorovoi tee taaravaara berou' moo'aara barampaava'naang nantoonge kanu' narung tampaako. ²²Ee'noko nariong boto naunuka-koo Jerusalem'keta porou'ninge aa'paako', "Kopeu dee'ma kurumaa'aring." Ee'noko napo' narionge aa'paako', "Ee', masikung, ai' pa ma'nari biikaang pankaing bakaang purinto' ninka bata'urimatoinge."

²³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong naro' bokuvurira aung kara mirumiru' nauvurima aa'puru', "Teka ma'naang orarai napo' ma'naang orara arekee'

bata'upeu'? ²⁴Ee'noko napo' narung muu' baka siivenke'arara deto donkonuarupeu'. ²⁵Ee'noko napo' narung puata' siivenke'arara nari' donkonaavarupeu'. ²⁶Ee'noko Sietani' bakaning ma'nari turampeera biikaang muu' siivenke'arara pankaroompua' napo' dua'arara paa'arapeu'. ²⁷Naning purinto' bakaang pava-koo oovunara tumparara kapoo'nanka nkavuarupeu' iro' okonara tavuuitaa' dai'uarura. Ee'noko dai'ura deeko' pari'upeu' bakanava-kooning kapoo'nanka.††

²⁸"Noru'eriaing aung, Nantoong biikaang oranananka tonta'koo makosi ee'noko amutemurii' oraka' minku tonta'koo makosie. ²⁹Teka naning Tanuaang Meekung Kopeu dovang tampuma daviraa'umaung tonta'anta kompuauka'nung. Bakaang orara tee' nari' otoi otoaing." ³⁰Tee' nauvuru' Jiisuu'ke, ma'naang orara oto'po'nung tampaio'.

**Jiisuu' Baumaraang
Makosinuka Baata?**

(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee' minku-vuko teni ninka bauko ee'noko baara'mainkaang tee tavo'ariru'. Ee'noko dama'du donkonaitaa' kara Jiisuu'anko be'antavau' pora teing oo-koo. ³²Ee'noko nantoonge Jiisuu' ninka ba'nampariri otoroko'ninge aa'pau', "Daukorovoi dama'due nentaamaang." ³³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Baie ninge nko'? Ee'noko baatai ninge ntara'mainkaang?" ³⁴Ee'noko nantoong nari' ba'naniau'ning-aape bere'arara aa'puru', "Ooveriko, ninge nko'dovo makosinuka aing." ³⁵Nantoong ninge ntara'mainkaang ee'noko mmarikaampi ee'noko nko'kaampi makosinuka

††3:27 Jiisuu' tee'ke Sietani' puru'uitaa' pari'umaung teing pinka'urimaing.

teing Kumponing piavomana' nari' nkoamaing.

**Sinang Tankanara
Bakaang Minkunaa**

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

4 Nii'na'mung Jiisuu'ke kara nau tutumpuru' Kaaleli'naru'koo due'ka. Ee'noko nantoong karika' Jiisuu'anko naro'aririo' Jiisuu' bakaasi-koo ba'namparu' nuaru'koo daue otoko ee'noko nantoong tapiru-nairu-koo donkonau'. ²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke minkunaananka mirumiru'keta nau tutumpurima aa'puru', ³“Taaraveriai. Naning narung mintoong-koo sinang tanka-koo nanura aa'nou': ⁴Nii'ning sinang taung-koo dau dua'ariru' ee'noko barennankai porora teka tunturavau'. ⁵Ee'noko nii'ning sinang dakurakung-koo dau dua'ariru' kapang-koo dau otomaung-koo, ee'noko da'deng narung dupuu', te' kansi' baru' aaveta'noo' deemparako. ⁶Ee'noko batei doonkenang bakaang-koo tee keenkeeng mara'ou' teke, baru' biira doonko nanuaung deemparara kansi' baru' makotua'noo'ke. ⁷Ee'noko nii'ning sinang napo' too'murintaa' otoroinoo' meu' dua'ariru' ee'noko nari' dupurira too'murintaa'ke iinkenevuu' tee keenkeeng. ⁸Ee'noko nii'ning kansi' pankauanoo' dua'ariru' ee'noko teke dupurira sinang aa'na' bi'uru' beenaumo kivora-pina' ee'noko nii'ning ~narung-taa kivora-pina' ee'noko nii'ning daaku'pina'.” ⁹Ee'noko aa'puru', “Dii' punkang-po'nupoong deeko' enang taaraveriai!”

Kuunoo' Mirumiru'koo

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu' baka otoko nii'ninge taaravaara porou' teing ninka bakaning Nanai'keta Kenaankara ninka,

ee'noko tana'au' kara dipi'ua'naang. ¹¹Tana'aako bari'uru', “Kumponinge dii' bakaang kara pinka'erimaing taura'duru'nung makensi'nung-koo miru'noo' noru'erii'naang tee-koo bakaang muu'koo nkoaramana', ee'noko dama'du otoromainge kara mirumiru' narung taaravaavaing. ¹²Te'e' Daari Meekunge minkuvuma aa'puu'na', 'Bane ooaama teka papaaravarimatoai. Bane taaravaama teka tasi'paria' otoroi, Kumponing-koo bere'ariko orara aarumo tonta'evuri'neeng-koo.” (Aisaia' 6:9-10)

¹³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Aung mirumiru' ee miru'noo' dii'ke bakei noru'eria? Arekee' noru'eriainge ookara-koong miru'noo'? ¹⁴Aung Kumponing bakaang kara tankanarai sinang pina' tankavuu'nu. ¹⁵Sinang taung-koo dua'ariru'ning miru'noo' ee' oro': Nantoonge kara taaravaako Sietani'ke namu'ke poma pari'urikoo'. ¹⁶Ee'noko sinang dakurakung-koo dua'ariru'ning miru'noo' ee' oro': Nii'ninge kara taaravaama doturotu-eta kompaamaung. ¹⁷Ee'noko tee kara tampa' ari'avuaruma ee'noko turanturang poko tee-koo kara-koo biikaang baito namu'ke orariarakoo'. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ee'noko tee sinang too'murintaa'koo meu' dua'ariru'ning-koo ee' miru'noo': Narionge baru' pankaruntoonge noru'aakoo' kavonanka piaavaama ee'noko amutemurii' kapoo' karaa'aakoo', ee'noko teinge booni'ukoo' tee karakara ee'noko sinang bi'uarukoo'. ²⁰Ee'noko sinang kansi' pankauang-koo dua'ariru'ning miru'noo' ee' oro': Nii'ning nantoonge tee kara tarii'oro'i taaravaako bi'umaung nii'ning-koo beenaumo kivora-pina', nii'ning-koo ~narung-taa kivora-pina' ee'noko nii'ning-koo narung daaku'pina'.”

Puu Antona'koo Boong Si'na' Deea'na'
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Naning dii'koonge bakaang araka paro'ura antona'koo boong nii'noo' batanang-koo boong ee sipupeu'? Ai' dau batanang-koo sipupeu'?" ²² Kapoo' enang makempari otoing dama' sira'anta-koong. Ee'noko kapoo' enang da'pari otoing dama'ke daate'numpo'. ²³ Dii' nantoong punkang-po'nupoong deeko' enang taaraveriai!"

²⁴ Ee'noko napo' ee' minkuvuru', "Kara taaraverira siomperiai. Dama'ke nkoveriainoo' basinoo' napo' nkaveriaing, ee'noko Kumponing napo' dau basinoo' aruriai. ²⁵ Naning avuavu' aa'na' kompumaung dama'ke deto basinoo' kompuaing, ee'noko naning avuavu'koo nuaku oto'evuining dama' pari'numpo'."

Mirumiru' Sinang Dupumana'koong

²⁶ Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Kumponing bakaang muu' naninge bakaang mintoong-koo sinang tankavu-peu'na'pina' oro'. ²⁷ Ee'noko muunga aatuma doonga avitoitoi nanuko sinang baka peki'kura dupupeu' teie noru'uaruko. ²⁸ Baka kansi'ke du'antavuko panka'parama sinang bi'umaung. Tutuna' dupuma panka'parama bi'ukoo'. ²⁹ Ee'noko sinang petaa'uma meura'uko naninge tenang kavupeu'."

Mirumiru' Sinang Masitara'koong

(Mat 13:31-32,34-35; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ "Tek a nii'ke aminge miru'ampipeu' Kumponing bakaang muu'? Ee'noko aminge mimpama siraka'antavampeu'? ³¹ Tee aa' sinanu oki'nu-pina' oro'nu masitara'koonu. ³² Bane temurii' mukusiri' ookara sinang kansi'koo keempaamaing-eta, teka tenang

naninge kansi'koo keempuko dupura panka'parama taamang mintoong-kooning divu'ura kaumpe'nanka tampa' tovoror'arapeu' ee'noko amutemurii' barenge bito kaniaama teke ueemparipeu'." ³³ Jiisuu'ke tee' oro'ning mirumiru' amutemurii'ke kara nauvuriko' teinge aroo'aako'ninge nainge noru' nka-koo makosina' mantompuritaa'. ³⁴ Ee'noko kapoo' nauvuria' mirumiru'po'nung deeaung. Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka deeko' bii'ka otoroitaa' miru'noo' sira'puko'.

Jiisuu'ke Nuaru' Taroro'antavuu'na'

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Te'mung doong muung-aapevuio' Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru', "Enang nuaru'ka amenka'koo pako'mariai." ³⁶ Ee'noko nantoong karika' teka sipaarira Jiisuu' ninka bakaasi-koo aa'earira tenkenau'. Nii'ning bakaasie nari' berou'. ³⁷ Nanai otoroko piong pankaing basiaru' ee'noko bakaasi boo'ai dapi' minkivuko', Jiisuu' bore' patu'ari aatui'o' bakaasi-koo dama'due. ³⁸ Ee'noko bakaning tanteaama aa'pau', "Nau-anta, da' ee tara'doa' ke'nuru'marimaang?" ³⁹ Ee'noko tee tantearara piong ee'noko tee eemaru' ntong-koong aka'puma aa'puu', "Bakerari dooroontaravai." Ee'noko piong bakearako nuaru' tenang aa'na' taarorovuu'. ⁴⁰ Teketa teie maku'urima aa'puu', "Dii' aming-koo arorerining? Dii' ee baitoropanuka?" ⁴¹ Ee'noko ta'nimparira tana'eema aa'peeko', "Aung naning baa piong tovange ee'noko ntong taaravaakoo'?"

Jiisuu'ke Tamparu'antavuu'na'
Naning Ma'nari-po'nung

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

5 Ee'noko Nuaru' Kaaleli'
pako'aara Kerasa'nupoong

biikanameng-koo berou'. ²Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaasi-eta siarako naning ma'naang orara-po'nunge kune'uu' kuvi dako'domanairu-eta basiarama. ³Aunoo' dako'domanairu-koo otoko'nung teroita. Naninge patau'uaruko'nunge bane sieenai dai'aama. ⁴Mmau' doong-koo sieena dovange kuuka dai'aako totora'puko' oki'noo'na'. Naning purinto' tapupunara otoa'. ⁵Doong ee'noko muung ata'uma nanuko' dako'domanairue ee'noko iu'nankai. Ee'noko bakaang mono uiarama kapange dato'arako'. ⁶Ee'noko isipo'keta Jiisuu' oovui kua'pari pora tee-koo uro'kanoo' kinkinura pankaing-antavuu'.

⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aka'puma aa'puu', "Dake ma'naang orarai aung naning sipeai." ⁸Ee'noko tee'puko bokuma aa'puu', "Jiisuu', Kumponing Deto Basi Bauring, dake ning arekee' nkomee'naang piaroin? Da' Kumponing pote-koo piamomaang ning tora'antame'neeng-koo." ⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tana'uma aa'puu', "Da' miring baa?" Ee'noko teie bari'uma aa'puu', "Ning miring Miatara. Nii' aa'na' karika'." ¹⁰Ee'noko tana'uma aa'puu', "Jiisuu', aing ma'nari avora'keta bata'eriauka'." ¹¹Ee'noko teketa due'ke mii-koo navete-aapei pooro'nanka meru'arima otoroko'. ¹²Ee'noko ma'nari orange Jiisuu'koo eentavarima aa'pau', "Taura'meriko merira tumariai pooro'nanka-koo." ¹³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke taura'puru'. Ee'noko teing ma'nari bakoarira pooro'nanka-koo tumpariru'. Ee'noko pooro' naroka' kenaanka kokorei'koo~ makosining pemue doonko koo'arira nuaru'koo bera ke'nuru'ariru' teke.

¹⁴Ee'noko teing pooro' bau'aariko'ning mmariau' ee'noko aung ee' oro' basiaroo' doorenang avitoitoi bereng-antavau'. Ee'noko taaravaara nantoonge berou'

ooaava'naang kapoo' nkoaru'na'. ¹⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'anko poroma aung naning tutuna' ma'nari-po'nung du-aanavari ba'nanui otoko ooau' bakaang noru' matauari, ee'noko avoreau'. ¹⁶Ee'noko ma'nari-po'nung-koo ee'noko pooro'koo nkoaru'na' ooau'ninge tampa' nauaaru' teing. ¹⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu' teing biikanameng-eta tenkeng-koo piavorou'. ¹⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaasi-koo beko aung naning ma'nari-eta tamparu'kuu'nung nari' tee ninka piavou'. ¹⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Tee aa' da' otoko. Da'maikori'anko tororarara kapoo' pankaing Kumponing piaarura da'koo nkovuina' naueriaing." ²⁰Ee'noko aung naning tenkenura osinanka kivora-koo kuunge nanuma nauvuriko' kapoo' ta'nimpaarii' Jiisuu'ke tee-koo nkovuu'na'.

**Jairasi Baurang Ee'noko
Manikuma Jiisuu' Bakaang
Mononopa' Kompuu'nani**

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹Jiisuu' napo' toroarama nuaru' pako'uitaa' nii'nameng-aape beu', ee'noko nantoonge karika' piisi'koo narou'ariru' Jiisuu'anko. ²²Ee'noko naning dootuu'nava tantanuka-koong narung miring Jairasi Jiisuu'koo kau'kanoo' kiunura eentavarima aa'puu', ²³"Nnorang boomang. Da' pora tanka' pante'eko taarevoai." ²⁴Ee'noko Jairasi ninka nanuretu'. Ee'noko nantoonge karika' bi'ariru' itoveitaa'.

²⁵Ee'noko nii'nani manikuma otoko' mare' kivora-ita kemare'ka-koo tarumatearaka'nani, mmau' batei-koo booring ninka avitoitoi nankai'aava'naang nanuko'nani. ²⁶Taarevoa' baru' bia'oko' bera booring o'siiviu'. ²⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'koong doorenang taaravura ee' noru'aru', "Bane oki'noo' kompamira bakaang mononopa'koo, ning teni

taaremoainani.”²⁸ Ee'noko teni dama'ke porai'ngang karika'koo me'u'ka Jiisuu'koo biirokanoo'keta baarong-koo komparu'.²⁹ Ee'noko kompura namu'ke ereng tempampuu' ee'noko taarevou'na' mono mantomparu'.³⁰ Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu' bakaang iri'ke sipuko mantomparu', ee'noko namu'ke karika'koo me'u'ke berevere'arama aa'puu', “Baie baarong komeng?”³¹ Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong bari'aama aa'pau', “Teka da' nantoong karika'koo me'u'ke otoi arekee'koo aa'pemaang, ‘Baie komeng?’”³² Ee'noko Jiisuu' teke berevere'arako' kompuu'nani besi'uma.³³ Ee'noko temurii' kapoo' teni-koo nkoaru'nung baka tampa' tasi'paritaa' Jiisuu'anko avoroi dankusi'kuma pora kinkinuu' ee'noko ookara tampa' siraka'pui nauvuu'.³⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' teni', “Ani ee, da' dakaang baitoi taareroinani. Mooa ninka naniaing. Tee' nari' taareroi otoainani.”

³⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teni karavui otoko Jairasi bakanoo'keta nantoong porora aa'pau', “Daurang boinani. Arekee'koo napo' Nau-anta pore'antavea'naang?”³⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke taaravura nasinua' dootuu'nava tanata aa'puu', “Aroreauka', masika'antaveko naro'!”³⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu' nantoonge siong-koo poteario' Jeemisi namainta Jooni ee'noko Piita, teing nainge siompai berou'.³⁸ Ee'noko dootuu'nava tanatanuka-koong bakanava'koo tavo'arira nantoong karakararearima birong tovang ee'noko ui nkoaako oovuru'.³⁹ Ee'noko pava-koo tumparara aa'puru' Jiisuu'ke, “Dii' aming-koo birontarimang baru' naampaverima? Ani oki'nani booa', teka tamung aatumaang.”⁴⁰ Ee'noko teinge ben Kempau' tee. Ee'noko ookara birong-nupoong dama'du sing-koo botovurira tooto' baumararing ninka Piita ee'noko Jeemisie namainta Jooni teing naing bokuvurira teni

otou'navaro-koo tumpariru'.⁴¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teni bonku' bireng-koo kompura aa'puu', “Talita kumi.” Kuunoo' ee' minkuvuio', “Oki'nani, aa'damaang: Daa'daravai.”⁴² Ee'noko teni namu'ke daa'arara nanu'nanuu'. Bakaning mare' kivora-ita kemare'ora divu'. Ee'noko aung kapoo' tee' oro' tavo'kuio' nantoong ta'nimpariru'.⁴³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aung dooreng koonto' naning nau-koo potevurima aa'puru', “Taamang-koo teni averiko naukuai.”

Jiisuu' Nasreti'ka Poore'au'na'

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

6 Jiisuu' teketa' tenkenura bakanameng-aape toroarui', ee'noko bakaninge siompaitaa' berou'.² Ee'noko Doong Uaana'mung pava dootuu'nava-koo daanki tutumpuu'. Ee'noko nantoong karika'ke taaravaara sinka'orora aa'pau', “Aung amurii' kara are'ka nkavuu'nung? Ee'noko aung matau ee' oro' baie avuu'nunge? Ee'noko aung ta'nimpaarii'nanka iri'po'ning arekee' tavo'antavumaunge?”³ Aung ee ee'nara tee Meeri' buring deea', tamung anke pava-kani? Jeemisi, Joosesi, Judasi ee'noko Saimoni' aung ninka namaia' ee deea'? Ee'noko ba'marikaampi anke nii' ninka ee otoroa'?”⁴ Ee'noko teing tee-koo domang oraka' otoroko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Napo' ookara nii'ning nakaro-nupoong-koo tee'ke, nantoonge oovunoo'ka pankaing-antavaarimaung, teka biikanoo'ka deea', ee'noko bii'marange deea'.”⁵ Ee'noko mintoong baru' purinto' nkovuarupeu' teke. Ee'noko nii'ning deeko' siipa-po'nupoong taare-antavuripeu' tanka'ke pante'urima.⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu' ta'nimparu' teing-koo baitoropanuka. Ee'noko osinankai nanuma nantoong nau-antavuru'.

**Barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu'
Papaaravau'na' Bane
Bakaang Iri' Nauvuriko**

(6:7-8:21)

**Jiisuu'ke Bakaning
Nanai'keta Kenaankara
Mintoong-koo Botovuru'na'**

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong nanai'keta kenaankara naro' bokuvuru' ee'noko irikung-antavuru'. Ee'noko teketa kenaankarana' botovuru' ma'nari oreng bata'koo. ⁸ Ee'noko aa'puru', "Kapoo' nkaveriuka', donsi' narung deeko'. Ta'mari' deea', bakura deea', mooni' deea'. ⁹ Boonamante~ narung deeko' si'dariaing. Ee'noko mononopa'koo nanaa' nkaveriai." ¹⁰ Ee'noko napo' aa'puru', "Osi du'dariko teka bokuraariaining ninka otoriai bera temono-ita tenkeniriainoo'ke basi. ¹¹ Ee'noko Nii'navuntu'koo onkeonke'daariarura taararaariaruko deeko' tenkeniriai temono-ita ee'noko da'mong pe'naa'koong te' tankaveriai temono Kumponing-koo maarekusi'noo' taa'ni'antaveri."

¹² Ee'noko teing tenkenaara daankiarima aa'pau', "Bere'darirai orara aarumo-ita." ¹³ Ee'noko mmau' ma'nari oreng bata'aaru'. Ee'noko karika' siipa-po'nupoong duuni dau koo'aariko taarevorou'.

¹⁴ Enang tee Daurarong~ Eeroti'ke Jiisuu'nung doorenang berempario' taaravuu' aa'paako, "Jooni Minkinara boo'keta napo' daa'aring, ee'noko tee'koo purinto' ninka mintoompamaang."

¹⁵ Ee'noko nii'ninge aa'paako', "Tee aa'

Eliasi^{‡‡} pa." Ee'noko nii'ninge napo' aa'paako', "Aung aa' narung nakaronara pankaing urikavarang-koong." ¹⁶ Ee'noko Eeroti'ke taaravurai'nange aa'puu', "Aung aa' Jooni Minkinara ninge kuru bitu'antu'noo'keta napo' domamparara otong."

¹⁷ Teka tutuna' Eeroti' teni ninka Erodiasi, baara'ma'nung Pilipi' ba'aang ninka otoreko'. ¹⁸ Ee'noko Joonie Eeroti' tautauvuma aa'puko', "Da' bakei boto toto'peitaa' daara'ma'nung ba'aang ninka otoremaatoing."

¹⁹ Ee'noko tenang Erodiasi iiravou' tee' minkuvio'. Ee'noko Eeroti'ke teni dotu-anta-koo bakaning botovuru' Jooni moo'aara dai'aava'naang pava kiimata-koo. ²⁰ Erodiasie napo' domang dupisi'koo piavoko Eeroti' tavu'koo kupi'ora donkonu'uu' avoroitaa' Jooni-koo, ai' Eeroti'ke Jooni tee tampa' noru'ui otoko'nung, naning koonto' ee'noko meekarai. Ee'noko bane teie, Eeroti'ke Jooni taaravuma noru' manki'oko'nunge, teka tee taara-koo piavoko'nung.

²¹ Ee'noko dama'ke taung narung meu'puu' Erodiasie Jooni dupisi'koong. Enang tee Eeroti' ponto'aru'na'nung doong makotuu'. Ee'noko nantoong pankainanka paroro nkoevuru': ovo'ma'koo kuunge mintoompariko'ning, piatooronuka~ biikaning bore'nuka ee'noko ovontung Kaaleli'nameng-nupoong. ²² Ee'noko Erodiasi baurang pava-koo kuung tumparara mairu'aru' Eeroti' damisi-mainku ninka nari' dotu-antavurima.

²³ Ee'noko Eeroti'ke mamairoarara, mariaritaa' maraka-antavuma aa'puu', "Kapoo' eentameko makosi aroma'naang. Ookara kapoo'

^{‡‡}6:15 Ooveai Malakai 4:5. Teie nakaronarai Malakai-e temu' Ju'nupoong nauvuru'nung tee temu'nung nakaronara pankaing, Eliasi, napo' tavo'aravaing nantoong maamu-antavurii'naang Ovoring poaing-koo.

tareamaing-koo meu' pisi'derompaigne piaroko."

²⁴ Teketa nerai'na' okora' siarara bauko tana'uma aa'puu', "Aming arekee' oro' ninge eentavama'naang?" Ee'noko baukoi aa'puu', "Jooni Minkinara bakaang bore' eentaveaing."

²⁵ Ee'noko teni nerai'na' namu'ke kua'pari daurarong-anko beu' ee'noko aa'puu', "Jooni Minkinara bakaang bore' namu'ke ameaing daara-koo si'memura." ²⁶ Ee'noko nauvuio' daurarong aa'na' orarunsiaru', ee'noko tutung damisimainku-koo dutakanoo'ke teni-koo marakavaru'nung deemparako paapaa'aru' bakaang kara toto'koo.

²⁷ Ee'noko dauraronge bakaning piatooronuka-koo narung botovuu' Jooni bakaang bore' tavo'ua'naang. Ee'noko bera pava kiimatanava'koo kuunga kuru tako'pevu'. ²⁸ Ee'noko bore' diisi-koo kuung doompura tavo'evuu' teni nerai'na'. Ee'noko tenie napo' bauko-anko tavo'uu'.

²⁹ Ee'noko Jooni bakaning barevare-nupoonge taaravau' Jooni tavau'na', ee'noko porora Jooni-koong mono nkavaara kuvi dako'doma dako'au'.

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Deerunoo'

Pa'noko' Kokorei' Divu' Bau'uru'na'

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke botovuru'ning napo' toroarira tasi'antavau' ookara kapoo' osinanka-koo nkoau'ning ee'noko nauaaru'ning. ³¹ Nantoong karika' poroi otoroko bakaning ninka taamanaapeu'nung batei otoaruu', ee'noko aa'puru' teing, "Enang tokoi nii'ka merira o'noriai uaarorima."

³² Ee'noko teketa bakaasie tenkenau' baku'ariri otoroainoo'aape. ³³ Ee'noko nantoong karika'ke ooaari otoroko tenkenau' ee'noko tasi'paarira osi ookara-ita nantoonanka kua'pariru',

ee'noko Jiisuu' dovang-koo uro'ke tavo'ariru'. ³⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaasi-eta siarama nantoong karika' oovuru' ee'noko bakaang domang aa'na' piaavou' teing-koo, sipisipi tanatanungropanuka-pina' oro'pariko. Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke kara amutemurii' nau tutumpuru'.

³⁵ Ee'noko kamunoo'ui'o' teing barevare-nupoong bakaning Jiisuu'anko porora aa'pau', "Aung muung-aapevuing. Nii' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo o'noring. ³⁶ Nantoong botoveriko osinanka anketa due' otoroining-koo berora taamang moo'siaavai." ³⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'urima aa'puru', "Dii'ke kapoo' averereriko niaavaing." Ee'noko teinge napo' bari'aama aa'pau', "Teka arekee'? Ai' kenaanka kivora nopa'koo makosininge moo'ampira bau'arampii'naang?" ³⁸ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' tana'urima aa'puru', "Teka arekee'ning berete' oto'deruring? Berira ooveriai." Ee'noko ooaara Jiisuu' aa'pau', "Tee aa' pa'noko' masakeng berete' otong, ee'noko tavi'ning keura."

³⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong navituna' karaasi'koo ba'nanng-koo botovuru'. ⁴⁰ Ee'noko nauvurio' narung daaku'na' ee'noko nariong naruaapena' ba'nampariru'. ⁴¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing pa'noko' berete' ee'noko tavi'ning keura nkavura tee paning-aape ankamparara biraankevu', ee'noko berete'nanka pisi'uma bakaning barevare-nupoong avuru' teinge nantoong-koo tankaampaava'naang. Ee'noko napo' teing tavi'ning keura tankaampuru' ookara-koo. ⁴² Ee'noko ookara taamanaara poovorou'. ⁴³ Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaninge berete' dovang ee'noko tavi' oparavaru'ning nara'aara peku' kivora-ita keveku'ka-koo makosi maanto'antavau' ⁴⁴ Ee'noko nantoong taamang naiau'ning-koo

donkaang naing deerunoo' pa'noko' kokorei'.

Jiisuu' nuaru'koo Daue Nanuu'na'

(Mat 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Ee'noko namu'ke Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong bakaasi-nareng-koo aa'e-antavurira ureaitaa' nuaru'koo Besaida-nameng-koo be'koo botovuru', nantoong karinga tenkeng-koo botovurii'naang. ⁴⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong si'noora'urira baka mii-koo koinuu' teke kunsiaraa'naang. ⁴⁷ Ee'noko muumpui' bakaasi-nareng nuaru'koo meu' basiaru' Jiisuu' teke kansi'koo baka otoko. ⁴⁸ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke otou'noo'keta oovuru' pore'oroko, pionge uro'kanoo'keta dama'du-aape bii'urima tavoriko. Ee'noko tane' dere'uaruko Jiisuu' nanura pou' teing-aape nuaru'koo daue. ⁴⁹ Ee'noko ntong-koo daue nanuma dapi' divu'uriko teinge ookarai ma'naang pina' ooaara bokiau', avoro'ke tavorio'; ⁵⁰ Teka Jiisuu'ke namu'ke karavurima aa'puru', "Aing ee, domang kuaa'doriai aroreria'. Tee ning ee' nanamang." ⁵¹ Ee'noko tenang bakaasi-koo aa'eario' doving taarorovuu'. ⁵² Ee'noko bakei aa'na' sinka'orou', nantoong domang tupu'paa'nuka deemparira. Tampa' tasi'paavaruu' kapoo' berete'koo nkoaru'na' kuunoo'.

**Jiisuu'ke Siipa-po'nupoong
Kenesire'ka Taare-antavuru'na'**

(Mat 14:34-36)

⁵³ Ee'noko nuaru' pako'aitaa' Kenasereti nameng-koo tavo'arira biikaang bakaasi teka bi'au'. ⁵⁴ Ee'noko tenang bakaasi-eta siariko Jiisuu' namu'ke tasi'pau' nantoonge. ⁵⁵ Ee'noko tevaro-koo osinanka ookutuning dooreveera siipa-po'nupoong batanang-koo nkavaari porou' Jiisuu' otou'noo' taaravaara. ⁵⁶ Ee'noko ookara osinanka

Jiisuu' nanuko'nairu-koo-osi pankeng, osi oki'nareka', pora'nairu-koo-nantoong tee-anko siipa-po'nupoong tavo'aariko'. Ee'noko eentavariko Jiisuu'koo tamung bakaang mononopa'koo kainu' kong-koo taura'puri'naang. Ee'noko ookara mononopa'koo kompariko'ning taarevoroko'.

**Kumponing Bakaang Botoi
Niikakatauro Biikaang
Boto Divu'ui Otoina'**

(Mat 15:1-9)

7 Teing Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko boto naunuka Jerusalema'keta Jiisuu'anko porou'. ² Porora ooaaru' Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo nariong tanka' ku'mi'oroi taamanaako. A'noo' tutuna' tanka' duu'pari meeka'paria' Boto Keperuu'navitue nantoong nau-antavaariko'na'. ³ Ai' Boto Keperuu'navitu ninka ookara Ju'nupoonge biikakatauro biikaang toomo tampa' siompaamaung. Tamung taamanaavaung tutuna' tanka' duu'paria'. ⁴ Ee'noko baavenairu-eta poroma deeko' taamanaavarupeu' tutung ntonge meeka'paria' ee'noko napo' amutemurii' toomo siompaakoo' biikakatauroi bampaaru'na' aing ee' oto' ntonge meeka'antana': kaapu, kokoto, utau, ee'noko batanang. ⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu' tana'aama aa'pau' teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue ee'noko boto naunukai, "Aming-koo dakaning barevare-nupoonge niikakatauroi bamaaru'na' boto siompaavaung, aa'nomaung, bireng tovang duu'paria' taamang naitaamatoi?" ⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Tee nakaronung Aisaia' koonto' masika'pari tarampeearu'nung~ dii' ampirinunuka minkururima, Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otoina', 'Teinge ainge nantoonge biikaang be'duu'ke narunge pankaing-

antamaamaung, teka biikaang domang ning-koo isipo' otoroi. ⁷Tamung ning dootuu'maamaing, ai' teing boto nkaang miring-koo nau-antavaarimaing teing tamung nantoong-etaning." (*Aisaia' 29:13*)

⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Tee' ee'na' dii'ke Kumponing bakaang boto siperi tamung nantoong-etaing sintokosintoi-koong minkunaa pinka'erikoo'." ⁹Ee'noko napo' aa'puru', "Dii' aa'na' norukasi'nuka Kumponing bakaang boto nimp'a'erima tee diikaang minkunaa sintokosintoi-koong toomo deto kong-koo. ¹⁰Ai' Moosesie napo' boto ee' sipuu', 'Diumaraang deto noru'ereri paku'ereriange'.

Ee'noko 'Naning baumararing oraka' minku-vureaing bakei dupisi'numpo'.' (*Toro 20:12; 21:17*)

¹¹⁻¹²Teka dii'ke aa'perimaung, 'Naninge baumararing kapoo'koo apuka'pareko, beuringe tering paku-koo kupi'ora deeko' aa'pupeu', "A, nkaning kapoo' arompepeu'ning teing temu' Kumponing bakaning bareantu'ning." Ee'noko tee'pura tering baumararing pakuvurearupeu'. Ee'noko tering biromparesio' beuring domang bere'koo piavoko dii'ke taura'periaunge diikaang toomoi dai'erima. ¹³Tee' nkorarima dii'ke tee Kumponing bakaang kara daang-antaverimaung tee diikaang sintokosintoi-koong minkunaa barereerimaung siomperima, ee'noko amutemurii' aarumo nari' nkoverikoo'."

**Naning-nung Tanuaang
Kumi'antavumaing**

(*Mat 15:10-20*)

¹⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong boku-vurira aa'puru', "Ning iro' taaramerira dii'ke tampa' tasi'periai. ¹⁵Kapoo' naninge naivuko kumi'antavupeu'nung

otoa'. Ee'noko kapoo' domaang-eta tavo'kupeu'nunge deeko' naning ku'mi'antavupeu' ¹⁶Dii' nantoong punkang-po'nupoong deeko' enang taaraveriai!"

¹⁷Ee'noko nantoong teka sipurira pava-koo koinuu', ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoonge teka mirumiru'koong kuunoo' tana'au'.

¹⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Dii' ee' napo' teing-pina' noru'dopanuka? Arekee', tasi'peria' tee kapoo' dama'dunung naninge dunkumpuko tanuaang ku'mi'antavuarupeu'? ¹⁹Aung tee domang-koo kuung bea', pakosii'koo bemaung, ee'noko teketa mono-ita napo' siarakoo'." Tee'purima ookara taamang taura'nisi tampuu'.

²⁰Teketa aa'puru', "Teeo kapoo' tee kuung-eta pomaunge deeko' naning ku'mi'antavumaung. ²¹⁻²²Ee', naning bakaang domaang-eta aing ee' oro' pomaung; norunoru' orara ee'noko auning, bakiaa', naning dupisi', nampeesi orari, karakaraa', amutemurii' aarumo orara, tostitosi, maimaia'nko, mamairo, oraka' minku, baka biiving, ee'noko matau beko'i'. ²³Teing ee'ning kapoo' oreng naing ku'mi'anta."

**Nani Akovitu-koonanie Tee Jiisuu'
Tee Ookara-koo Pankaing
Masika'antavuu'na'**

(*Mat 15:10-20*)

²⁴Ee'noko Ju' biikanameng-eta tenkenurai'nange Jiisuu' bakaning ninka osi Taia' ee'noko Saidoni'nameng-koo berou'. Ee'noko te' bera pava nava'koo kuung tumparu' nantoonge noru'koo piavoarura. Teka baru' baku'arava'. ²⁵Teke otoko nani manikuma baurang ma'naang orara-po'nanie Jiisuu' poio' taaravuu', ee'noko pora tee-anko kau'kanoo' dua'aru'. ²⁶Teninoo' Ju'deeaing-koonani, Ponisia-nameensi'ke ponto'aru'nani,

Siiria-nameng-koo. Aa'na' baitoaritaa' Jiisuu' kevi'uu'nani baurang-eta ma'naang bata'koo. ²⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teni aa'puu', "A, makotua! Toire' deeko' ookara piavoroaina' bau'numpo', ee'noko tee taamang biikaang mosi'nanka-anko dua'koo tampa' deea'." ²⁸ Ee'noko tenie Jiisuu' bari'uma aa'puu', "Ee', Oving, masika', nka tee toire'ke dua'antavaako mosi'nankai mukunanka naiaamaung tarepa-koo boonga." ²⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teni aa'puu', "Makosi, osi tororaravaing. Tampa' bari'meing. Ma'naang tenkenuing daurang-eta." ³⁰ Ee'noko teni toroarara baurang batanang-koo bempari otoko oovuu' ma'naang tenkenuio' teni-eta.

Jiisuu'ke Naning Kipau ee'noko Amako Taare-antavuu'na'

³¹ Jiisuu' Taia'nameng-eta tenkenura osi kivorai nanuitaa' Saidoni'namenge tankinui Kaaleli'narukoo basiaru'. ³² Ee'noko narionge naning kipau ee'noko tampa' karoaruko'nung tavo'au'. Ee'noko Jiisuu' tana'au' bireng tee-koo patu'uko taarevoa'naang. ³³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee naning bokuvura karika'keta taapo' be'antavuu' bee'ka oto'koo. Ee'noko bireng punkang-koo kuung kompuu', ee'noko napo' tutupaa'arara meneng-koo kompuu'. ³⁴ Ee'noko paning-aape ankamparara kooreevoitaa' aa'puu', "Epata." Aung kara kuunoo': "Daate'daravai." ³⁵ Ee'noko bakaang punkang tenang daate'aru' ee'noko meneng simpiri'arara tampa' karou'. ³⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke potevuru' naning nau-koo. Ee'noko nau-koo doong kante potevuriko teinge napo' aa'na' sira'paako'. ³⁷ Ee'noko nantoonge taaravaama aa'na' ta'ninaako' aa'paama, "Aung bakei ookara kapoo'ke mee'du'pinarai, aa'nomaung: Kipaunuka taarakiaakoo', ee'noko amakonuka kareaakoo'."

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Karenaumo Kokorei' Divu' Bau'uru'na'

(Mat 15:32-39)

8 Pankaroompuaruko nantoong karika' porora naro'ariru'. Ee'noko taamang naiaapeu'ning otoaruio' Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko bokuvurira aa'puru', ² "Nkaang domang aa'na' piaamoing aing-koo nantoong-koo. Aing teing ni'ninka beenang doong o'norining ee'noko kapoo' nai-koong oto'evoroa'. ³ Ee'noko ninge peeravoroi otoroko osi-aape botoaranko dei taunga peerai tavuripeu', ai' nariong aing-koo isipo'nupoong." ⁴ Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu' tana'aama aa'pau', "Tekaa anke mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo taamang naninge are'ka daa'ura aing bau'uria'naang?" ⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nia'urima aa'puru', "Tekaa areke'ning berete' oto'deruring?" Ee'noko aa'pau', "Keura-taa." ⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke botovuru' teing nantoong karinga kansi'koo ba'namparia'naang. Ee'noko keura-taa berete' nkavura tampa' tampura pisi'uma bakaning barevare-nupoong avuriko teinge nantoong miatara aavariko'. ⁷ Ee'noko napo' nii'ning tavi'ning oki'nareka' oto'evuru'ning-koo biraankevura bakaning botovuru' teing napo' tankampaaria'naang. ⁸ Ee'noko ookara taamanaara poovorou'. Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoonge peku' keveku'ka-taa kakita'ke maanto'au'. ⁹ Naro'ka donkaang deerunoo' karenaumo kokorei' pina' teke otorou'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing nantoong tenkeng-koo botovuru'. ¹⁰ Ee'noko namu'ke tee bakaasi-nareng-koo bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka aa'eariru', ee'noko Dalamana-nameng-aape berou'.

**Boto Keperuu'navitue
Jiisuu' Tana'au'na'
Taa'ni'anta Nauvurii'naang**

(Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹ Nii'ning Boto Keperuu'navitu Jiisuu'anko porou' bakaang kara paara-koo. Tutumpaama teinge tana'au' taa'ni'anta nkoevurii'naang Kumponinge botovuu'na'koo. ¹² Jiisuu'ke ee'maraanura aa'puru', "Aming-koo dii' avarang taa'ni'anta-koo tana'kirimang? Masikung naurampimang, Kumponinge dii' enanavarang taa'ni'anta nau-koo kasivua' otong." ¹³ Tee'purira sipuru' teka, ee'noko bakaasi-koo aa'earara nuaru' pako' tutumpuu' amenka'koo bee'naang.

**Jiisuu'ke Bakaning
Koono-antavuru'na' Nii'ning
Biikaang Tositosi-koo**

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ampa'orou' taamang nka-koo. Ee'noko nau masiku berete' oto'evuru' teke bakaasi-koo. ¹⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke siingoravurima aa'puru', "Bakei tarerariai tee-koo iisi Boto Keperuu'navitue ee'noko Eeroti'nupoonge biikaang taamang ninka bere'aamaung-koo." ¹⁶ Ee'noko tee'puio' tasi'paavarura kareaama aa'peeko', "Aunge pa nii' taamang oto'memuriarui' tee' minkuvuing." ¹⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke minkuaako noru'ura aa'puru', "Aming-koo dii'ka minkurarimang taamang nkaveriarura? Koonto' ee mme' dii'ke tasi'meria' ning? Ai' diikaang domang kapanukai? ¹⁸ Duta otori, teka ee ookiria'? Punkang otori, teka ee taaraveria'? Aming-koo noru'eria'? ¹⁹ Tenang berete' pa'noko'nuri ninge nantoong pa'noko' kokorei' bau'aransio' arekee'ning peku' kakita'ke oosierira maanto'eru'?" Ee'noko aa'pau',

"Kivora-ita keveku'ka." ²⁰ Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puru', "Ee'noko tenang keura-taa berete' nantoong karenaumo kokorei'ke naiaio' arekee'ning peku' kakita'ke maanto'erieeng?" Ee'noko aa'pau', "Keveku'ka-taa." ²¹ Ee'noko aa'puru', "Tekaa ee dii'ke mme' tasi'peria'?"

**Jiisuu'ke Bakaning
Barevare-nupoong
Nau-antavuru'na'**

(8:22-10:52)

**Jiisuu'ke Naning Duta Kaputu'
Bantang-antavuu'na'**

²² Jiisuu' bakaning ninka Besaida duparirio' narionge naning duta kaputu' tavo'au' tee-anko birenge kompua'naang eentavarima. ²³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke naning kaputu' bireng-koo kompura osi-eta dama'du tenkeng-antavuu'. Ee'noko duta-koo tutupaa'ura bakaang bireng tee-koo pante'uu', ee'noko aa'puu', "Kapoo' ee oovemaang?" ²⁴ Ee'noko duta bantora aa'puu', "Nantoong aa' koi'pina' nanaako ooramang." ²⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' bireng patu'uu' duta-koo, ee'noko tenang duta bantora naapu narung ookuma tamparu'kuu'. Ookara kapoo' siraka'paru'. ²⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke koonto' bakanoo'aape botovuma aa'puu', "Amono-nupoong-koo bera naueriauka!"

**Piitai Jiisuu' Tee Pako'pari'nii'
Tasi'pura Sira'puu'na'**

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Nii'na'mung Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka Sisaria' Pilipai navuntu'aape taunge nanaama bakaning barevare-nupoong tana'urima aa'puru', "Nantoonge ning baa tammaamaung?" ²⁸ Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Nii'ninge

Jooni Minkinara tantaamaung. Ee'noko narionge Eliasi poaing-koong tantaamaunge. Ee'noko nii'ninge urikupoong nakaro-nupoong-koo narung, boo'keta daa'aru'nung.”²⁹ Ee'noko napo' Jiisuu'ke teing tana'urima aa'puru', “Ee'noko dii'ke napo' ning baa tammerimaung?” Ee'noko Piitai bari'uma aa'puu', “Da' aa' tee Kumponing te roita Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domamperira tareveriainoo'koo.”³⁰ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke potevurima aa'puru', “Naning-koo sira'meriauka'.”

**Piitai Jiisuu' Booaing
Tamparako Orokovuu'na'**

(Mat 16:21-23; Luk 9:22)

³¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning nau tutumpuru' boo'paravaina', aa'purima, “ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing teing amutemurii' arikananka tora'pampaing, ee'noko aing aa'ninge tompimaavaing: pankenukai, piristi'koong ovontunukai ee'noko boto naunukai, ee'noko tee dupisi'maavaing. Teketa beenang doong tankinuko napo' domamarara daa'maravaing.”³² Sir-aka'pui tampa' nauvurio' Piitai taapo' be'antavura potevuu' temurii' kara minkuvaroo'naang.³³ Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-aape bere'arama Piita turampuma aa'puu', “Tokoi beai da' Sietani', ning-ankoita. Dake tee Kumponing bakaang noru' noru'ea', nantoong biikaang noru' narung noru'ei otong.”

Karistoo' Siong-koo Amariaina'

(Mat 16:24-28; Luk 9:23-27)

³⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong miatara bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka naro' bokuvurira aa'puru',

“Naning ning siomui poo'naang piavora deeko', baka bakaang pia iro' doonko tompimparavaing ee'noko bakaang aa'barata' poru'ui ning siomumaatoaing.”³⁵ Ee'koo, baa tee naning bakaang domaang ning-koo orokovuma baka tare-koo piavoaing tee paa'aravaing, teka baa tee naning ning-koo ee'noko nkaang doorenang tampara-koo bakaang domaang aroo'ari dua'uaing tee domamparavaing.³⁶ Naning kapoo' ookara kansi'kooning barampui okovura bakaang domaang darove'uko teinge arekee' pakuaapeu?³⁷ Ee'noko naning aming avupeu' tee bakaang domaang paa'aru'nung napo' moo'koo?³⁸ Aing avarang oreng otorong nampeesi orarinuka, ee'noko naning teing-koo me'ke otoi nkaang miring sira'koo ee'noko nkaang kara-koo maia'omaung dama'ke ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee-koo maia'moaing mora teing ninka koosinung~ meekupoong ee'noko Mma' bakaang meenasi ninka.”

9 Jiisuu'ke napo' karoma aa'puru', “Teko ninge masikung naurampimang, Dii'koo nariong anke otorining dooria' ooverio' Kumponing bakaang Muu' basiaravaing tee ninka purinto.”

Jiisuu' Bakaang Mono Paariaru'na'

(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Ee'noko ~na'mung-taa doong tankinuo' Jiisuu'ke Piita dovang Jeemisi ee'noko Jooni bokuvuritaa' bii'ka iu' isikara-koo deto koinau', ee'noko teke otoroi ooaio' Jiisuu'nung mono nii'na' paariaru'.³ Bakaang mononopa' aa'na' kakaravora siisio'. Naning otoa' duu'pura tee' oro'antavupeu'nung.⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaninge ooau' Eliasi ee'noko Moosesi

[¶]8:34 Miru'noo' ee': Jiisuu' bakaning teing Jiisuu'pina' Kumponing bakaang pia narung nko-koo dai'ariri otoromaing baike kune'koo taura'pariri.

nari' kareaako Jiisuu' ninka. ⁵Ee'noko Piitai karoma Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Nau-anta Pankaing ee, bakei tampa' nii' anke o'norimaang. Aia', nii'ke beevaari bare kaniampiai: nava' da' dakanava', nava' Moosesi bakanava', ee'noko nava' Eliasi bakanava'." ⁶Aing teing avoreaara minkuvupeu'ning otoaruko aung minkuvuu'nung. ⁷Ee'noko teka kamo'ke daka'puru', ee'noko teketa auronge karoma aa'puu', "Aung tee nnuring ninge piaavamaung. Taaraveriaing tee."

⁸Ee'noko da'deng avitoitoi ookaama naning ooaava', Jiisuu' narung teing ninka otoko ooau'. ⁹Ee'noko iu'keta depeto siarima Jiisuu'ke teing potevuru' kapoo' ooau'ning nantoong nauaariaroo'naang bera Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing booinoo'keta daa'aravainoo' basi. ¹⁰Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' bakaang kara meumpau', ee'noko bii'ka kareaama aa'paako', "Aunge aming kapoo' boo'keta napo' daa'aravaing tampumang?" ¹¹Ee'noko Jiisuu' tana'aama aa'pau', "Aming-koo boto naunukai aa'paamaung Eliasi dama' tee tee-koo Kumponing Pako'pari'nii'koo uro'ke poaing?" ¹²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'urima aa'puru', "Masikung, Daari Meekunge aa'pui otong, 'Eliasi tutung poaing ookara kapoo' maamu-antavua'naang.' Ee'noko Daari Meekunge napo' ning-koo aa'pui otong, 'Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing aa'na' sisikeera kompuaing poore'aako.'" *(Malakai 4:5; Aisaia' 53:1-8)*

¹³Teka iro' ninge naurampiai. Eliasi tee masika' tutuna' pou'nung, ee'noko nantoonge tee-koo oraka' piavorou'na' nari' nkoau' tee, Daari Meekunge minkuvui otoi'na'."

**Jiisuu'ke Naning Nemaka-koo
Ma'naang Bata'uu'na'**

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu' ninka iu'keta siarima nii'ning barevare-nupoong meu'paaru', ee'noko napo' nantoong karika' kune'aaru', nariong boto naunuka Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka mantekaveeko. ¹⁵Ee'noko namu'ke Jiisuu' ooaara bakei ookara ta'nimparira kua'pariru' tee-anko onkeonke'ava'naang. ¹⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning tana'urima aa'puu', "Dii' aming-koo mantekareerimang?" ¹⁷Ee'noko naning karika'koo meu'keta bari'uma aa'puu', "Nau-anta ee, ninge nnuring da'anko tavo'ama moing ma'naang orara otoi kara kereng-antavuu'nung. ¹⁸Teie ma'naange tavuma kansi'koo kosi'uko ka'buairavarama kakirinkuarakoo', ee'noko bakaang mono ta'naa'okoo'. Ninge dakaning barevare-nupoong tana'aransio' tee ma'naang bata'koo makosiaavaruing." ¹⁹Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Nko dii' masika'anta otoriainge, koontariaing, are' basina-roonge dii' ninka nari' o'norimaatoaing dooroontampiri? Po'antaveai tee oki'nara ning-anko." ²⁰Ee'noko tenang po'antavau' Jiisuu'anko. Ee'noko ma'naange Jiisuu' oovura namu'ke tee nemaka kanu'antavuiu' dankuranku'arama kansi'koo dua'arara korimparu' ka'buaa'ke sisi'arama. ²¹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bauma tana'uma aa'puu', "Aung arekee'ning doonge tee' nkoaramaung?" Ee'noko baumai bari'uma aa'puu', "Oki'na'noo'keta. ²²Mmau' doonge ntong tovang-koo nta' dua'antavukoo' dupisi'koo kevi'uma. Da' makosi deeko' piaamerira pakumeriai." ²³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Arekee'koo ning makosi deeko' tammemang, ai' teie da' makosi deeko'."

Ookara kapoo' arika'parava' naning-koo Kumponing masika'antavumaung-koo.”

²⁴ Ee'noko tooto'ke bauma namu'ke bokuma aa'puu', “Masika'antavansing. Makotumparuko deeko' pakumeaing.”

²⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong karika' porora naro'ariko oovurira tee ma'naang orara aka'puma aa'puu', “Da' kipau ee'noko amako ma'naang botoramaang naning-eta bakorarara tenkeng-koo ee'noko napo' tee-koo kuung beauka'.”

²⁶ Ee'noko tenang ma'naang uiarama naning kanu'antavura sipuu'. Ee'noko nemaka bakei davoru-pina' oro'pario' nantoonge aa'pau', “Aung aa' boo'paring.” ²⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aung naning nemaka bireng-koo kompura deto donkong-antavui' donkonuu'.

²⁸ Ee'noko Jiisuu' teketa pava-koo tumpario' bakaninge barevare-nupoong makenge tana'aama aa'pau', “Arekee'koo nii'ke ma'naang bata'koo makotumpia?”

²⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'urima aa'puru', “Unkumuari kungsi narunge deeko' temurii' bata'koo makosi.”

**Jiisuu'ke Napo' Bakaang
Boo' Nauvuru'na'**

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Ee'noko teketa tenkenaara Kaaleli'namenge berou' makemparitaa', bii'ka bire'ariri bakaning barevare-nupoong nau-anta-koo. ³¹ Ee'noko aa'puru', “Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee nkaning-koo navumainuka-koo narunge tooka komptui simuu'naang nantoong oreng biikaang bireng-koo. Teinge dupisi'maavaing, teka beenang doong tankinuko napo' domamarara daa'maravaing.” ³² Ee'noko teinge nauvurio' tasi'paava', ee'noko napo' amaiaa'orou' tana'koo.

Baata Teing Pankeng?

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Ee'noko Kapaneume' tavo'arira Jiisuu'ke bakaning tana'urima aa'puru', “Dii' taunge aming mantekavering?”

³⁴ Ee'noko kareaava', ai' taunge nanaama mantekaveema aa'pau', “Nii'koo baa pankaing?” ³⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu' ba'nanurain'ange bakaning nanai'keta kenaankara bokuvurira aa'puru', “Naning paninung muu'koo uro'nara deemparaa'naang piavora deeko', baka enang ookara-koo dama'du siparara biikaang pakupakunung otoai.”

³⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tooto' kompura uro'kanoo' teing-koo donkong-antavuu'. Ee'noko tanka'ke boko'ura aa'puru' teing, ³⁷ “Baa tee naning ning nkaang miring-koo narung tooto' oki'nara aung-pina' oro' onkeonke'uaingee tee ning onkeonke'muaing, ee'noko ning narung deea', naning ning botomuing onkeonke'uaingee.”

³⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tooto' kompura uro'kanoo' teing-koo donkong-antavuu'. Ee'noko tanka'ke boko'ura aa'puru' teing, ³⁷ “Baa tee naning ning nkaang miring-koo narung tooto' oki'nara aung-pina' oro' onkeonke'uaingee tee ning onkeonke'muaing, ee'noko ning narung deea', naning ning botomuing onkeonke'uaingee.”

**Nantoong Turamaaria' Otoromaing
Teing Nii' Pakupaku-nupoong**

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Joonie aa'puu', “Nau-anta, nii'ke naning ooampiring dakaang miring-koo ma'nari bata'uriko. Ee'noko ooampira poteampiri tee nii' ninka nari' da' siontuaung-koo.” ³⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'uma aa'puu', “Poteveriauka' tee. Naning nkaang miring-koo kuunge kapoo' purinto' nkovura namu'ke oraka' minkumuarupeu'.

⁴⁰ Baa naning nii' too'demuriaung tee pakumurimaung-pina' noru'ampiang. ⁴¹ Ee'noko noru'erai naning oovununge dii' ntong aruriko deeko' Karistoo' bakaning tantaririo' teie bakaang moo' divu'uauka'nunge.

⁴¹ Ee'noko noru'erai naning oovununge dii' ntong aruriko deeko' Karistoo' bakaning tantaririo' teie bakaang moo' divu'uauka'nunge.

**Orara Aarumo Nii'ankoita
Toto'pampira Tampa' O'noriaina'**

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴²Baa tee naning aing toire' ning masika'antamaamaing-koo narung dua'antavuaing tee-koo orara aarumo-koo deeko' tee tee piaaru'. Tee' oro' naning baukoi paravuaruu'nung dei tampa', ai' Kumponingee aa'na' kiimatavuaing tee. ⁴³Ee'noko dakaang tanka'ke dua'antaruko napu'daravai. Tampa' masika' tanka'nanaang ninka domaang otoi-oto'noo' beaing, ee'noko tanka' kenaanta ninka tampa' deea' mosianung-aape nanu'koo. ⁴⁴Tee' aa'nomanoo' kiki'nanka booroa'noo'ke ee'noko nta' siri'arava'noo'ke. ⁴⁵Ee'noko dakaang kau'ke dua'antaruko napu'daravai. Tampa' masika' kau'nanau' ninka domaang otoi-oto'noo' beaing, ee'noko kau' kenau'ka ninka tampa' deea' mosianung-aape nanu'koo. ⁴⁶Te' aa'nomanoo' kiki'nanka booroa'noo'ke ee'noko nta' siri'arava'noo'ke. ⁴⁷Ee'noko duta narutai tapiri'antaruko pasi'darara dua'ei. Aa'na' tampara duta naruta ninka Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tung-koo ee'noko duta kerutara ninka tampa' deea' mosianung-aape dua'koo. ⁴⁸Te' aa'nomanoo' kiki'nanka booroa'noo'ke ee'noko nta' siri'arava'noo'ke.

⁴⁹Nii' ookara teing meeka'mariri Kumponing-koo boontunang deemarii'naang nta'ke miang-pina' taimuriko, Daari Meekunge minkuvui otoina'.^{§§} ⁵⁰Miang tee kapoo' tampara, teka miang-koo tarii'noo' paa'arako arekee' napo' naningee tarii'antavupeu'? Makotua! Tee'koo, dau basina', ning-koo aroo'dariri ima'dariaing,

ee'noko meekupoong masikeng otori pinka'darima nari' moorariri otoriai."

**Niania' Naningee Ba'aang Bata'koong
Nia'aako Jiisuu'ke Maku'uru'na'**

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

10 Jiisuu'ke temono sipura Judia'nameng-koo beu' Joo'dani-nari pako'uitaa'. Ee'noko nantoong karika' napo' tee-anko nara'aririo' kara navuvuru' teroita navuriko'na'. ²Ee'noko nii'ning Boto Keperuu'navitu nari' pororai'nange aavavaama aa'pau', "Naumeriai. Niikaang boto-koo ee naningee ba'aang bata'koo taura'pui otong?" ³Ee'noko aa'puru', "Tekaa aremurii' boto Moosesie aruru?" ⁴Ee'noko bari'aama aa'pau', "Moosesie taura' avu'nisi naningee ba'aang si'koo piavora deeko' karavoto' daaruvaing nampeesi toto'puing tasi'anta-koo, ee'noko ba'aang bata'uai." ⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Moosesie aung boto daaruva'nung dii' dii'ka domang iveka'dariko. ⁶Tekaa Kumponingee ookara kapoo' pupu'uu'ng-eta minkuvuma aa'pui otong Daari Meekung-koo, 'Kumponingee donkaani ee'noko manikuma nari' nkovuretu'."

⁷Ee'noko 'Tee'koo donkaanie baumararing sipureta ba'aang ninka pinka'areaing, ee'noko tenaanka narung mono deempareaing.' (Pupu' 1:24; 2:24)

⁸Tee'pui'noo'koo tenaanka kenaanka deea'. ⁹Tee'koo kapoo' Kumponingee be'nu'antavuu'nung nara'ka naningee tankaampuauka' nung."

¹⁰Ee'noko teketa pava-koo toroarira bakaning barevare-nupoonge tampa' tasi'koo tana'au'. ¹¹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke

§§9:49 Moosesie temu' botovuru'nung miang sipava'naang biikaang boontunang-koo, mooa-aapening deeng-antavai. Ooveaing Boontu 2:13; Kena 50:5; 2 Noru'anta 13:5.

aa'puru', "Tenang naninge ba'aang bata'uma oovunani nampupeu' ee'noko nampeesi ba'aang ninka teka orarivuing.
¹² Ee'noko ba'aange bata'uma ba'ung oovunara nampupeu' ee'noko nampeesi tee teka orarivuing."

Jiisuu'ke Toire' Biraankevuru'na'

(*Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³ Ee'noko nantoonge toire' oki'nareka' Jiisuu'anko po'antavaariko' teie kompurira biraankevurii'naang. Ee'noko teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge poteaarur' tee-anko tavo'ariko.
¹⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke oovurira iiraevuru' bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'purima, "Taura'perereriai toire' ning-anko po'koo, potevereria'. Kumponing nantoong toire'pina' bere'arimaing bakaang muu'kooning.
¹⁵ Masika' naurampimang ninge dii', baa tee naning Kumponing bakaang muu' tooto'ke bauta' nkavui aroo'aramana' kompuarura tee bakei tumparavauka'nung te' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo."
¹⁶ Ee'noko minku bakevura toire' naruna' boko'urima tanka' pante'uru' Kumponing biraanke-koo.

Narung Nemaka Barevarenku Mmau' Oto'evuko'nung

(*Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30*)

¹⁷ Tenang Jiisuu' nii'nameng-aape nanu' tutumparako naning narung kua'pari pora miinge keemparu' uro'kanoo' ee'noko aa'puu', "Nau-anta tampara, ninge aming kapoo' nkoamira domaang oparavauka'nung kompampaing?"
¹⁸ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, "Arekee'koo dake ning tampara tammemang? Nii'nara naning tampara otoa', Kumponing narung tampara.
¹⁹ Dake Moosesi bakaang boto ee' oro' noru'ei otong: 'Naning dupisi'eauka'. Nampeesi orarieauka'.

bakiaa' nkoveauka'. Daang-koo tuutunampeauka'. Kapoo' kokonoveauka'. Daumararing deto noru'eresi pakuereaing." (*Toro 20:12-17*)
²⁰ Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Nau-anta, ninge oki'na'noo'keta aing ookara boto tanatavantu'ning."
²¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke oovui piaavura aa'puu' tee, "Da' narung kapoo'koo makosia'. Bera ookara kapoo'nanka dakaning baavevera mooni' nkavera ata'oi'nuka averiai. Tee' nkovera paning-koong kavonanka oto'deruaing. Ee'noko teketa ning siomei poi."
²² Ee'noko aung kara taaravura aa'na' muri'ou', ee'noko domang manki'oittaa' tenkenuu', ai' aung naning tee maneenara.
²³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke oo'oovurima bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru', "Bakei pore' masakung manee-nupoong Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tung-koo."
²⁴ Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'na' ta'ninau' tee'puio'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' kara bari'evurima aa'puru', "Ee toire', bakei pore' masakung Kumponing bakaang muu'ke tung-koo teing maneariri otoromanoo'koo noru' sipaamaing.
²⁵ Kaameli'navoro' bamaru'koong busi-koo kuunge tung-koo makotua', ee'noko naning maneenara-koo bakei aa'na' koonto' makotua' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tung-koo."
²⁶ Ee'noko teing aa'na' ta'ninaara bii'ka kareaama aa'pau', "Nka enang baa domaang moo'aravaing?"
²⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing oovurira aa'puru', "Nantoong bii'ka domaang moo'koo makosi deeaing, Kumponing deeko' makosi, ai' teie ookara kapoo' nko-koo makosie."
²⁸ Ee'noko Piitai karoma aa'puu', "Aung ee, teka nii' teing ookara kapoo' sipampira siontampimaing."
²⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Masikung naurampimang, naninge aing

sipuu'nung: pava, baumaraang, baurukaa', bakaang kansi' sipura ning-koo ee'noko nkaang kara tampara bereng-anta-koo, e'mung-eta dau basinoo' maku' nkavuaing daaku'pina' anke kansi'koo otoitaa'; ³⁰ Aa'noko: pava, baumaraang, baurukaa', kansi'. Ee'noko nantoonge turampaavai ee'noko dama'naroong-koo napo' domaang oparavaung okovuaing. ³¹ Teka mmau' nantoong ureai otoromaing dama'ke dama'duariaing, ee'noko dama'duariri otoromaing ureavai."

**Beemu'pina' Jiisuu'ke Booaing-koo
Minkunaa Nauvuru'na'**

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Ee'noko Jiisuu' uroitaa' Jerusalema'aape daanto taunge nanau', ee'noko ta'nimparirur' teing siompaako'ning avoreaama. Ee'noko bakaning nanai'keta kenaanka naru'urira minkunaavuru' dama'ke nkoaravaina' ³³ Aa'puru', "Ee aing, nii teing Jerusalema'navuntu'koo deto merimang. Ee'noko teka ee'noo'ka naninge tooka kompui ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing taura'muu'naang aa'ning-koo Piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunuka; ee'noko teinge tee tuutunamaara ning boo'koo makosi tampaarai'nange sing-antamaavaing teing-koo Ju'deeaing-koo. ³⁴ Ee'noko teinge Ju'deeaingee siisimaavai tutupaa'maama, ee'noko mura'maara dupisi'maavaing. Teketa beenang doong tankinuko napo' daa'maravaing."

**Entaenta Jeemisi Namainta
Jooni Beekaang**

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Jeemisi namainta Jooni, Siebedi baurinketa, Jiisuu'anko poretu' aa'purema, "Nau-anta, kapoo' nkomemuree'naang piamoreng."

³⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puretu', "Aming nkorerompee'naang piaroremang?"

³⁷ Ee'noko temaintai maku'urema aa'puretu', "Taura'mereaing nee' da' ninka ba'ng-koo, tenang dakaang meenasie kororuio' ovorintari ba'nantaravainang, narung tampavine-aape ee'noko narung mare'aanavine-aape." ³⁸ Ee'noko

Jiisuu'ke temainta aa'puretu', "Dee'ke tee kapoo' eentameresing noru'erea'. Dee'ke ee teru' ntonaru' oraka' dee'naru' ning naikampainaru' naikirepeu'? Ee'noko napo' sisikeera ninka meeka'antamaravaina' ee meeka'antararepeu'?" ³⁹ Ee'noko

temaintai maku'urema aa'puretu', "Ee, nee' makosira." Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puretu', "Ee, masika, kaapu-koo ninge naikampaing-koo naikireaingee, ee'noko meeka'antamaravaina' meeka'antarareaingee." ⁴⁰ Ee'noko

ning taura' o'noa' miru'koo naning ning-koo tampavine-koo ee'noko mare'aanavine-aape ba'ng-anta-koo. Aung tee kapoo' Kumponing bakaang. Teie bampuu'na' ba'nampareaing."

⁴¹ Ee'noko teinge napo' nanai'ke tee' taaravaara Jeemisi namainta Jooni iikoo'aaretu'." ⁴² Ee'noko

Jiisuu'ke ookara naru' bokuvurira aa'puru', "Dii'ke ee noru'eri otong teing nantoong Ju'deeaing-kooningee biikaning ovontung miru'aarimaing iri'oromana' nantoong-koo. Ee'noko biikaning pankenankai biikaang iri'ke nantoong etuaarikoo'." ⁴³ Teka dii'koo

tee' deea'. Naning dii'koong bore' oto'koo piavora diikaang pakupakunung otoai. ⁴⁴ Ee'noko naning dii'koo dau

basi deeng-koo piavora botovotona' otoai ookara-koo. ⁴⁵ Ning Tee

Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee'ke, kansi'koo oving-pina' oto'koo moa', teka pakupakunung deemaraa'naang mou'nung, ee'noko nkaang domaang

dua'koo teing-koo mmau' boo'keta simpiri'arii'naang.”

Jiisuu'ke Naning Duta Kaputu' Miring Batimiasi Tamparu'antavuu'na'

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Ee'noko Jerikoo'namono-koo tavo'ariruru'. Te' otorokotaa' napo' tenkenau' Jiisuu' ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong. Ee'noko napo' nantoong karika' nari'. Ee'noko naning duta kaputu' taunge ba'nampari otoi nantoong mooni'koo eentavuriko'. Aung naning miring Batimiasi, Timiasi bauring. ⁴⁷ Ee'noko teie taaravura Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung tankinuko boku tutumpuu' aa'puma, “Jiisuu', Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaameai ning.” ⁴⁸ Ee'noko nantoong karika'ke poteaama dooroomparaa'naang botoau'. Ee'noko tee'paako bakei aa'na' bokuma aa'puu', “Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaameai ning.” ⁴⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nasinura aa'puu', “Bokueriai.” Ee'noko bokuau' tee kaputu', aa'paama, “Doturari daa'daravai. Bokurumaang.” ⁵⁰ Ee'noko bakaang mononopa' dua'ura namu'ke daa'arara Jiisuu'anko beu'. ⁵¹ Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Da' arekee' nkorama'naang piaroi?” Ee'noko naning kaputu'ke aa'puu', “Nau-anta Pankaing ee, ning duta bantang-antameaing.” ⁵² Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Naniaing. Dakaang baitoi tamparu'kiing.” Ee'noko namu'ke bantora tee Jiisuu' siompuu' taunge nanuko.

Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai Dupisi'aako Napo' Domamparu'na'

(11:1-16:20)

Jiisuu' Daurarong~ Deemparako Jerusalema'nupoonge Onkeonke'au'na'

(Kena 118:25-27; Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

11 Ee'noko poroma Jerusalema' due' Olive'po'namii-koo basiariruru', osi Bepasi ee'noko Beetani due' masipo'. Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo Jiisuu'ke kenaankara uro'ke botovurema aa'puru', ² “Dee' ureresi bereta osi uro'kanoo'ke otoi-namono-koo du'dareai. Ee'noko basirareta doonkii'nu kampianu ooveresai bi'ari otoko naning mme' teu-koo ba'namparava'. Dipi'ereta po'antavereai.” ³ Ee'noko naninge tana'durema aa'dureko, “Aung aming-koo tee' nkoveremang? Aa'pereai, ‘Ovoring piavoiing. Napo' torovuaiing namu'ke.” ⁴ Ee'noko bereta oovuretu' tee doonkii' kampia taung-koo meu'ke bi'ari otoko pava karanaange; ⁵ Ee'noko dipi'ureko narionge due' donkonai otoroko'ninge tana'aarema aa'paaretu', “Dee' aming nkoverema doonkii' dipi'eremang?” ⁶ Ee'noko tenaankai Jiisuu'ke nauvuretu'na' maku'uretu', ee'noko nantoonge tenang taura'paaretu'. ⁷ Ee'noko tenaankai po'antavuresio' Jiisuu'anko teinge biikaang baarong tevorokoo' dau tani'au'. Ee'noko Jiisuu' tee-koo dau ba'namparu'. ⁸ Ee'noko nantoong karika'ke biikaang baaronankai taunge danto tani'au', ee'noko narionge uurung tovang pora'ka napu'aama tani'au'. ⁹ Ee'noko nantoong Jiisuu'koo uro'ke nanau'ning ee'noko nii'nariong

dama'du-eta porou'ninge eura bokiaama aa'paako', "Biraanke! Biraanke-po'nung aung Ovoring bakaang miring-koo pomaang! ¹⁰Biraankenii' tee muu' niuma Deevita'ketaing napo' donkonge due'umaang! Biraanke otoi otoaing a'dei'ke paning-koo nari!" ¹¹Ee'noko aarenuu' Jiisuu' tee-koo osi Jerusalema'. Ee'noko teketa pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo kuung tumparara avitoitoi nanuma beero'uu'. Ee'noko muung-aapevui' napo' toroarui' Beetani-aape bakaning nanai'keta kenaankara ninka.

Jiisuu'ke Koi' Piiki' Barakosi'uu'na'

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹²Ee'noko dauna'mung Jiisuu' toroarui' Beetani'keta peeravoitaa'. ¹³Ee'noko koi'navari miring piiki' isi'isipo'keta oovuu' para' narung uumaanau'. Ee'noko sinang-po'navari tampuma beu' tevari-anko. Ee'noko berai'nange sinang oovua', para' narung otoko oovuu', sinang bi'koong bakaang batei deea'. ¹⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tevari aa'puu', "Naning otoa' dakaang sinang napo' maa'deruaing." Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoonge taaravau'.

Jiisuu'ke Dootuu'nava Pankava-koo Baave Nkonuka Bata'uru'na'

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵Ee'noko Jerusalema' napo' tavo'arira Jiisuu' parang-koo tumparara pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong-koo, nantoong sipisipi' dovang parekanumpo' baaveveeko'ning bata' tutumpuru'nung. Aa'noko batanananka mooni' aampari'aako'ning biikaning ee'noko napo' ba'nava'nananka kuukuu' baaveariko'ning biikaning teka piakatu'uru'. ¹⁶Ee'noko potevuru' Pava Dootuu'koo kapoo'nanka nkavai be'koo. ¹⁷Ee'noko napo' nau-antavurima

aa'puru', "Aming-koo noru'eria' otong Kumponing bakaang kara Daari Meekung-koo aa'pumana' 'Nkaang pava tee pava kunsinava tam-pari otoaing, nantoong amutemurii' biikaang.'? (Aisaia' 56:7)

Teka dii'ke 'bakiaa' nkonuka biikanoo' deeng-antavering." (Jeremiaia 7:11)

¹⁸Ee'noko teinge piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge ee'noko boto naunuka taaravaara taung besi'au' Jiisuu' tavu'na', nantoong karika' Jiisuu' bakaang kara-koo ta'nimparima bi'ariko avoreaara. ¹⁹Ee'noko muung-aapevui' Jiisuu' bakaning ninka tenkenau'

Koi' Piiki'

Mara'ou'nung-koong Tautau

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰Ee'noko napo' dauna'mung ora'ka-ita tevunge toroarima tevari piiki'navari ooau' mara'ora boo'pario' untu'keta kaakeng-koo basi. ²¹Ee'noko Piitai nkoaru'na' noru'ura Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Nau-anta Pankaing, ooveai. Tee koi' dake barakosi'eieng mara'oi boo'paring." ²²Jiisuu'ke teing kara maku'urima aa'puru', "Masika' nau-rampimang ninge, ²³Baa naning baito Kumponing-koo oto'evui dei aunteto iu' aa'pupeu', 'Daa'darara pirung-koo dua'daravai,' ee'noko bakaang noru' keekoo'arava' minkuvuina' nkoaraa'naang masika'antavuko tee' nkoarapeu'. ²⁴Tee'koo aa'dampimang, tenang eentararima ee' noru'eriai, 'Kapoo' nkavampiring,' ee'noko tee okoruriaing. ²⁵Ee'noko tenang donkoniri kunsirarima tonta'evurereriai kapoo' orara dii'koo nkoau'nanka. Ee'noko Diuma, paning-koo otomaunge napo' diikaang orara tonta'deruriai. ²⁶Ee'noko napo' dii'ke nariong biikaang orara tonta'eriuruko Diuma paning-koo otomaunge diikaang aarumo orara tonta'koo makotua'."

**Jiisuu' Bakaang Purinto'koo
Okora' Nia'au'na'**

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Ee'noko Jerusalema'aape napo' toroariru' ee'noko Jiisuu' dootuu'nava pankava-koong-koo parang-koo kuunge nanuu'. Ee'noko piristi'koo ovontung, boto naunuka ee'noko nantoong-koo urang-antanuka Jiisuu'anko porou'. ²⁸ Ee'noko tana'aama aa'pau', "Tee aung aremurii' taura' otoko dake aing kapoo'nanka nkovemaatoing? Ee'noko napo' baie taura' aruio' nkovemaatoing?" ²⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke kara bari'evurima aa'puru', "Enang aa' napo' ninge tana'dampiang ee'noko dii'ke bari'meriko ninge napo' naurampiai tee taura' ning oto'memuko aing kapoo'nanka nkoamaung. ³⁰ Naumeriai, Jooni baie taura'puio' nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko', Kumponing ai' tamung nantoonge? Enang bari'meriai." ³¹ Ee'noko teing bii'ka nia'eema aa'peeko', "Are'pampia'naang? Aa'pampiko deeko', 'Kumponing,' teie aa'murii'naang, 'Teka aming-koo dii'ke Jooni masika'antaveriaruko'?' ³² Ee'noko aa'pampiko deeko', 'Tamung nantoong-etaing,' nantoonge tamaari'neenga, ai' teinge tee ookarai Jooni nakaronara Kumponing-etaing tasi'pai otong." ³³ Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii'ke aa' noru'ampia'." Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Nna' ninge napo' dii' naurampiaroo'naang baa tee ning taura' amuu'nung aing kapoo'nanka nko-koo."

**Kara Mirumiru' Teing
Nantoong Oreng Mintoong
Uaini Tareako'ning-koong**

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

12 Jiisuu'ke nii'ning kara mirumiru' nauvurima aa'puru', "Naning

narunge mintoong uaininau keempura parange korovui kaavane'uu', ee'noko dinkung nenke'uu' uaini mii'doma tenau-koong. Ee'noko napo' pava tarenavava siarua' kanivuu'. Ee'noko napo' nii'ning nantoong tenau tare-antavurira nii'namensi'koo tenkenuu'. ² Ee'noko teing batei sinang kavu'koong makotuiio' teie narung bakaang botovotonaa' botovuu' teing-anko uaini tarenuka-anko nii'ning sinang baarauni-koong~ tenau-koo nkaevua'naang. ³ Ee'noko teinge tare nkonukai tee botovotonaa' moo'aara bata'au' murasiavaama, tee baarauni avaava'. ⁴ Ee'noko napo' narung botovotonaa' botovuu'. Ee'noko teinge bore' bape'aama maimaia'na' nkoau'. ⁵ Ee'noko tenau-koo ovoringe napo' narung botovotonaa' botovuu'. Ee'noko teinge tee dupisi'au'. Ee'noko napo' mmau' botovotonaa'nuka tee' nari' nkoaaru' nariong mura'arima, napo' nariong koonto' dupisi'au'. ⁶ Ee'noko teing-koo asi'nara botovupeu'nung biruanisi bauring piaavumaung. Ee'noko asi'namu'koo deeko' tee bauring botovuu' tare-antavuru'ning-anko ee' noru'ura, 'Aung-koo pa nnuring-koo amaiaa'oroo'naang.' ⁷ Ee'noko teinge tare nkonukai bii'ka kareaama aa'paako', 'Aung tee barenku okovuaing. Aia', dupisi'ampiang tee barenku okomuriaina.' ⁸ Ee'noko teinge tee bauring kompaara teka dupisi'au' tee. Ee'noko uaininau-koo dama'du dua'au'." ⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tana'urima aa'puru', "Enang tenau okonarai arekee' nkovuriaing? Teie aa' tee teing tare nkonuka-anko pora tavurima opuriaing, ee'noko nii'ning oko-antavuriaing. ¹⁰ Dii'ke ee tee Daari Meekung-koong kara deeruerima dama' nkoaravaina' tasi'periaung aa'pui otainoo'ka, 'Tere' ee'nare' kapanare' pava kaninukai poore'aama dua'au'nare'

ookutunava-koo e'manianare' tumanare' deempario' tasi'pau' dama'ke. ¹¹ Ovinge tee' ee'na' nko-antavuu' ee'noko bakei ta'nimpaarii' niikaang duta-koo.”

(Kena 118:22-23)

¹² Ee'noko teketa mirumiru'ke too'puru'nung tasi'parira boto naunukai ee'noko piristi'koo ovontunge taung besi'au' Jiisuu' dai'aavainavung, teka teing nantoong karika'koo avoreaara teka sipaara tenkenau'.

Taakisi Moo'koo Jiisuu' Nia'au'na'

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Ee'noko botoaaru' teing Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko Eeroti' Bakanavitu Jiisuu'anko porora nii'ning tanatana'ke avakareaama tee dua'antana'koo. ¹⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'anko porora aa'pau', “Nau-anta ee, nii'ke da' noru'dampiri otong naning masakung narung minku. Da' tee kapoo' naninge minkurupeu'ning tamung taarai. Ee'noko naning ankaang noru'ea'. Kapoo' masakung narung Kumponing nantoong pia-antavurimana' nauerimaung;

¹⁵ Enang aung naumeriaing nii'ke Ju'nupoonge ee daurarong' pankaing, Siisa', Rooma'nung, taakisi avu'koo makosi, ai' makosi deea?” Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tokompurira aa'puru', “Aming-koo daua'merimaang ai' ning taavi'merimaang? Teu mooni'nu iro' po'antaveriko ooampai.” ¹⁶ Ee'noko teinge mooni'nu nau avai' tana'urima Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Aung uu'aa' ee'noko aung miring baa bakaang?” Ee'noko aa'pau', “Daurarong Siisa' bakaang.”

¹⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Tee tee averiaing kapoo' Siisa' bakaang, ee'noko kapoo' Kumponing bakaang Kumponing

averiai.” Ee'noko tee' maku'urio' aa'na' ta'nimpariru'.*

Tanatana' Boo'keta Domang-koong

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Teketa napo' Noru' Pitunavitu'koo nii'ning Jiisuu'anko niania' ninka porou', boo'keta napo' daa' masika'antavaava'navitu. ¹⁹ Porora avakareaama aa'pau', “Nau-anta, Mosesie aung boto daarimemuru'nung,

‘Tenang naninge ba'aang siraraavi'aresi naoroaroko napo' baara'ma'nunge teni dama' moo'ura bataata-aape paroreai.’ (Boto 25:5)

²⁰ Urikamu' tee namaia' nara'ka 'kenaanka-taa otoroko'nung. Ee'noko tutuna'nung nampeesiarara boo'paru' beurukaa' otoarea'. ²¹ Ee'noko teketa kenaanka-nunge napo' teni naaro dama'moo'ura parorea' boo'paru'. Ee'noko napo' beenaumo-nung tee' nkoaru'. ²² Ee'noko teing ookara tee' nari', teka aing 'kenaanka-taa namaia' teni nampau'ning biurukaa' oto'evuria' boorou', ee'noko asi'na'moo teni manikuma boo'paru'. ²³ Ee'noko teing te'mung asirana'mung boo'nuka daa'ariaina'mung teni temaia'koo arera ba'aang deemparavainani? Ai' ookara 'kenaanka-taae nampau'nani teni.”

²⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Dii' bakei papaarararimaung, ai' dii'ke doma Daari Meekung ee'noko Kumponing bakaang purinto' noru'eria'. ²⁵ Nantoong dama'ke boo'keta daa'arira koosinung-nanka' paning-nupoong-pina' nampeesiarai' otoroang. ²⁶ Ee'noko tenaare-koo boo'keta napo' daa'naare-koo dii'ke ee' deeruerima tasi'periaung Moosesie tee' nau-antamuru'na' Daari Meekung-koo daarivuu'navaro-koo?

*12:17 Taakisi dua' orokovuko deeko' teinge Eeroti' bakaning tavaapeu', ee'noko tamung taura'puko deeko' teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue turampaapeu'.

Kumponingee tuu'doi'navari tamung urusivuko'navari-eta karoma Moosesi aa'puu',

'Ning tee Kumponing teing aing aa'ning biikaang: Eebaraami', Aisake', Jeekopi'. Teing ninka komeeri O'noi O'nomaung ning.' (Toro 3:2, 6)

²⁷ Aung kara tee miru'noo' ee' otong: Ookara bakaning deempariri domantoo'nuka otorong Kumponing bakaang duta-koo, boo'nuka deea'. Dii' bakei daang noru'erimaing."

Aung Tee Pankaing Boto

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Narung boto-nau te' otoitaa' taaravuru' tana'eeko, ee'noko Jiisuu'ke Noru' Pitunavitu tampa' bari'uriko oovuu'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'anko pou' ee' tana'uu'naang, "Boto arera aa'na' pankaing ookara-ita?" ²⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Aung boto aa'na' pankaing masikung:

'Dii' Isireeli-nupoong taaraveriai, Kumponing niikaang Oving tee narung masikung. ³⁰ Ee'noko dake piaaveaing Oving dakaang Kumponing teieta dakaang domang ootukunung ee'noko teieta dakaang uraang~ ootukunung ee'noko teieta dakaang onou ootukunung ee'noko teie dakaang purinto' ootukunung.' (Boto 6:4, 5)

³¹ Ee'noko kenaanka-nung boto aung: 'Dake tee naning da'koo due'nung daka piaaramana' nari' tee' piaaveaing.' (Boontu 19:18)

Nii'nara boto otoa' aing-koo dau basi."

³² Ee'noko boto-naue Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Nau-anta, dake bakei tampa' minkueing. Tee' minkueina' nii'nara Kumponing otoa', tee narung. ³³ Ee'noko napo' naningee piaavuui Kumponing teieta bakaang domaang ootukunung ee'noko teieta bakaang norunoru' ootukunung ee'noko teieta bakaang

purinto' ootukunung. Ee'noko oovunara piaavuui baka piaavaramana'. Aing boto meung-koo bakei tampa', dau basi teieta kau' karenaumo boonturomai tai-antavaamaung-eta ee'noko napo' avuavu' nii'ning Kumponing-koo."

³⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aung naning bakaang makumaku' mataa'ivui bari'uiu' aa'puu', "Da' isipo' otoa' Kumponing bakaang muu'keta." Ee'noko tenang-eta deto teing ookara nantoong avoreau' Jiisuu' nii'ning niania' nia'koo.

Karistoo' Baa Bauring Deempari Poaing-koong?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiisuu'ke kara nauvurima pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo teing tana'urima aa'puru', "Arekee'koo boto naunukai aa'paamaung, 'Tee naning Kumponingee tero Pako'pari'uu'nung~ nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo tee Deevita' bakanaving-koong deempari tavo'araa'naang.'? ³⁶ Ai' Deevita'ke baka Tanuaang Meekunge karantavuko~ aa'puu',

'Teie Ovingee nkaang Oving nauvuma aa'puu', "A' ning-koo tampavine-koo ba'naniai bera ninge dakaning too'de-nupoong dakaang kau'koo boonavete-koo siparampainoo'ke basi.'" (Kena 110:1)

³⁷ Tee' minkuvuma Deevita'ke baka tee Pako'pari'nii' Oving Kumponing-pina' basi tampuu'nung. Enang arekee' napo' Deevita' bakanaving-koong tampaapeu'?"

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Boto Naunuka-koo Koono-antavuru'na'

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Ee'noko minkuvurima aa'puru', "Koonorariri otoriaing boto naunuka-koo mononopa' isikara ninka nanu'koo piavoromaing; nantoongee pankaing-antavaarii'naang pianuka

baaveroma-nairu-koo. ³⁹Napo' pava dootuu'nairu-koo ba'nava'nani'nanka tampeng-koo ba'naniaakoo' nantoonge ankampaaria'naang. Ee'noko paroro nainang tampoo' ba'ng-koo piavorokoo'. ⁴⁰Naaronku biikaang pava'po' bakiaa'aakoo', ee'noko kungsi isikananka nkoaakoo' nantoonge tampa' ooaarii'naang. Tee'koo biikaang kiimata bakei orara masikung."

**Naaro Sitovuru'nani Bakaang
Bauta' Kumponing-koo**

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹Jiisuu' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo karika'koo meu'ke ba'nani oovurio' nantoonge mooni' dua'au'. Ee'noko manee-nupoong mau'ke mooni' deto dua'au'. ⁴²Ee'noko nii'nani naaro ata'oi' porai'ng mooni'ning keura dua'uu', baru' mooni' masikeng deea', nau toea' pina' basining. ⁴³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong nara' bokuvurira aa'puru', "Masika' ninge naurampimang, anie naaro ata'oi'ke bakei bauta' masikung sipuing ookarai dua'aining-eta dau basi. ⁴⁴Narionge masika' daang-pina' dua'aing mooni' mmau' oto'evurita', ee'noko teni bakei bane ata'oi'ke teka ookara-koo oto'evuining dua'uing bakaning taamang moo'siipeu'ning."

**Jiisuu'ke Pava Dootuu'nava Pankava
Pesi'aravaina' Nauvuru'na'**

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

13 Ee'noko Jiisuu' pava dootuu'nava pankava-ita siarako bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo narunge aa'puu', "Nau-anta, ooveai aung bakei pavananka kapang boo'antana' oro'ke kaniau'nung." ²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bari'uma aa'puu', "Tek a ee aung pava pankainanka boo'antana' ooverimang?

Dama'ke tee enang paupaureari otoi'na' otoauka'nung tuuravarira dua'ariaing."

**Jiisuu'ke Mmau' Arikananka
Tavo'aravaing Nauvuru'na'**

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³Jiisuu' ba'namparu' Iu' Olive'po'namii-koo, pava dootuu'nava pankava-aape toroarita'. ⁴Teke otoko Piita dovang Jeemisi, Jooni ee'noko Aanduru' tee-anko porora bii'ka otoroi nia'aama aa'pau', "Naumeriai tee are'moong tee' nkoaravaing? Ee'noko taa'ni'anta aming tee' nkoaraa'naang due'uko oo'koonge?". ⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tenang tutumpurima aa'puru', "Bakei tarerari' otori'ning naninge poo-antaruri'neenga. ⁶Mmau' nantoong poro'ing nkaang miring tampaama, aa'paama, 'Ning tee ee'nara.' Ee'noko nantoong mmau' papaara-antavaariai tee' minkuaama. ⁷Teka aroreriauka' karenanka tavo'kaako ee'noko tavo'kaavaining-koo taaraverima. Kapoo'nanka tee' oro' tee nkoaravaining, teka botu mme' due'ua'. ⁸Narung kansi' i'amparama nii'nara kansi' tavuainge, ee'noko narung muu' i'amparama nii'nung muu' turampuainge. U'mi' avitoitoi nkoaravainge ee'noko nantoong peera-koo booroainge. Tutuna'ning teing oraka' mantong manikumai tooto' ponto'ke due'uko mantona'.

⁹Teka dii' tampa' tarerariai. Ee'noko ta'niniriauka' nantoonge dii' dai'daarira tuutunantaariko koompaara'navitu-koo, nii'noo' murasiaraariko pava dootuu'nairu-koo. Dii' teing donkong-antaraariai ovo'ma'nuka-anko ee'noko dauraronuka-anko dii' nkaang miring sira'koo miru'nii'nuka deentariko'. ¹⁰Ee'noko dooreng tampa' navo'ka tutung daankiari otoi' nantoong amutemurii'koo. ¹¹Ee'noko teinge dai'daarima tuutunang-koo

be'antaraariko avitoitoi noru' manki' doriauka' paa'erima minkueriaina'. Teka teinge tana'daariko, Kumponinge kapoo' tenang ee'nang naururiko tamung kato minkueriaing. Dii' dii'ka tee kareriauka'nung, teka tee Tanuaang Meekung karoaing. ¹² Napo' aa'noainge: bataatai tooka kompui baara'ma'nung taura'puaing dupisi'aava'naang, ee'noko baumai bauring tee' nari' nkovuai. Napo' biurukaa'ke biumaraang turampaarima dupisi'aariainge. ¹³ Dii' teing ookara nantoonge munte'daariaining ning nkaang miring-po'nupoong deentariko, ee'noko naning purimpario' bera asirana'mung basiaravaing deeko' domamparavaing."

Kapoo' Orara Masikung Tavo'kuaing Nauvuru'na'

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ "Teie nakaronarai Danieloi daarivuu'nane'koo deeruerima tasi'periaing:
'Naning maarekusi' donkonu-
aing pava dootuu'nava
pankava-koo Kumponinge
meeka'antavuu'noo'ke.' (Danielo 9:27;
11:31; 12:11)

Tee taa'ni'anta osi orari-koong. Tenang tee donkonuio' ooverira dii' a' Judia'nameng-koo otoriaining miinanka-koo deto bakei navo'ka koo'dariaing! ¹⁵ Naning daunavaro-koo otoaing deeko' depeto siarara pava-koo kuung beauka'. Tamung kapoo' nka-koo tung-koo makotuauka'nunge. ¹⁶ Napo' naning mintoong-koo otoainoo'keta pava-koo toroaravauka' bakaang mononopa' nka-koo. ¹⁷ Aung batei manki' masikung teing-koo maniku' kempo'nuka ee'noko noonoo'kai otoroaining. ¹⁸ Teka dii' kunsirariaing te'mung mmariiriana'mung kamaarinang-koo tavo'kuauka'na'.

¹⁹ Tee arikung te'mung tavo'kuaing tee bakei dau basi aung kansi' tutuntoma-ita nkoaru'ning-koo bera e'mung doong-koo basinoo'koo, ee'noko napo' dama'ke tee' basi otoauka'nunge. ²⁰ Teka Kumponinge teing nantoong baka miru'uru'ning piaavurira aing doong apuka'antavuu'. Ee'noko teing doong arikananka apuka'antavuriaru dei ookara nantoong booropeu'.

²¹ Ee'noko tenang ee'nang nii'nung naninge aa'duriko deeko', 'Ooveriai, aung tee Kumponinge Pako'pari'nii' tavo'kuaing-koong!' nii'noo' aa'puko, 'Ooveriai aulang!' tee masika'antaveriuka'. ²² Ai' teing nakaro-nupoong ee'noko pako'pari'nii'nuka daang Kumponing-etaning tamparimaing porora taa'ni'anta pankenanka ta'nimpaarii'na' nkoaavaing nantoong tosiaarima Kumponing bakaning naro'ka papaara-antavaarii'naang, tavo'arapeu'nung-pina'. ²³ Ee'noko dii' teing donta'ke moronuka. Ninge tero nau bakerampiru'ning."

Dama'ke Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing Poaina'

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ "Tenang batei arikung bakearako tee duaa' tenang mutaanampuai ee'noko kaara arakavaravauka'. ²⁵ Ee'noko beento'nanka tankavariai paning-eta. Ee'noko purinto'nanka paning-koo otoromaing dankampariai. ²⁶ Ee'noko tenang teinge ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing taa'ni'moi moko oomaavaing, purinto' ninka kamo'ke depeto aa'na' meena'moi. ²⁷ Ee'noko tenang ninge botoarampaing koosinunanka ookara kansi'koo teing nkaning miru'nisinuka naro'koo doving karenaumo-ita ee'noko napo' kansi' kainu'nairu-eta."

**Baavootunoo' Koi'keta' Para'
Nenuvara'upeu'nung-eta**

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸“Enang tee dii'ke tee baisirovang ooverira noru'eriaing, aa'nomaung: Tenang para' nenuvara'uko noru'erikoo' teketa deto puaravuu'naang due'ka. ²⁹Tee' nari' kapoo' aing ee' oro' tavo'arako ooverira dii'ke ee'pina' noru'eriaing, due'ui otong, karanaang poing. ³⁰Masika' naurampimang, Teing aing kapoo' ookara nkoaravaing aung avarang boo'pariaruko. ³¹Paning ee'noko kansi' teing oparavaininge teka nkaang kara tee oparavauka'nung.”

**Naninge Noru'ua'
Doong Ee'noko Batei**

(Mat 24:36-44)

³²“Naninge noru'ua' batei poainoo'. Paning-nupoong koosinunukai noru'aava'. Ninge tee bauringe noru'ampa'. Teka teie Mma' narunge noru'ui otong tee batei. ³³Teka dii' tanatarariri otorimaatoai, kungsi ninka tanterariri, ai' dii'ke noru'eria' batei tavo'aravainoo'. ³⁴Tee' nari' naning pankaing isipo' nanuma osi-eta tenkenupeu'nung-pina' bakaning botovotonaa'nuka taura' avurima mintoonge kantevuripeu' ee'noko karanaang tampa' tanata-koo teing-koo narung botovupeu'. ³⁵Teka dii' teing tanatarariri otorimaatoaing. Noru'eria' arenang dee'ma pava okonara poaing, ai' pa muung-aapenang, ai' pa meu'namang, ai' pa siimporovuko~, ai' pa tane'ng. ³⁶Ta'nina' poma deeko' aasirio' po'neeng. ³⁷Teka ninge naurampimana' ookara nauarama aa'pamaung: Teka dii' teing navo'ka tarerariai.”

**Nantoong Bore'nukai Jiisuu'
Tavu'koo Mumunsiau'na'**

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

14 Te'mung Taamang Baari'koong~ ee'noko tee Paroro Iisiropa ke'munta doong deto otoko naiaako'na'mung, piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunuka mumunsiariru' Jiisuu' aavavaama moo'aara dupisi'koo. ²Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', “Na'moo paroro ninka nkoampiauka' nantoonge karingai turamaari'neenga.”

**Naninge Manikumai Jiisuu'
Beetania Duunie Sisi'uu'na'**

(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

³Teketa tee Jiisuu' teke Beetani-namono-koo otoko tee Saimoni' tero oramuu'po'nung bakanava-koo kuunge. Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu' teke taamang banto'domai ba'nampario' nani manikuma tee-anko pou' duuninaro[†] moo' pankaing-koonaro' nkavui. Ee'noko tenie pora Jiisuu'koo bore'koo dau dakovuu' teke taamang banto'domai ba'nampario'. ⁴Ee'noko nariong iiravorora bii'ka kareaama aa'pau', “Anie aung duuni aming-koo kera'pumaang tamung? ⁵Aung duuni baavevui dei beenaumo daaku' nopa'ke moo'aapeu' ee'noko mooni' ata'oi'nuka avuripeu'.” Tee' nari' mamairoarima poore'au' teni.

⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Teni siperiai. Dii'ke aming-koo pore'antaverimang? Anie tee kapoo' tampara masikung ning-koo nkovuing. ⁷Dii' ninka ata'oi'nuka teing doong kante otorimaatoaing nari'. Nii'ngang piarorira pakuereripeu'. Teka ning tee doong kante dii' ninka o'noriauka'nung. ⁸Anie kapoo' makosina' nkovuing.

[†]14:3 Duuni tampa' nuuraa' miring naarada' kuung sipaako'nung, moo' pankaing.

Anie ning-koo duuni mme'ka dakovuing maamu-antamuma ning dako'maavaina'mung-koo. Tenie duuni koo'uing nkaang mono dako'koo maamu-antavuma. ⁹Masikung naurampimang: Are'ke tokoi ookara kansi'koo tee tampara doorenang daankiaavainoo'ke tee kapoo' anie ning-koo nkovuing minkuaama ani norunoru'avaaing."

**Judasie Kara Naroompuu'na'
Jiisuu' Sivuko Tavaava'naang**

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰Teketa Judasi Kerio'nara Jiisuu' bakaning nanai'keta kenaanka-koo narung nanuu' piristi'nuka-koo pankainuka-anko nari' mumunsiaara teing-anko sivuu'naang. ¹¹Ee'noko teinge taaravaara bakei dotuariru'. Dotuarira tee mooni' teinge avu'koo tampau'. Ee'noko teie batei ee'noko taung besi'uu' Jiisuu' sivuaina'.

**Jiisuu'ke Bakaning Ninka
Asirang-koo Naiau'na'
Baari'koong~ Paroro**

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹²Tutuna'na'mung tee-koo paroro Ju' biikaang berete' iisiropa-koong basiaru'. Te'mung ee'na'mung doong sipisipi' kampia pareka Taamang Baari'koong-koo tavaariko'na'mung, ee'noko te'mung basiaro' bakaning barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu' aa'pau', "Dake nii' are' merira tee Taamang Baari'koong~ maamu-antavampira naiampii'naang piaromaang?"

¹³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo kenaankara botovuretu' aa'purema, "Bereta osi pankaing-koo bereai. Ee'noko naning narunge utau ntong-po'nung kuru-koo ipampui nanuko kune'dureaing. Ee'noko tee siomperesi bereai.

¹⁴Pava-koo tumparako siomperesi bereta teva' okonara aa'pereai, "Teie nau-antai aa'puing, "Nkanavaro are' otong paroro nai-navaro nkaning barevare-nupoong ninka?" ' ¹⁵Ee'noko teie daunavaro pankavaro tarepa ee'noko ba'nava'nang-po'navaro naurureai. Ee'noko tevaro-koo kapoo' maamu-antavereai nii'koo makosi." ¹⁶Tee' navuresio' tenaanka tenkenuretu' osi pankaing-koo. Basiareta ookara kapoo' Jiisuu'ke navuretu'na' oovuretu'. Ee'noko tenaankai maamu-antavuretu' tee Taamang Baari'koong.

¹⁷Ee'noko muumpuio' Jiisuu' teing ninka nanai'keta kenaanka barevare-nupoong ninka porou'. ¹⁸Ee'noko tenang taamanaama Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Ninge masika' nauramping, dii'koo nari' taamanampimaatomaunge tee tooka kompui ning too'de-nupoong-koo simuaing." ¹⁹Ee'noko teing domang manki' tutumparima naruna' doompeitaa' nia'aama aa'pau', "Baie? Ai' pa ninge?" ²⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Dii'koo narunge nari' utau-koo toonampematomaunge. ²¹Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing moompaing Daari Meekung-koo minkuau'na', teka piaru' masikung tee naning tooka kompui kare-nupoong-koo ning simuaing. Tora'kuainung tee. Ponto'aravaruu'nung dei bakei tampa'."

**Jiisuu'ke Oving Bakaang Taamang
Nkoamatoaing Miru'uu'na'**

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²²Ee'noko tee' taamanaama Jiisuu'ke berete'nu nkavura, biraankevuma, pisi'ura teing avuru' aa'purima, "Nkaveriai, aung tee nkaang mono makosi." ²³Tee'pura napo' uaininareng avaako nkavura kompui tampa' tampura Kumponing-koo teing avuru',

ee'noko teing ookara teru'koo naikau'.
²⁴Naiaako aa'puru', "Aung tee nkaang ereng nerakung kara narooong-anta pinka'anta-koong makosi, mmau' nantooong domang-anta-koo dakoaravaing.
²⁵Masikung naurampimang, aung uaini-koo napo' naiampauka'nung bera nerakung-koo naikampainoo'ke basi Kumponing bakaang muu'koo."
²⁶Ee'noko tee' minkuvura kenanavu kenavau' ee'noko danto tenkenau' Olive'po'namii-aape.

Jiisuu'ke Piita Penkemparavaing Uro'kanoo'ka Sira'puu'na'

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Dii'ke ookarai ning si'merira koo'darii'naang Kumponing tero minku bakevuu'na' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'na', 'Ningee tee sipisipi' tanatanung tavanko teing sipisipi'nanka teing avitoitoo purarenka'ariaining.' (Sekaraia 13:7)
²⁸Teka ning boo'keta daa'marara Kaaleli'nameng-koo meaing dii'koo uro'ke."
²⁹Ee'noko Piitai kara maku'uma aa'puu', "Ningee tee bakei da' si'dampauka'nung bane ainge ni'ningee si'daako."
³⁰Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ningee masika' nauramaang, e'mung ee'na'mung muunga kokoree' kemu'kana' koo'kuaruko da' beemu'pie penkentaravaing ni'ninka nari' o'noremaung-koo."
³¹Ee'noko Piitai aa'na' karoma bari'uma aa'puu', "Ningee tee da'koo penkemparavauka'nung bera da' ninka moompeaingee." Ee'noko ookara teing ni'ningee barevare-nupoong tee' nari' kareau'.

Jiisuu' Kunsiaru'na' Mintoong Ketsemeni-nau-koo

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³²Ee'noko berora ketsemani tampaako'noo[‡] tavo'ariru'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru', "Anke ba'nantaririo' ning anka' mera kunsimaraa'naang."
³³Ee'noko Piita dovang Jeemisi, Jooni bokuvurira berou'.
³⁴Ee'noko bakaang domang aa'na' manki'oitaa' oraka' dee'ou'. Ee'noko aa'puru', "Nkaang domang orarunsie bakei boo'pina' dee'moing. Anke tanatarariri otoriko."
³⁵Teketa kato oki'noo' bera te' doonko kinkinura kansi'koo teke kunsiaru' tee batei arikung divu'antavuu'naang makosi deeko', aa'puma,
³⁶"Mma', Mma', da' makosi ookara kapoo' nko-koo. Aung kiimata koong kaapu baari'antameai, teka kapoo' ninka piamomaung makosi deea', kapoo' daka piaromaung deeko' makosi."
³⁷Ee'noko teketa toroarou'. Ee'noko teing beenaumo pe'numpuru' aasiaako, ee'noko tee Piita aa'puu', "Saimoni', da' ee aasii otong? Da' ee makosi deea' oki'noo' batei tanatarariri oto'koo?"
³⁸"Tanatarariri otoriai kunsirarima parapaara-koo dua'dari'neenga, ai' domange tee piarori otoritaa' diikaang mono aruaru'dorimang."
³⁹Ee'noko napo' kato bera kunsiaru' iro' minkuvuu'na' karoma.
⁴⁰Ee'noko napo' pora tee' teing aasiai otoroko oovuru', duta aasi'ke tavurio'. Ee'noko teingee Jiisuu' maku'na' paa'au'.
⁴¹Ee'noko napo' beemu'pina' pora aa'puru' teing, "Dii' ee mme' uarorima aasirimang? Enang makotuing. Batei enang tavo'kung. Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tooka kompi

[‡]14:32 Ketsemani tee Duuni Mii'doma miru'ari otong. Te' ee'noo' sinang olive'koong mii'aako'noo' duuni nka-koo.

naninge simuu'naang nantoong oreng biikaang bireng-koo. ⁴² Aia', daa'darira meriai. Ooveriko naning baavemuung aung enang pomaang."

Jiisuu' Moo'au'na'

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Ee'noko namu'ke tee Jiisuu' tee' karo'i otoko tee Judasi pou' teing-koo nanai'keta kenaanka-koong narung nantoong karika' ninka bainatu ee'noko ta'baka dovang nkavaitaa' botoaario' teinge: piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunuka ee'noko pankeu' urantanuka. ⁴⁴ Teie tooka kompui Jiisuu' kare-nupoong-koo sivuu'naang tee taa'ni'anta maamu-antavuu' aa'puma, "Tee naning ninge nuunuampaing tee ee'nara naning dii'ke bokotaanierira dai'erira baramperiaing." ⁴⁵ Ee'noko Judasi basiarara namu'ke Jiisuu'anke bera aa'puu', "Nau-anta Pankaing!" Ee'noko nuunuvuu'. ⁴⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu' tanka'ke pinka'ai moo'au' tee.

⁴⁷ Ee'noko due' donkonai otorou'ning-koo narunge bakaang bainatu barampura piristi'koong pankaing bakaang botovotona' teka'puma dome' ete'uu'. ⁴⁸ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke karoma aa'puru', "Dii'ke ee ning tavu' nkoaama bakiaa'kamaung deemerima bainatu dovang ninka ankonu' aa'ning nkaveri poring ning dai'merii'naang? ⁴⁹ Doong kante ning tee dii' ee'ning ninka o'nori dootuu'nava pankava-koo nau-antamaramaung teka teke doonanairu-koo o'noko dii'ke ning dai'meriaung. Teka koonto' Daari Meekung-koong kara dupearavaing." ⁵⁰ Ee'noko tenang teinge ookara bakaning barevare-nupoonge teka sipaama koo'ariru'. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Ee'noko narung naning nemaka baarong kakaarai duaanisie Jiisuu' siompuko teinge

moo'aako teie duaana sipura simpeng mmaruu'.

Jiisuu' Ju'koong Ovontung Biikaang Tuutunang-koo~

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Ee'noko Jiisuu' piristi'nuka biikaang-anko be'antavau' nara'ariru'noo' piristi'koo ovontunuka, pankeu'koo urantanuka ee'noko boto naunuka. ⁵⁴ Piitai dama'ke isipo'keta kaarie sipurima siompuru' ee'noko tumparu' piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing bakanava'koo uro'mang, ee'noko teke Ju' biikaang piatooronuka~ ninka nari' ba'nampariri nta'koo ankavoroko'.

⁵⁵ Ee'noko piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko ookara koompaara'navitue kapoo' Jiisuu'ke nkovuu'nung-koo kara besi'au' Jiisuu' tuumpi-kooning kara daa'aara deeko' Jiisuu' dupisi'aava'naang. Ee'noko teinge kapoo' daa'aava'. ⁵⁶ Nantoong mmou'ke Jiisuu' daang dai'navimpau' dua'anta-koo, teka biikaang minkunaa nari' deea'. ⁵⁷ Narionge donkonaama daang minkuaama aa'pau', ⁵⁸ "Nii'ke taaravampirio' aa'puu', 'Ninge pava dootuu'nava pankava tanka'ke nkonisinava' turampamira napo' beenang doong-koo nii'nava kaniampaing nantoonge tanka'ke nkonii'nava deea'." ⁵⁹ Teka ainge biikaang minkunaa nari' minkuaavaruko'.

⁶⁰ Ee'noko piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing meu' donkonura ookara-koo uro'kanoo'ka Jiisuu' tana'uma aa'puu', "Da' ee bari'na' oto'derua'? Sira'daravai aung-koo tuumpiraamaung-koo!" ⁶¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu' tamung ka'duuaru' otoko'. Oki'noo' karaa'. Napo' piristi'nuka biikaang pankainge tana'uma aa'puu', "Da' ee tee Kumponingero tero Pako'pari'nii'

nii' domameri taremeriainoo'koo, Kumponing Biraanke Bauring?"

⁶² Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Ee', ning aa' tee. Ee'noko due'ke tee ning tasi'meriaing ning tee ee'nung, Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing Daari Meekunge kamo'ke depeto pora ookara kansi' tarevumaatoainung naururimaung. Ai' ning tee' nari' moko dii'ke oomeriaing, Kumponing tee ninka iri' okora'noo' ba' nang-antamui'o'." (*Danielo 7:13*)

⁶³ Ee'noko piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing iiravora bakaang mononopa' dere'uma aa'puu', "Nii' nantoong aung-koo kapoo' minku-koo piamoria'. ⁶⁴ Kumponing akapeu'uko taaravering deeko' arekee' matauerimaang?" Ee'noko nari' kareaama poore'au', ee'noko aa'pau', "Boo'anta-koong, oraka' karomaung." ⁶⁵ Ee'noko narionge tenang-eta tutupaa'aako'. Ee'noko duta baaronge dai'aara tavau' aa'paama, "Iro' tarampeerarama~ mansi'dari naumeriai, 'Baie pa tarumang?" Ee'noko teinge piatooronukai moo'aara tanko'pau'.

Piita Penkemparu'na' Jiisuu'koo

(*Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27*)

⁶⁶ Tenang Piita pava-koo dama'du-navaro-koo otoko Piristi' Pankaing bakaning-koonani nerai'na' bautara pou'. ⁶⁷ Ee'noko Piita ankavoko oovuu', ee'noko koonto' tee oovuitaa' tenie aa'puu', "Narung dake Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung ninka otorimaung." ⁶⁸ Ee'noko Piitai penkemparama aa'puu', "Ning aa' noru'marava' dake minkumeina'." Ee'noko Piita karanaang-aape diiri'aru'. Ee'noko tenang kokoree' karou'. ⁶⁹ Ee'noko

tenie bautarai napo' oovura due' donkonai otorou'ning nauvurima aa'puru', "Aung teing-koo narung." ⁷⁰ Ee'noko Piita napo' penkemparu'. Ee'noko napo' pankaroompuaruko teinge nantoonge teke donkonai otoroko'ninge Piita tuumpiaama aa'pau', "Bakei da' teie, teing-koo narung masika', ai' da' Kaaleli'na' karemag." ⁷¹ Ee'noko Piita baka barakosi'arama¹ maraka-antavarama aa'puu', "Ninge tee naning noru'ampa' dii'ke minkuerimatomaung." ⁷² Ee'noko namu'ke kokoree' koo'kuu' kemu'kana'. Ee'noko Piitai tenang noru'uu' Jiisuu'ke minkuvuma aa'puu'na', "Kokoree' mme' kemu'kana' koo'kuaruko da' penkentaravaing ni'ninka nari' o'noremaung-koo beemu'pie." Ee'noko tee' noru'urai'nange biromparu'.

Jiisuu' Pailati'anko Tavo'au'na'

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

15 Tero maatanang teing piristi'nuka-koo ovontung pankeu'koo urantanuka, boto naunuka ee'noko ookara koompaara'navitu naro'ke mumunsiariru'. Ee'noko teketa Jiisuu' dai'aara tavo'au' Pailati'anko. ² Pailati'ke tana'uma aa'puu', "Da' ee Daurarong~ Ju'nupoong Biikaang?" Jiisuu'ke bari'uma aa'puu', "Masikung minkuemaang." ³ Ee'noko ookara piristi'nukai kapoo' avutevu'koo tuutuu'. ⁴ Tuutuaako Pailati'ke napo' tana'uma aa'puu', "Arekee', bari'earoo'naang? Taaraveko mmau' kapoo'koo tuumpiraamaang." ⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' kara-koo nii'naare maku'evua'. Ee'noko tee'koo Pailati' aa'na' ta'nimparu'.

¹14:71 Baka barakosi'arama ee' minkuarapeu', "Masikung minkuamparu' dei Kumponing tamupeu!"

**Pailati'ke Botovuru'
Jiisuu' Koi'koo Taaka-koo**

*(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25;
Jon 18:39-19:16)*

⁶Ookara mare' kante-koo Taamang Baari'koong-koo~ Pailati'ke kiimata-ita narung simpiri'antaevuriko' nantoonge tana'aako. ⁷Ee'noko te'mung batei-koo naning miring Barabasi kiimata-koo otoko nariong ninka ovo'ma' turampaako'ning ninka, turampeema naning dupisi'au'ning. ⁸Ee'noko nantoong nara'ariru' Pailati'ke tana'koo mare' kante nkovuko'na' nkovua'naang. ⁹Ee'noko Pailati'ke tana'urima aa'puru', "Tek a dii'ke aung Ju'nupoong Biikaang Daurarong ninge simpiri'anta-koo ee piarorimang?" ¹⁰Tampa' noru'uitaa' ai' piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge Jiisuu' tee mamairo-ita tee-anko tavo'au'nung. ¹¹Ee'noko pankeng piristi'nukai nantoong tukoaaru' Pailati'anko bokiaako, Barabasi narung simpiri'antavuko teing-anko po'koo. ¹²Ee'noko Pailati'ke napo' nantoong nia'urima aa'puru', "Tek a ninge arekee' nkoama'naang piarorimaang aung Ju'nupoong Biikaang Daurarong?" ¹³Ee'noko teinge bokiaama aa'pau', "Aa'barata'koo taakaveaing." ¹⁴Ee'noko Pailati'ke aa'puru', "Tek a aming orara nkovuing-koo?" Ee'noko tee' minkuvui' napo' baru' aa'na' bokiaama aa'pau', "Aa'barata'koo taakaveaing tee." ¹⁵Ee'noko Pailati'ke nantoong pinau-anta-koo piavora Barabasi simpiri'antavuu' teing-anko po'koo. Ee'noko Jiisuu' mura'koo botovuru' Pailati'ke, ee'noko avuru' aa'barata'koo taaka-koo.

Piatooronukai~ Jiisuu' Doisina'au'na'

(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶Ee'noko piatooronukai Jiisuu' ovo'ma' bakanava'koo kuung

tung-antavau'. Ee'noko ookara bii'marang nara' po'koo bokuaaru' tee akapeu'aava'naang. ¹⁷Ee'noko mononopa' isikung dauraronuka biikaang-pina' iiraampumaung kurumpau', ee'noko baakopo mo'ming kunikunisi-koo nkoara tee-koo bore'koo kurumpau' dauraronuka kurumpaaramana'. ¹⁸Ee'noko tenang atatai'aako' aa'paama, "Tampara masikung, Daurarong Ju'nupoong Biikaang!" ¹⁹Ee'noko bore'koo mura'au' bana'ke tutupaa'aama, ee'noko miinge keemparima kinkinaako' Jiisuu'koo. ²⁰Ee'noko akapeu'aakotaa' mononopa' iiraampumaung kiru'au', ee'noko bakaang mononopa' napo' kurumpau' tee-koo. Ee'noko tenkeng-antavau' aa'barata'koo taaka-koo.

Jiisuu' Dupisi'au'na' Aa'barata'koo

*(Mat 27:32-44; Luk
23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

²¹Ee'noko beroma taunga naning miring Saimoni' kune'au' tamung pora'keta pora tankinuko, ee'noko botoau' Jiisuu' bakaang aa'barata' poru'koo. Aung Saimoni' Sairini-nung, Aleksanda' namainta Ruupasi beuma. ²²Ee'noko teketa Jiisuu' tavo'au' Kolokata' tampaamanoo', miru'noo' Makupi'noo'. ²³Ee'noko teka te' basiarira, teinge Jiisuu' uaini bankinie pitunisi miring maara' ninka Jiisuu' avu'koo paaravau'. Ee'noko nai-koo kupi'ou'. ²⁴Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu' aa'barata'koo taakavau'. Baaronanka bakaang bii'ka-koo tankee'eera kapoo' deikoo'koong nkoama, ee' noru'aitaa' baie pa aung mononopa' nkavuu'naang? ²⁵E'moo duaa' sirang poio' bi'au' aa'barata'koo. ²⁶Ee'noko daua aung kara tuumpiau'naare daariau', JU'NUPOONG BIIKAANG DAURARONG. ²⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu' ninka nari' nii'naanka mutaa'o nkora aa'barata'koo taakavaaretu',

narung tee-koo tampavine-aape, ee'noko narung mare'aanavine-aape. ²⁸Ee'noko enang Daari Meekunge minkuvuma aa'puu'na' dupearu', "Oreng ninka naro'ka tapo'nisi." (*Aisaia' 53:12*)

²⁹Ee'noko nantoong teke tanki-naako'ninge siisiai tankinaako', koovi'aama. Ee'noko aa'paako', "Ei, da' tee pava dootuu'nava pankava pesi'era napo' doong beenange kaniepeu'nung tantaramaung. ³⁰Enang daka teketa aa'barata'keta dipi'darara sirarara domaang moo'daravai!" ³¹Napo' tee' nari' teinge piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge, ee'noko boto naunukai akapeu'aako' tee, aa'paama, "Aunge tee nantoong oovuning domaang moo'urikoo', teka baka domaang moo'koo makotua'. ³²Aung Kumponing tero Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domampuri tarevuriaing-koong, ee'noko Daurarong Isireeli-nupoong Biikaang, enang aa'barata'keta depeto siaravai ooampira masika'antavampiaina'." Ee'noko napo' tenaanka tee ninka nari' taakavaaretu'naankai Jiisuu' poore'uretu'.

Jiisuu' Bou'na'

(*Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

³³Ee'noko duaaki' nang mutaanange ookara kansi' tunumparavaruu' bera kamunoo'ke basi. ³⁴Ee'noko kamunoo'ui'o' Jiisuu' aa'na' karoma osinung karai aa'puma, "Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabakatani." Kuunoo' aa'puitaa', "Nkaang Kumponing, nkaang Kumponing, ning dake aming-koo si'meing?" ³⁵Ee'noko nii'ninge nantoonge teke donkonai otorou'ninge tee' taravaara aa'pau',

"Taaraveriai. Eliasi bokuvumaang." ³⁶Ee'noko narung kua'parara kapoo' uaini kaaveerii'koo du'mumpura bana'koo dai'antavura Jiisuu'ke musi'koo toong-antavuu' aa'puma, "Iro' ooampiai, Eliasie pora aa'barata'keta sing-antavuaing deeko'." ³⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu' tenang aa'na' bokuma asi'namu' domaang oparu'. ³⁸Ee'noko tee baarong pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong, meekavaro ku'nung, metu' ke'me'aru' a'dei'keta depeto dere'arama bera a'doong kainu'. ³⁹Ee'noko tenang teie piatooro daaku' tarenarai Jiisuu'aape bere'arama donkonui tee'puko taaravura ee'noko tee' boo'paru'na' oovura aa'puu', "Aung bakei masika' Kumponing Bauring!" ⁴⁰Ee'noko nii'ning maniku'ke isipo'keta ooai otorou'. ⁴¹Teing-koo nii'nani Meeri' Ma'dala-nani, ee'noko nii'nani napo' Saalome', ee'noko napo' Meeri' nemakara Jeemisi namainta Joosesi beuko. Aing teing maniku' tenang Jiisuu' Kaaleli'ke otoko siompaama pakuaako'ning kapoo' apuka'parako'ning-koo.

Jiisuu' Kuvi Dako'doma Sipau'na'

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁴²Te'mung Doong Uaana'mung-koo maamuna'mung, muung-aapevui'o'^s Doong Uaana'mung due'uko, naning miring Josepa' Arimatea'nung tavo'aru'. Josepa' tee narung koompaara'navitu-koong pankaing Kumponing bakaang muu' donkonuko oovuu'naang nempuko'nung; ⁴³Avoroa' Pailati'anko bera tana'uu' Jiisuu'nung mono nka-koo. ⁴⁴Ee'noko Pailati'ke taaravura Jiisuu' bou'na' aa'puu', "Tekaa ee boo'paring, ai' boo'parava?" Teketa komanda' bokuvura tana'uma aa'puu',

^s15:42 Tenang duaa' tumparako doong maamuna'mung-koo tee Doong Uaana'mung tutumparako'nung. Josepa' Arimatea'nung ee'noko Nikodemasi iri'narumpuresi dako'uretu' tee Jiisuu', Doong Uaana'mung orarivure'neeng-koo.

“Jiisuu' ee masikung boo'paring?”
⁴⁵ Ee'noko Pailati'ke komanda'nung kara taaravura Jiisuu' masikung bou'na' taura'puu' Josepa'ke mono nka-koo.
⁴⁶ Ee'noko Josepa'ke pankaing baarong kakaara moo'uu' Jiisuu'nung mono nopa'koo, ee'noko aa'barata'keta sing-antavura teie baaronge kakaarai nopa'uu'. Ee'noko kuvi dako'doma boia'koong nenke'au'nung-koo kuung sipura karanaang kapang kaavororii' kovempura ku'numpuu'.
⁴⁷ Ee'noko Meeri' Ma'dalanani, Meeri' Joosesi bauko tenaankai tampa' keperuu' uresi Jiisuu' bempau'noo' oovuretu'.

Jiisuu' Daa'aru'na' Boo'keta

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

16 Doong Uaana'mung tankiniuio' Meeri' Ma'dala-nani, Meeri' Jeemisie bauko, ee'noko Saalome' duuni tampa' nuuraa' moo'au' Jiisuu'koong mono sisi'koo. ² Ee'noko tero ora'ka Saandei-na'mung kuvi dako'doma berou' duaa' mme' pata'uko. ³ Ee'noko bii'ka minkuarima aa'paako', “Nii' dee'ma baie kapang korimemurii'naang kuvi dako'doma karanaang-eta?” ⁴ Ee'noko beroma kapang teketa kosi'ario' ooau'. Tee kapanoo' bakei aa'na' pankaing. ⁵ Ee'noko tumpariruru' kuvi dako'doma. Ee'noko teka narung naning nemaka ooau' ba'nampario' tampavine-aape. Bakaang mononopa' kakaara kurunisi. Ee'noko teing ta'nimpariruru' tee-koo. ⁶ Ee'noko teie aa'puru', “Ta'niniriauka'. Dii'ke Jiisuu' besi'erimang Nasareti'nung aa'barata'koo taakavaieeng. Tee tee a' otoa', tero daa'aring. Ooveriai a' bempaieenoo'. ⁷ Enang berira aung kara nauereriaing bakaning barevare-nupoong tee ninka Piita, aa'perima, ‘Jiisuu' dii'koo uro'ke bemaang Kaaleli'aape. Teka berira ooveriaing baka naururu'na'.”
⁸ Ee'noko kuvi dako'doma-ita avoro'ke

nopa'uri bakoarira kua'pariri berou'. Nii'ning-ankoi kapoo' minkuaava' avoreeaa.

Jiisuu' Sira'paru'na' Teni Meeri' Ma'dalanani-ankoi

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Dama'due Jiisuu' bou'noo'keta daa'arara tero maatanang doong Saandei-na'mung Meeri' Ma'dalanani-ankoi tutung oro'paru' kenaanka-taa ma'nari bata'uru'nani. ¹⁰ Ee'noko tenie bera Jiisuu' ba'marang nauvuru' orarunsiarima birompariko. ¹¹ Ee'noko tenang tenie aa'puriko, “Jiisuu' daa'aring, ninge ooansing,” teing masika'antavaava' bakaang kara.

Jiisuu' Kenaankara Barevarera-koo Basiaru'na'

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹² Teketa oovunara-pina' oro'paritaa' bakaning-koonaa' taunga nanureko kune'uretu' osi-eta isipo'ka. ¹³ Tenaankai toroareta napo' nariong barevare-nupoong nauaaretu', ee'noko teinge masika'antavaarea' beekaang kara.

Jiisuu' Bakaning-koo Basiarara Mintoong Nkooavainoo' Nauvuru'na'

¹⁴ Dama'ke Jiisuu' teing-koo nanai'keta narung-koo basiaru' taamanaako. Ee'noko iikoo'uru' domampario' ooau'ninge minkuaako noru' tupu'paa' otoroi masika'antavaariaruu'nung-koo. ¹⁵ Ee'noko aa'puru', “Ookara kansi'koo naniriaing nantoong ookara-koo doorenang tampara daankierima. ¹⁶ Ee'noko naning masika'antavui ntong-koo minkiarara meeka'antavarara tee moo'aravaing, ee'noko masika'antavuauka'nung Kumponingee kiimata-koo tampuaing. ¹⁷ Ning masika'antamaavainng ninka

aing ee' oro' taa'ni'anta tavo'aravaing:
 Ma'nari bata'aariainge nkaang
 miring-koo, ee'noko oovunung karai
 kareaavai. ¹⁸ Bane boru' kompaavainge
 ee'noko bane dopa naiaama teie
 baikevuriauka'. Teinge biikaang bireng
 narung pante'aariko siipa-po'nupoong
 taarevoroaing.”

paning-aape koinuu', ee'noko
 Kumponing-koo tampavine-aape
 ba'namparu'. ²⁰ Ee'noko bakaning
 barevare-nupoong avitoitoi nanau'
 ookara osi-koo daankiarima. Oving
 nari' teing ninka mintoomparu'
 puring-antavurima biikaang kara
 taa'ni'anta ninka tavo'anta-koo.

Jiisuu' Paning-aape Koinuu'na'

(Luk 24:50-53; Nka 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Dama'due Jiisuu' teing ninka
 kareaakotaa' baka siramparara

LUUKE'

Bakaang Tampara Doorenang

Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Jiisuu' Naning-naumpo' Taa'ni'poi
A' Kansi'koo Pou'na'

4:14 Jiisuu' Kaaleli'navaro Bera
Tampa' Mintooparu'na' Tanuaang
Meekunge Iri'antavui'o'

9:51 Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape
Nanuu'na' Boo' Kune'uu'naang

19:29 Jiisuu' Jerusalema' Tavo'arara
Nau-antavuru'na' Dootuu'nava-koo
Kuunge

22:1 Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai
Dupisi'aako Napo' Domamparu'na'

Jiisuu' Naning-naumpo' Taa'ni'poi A' Kansi'koo Pou'na'

(1:1–4:13)

1 Aung ee, pankaing, Teopilasi';
²Mmau' nantoonge teing
kapoo'nanka nii'ankoi nkoaru'ning
daariau'nung taaravaara teinge
tutuntoma-ita dutai ooau'ning-eta teing
kara sira'nuka deempariko tee-koong
minkunaa pare'aama naumaarimaing-
eta; ³Daariaako oamirai'nange ninge
tee' nari' napo' da' Teopilasi'anko
daarireroma'naang piamoing, io'
tutung kapoo'nanka okora'keta,
tampa' pukeansi kenkumpamira~;
⁴Ee'pina' piamoma, dake tee kara tero
nau-antarau'ning tomosiaro' tampa'
noru'era masikung-pina' tasi'pee'naang.
Aung tee kara.

Jooni Minkinara Ponto'aravaing Uro'ke Sira'paru'na'

⁵Tenang teie dauraronge~
Eeroti'ke Judia'navaro tarevuko'ngang
narung piristi' otoko' miring
Sakaraia', piristi'nanka-koo Abaisia'
bakanavitu-koong. Teie ba'aang
Eeroni ba'dompenkuri-koonani,
miring Elisabeta'. ⁶Ee'noko tering
ookaring koonto'daring Kumponing-koo
dutkanoo'ke, ookara boto siom-
pureko'naring Ororing bakaang, tuumpi
otorea'. ⁷Teka tooto' otorea'naring teni
Elisabeta' bisiira deemparako, ee'noko
tering ookaring aa'na' pankaring.

⁸Nii'na'mung biikaang batei dootuu'
tare-koong makotui'o' Sakaraia'
bakanavitu ninka teke dootuu'nava
pankava-koo piristi'nanka biikaang
nko-nko nkoaako'nung. ⁹Ee'noko tee'
piristi'nanka miru'ariko'na'koong
aarumo siompai, teinge Sakaraia'
miru'au'nung pava dootuu'nava
pankava-koo meekavaro-koo kuung
tumparara boontunamparaa'naang
ii tampa' nuuraa' bereng-antavui.

¹⁰Ee'noko tenang tee kapoo' tampa'
nuuraa' paro'koong batei makotui'o'
teie kuunge paro'uko nantoong
karika' teing dama'du-navaro-koo
kunsiariko'. ¹¹Ee'noko teie tee'
nkovuko Ororing bakaning-koo narung
koosinung~ tee-ankoi oro'paru' batanang
boonturoma-koo tampavine-aapei
donkonui. ¹²Ee'noko Sakaraia'ke
oovura tee domang puraanaura avorou'.

¹³Teka teie koosinunge aa'puu' tee,
"Aroreauka' Sakaraia'. Kumponing
dakaang kungsi tee taaravuu'nung.
Da'aange Elisabeta'ke tee dauring
parareruu'naang, ee'noko dake tee
miring Jooni** tampeaing. ¹⁴Ee'noko

** 1:13 Iliburu-nupoong biikaang kara-koo miring "Iokanan" tee "Kumponing pi-
aaeevooni'," miru'ari otong. Kiriki'nupoonge Ioanen tampaako'.

da' tee doturarama do'dero'de'daravaing tee-koo, ee'noko nantoong mmau' dotuariange ponto'arako. ¹⁵ Ai' tee tee naning pankaing deemparavaing Oving-koo dutakanoo'ke. Uaini dovang teing nainai purinto' poteario' naivuauka'nunge. Tanuaang Meekung narunge maanto'ui otoaing ke'de-koo otoko-ita. ¹⁶ Mmau' Isireeli-nupoong teie tee Oving-koo napo' bere'antavuriang tee-koo biikaang Kumponing-koo. ¹⁷ Ee'noko tee tee Oving-koo uro'kanoo'ke nantoong doorevurima nanuaing Eliasi-pina' bakaang aarumo ee'noko iri' nari' kompui. Biumaraang domang biurukaa'aape bere'antavurii'naang ee'noko teing taarapiikanuka koonto'nuka biikaang matau-koo. Tee' nari' nerivuri maamu-antavuriang nantoong Oving poaing-koo."

¹⁸ Ee'noko Sakaraia'ke koosinung nia'uma aa'puu', "Ninge arekee' tasi'pampeu' tee masikung deeko'? Ai' ning tee pankara ee'noko nnaang teni pankaa'ke."

¹⁹ Ee'noko koosinunge maku'uma aa'puu', "Ning tee Kepareli' Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke donkonansi o'nomaung. Teie ee'narai ning da'anko botomuing da' kara-koo tee aung doorenang tampara nauramaang. ²⁰ Aung ee, ninge nauransina' masika' nkoaravaing batei makotuainang, teka da'aange dauring parareruu'naang masika'antavearuing-koo Kumponing da' enang-eta ka'duu-antarui' karearoo'naang bera aing nauransining tavo'aravainoo'ke basi."

²¹ Ee'noko nantoonge nempai otoko'nung Sakaraia', paapaa'arima ana'ario' dootuu'nava pankava-koo kuunge. ²² Ee'noko tenang amakoari

siarara teie teing kara-koo makotu- aruu'nung, teka bireng narunge tee' nari' karavuriko teinge tasi'paara aa'pau', "Kapoo'ke apaikovuio' kara karoarui." ²³ Ee'noko tenang bakaang nko-nko nkonang opario' bakanoo' osi duparu'.

²⁴ Tee-koo dama'due ba'aang Elisabeta' tooto' nkoaru'nung, ee'noko kaara pa'noko'naveraa'ka-koo pava-koo kuung naro'ke otoko' teni, ee' noru'uma: ²⁵ Aung tee Ovinge ning-koo nko-antavuing; piaamukotaa' ning tee' nkomuing maia' tonta'memuu'naang.

Koosinung~ Kepareli'ke Jiisuu' Ponto'aravaing Sira'puu'na'

²⁶ Ee'noko tenang Elisabeta' ~nau-taa kaara deemparako kempo'kuu'noo'keta tee koosinung Kepareli' napo' Kumponing osi nii'namono-koo botovuu' Kaaleli'navaro-koonoo' miring Nasareti'namono. ²⁷ Nani manikuma nerai'na' kuukuma~anko botovuu'nung miring Meeri'anko. Aninoo' teni miru'nii' naning-koo miring Josepa', Daurarong~ Deevita' ba'dompenkuri-koong-koo. ²⁸ Ee'noko tee koosinung teni-anko bera aa'puu'nung, "Ani ee, da' bakei Kumponing domange tampa' noru'dui otomai. Oving tee da' ninka otong. Maniku'koo meu'ka biraankenani da'."

²⁹ Tee' minkuvuio' teni noru' paapaa'arara avitoitoi noru'aru'nung aa'puma, "Aung kara aremurii' tee minku?" ³⁰ Ee'noko koosinunge aa'puu' teni, "Ee Meeri', arereauka'nung, ai' da' teni domange tampa' noru' Kumponing. ³¹ Da'koo tooto' poontoaraa'naang~ ke'de-koo, ee'noko tee dauring donkaani paravee'naang, ee'noko dake tee miring Jiisuu'†† tampeaing. ³² Tee tee ee'nung pankaing deempari otoaing ee'noko tee tee Oving

††1:31 Iiburu-nupoong biikaang kara-koo tee miring "Iesua" tee "Kumponing nikaang Domang-anta" miru'ari otong.

Deto Basi Bauring tampaavaing. Ee'noko Oving Kumponing tee Daurarong deeng-antavaing bakaaka Deevita' paari-antavui. ³³Ee'noko teie Jeekopi' bakanariong, teing Isireeli-nupoong tanatavuriaing ookutunung batei-koo, ee'noko bakaang muu' tee bakearavauka'nung."

³⁴Ee'noko Meeri'ke koosinung tana'uma aa'puu', "Tee aung kapoo' arekee' nkoaravaing tee' ning kuukuma o'noko?" ³⁵Ee'noko teie koosinunge teni maku'uma aa'puu', "Tee Tanuaang Meekung da'koo poko ee'noko tee purinto' Oving Deto Basi bakaange daka'duaing da'. Tee'koo tee ee'nung tooto' ponto'aravaing meekung tampaavaing, tee Kumponing Bauring. ³⁶Ani ee, da'maasie Elisabeta'ke pankaa'ke tooto' poontoari~ otong. Emu' tee kaara ~nau-taa deemparamang teni-koo bisiira tampaako'nani-koo; ³⁷Ai' Kumponing tee kapoo' nkovuarupeu'nung otoa'."

³⁸Ee'noko Meeri'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Aung ee, ning masika' Oving bakanani botovotona'. Makosi, tee' minkueina' nkoaravaing ning-koo." Ee'noko tenang tenkenuu' tee koosinung teni-ankoita.

Meeri'ke Elisabeta' Beero'uu'na'

³⁹Teketa' pankaroompuaruko Meeri' daa'arara nanuu'nung iri'narung iu'po'navora'ke deto bera Sakaraia' bakanoo' osi Judia'navarokoonavuntu'koo. ⁴⁰Ee'noko Sakaraia' bakanava'ke tumparara Elisabeta'koo tampara tampuu'. ⁴¹Ee'noko tenang Elisabeta'ke tee tampa' tang Meeri'keta taaravuko tooto' ke'de-koo kuunge to'dinuu'; ⁴²Ee'noko Elisabeta' Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'ura duuru'kuma aa'na' karoma aa'puu', "Biraankerarinani da' ee'nani maniku'koo dau basina',

ee'noko napo' tee tooto' dakaang ke'de-koo biraankearinge. ⁴³Oi baka'e, ning piaru' arekee' noru'mei beero'mei nkaang Oving baukoi? ⁴⁴Ani ee, tenang dake ning-koo tampa' tampeko tee tooto' ning-koo ke'de-koo dotue to'ding-antavuing. ⁴⁵Da' teni biraankenani Kumponing bakaang kara dupearaa'naang masika'antaveinani!"

⁴⁶Ee'noko Meeri'ke maku'uma aa'puu', ⁴⁷"Nkaang domange Oving pankaing-antavansi otong, ee'noko nkaang tanuaang doturotuaramaung Kumponing-koo tee ning domaang moo'muu'nung-koo, ai' teie tee ning norunoru'muing ning boonko tamung botovotona' deemari o'nomai; ⁴⁸Bakei, emu'keta deto tee ning teni ookarai avatevarange doturotue biraankenani tammaamaa'noainani teie Kumponing Purinto'po'nunge kapoo' pankaing ning-koo nkovuing-koo; ⁴⁹Ee'noko miring bakaang meekunge. ⁵⁰Teie tee piaavurimaung teing bakaang kara dimpa'koo avoreaamaing. ⁵¹Bakaang iirakuta bakaang birenge nkovuu'ning-koo sira'pario' oro'antavumaung, ee'noko purarenka'antavurikoo' teing baka daanganuka ee'noko onou-koo pankainanka-pina' oarimaing. ⁵²Teie tee dauraronanka iirakutananka kosi'urikoo' biikaning ba'nava'nani' dovang-eta, ee'noko teing boong-koo noru'arimaing pankaing-antavurikoo'. ⁵³Teing peera-nupoong poo-antavurikoo' kapoo'ke tampenge ee'noko kapoo' mmau'po'nupoong tang torovurikoo' kapoo' avuria'. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Teie tee nii' bakaning bautaranuka pakuvurikoo', nii' Isireeli-nupoong, tee piaa-etanung unaa-anta noru'ui niikakatauro-koo maraka-antavuu'nung, aa'ning-koo Eebaraami' ee'noko baurukaa' avatevarang-koo doompeto tee' nari'."

⁵⁶ Ee'noko Meeri' Elisabeta' ninka nari' otoretu'nung teke. Beekuri kaara-pina' otoreta toroar' bakanoo' osi-aape.

Jooni Minkinara Ponto'aru'na'

⁵⁷ Emu' tee batei makotuu'nung Elisa-beta'ke tooto' para-koong ee'noko tooto' tenie donkaani paravuu'. ⁵⁸ Ee'noko teni ninka nari' otoroko'ninge napo' ba'marange taaravau'nung Ororinge piaa pankaing teni-koo oro'antavuu'na' ee'noko teing dotuariru'nung teni ninka. ⁵⁹ Ee'noko teketa ˘beenang-taa doong tankinuko porou'nung tee tooto' dopa' napu'aava'naang; ⁶⁰ Teka bauma Sakaraia' namirimpaava'naang tampaako baukoi aa'puu'nung, "A, tee' deea', tee Jooni tang-koong." ⁶¹ Ee'noko teinge aa'pau' teni, "Naning da'maiko' tee' boku otoa'." ⁶² Ee'noko teinge bauma birenge tamung nia'au'nung arekee' tampuaina' tee bauring. ⁶³ Ee'noko teie bentang daari-koonavento' eentavuru'nung ee'noko ee' daarivuu', "Bakaang miring tee Jooni." Ee'noko ookara ta'ninau'. ⁶⁴ Ee'noko tenau'ka Kumponing kara-koo taura'puio' karou' Kumponing biraankevuma. ⁶⁵ Ee'noko ookara bee'marang asikovorou' tee-koo ee'noko tee aung kapoo' minkuaama nanau'nung avitoitoi iu'nairu-kooning-koo teka Judia'navarokoo. ⁶⁶ Ee'noko Kumponing tee' oro'ning taa'ni'antananka Jooni ponto'aru'noo'ke nkovuiou' ookarai tee aung taaravau'ninge norunoru'aama aa'paako'nung, "Aung tooto' aremurii' deemparavaing?"

Sakaraia'ke Nakaronara-pina' Kara Sira'puu'na'

⁶⁷ Aung kara tee Sakaraia'ke Kumponing daangampui minku-

vuu'nung Jiisuu' ponto'aravaing minkuvuma. Teie Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'ura karantavuko˘ aa'puu', ⁶⁸ "Biraankeampiaing tee Ororing Kumponing nii' Isireeli-nupoong niikaang, ai' teie nii' beero'murira enang narung daurorong deto i'ampuu'naang domamuraiaing nii'; ⁶⁹ Ee'noko teie nii' bakaning nantoong boorimurira napo' moo'murii'naang dai'mariri o'norimanoo'keta. Tee ee'nara Kumponing bakaang muu' tarenung, Deevita', ba'dompenkuri-koong pakumuriaing; ⁷⁰ Tee' Kumponing uripo'keta minkuvuko'na' bakaning nakaronuka˘ meekupoong karantavurima˘. ^{††} ⁷¹ Kumponing tee' naumuru'nung ee'narai daurorange te'nemurii'naang niikaning kare-nupoong-eta', teing munte'maarimaing biikaang bireng-eta. ⁷² Ee'noko napo' bakaang piaa-eta unaa-antamurii'naang maraka-antavuu'na', tee kara meekung niikakatauro ninka naroo'ng-antavuu'nung noru'ui. ⁷³⁻⁷⁵ Tee aa'nou'naare: niikaaka Eebaraami'koo tumpearama˘ maraka-antavuu' taaru'murii'naang niikaning kare-nupoong biikaang bireng-eta, ee'noko puring-antamurii'naang amorompia' tampa' siompampima-toaina', meeka'mariri, koonto'nuka o'nori tee-ankoi, ookara doong domamariri o'norianing-koo. ⁷⁶ Ee'noko da' tooto' tee Ororing Deto Basi Bakaang Nakaronara tantaavaing, ai' da' tee urei nanima Ororing-koo maamu-antaveaing bakaang taung. ⁷⁷ Teing bakaning nantoong teie domampuriaing-koong kara nau-eriaing biikaang oraka'nko pankaruntoong piaavuri tonta'antavuriaing nauerima; ⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ Aa'noaing: Siroong-eta siim-pooromurira˘ araka-antamurii'naang nii' mutaanang-koo o'norimaing

††1:70 Ooveai 2 Samuela' 7:8-16.

boo'aapenameng-koong uu'aa'koo,
niikaang pe'naa' koong-antamurima
tevung mooa-aapenavung-koo.”
Tee'puu' Sakaraia'ke.

⁸⁰Ee'noko dama'ke tee tooto'
panka'parara tanuaang purimparu',
ee'noko tee mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo
otoko' bera tee batei makotuu'
Isireeli-nupoong-koo karika'koo
dutkanoo' tavo'kuu'nung.

Jiisuu' Ponto'aru'na'

(Mat 1:18-25)

2 Tenang Jooni ponto'aru'nooketa
nii'ning batei tankinura otoko tee
daurarong', Siisa', miring Akastasio
botonang sipuu'nung ookutuning
nantoong tarevuriko'ning-koo biikaang
miring daariarii'naang bakaang
buuku-koo. ²Aung tee tutuna'namu'
miring daari nkoaru'nung tenang
Sairiniasi' Siiria-nameensi'koo
ovoring deempari otoko'ng.
³Ee'noko ookara tee biikanairu
porou'nairu siompai nanau'nung miring
daariarii'naang. ⁴Ee'noko Josepa' tee'ke,
Kaaleli'koonoo'keta, Nasareti'keta, deto
Judia'navaro-koonoo'aape nanuu'nunge
Beeteleema', te' Deevita' bakanavuntu'
deemparako, ai' tee tee Deevita' bau-
rukaa' bakanamuaang-koong. ⁵Tee teni
ninka Meeri' ninka ba'aang ninka nari'
nanuretu'nung miring daariaree'naang.
Teni tee tooto'ponani. ⁶Ee'noko teke
otoreko tooto' ponto'koong bateinang
makotuu'nung. ⁷Ee'noko tenie tooto'
tutuna'nung paravuu' donkaani,
ee'noko baaronge korovui dai'ura kau'
karenaumonanka biikanava-koo otoroi
karaasi' maa'aako'navaro-koo bempuu',
po'nupo'nuka biikanava'koo doona
otoaruiu'.

Sipisipi' Tanatanukai Jiisuu' Beero'au'na'

⁸Ee'noko teke Beeteleema'keta
due'ke nii'ning sipisipi' tanatanuka
otoroko' muunga biikaning sipisipi'
binaa'koo tanatavaarima. ⁹Ee'noko
narung koosinung Ovoring bakaang
teing-ankoi tavo'aru', ee'noko Ovoring
bakaang meenasi teing korovuri
arakavaru' ee'noko tenang avoro'
pankainge maanto'uru'. ¹⁰Ee'noko
koosinunge aa'puru', “Aroreri-
auka', ninge dooreng tampara
po'antarerompimang doturotu-koong
dii' ookara nantoong-koo basiaravaing.
¹¹Aa'noing e'mung dii'ankoi teke
Deevita' bakanavuntu'koo narung
Domang-anta ponto'aring, tee Ovoring
Pako'pari'nii', Kumponing teroita
maraka-antarurio' nemperimaung.
¹²Taa'ni'anta ee' ooverira masakung
tasi'periaing: Narung nerakau' baaronge
koroari dai'nii' nako'bo-koo bempari
otoko ooverii'naang.”

¹³Ee'noko namu'ke ta'nina', tee
ninka koosinung ninka paning-
nupoong-koonavitu karika' nari'
tapo'eu' Kumponing daangampaama
ee' minkuaama, ¹⁴“Kumponing
paning-koo siroong otomaung
daangampampimaang, ai' mooa tee
kansi'koo poing nantoong tampa'
nkovuriko aroo'arimaing-koo.”

¹⁵Tenang koosinunanka paning-aape
toroaririo' sipisipi' tanatanukai
aa'pau' bii'ka kareaama, “Aia',
Beeteleema' du'marira, ooampiai
tee kapoo' nkoaring Ovoringe
nau-antamuring nii'.” ¹⁶Ee'noko
teing iri'narung berora ooaaru' teing,
aa'noko Meeri', Josepa' ee'noko tee
tooto' nako'bo-koo bempari otoko.
¹⁷Ee'noko tenang teinge ooaara tee
sira'pau' tee minkunaa tooto' minkuari
otoing koosinunge nauvuru'nung.

¹⁸ Ee'noko ookara taaravau'ninge tee minkunaa avutevu'ai noru'au' sipisipi' tanatanukai teing nauaario'. ¹⁹ Teka Meeri'ke teing aing kapoo'nanka kinkompura bakaang domang-koo norunoru'uko'. ²⁰ Ee'noko teing sipisipi' tanatanuka toroariru' biikanairu-koo Kumponing daangampaama, bakaang meenasi sirap'ai kapoo'nanka teinge taaravaama ooau'ning-koo tee' ee'na' teie koosinunge nauvuru'na' teing.

**Simioni' Naankai Aana' Jiisuu'
Onkeonke'uretu'na'**

²¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu' ponto'aru'na'mung-eta ~beenang-taa doong deemparako tenang dopa' napu'au'ngang tee, miring Jiisuu' tampau', tee ee'nara koosinunge tampuu'nung tee miring tenang mme' poontoaravaruko~ ke'de-koo. ²² Ee'noko Meeri'ke tooto' paravuu'noo'keta meekava-koo be'koo untu'anta-koong batei makotui'o', tee' Moosesi bakaang botoi tampui otoina', teringe Jiisuu' tavo'uretu' Jerusalema'aape Ovoring oko-antavuree'naang teie botoi napo' minkuvui otoina' aa'puma,

²³ "Ookara toire' donkaang tutung ponto'ariaining Ovoring bakaning meekupoong tang-koong." (*Toro 13:2,12*)

²⁴ Ee'noko untu'anta-koo boontunam-parii'naang berou' botoi Ovoring bakaange tampui otoina' aa'puma, "Urareng-koo~ manta'nisining ninka boonturariaing nii'noo' nii'namurii' kuukuu'koo koo'nening keura." (*Boontu 12:8*)

²⁵ Tenang teke Jerusalema' naning narung otoko'nung bakaang miring tee Simioni'. Aung tee naning koonto' Kumponing-koo mee'du'piari otoko'nung. Nempui besi'uko'nung Isireeli-koong Dun-sirunsinara~ tavo'aravaing, ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung tee tee-koo otoko'nung.

²⁶ Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge tee tee-koo sirapu'u' tee booauka'nung teie mme' oovua' tee Domang-anta Ovoringe tero Pako'pari'uu'nung~. ²⁷ Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge nau-antavui'o' dootuu'nava pankava-koo kuung tumparu'; ²⁸ Ee'noko tenang tee tooto' Jiisuu' baumararinge kuung po'antavuretu'ngang botoi minkuvumana' aarumo nkovuree'naang, teie pora birenge nkavura biraankevuma Kumponing-koo aa'puu', ²⁹⁻³¹ "Ovoring ee, emu' tee ning dakaang botovotonaa' mooa ninka bakemari moompaing makosi, tee' temu' marakarari naumeu'na', ai' ninge tee emu' ooansing nkaang dutai Tee Domamuraiang dake maamu-antaveu'nung nantoong-koo dutakanoo'ka. ³² Teie Arakai teing Isireeli-eta taapo'nupoong kapoo' masikung bii'ka noru'aavaruko'nung sir-apo'evuriaing ee'noko Isireeli-nupoong meenasi kong-antavuriai." ³³ Ee'noko Jiisuu' baumararing ta'ninuretu' teing-koo kapoo'nanka Jiisuu'koo minkuvuu'ning-koo.

³⁴ Ee'noko Simioni'ke tekang biraankevurira Meeri' nauvuma aa'puu' teni Jiisuu' bauko, "Ani ee, aung tooto' tee miru'ari oting mmau' nantoong Isireeli-nupoong-kooning aa'noaing nii'ning dua'antavuriai ee'noko napo' nii'ning daa'antavuriai; ³⁵ Ee'noko napo' tee tee taa'ni'anta deempari otoo'naang miru'ari otong nantoonge tompimpaavaing, ee'noko tee' tompimpaako nantoong mmau' biikaang domang-eta onounanka siraparavai. Ee'noko da' bainatu-pina' orarunsie domang too'duainanie."

³⁶ Ee'noko napo' nii'nani manikuma nakaronani teke otoko' miring Aana', Panuele baurang, Aasia bakanamuiaang-koonani. Teni ba'ung ninka mare' ~kemare'ka-taa otoretu'nani nampeesiaru'noo'keta, ee'noko emu'

beenaumo kivora-ita karemareu ookara mare' bakaning; ³⁷ Ee'noko ani teni pava dootuu'nava pankava-ita tokoo bearuko'nani; teke otoi unkumoarama kunsiarama dootuu'arako'nani muunga ee'noko doonga. ³⁸ Tenang tee-koo batei-koo pora Kumponing tampara tampuu'nung ee'noko tee tooto'koo nantoong minkuvuru' teing Tee Poaing nempai besi'aako'ning Jerusalema'nupoong dai'ariri otoromanoo'keta napo' moo'uriaing Ovoringe maraka-antavuru'nung.

³⁹ Ee'noko tenang ookara kapoo'nanka nkovureta botoi Ovoringe bakaange minkuvui otoi' tekang toroariru'nung Kaaleli'navaro-aape bera biikanoo' osi Nasareti' tavo'ariru'nung. ⁴⁰ Ee'noko tooto' panka'parara purimparu'nung mataue maanto'nii', ee'noko Kumponing tampa' oovui otoko' biraankevui.

Tee Nemaka Jiisuu' Datavou'na' Dootuu'nava Pankava-koo

⁴¹ Emu' tee, ookara mare'koo tee Paroro Baari'koong~ nkoaako'ng baumararing tee Jerusalema'aape bereko'nung. ⁴² Ee'noko tenang tee kivora-ita kemare'ka mare' makotuu'ngang tee nari' berou' baumararing ninka, tering nanureko'na' nari'. ⁴³ Tenang paroro bakearako nantoong toroariko tee nemaka Jiisuu' teke otou'nung Jerusalema'ke. Baumararinge tee noru'urea'. ⁴⁴ Te'mung nanaama ee' noru'ureko', nii'ning ninka poromang. Ee'noko taunga muumpuru'noo'ka besi'uretu' bee'marang-ankoa ee'noko ookara teringe noru'aasesining-ankoa. ⁴⁵ Teka oovurearuta toroaretu' Jerusalema'aape tee besi'uree'naang. ⁴⁶ Teketa beenang doong tankinuko daa'uretu' teka dootuu'nava pankava-koo boto naunuka-koo meu' ba'nanuio' taaravuritaa' otoko

niania'nanka nia'urima. ⁴⁷ Ee'noko teing taaravau'ning bakei asikovorou' tee-koo bakaang norukasi'koo ee'noko makumaku'koo. ⁴⁸ Ee'noko tee

baumararinge oovureta ta'ninuretu', ee'noko baukoi aa'puu', "Nnuring, arekee'koo dake nee' tee' nkomesire? Aung ee, nee'daring pore'moresing da' besi'koo noru' manki'moresitaa'."

⁴⁹ Ee'noko teie aa'puretu', "Ning aming-koo besi'koo pore'doremang? Dee'ke ee noru'erea' tee ning Mma' bakanava-koo o'noaing?" ⁵⁰ Tee'puresio' teringe tasi'purearuu' bakaang kara. ⁵¹ Ee'noko teie tee tering siompuresi tekang Nasareti'aape doonko berou', ee'noko otoi osie kara siompuko' tering beekaang. Ee'noko baukoi aing ookara kapoo'nanka domang-koo kinkompuu'.

⁵² Ee'noko Jiisuu' panka'paru'nung matau ninka nari'. Kumponing ee'noko nantoonge deto tampa' nari' ooaako'.

Joonie Jiisuu' Bakaang Taung Daare'uu'na'

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

3 Emu' tee Jooni, Sakaraia' bauring, mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo nempari otoko, tenang Kumponing kara nauvuu' nantoong nauvuri'naang. Tee' nkoaru'nung tenang teie Taibiriasi ookara kansi'nanka-koo ovorimpari miring Siisa' nkavuu'noo'keta kivora-ita pa'noko' mare' deemparu'ng. Tenang aing aa'ning ovo'ma'nuka deempariri otoroko'ng: Poontiasi Pailati' Judia'navaro-koo, ee'noko napo' Eeroti' Kaaleli'navaro-koo, ee'noko baara'ma'nung Pilipi' aa'ning-koo Iturea, ee'noko Takonisi, ee'noko Laisaniasi' Abilini'navaro-koo. ² Ee'noko Aanasi naanka Kaiapasi piristi' deto basira otoreko'ng; ³ Tenang ee'ngang Kumponing bakaang kara sira'koo botovuiu' Jooni ookutunairue Joo'dani-nari-aapei nanuu'nung ee'

daankiarama, “Bere'darira ntong-koo minkirarira meeka'antarariaing ee'noko Kumponing diikaang oraka'nko tonta'deruriai.”

⁴Daari Meekung-koo tee nakaronara Aisaia' bakaang karapo'nane'koo urikamu' minkuvuu'na' tee, aa'puma, “Aurang narung naning-koong mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo bokuma aa'pumaang, 'Maamu-antaveriaing tee taung Ovoring bakaang.

Koompevuriai poainavung.

⁵Ookara biri'nairu maanto'antaveria, Ee'noko ookara iu'nanka ee'noko i'nunairu tanoomperiai.

Ave'ave'nairu taung-koo koomperiai, Ee'noko ariiruteriirunairu naroomperiai.

⁶Ee'noko ookara nantoonge ooaavaing tee Domang-anta

Kumponing-etaing.” (Aisaia' 40:3-5)

⁷Karinga nantoong poroko'nung Jooni-koo ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavurii'naang. Ee'noko aa'puriko', “Dii' borukoporonuka, baie aa'duri dii' tamung ntong-koo minkirarira meeka'antararima koo'dariaining Kumponing bakaang iira tavo'kuaing-eta? ⁸Masika' bere'dariaing tee-koo sinang oro'paravaina'. Tamung dii'ka aa'periauka', 'Eebaraami' tee nii'ke niuma otong,' ai' masikung ninge naurampimang Kumponing tee Eebaraami' baurukaa' aing-eta kapananka-ita nkovuripeu' dii' pari'anta-koo, domang iveka'dariko deeko'. ⁹Teri' marekenari' teri' maamuari otong koi'koo okora'. Dii' teing koi' makosinuka. Dii'koo ookara sinang tampara nkaveriuka'ning tee nokiraarira nta'koo dua'dariaining.”

¹⁰Ee'noko karika'ke nia'au'nung, aa'paama, “Enang aming nkoampii'naang nii'ke bere'maririnoo'keta?” ¹¹Ee'noko teie maku'evurima aa'puu', “Baa tee naning mononopa' kenaa'ka oto'evuinge

nii'nung oto'evuaung nii'naa' avuaing. Baa tee naning taamang oto'evuinge tee' nari' nkovuai.”

¹²Napo' taakisi nkanuka ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavarii'naang porora aa'pau', “Nau-anta, nii'ke napo' aming nkoampii'naang?” ¹³Ee'noko teie aa'puru', “Miru'nii'noo'keta bono' divu'eri nii'noo' nkaveriuka'nung.”

¹⁴Napo' piatooronukai~ nia'au', “Nii'ke ee'ninge napo', arekee' nkoampii'naang?” Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, “Naning tamung taverima, nii'noo' daang tuumpierima, bakaang kapoo' bakiaa'eriauka'. Diikaning moo'koo araarimaing-koo doturarimatoai.”

¹⁵Nantoonge Tee Domang-anta Kumponing tero Pako'pari'uu'nung~ bakaang bateinang tavo'aravaing-koong basiaro' noru'aama biikaang domange Jooni-koo nia'kaama aa'paako', “Aunge pa tee nempampimaang.” ¹⁶Tee'paako maku'urima aa'puu'nung, “Ning aa' tee Domang-anta nemperimaung deea', tamung ntong-koo minkirampima meeka'antarampimaang, nka tee ning aa'na' apoo'mui otoing iirakuta mme' pomaang, doonge-taara~. Tee ee'nara poko aa'na' tampa' taaraveria, ai' teie tee meeka'antaruriaing dii' Tanuaang Meekung ninka ee'noko nta' ninka. ¹⁷Teie, tee simpe'nko~ teing makosinuka bakaang muu'koo kuunga onkeonke'uriaing, ee'noko teing makosinuka deeaing tee-koo nta'koo siri'paa'koo tai-antavuriaing.”

¹⁸Tee' nari' amutemurii' tautau-nanka ninka tampara doorenang daankivuko'nung teing-koo nantoong-koo. ¹⁹Teka Joonie tee ovo'ma' Eeroti' turampuu' baara'ma'nung ba'ang Erodiasi' nampuu'nung-koo ee'noko nii'ning kapoo' oreng mmau' nkovuu'nung-koo. ²⁰Ee'noko Eeroti'ke oraka'nko nkovuma Jooni kiimata-koo

sipuu' bakaning oraka' nkonanka-koo dau pau'ui.

²¹ Teka Jooni mme' kiimatavarava' nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko'nang Jiisuu' tenang teing ninka nari' ntong-koo minkivura meeka'antavuu'nunge. Ee'noko tee Jiisuu' kunsiarako paning daate'aru'.

²² Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung tee-koo siaru' kuukuu'naumpui, ee'noko tee-koo dau otoko kara auromparu' paning-eta aa'puma, "Da' tee nnuring ninge piaramaung. Ning da'koo aa'na dotumaramaung."

Jiisuu' Bakakatauro-koong Deerunoo'

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Jiisuu'ke tee bakaang nko-nko mare' beenaumo kivora-pina' deemparama tutumpuu'nung. Nantoonge Josepa' bauring-pina' noru'aako'nung.

Tee Josepa' tee Eelai' bauring.

²⁴ Tee Eelai' tee Maatata' bauring.

Tee Maatata' tee Liivai' bauring.

Tee Liivai' tee Melekai' bauring.

Tee Melekai' tee Janai' bauring.

Tee Janai' tee Josepa' bauring.

²⁵ Tee Josepa' tee Matataiasi' bauring.

Tee Matataiasi' tee Eimos bauring.

Tee Eimos tee Neeamu bauring.

Tee Neeamu tee Eslai' bauring.

Tee Eslai' tee Naakai' bauring.

²⁶ Tee Naakai' tee Meeata' bauring.

Tee Meeata' tee Matataiasi' bauring.

Tee Matataiasi' tee Siemen bauring.

Tee Siemen tee Joseke' bauring.

Tee Joseke' tee Joda' bauring.

²⁷ Tee Joda' tee Joanang bauring.

Tee Joanang tee Reesa' bauring.

Tee Reesa' tee Serababele bauring.

Tee Serababele tee Sieluteala bauring.

Tee Sieluteala tee Neerai' bauring.

²⁸ Tee Neerai' tee Melekai' bauring.

Tee Melekai' tee Eidai' bauring.

Tee Eidai' tee Kosang bauring.

Tee Kosang tee Elemadang bauring.

Tee Elemadang tee Eere bauring.

²⁹ Tee Eere tee Josiua' bauring.

Tee Josiua' tee Eliesa' bauring.

Tee Eliesa' tee Joring bauring.

Tee Joring tee Maatata' bauring.

Tee Maatata' tee Liivai' bauring.

³⁰ Tee Liivai' tee Simioni' bauring.

Tee Simioni' tee Juda bauring.

Tee Juda tee Josepa' bauring.

Tee Josepa' tee Jonang bauring.

Tee Jonang tee Elaiakim bauring.

³¹ Tee Elaiakim tee Melia' bauring.

Tee Melia' tee Meena' bauring.

Tee Meena' tee Matata' bauring.

Tee Matata' tee Neetani bauring.

Tee Neetani tee Deevita' bauring.

³² Tee Deevita' tee Jeese' bauring.

Tee Jeese' tee Oobete' bauring.

Tee Oobete' tee Booasi bauring.

Tee Booasi tee Salamong bauring.

Tee Salamong tee Naasoni bauring.

Tee Naasoni tee Aminadapi' bauring.

³³ Tee Aminadapi' tee Araminu' bauring.

Tee Araminu' tee Aarani' bauring.

Tee Aarani' tee Eesirong bauring.

Tee Eesirong tee Peeresi bauring.

Tee Peeresi tee Juda bauring.

³⁴ Tee Juda tee Jeekopi' bauring.

Tee Jeekopi' tee Aisake' bauring.

Tee Aisake' tee Eebaraami' bauring.

Tee Eebaraami' tee Teera' bauring.

Tee Teera' tee Neeoo bauring.

³⁵ Tee Neeoo tee Seraka' bauring.

Tee Seraka' tee Reu' bauring.

Tee Reu' tee Peleke' bauring.

Tee Peleke' tee Iibere' bauring.

Tee Iibere' tee Siila' bauring

³⁶ Tee Siila' tee Keenani bauring.

Tee Keenani tee Apasata' bauring.

Tee Apasata' tee Siemi' bauring.

Tee Siemi' tee Nooa' bauring.

Tee Nooa' tee Leemeki' bauring.

³⁷ Tee Leemeki' tee Metusela' bauring.

Tee Metusela' tee Iinoke bauring.

Tee Iinoke tee Jerete' bauring.

Tee Jerete' tee Maaleli' bauring.

Tee Maaleli' tee Kenan bauring.

³⁸ Tee Kenan tee Iinosi' bauring.

Tee Iinosi' tee Set bauring.

Tee Set tee Aadama bauring.

Tee Aadama tee Kumponing bauring.

Sietani'ke Jiisuu' Paaravuu'na'

(*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

4 Ee'noko Jiisuu' Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'ura toroarunung teketa Joo'dani-nari-eta, ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge be'antavuu' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo karenaumo kivora doonanka-koo Sietani'ke daua'koo;

² Ee'noko teie tee kapoo' naivua' teing doong-koo. Ee'noko teing doong oparu'nook' tee peeravou'nung.

³ Ee'noko Sietani'ke Jiisuu' dua'anta-koo paaravuma aa'puu' tee, "Da' Kumponing bauring deeko' aung kapang naueko taamang deemparavaing." ⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu'nung tee, "A, tee Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong,

'Naning taamang narunge domampari otoaug, teka ookara kara Kumponing-etaning siompui domampari otomaung.'" (*Boto 8:3*)

⁵ Ee'noko Sietani'ke deto koing-antavura oki'nung batei-koo oo-antavuu' ookara muu'nanka kansi'kooning. ⁶ Ee'noko aa'puu' tee, "Ninge tee da' aing ookara tare-koo purinto' arompaing biikaning meenasi ninka, ai' aing ning okomui otoning ee'noko ninge tee avomaung baa ninge pia-antavamaung avu'koo. ⁷ Teka dake ning dootuu'mei dei aing ookara oko-antarampeu.'" ⁸ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu'nung, "A, Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong:

'Dii'ke Oving diikaang Kumponing narung dootuu'eriaing, ee'noko nii'nung siomperia' otoriai.'" (*Boto 6:13*)

⁹ Ee'noko Sietani'ke Jerusalema'aape be'antavuu' tee Jiisuu', ee'noko a'dei' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo miiraka-koo pante'antavura aa'puu',

¹⁰ "Da' Kumponing bauring deeko' anke doonko to'di'daravaing, tampa' dua'darako masika'antaraavaina', ai' Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong,

¹¹ "Teie bakaning koosinunanka botovuriaing da' nee'daava'naang. Teinge biikaning birenge deto doontaavaing, kapang-koo kau' naapurara'neeng-koo.'" (*Kena 91:11-12*)

¹² Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "A, teka napo' Daari Meekunge aa'murimaung,

'Dii'ke tee Oving diikaang Kumponing parapaara-koo siperiaka.'" (*Boto 6:16*)

¹³ Ee'noko tenang Sietani'ke paaravuma bakevura sipuu' napo' nii'ning mako-sivuainang nempuitaa'.

Jiisuu' Kaaleli'navaro Bera Tampa' Mintoomparu'na' Tanuaang Meekunge Iri'antavuiio'

(*4:14-9:50*)

Nasareti'nupoonge Tutung Bata'au'na' Jiisuu'

(*Mat 4:12-17; 6:1-6;
13:53-58; Mak 1:14-15*)

¹⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu' mee'bora' sirakamaa'keta toroarunung tee ninka purinto' Tanuaang Meekung-etaing ninka Kaaleli'nameng-aape; ¹⁵ Teie Jiisuu'ke nau-antavuriko'nung biikaning pava dootuu'nanka-koo biivimpaako, ee'noko tee-koong doorenang avitoitoi nanu'antavau' tevaro-koo;

¹⁶ Ee'noko tee Nasareti' pou'nung te' tee panka'antavuretu'nook'. Ee'noko biikaang pava dootuu'nava-koo

tumparu' bakaang aarumo Doong Uaana'mung-koong siompuitaa';
 17 Ee'noko deeruvuu'naang donkonuio' avau'nung buukunane' temu'nung Kumponing-etaing nakaronarai Aisaia'ke daarivuu'nane'. Teie tene' bere'ura koonto' piavou'noo' oovura deeruvuu' ee' daariari otoinoo',

18 "Tee Tanuaang Meekung Oving bakaang ning-koo otong ai' ning tee pako'pari'muu'nung teie daankiama'naang dooreng tampara ata'oi'nuka-koo. Teie botomuu'nung ning nauaranko dai'nisinanka dipi'arii'naang ee'noko kaputu'nuka ookaava'naang;

19 Napo' botomuu'nunge unaa-antavarama'naang teing booni'uri otoromaing ee'noko nauarama'naang enanung batei Ovinge miru'uu'nung piaavurira domampuriang-koo teing." (Aisaia' 61:1-2)

20 Ee'noko teie tene' avo'ura avuu' napo' tee naning dootuu' nko-koo pakupakunung ee'noko nau-anta nko-koo neriarama doonko ba'namparu' nantoonge ookarai teke pava dootuu'koo otoroko'ninge naapu narung ooai otoko; 21 Ee'noko tee kara tutumpuma aa'puu', "E'mung tee dupearing taaraverio' tee Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'nung." 22 Ee'noko teing ookarai tampa' tampau'nung tee-koo, ee'noko ta'ninau' kara maneena' karou'nung-koo. Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Nko aung baie, Josepa' bauring ee deea'?"

23 Ee'noko teie aa'puru', "Masika' noru'ansing, anaare karanaare miru-miru'naare napo' ning naumerii'naang dii'ke, ee' minkunaare, 'Nankai', da' daka taare-antararavai. Teing kapoo' Kapaneume'navuntu'koo nkoveu'ning taaravampiru'ning anke dakanoo'ke napo' nkoveaing masikung deeko'."

24 Masikung naurampimang, naning Kumponing-etaing nakaronara bakanoo'ka tee aroo'aavaung.

25 Masika' aa'nou'nung naurampimang: Mmau' naaronkunanka otoroko' Isireeli-nameensi'koo tenang tee temu'nung Kumponing-etaing nakaronara Eliasi otoko'nanng peera pankaing nkoaru' aa'nanng, paning pankarong avo'ari otoko mare' beemareu-eta nau-taa kaara-koo.

26 Ee'noko teing-koo naning-anko Kumponing botovua' Eliasi, teka naaro Ju'deeaing-koonani-anko naro' botovuu' paku-koo aroo'uainani noru'ui Sarepati'navuntu'koo, Saidoni'koonoo'. 27 Ee'noko napo' tenang tee Kumponing-etaing nakaronara Elaia' bakanang aa'nou', mmau' oramuu'po'nupoong otoroko' Isireeli-nameensi'koo, ee'noko teing-koo nii'narai Elaia' aroo'ua' kui-koo, teka Ju'deeaing-koo narung deeko', Neeamani, Siiria-nameensi'koong, Elaia' aroo'uio' kuiaru'."

28 Tenang teinge tee' taaravaara ookara pava dootuu'koo otoroko'ning aa'na' iiravorou'nung. 29 Ee'noko daa'arira kompai osi-eta tuu'aama bata'au'nung bera mare-koo auremping osi siroong kaniau'noo'keta due', teke doonko kosi'aava'naang bore'ke uroio'. 30 Teka teketa' teing-koo meu'ke beentevuri tankinura tenkenuu'.

Jiisuu'ke Kapaneume'navuntu'koo Ma'naang Bata'uu'na'

(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Ee'noko Jiisuu' Kapa-neume'navuntu'aape danto beu', osi pankaing Kaaleli'nameng-koonoo';

32 Ee'noko teke otoi Doong Uaana'mung kara nau-antavuriko aa'na' ta'ninau' tee-koo bakaang nau-anta-koo, kara bakaang purinto' deempario';

33 Ee'noko teke pava dootuu'koo

naning narung otoko'nung ma'naang orara kurumaa'aru'nung. Ee'noko aa'na' uiarama aa'puu', ³⁴“Ei, arekee' nkomerii'naang, Jiisuu'ke Nasareti'nunge? Da' ee nii' bata'koo poing? Ninge noru'dansi o'nong da' Kumponing-etaing Naning Meekung.”

³⁵Teka Jiisuu'ke tee aka'puma aa'puu', “Kareauka', ee'noko da' teieta' banke'daravai.” Ee'noko teketa ma'naange teing-koo meu' te' doonko dua'antavura teieta' banke'aru'nung tokoono' baikevua' tee. ³⁶Ee'noko ookarai aa'na' ta'ninaara bii'ka kareaama aa'paako', “Aung aremurii'ke karai iirakutai karomaung purinto'ke aa'nunge ma'nari orenanka botovuriko banke'arikoo'?” ³⁷Ee'noko dooreng aung-koong tee ookutunairue osinankai nanuu'nung temeng korovui otoning.

Jiisuu'ke Piita Ba'doraa Taare-antavuu'na'

(*Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39*)

³⁸Ee'noko tee teketa' donkonura teva pava dootuu'nava sipura Saimoni' bakanava'ke deto koinuu'. Ee'noko Saimoni' ba'doraa teke aa'na' siipavora otoko uipaarii' ninka teinge Jiisuu' nia'au' teni pakuvuu'naang. ³⁹Ee'noko tee teni-anko donkonura tee siipa aka'puu'nung ee'noko tee uipaarii' namu'ke boimpuu'. Ee'noko namu'ke tenie deto i'amparara bau'uru' teing.

⁴⁰Emu' tee tenang duaa' tumpario' ookarai biikaning siipa-po'nupoong tavo'aaru'nung amutemurii' siipa oto'evoroko'ning. Ee'noko teie tanka' ookara-koo naruna' naruna' pante'urima taare-antavuru'nung. ⁴¹Ee'noko mmau' nantoong-eta ma'nari banke'ariko' bokiaama aa'paama, “Da' tee Domang-anta Kumponingee tero nantoong marakavuru'nung, Kumponing bauring.” Teka teie orokovurima kara-koo taura'puriaruko', ai' teinge

tee tasi'pau'nung tee tee Kumponingee tero Pako'pari'uu'nung~ nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo.

⁴²Ee'noko siimpoorovuma~ nanuko Jiisuu' tenkenura baka oto'noo' beu' teke kunsiaraa'naang. Ee'noko nantoonge besi'aama porou' tee-anko. Ee'noko pinka'koo paaravaako'nung teing-ankoita tenkenuaroo'naang. ⁴³Teka teie aa'puru' teing, “Ninge aa' daankiama'naang tee dooreng tampara napo' nii'ning osi-koo Kumponing bakaang muu'koong, ai' ning tee tee nko-koo botomuu'nung.” ⁴⁴Ee'noko tee teketa' Judia'naensi'koo bera daankiarako' pava dootuu'nanka-koo.

Jiisuu' Karoko Piitai Tavi' Mmau' Barampuru'na'

(*Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*)

5 Nii'na'mung tee Jiisuu' tee nuaru' Kaaleli'naru' due'ke donkonuio' nantoong mmau' porora paampa'aako' kara Kumponing bakaang taara-koo. ²Ee'noko teie teka kerenta bakaasing oovuko' nuaru'koo tapirua tavi' baranukai sipaara biikaning sionung duu'paako. ³Nareng-koo teing-koo bakaasi-koo Saimoni' bakanareng-koo aa'earara Saimoni' nia'uma aa'puu', “Daampeto oki'noo' naro' tuu'ei mereai.” Ee'noko teie tuu'uiu' te' bakaasi-koo ba'nanui nau-antavuru'nung nantoong tereng-eta.

⁴Ee'noko kara bakearako teie Jiisuu'ke Saimoni' aa'puu', “Kankonoo' danto be'antavera dakaang sionung doonko dua'eai tavi' barang-koo.” ⁵Ee'noko Saimoni'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Ovoring, nii' pore'moring ookutuna'mung muunga. Konkampia', teka botomeina'koo dake ninge doonko dua'ampaing tee sionung.” ⁶Ee'noko teinge tee' nkoaara tavi' uumono~ oraura~ avo'aaru'; ⁷Ee'noko biikaang sionung dererere'arako biikaning

manta'nanka birenge bokuaaru'nung oovunareng-koo otoroko'ning porora pakuaarii'naang. Ee'noko teing porora ookeng bakaasining maanto'aara dapi' minkiariko'.

⁸Teka Saimoni' Piitai oovura tee, asikovura Jiisuu'koo kau'kanoo' kinkinura aa'puu', "Ovoring ee, ning naning orara, da'koo due' oto'koo makosi deea'." ⁹Teing ookara Saimoni' ba'maikori' nari' asikovuru' teing tavi'nanka barampaaru'ning ooaarira. ¹⁰Jeemisi namainta Jooni napo' nari', Sebeti' baurinketa, Saimoni' ninka nari' manta'ka tavi' barang-koo. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke Saimoni' aa'puu', "Aroreauka'nung. Enang-eta deto dake nantoong baramperimatoo'naang." ¹¹Ee'noko tenang teinge teing biikaning bakaasinanka tapiru duumeaarira' ookara kapoo' sipaarira teinge tee siompau'.

**Jiisuu'ke Oramuu'po'nung
Taare-antavuu'na'**

(*Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*)

¹²Jiisuu' ni'navuntu'koo teing-koo osinanka-koo otoko naning narung pou' oramuu'ke maanto'. Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu' oovura tee kinkinura eentavaru' tee-koo, aa'puma, "Ovoring, da' piarora deeko' dake ning kuimepeu'nung." ¹³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bireng tovoror'arara kompuu' tee, aa'puma, "Piamoi otong. Enang kuiraring!" Ee'noko namu'ke tee oramuu'ke sipuu'. ¹⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke naning nau-koo orokovura aa'puu', "Bera piristi'koo sira'antararavaing ee'noko boontunang nkoveai da' nantoong due'koo untu'anta-koong Moosesi bakaang botoi minkuvumana'."

¹⁵Teka tee' minkuvuio' baru' aa'noo' doorenang bereravari nanuu'nung tee-koong, ee'noko mmau' nantoong porou' taara-koo ee'noko taare-anta nka-koo biikaning siipananka-koo.

¹⁶Teka nii'ning batei-koo mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo nantoong-eta tonta'arama teke kunsiarako'.

**Jiisuu'ke Naning Doota
Taare-antavuu'na'**

(*Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*)

¹⁷Nii'na'mung teroong-koo Jiisuu' nau-antavarako Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko boto naunuka teke due'ke ba'nanai otoroko' ookara osinairu-eta porora aa'ning-eta: Kaaleli'navarorita, Judia'navarorita, ee'noko Jerusalema'keta. Ee'noko Ovoring bakaang purinto' tee ninka otoko' nantoong taare-anta-koo. ¹⁸Ee'noko nantoonge naning narung batanang-koo otoko po'antavau' dootavou'nung. Ee'noko teinge taung besi'aako' kuung po'antavaara Jiisuu'koo uro'kanoo' beng-koo. ¹⁹Teka karika'ke paampa'ao' doona ooaava' tee kuung po'anta-koo, ee'noko teinge daukava-koo koinaara teke to'ba'aara batanang-koo otoko siau'nung meu' Jiisuu'anko. ²⁰Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke teing tee tavo'au'ning biikaang baito oovura aa'puu' tee naning doota, "Aung ee, dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing." ²¹Ee'noko teinge boto naunuka ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu' aa'ning ninka niania' tutumpau' aa'paama, "Aunge aming-koo Kumponing bauvaupaa'umaang? Naning otoa' orara aarumo tonta'upeu'nung, Kumponing narung deeko'."

²²Tenang Jiisuu'ke biikaning niania'nanka tasi'pura teie maku'urima aa'puru', "Dii' aming-koo diikaang domang-koo kuunge tee' munkururarimaang?" ²³Arera kara masika'poaruko ooverira ning makosi deeaung tammeripeu' aa'ning-koo, ee' minku-koo, 'Dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing,' nii'na' ee' minku-koo, 'Daa'darara naniai.'? ²⁴Teka dii'ke

iro' noru'merii'naang ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee purinto' oto'memuing anke kansi'koo o'noi orarananka tonta'koo..." Tee'pura tee naning doota aa'puu', "Ninge aa'damaang, 'Daa'darara dakaang tanii' nkavei naniai dakanava-koo.'" ²⁵ Ee'noko namu'ke, ooai otoko, tee daa'arara bempari otoko'nung tanii' deto nkavui bakanava-koo beu', Kumponing daangampuma. ²⁶ Ee'noko ta'ninta'ning noru' paapaa'ke ookara dako'uru' ee'noko dankuranku'arima Kumponing daangampaama aa'pau', "Nii'ke e'mung kapoo' damisimainanka ooampiring."

Jiisuu'ke Liivai' Bokuvuu'na'

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Teketa tee kato tenkenura Jiisuu'ke naning taakisi-nka-nung oovuu'nung miring Liivai',^{f1} taakisi nkavaako'nava-koo ba'nanuio' bakanavaro-koo. Teketa Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning siomeai." Ee'noko Liivai'ke ookara kapoo'nanka sipura, deto donkonura tenang-eta deto tee siompui nanuu'nung. ²⁸ (-) ²⁹ Ee'noko Liivai'ke bakanava-koo paroro pankaing nkoevuu'nung Jiisuu'. Ee'noko teke karinga taakisi nkanuka ninka napo' nii'ning oovuning ninka nari' otoroko'ning teing ninka ee'ning ninka nari' ba'naniau'nung taamantomai. ³⁰ Ee'noko teing Boto Keperuu'navitu biikaning boto naunuka ninka minkuminkuaariko' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo aa'paama, "Dii' aming-koo nari' taamanirimaang taakisi nkanuka ee'noko nantoong orenanka ninka nari'?"

³¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puu', "Teing nantoong tampa' otoroining naninge nankai'urii'naang piavoroa', teka teing siipavoromaing

naing piavoromaung. ³² Ning nantoong tampenanka-anko moa'. Ning orenanka-koo mou'nung nauaranko bere'aria'naang."

Unkumo-koo Nia'au'na' Jiisuu'

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' aa'pau', "Jooni bakaning barevare-nupoong amutemu'ke unkumoarimaung kungsi ninka, ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu biikaning barevare-nupoong tee' nari'ke, teka da' dakaning nai narung-koo otoromaung tuaamparima."

³⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru' teing, "Dii'ke ee teing baranee'navitu nampeesi-koo poromaing unkumo-antavereripeu' tenang tee nampeesinara nari' otoroko teing ninka? ³⁵ Otong nii'ning doong tee nampeesinara teing-eta tonta'aravaina'mung. Ee'noko tenang teing doong-koo unkumoariaing."

³⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke kara dikito' nauvuru'nung napo', aa'puma, "Naninge nerakara'koo mononopa'nara'koo nii'noo' dere'ura urikara' ninka nara'ka pate'uarupeu'. Tee' nkovuaing deeko' tee tamung orarivuu'naang tera' nerakara' dere'uinara' urikara' ninka pate'koo makotua'nara' ninka. ³⁷ Ee'noko napo' naninge nerakaru' uaininaru' urikaro'koo koo'uarupeu'. Tee' nkovuaing deeko' teru'ke nerakaru'ke urikaro' ta'da'pura piamparapeu' ee'noko tero' tee urikaro' oraru'kuainaro'. ³⁸ Teka nerakaru' uaininaru' tee nerakaru'koo koo'uaing. ³⁹ Ee'noko napo' naninge urikaru' uaininaru' naivura nerakaru'koo piavoarupeu' aa'puma, 'Urikaru' aru' tampusu'."

^{f1}5:27 Aung Liivai' tee nii'noo' miring Maatiu', teing-koo narung Jiisuu'koo daariau'ning.

**Doong Uaana'mung-koo Jiisuu'
Turampau'na' Sinang Kavaio'**

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

6 Nii'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung Jiisuu' bakaning ninka nari' uite'naue~ tankinaama bakaninge barevare-nupoonge nii'ning bii'da'pau'nung uite'koong sinang-koo untu'noo', ee'noko naako'paara maa'au' tamung tankinaama Ju'nupoong biikaang aarumo-koo taura'pari otoi'na'.² Teka nii'ninge Boto Keperuu'navitue~ aa'pau', "Dii' aming-koo minton-tarimaang boto toto'peritaa' Doong Uaana'mung-koong?"

³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Dii'ke aming-koo tee' tuumpimerimaang? Tampa' noru'eri otong tee kapoo' Deevita'ke nkovuu'nung tenang tee peeravora, tee Deevita' ee'noko teing nari' otoroko'ning ninka.⁴ Kumponing bakanava-koo Deevita'ke koinura nkavura nai'au' tee taamang meekung, nii'ninge nai-koo taura'parava', teka piristi'nuka nainge deeko' nai-koo makosi. Ee'noko teie Deevita'ke teing nari' otoroko'ning avurio' boto toto'koo tuumpiaava'." ⁵ Ee'noko napo' aa'puru'nung teing, "Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee Oving Doong Uaana'mung-koong."

**Doong Uaana'mung Duuai'
Taare-antavuu'na' Jiisuu'ke**

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Napo' nii'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung pava dootuu'nava-koo tumparara Jiisuu'ke nau-antavuriko'nung narung naning teke otoko bireng tampavine duuai'.⁷ Ee'noko boto naunuka ee'noko Boto

Keperuu'navitu dovange tareaako' ooaava'naang taare-antavuko deeko' Doong Uaana'mung kapoo' tee tuumpiaavaing daa'aava'naang.⁸ Teka teie noru'uru' biikaang norunoru' ee'noko aa'puu' tee naning duuai', "Deto donkoniko ooraavai." Ee'noko teketa daa'arara donkonuu'.

⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Ninge ee' tana'dampimang: Arekee' oro' aarumo taura'pari otong Doong Uaana'mung nko-koo, ai' naning tampa' nko-koo ai' oraka' nko-koo; ai' domaang moo'koo ai' dupisi'koo makosie?"

¹⁰ Ee'noko teie oo'ovuru'nung teing ookara, ee'noko teka aa'puu', "Bireng tovorod'aravai." Ee'noko tee' nkoaru', ee'noko bakaang bireng tamparu'kuu'.

¹¹ Ee'noko teing karinsi'orora bii'ka minkuarima kapoo' Jiisuu'koo oraka' nkoaavaing minkuaako'.

**Jiisuu'ke Nanai'keta
Kenaankara Miru'uru'na'**

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Ee'noko teing doong-koo Jiisuu' osi sipura beu'nung iu'aape kunsiaraa'naang; muung ookutuna'mung Kumponing-koo kunsiarama otou' teke.¹³ Ee'noko tenang tane'puio' teie bokuvuru'nung bakaning barevare-nupoong ee'noko teing-koo nanai'keta kenaanka miru'uru', teing kara okovuri nkanuka tampuru'ning, miring aing aa'ning:¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Saimoni', nii'noo' Piita tampusu', ee'noko Aanduru', teie baara'ma'nung, ee'noko Jeemisi, ee'noko Jooni, ee'noko Pilipi', ee'noko Baatolomiu', ee'noko Maatiu', ee'noko Toomasi, ee'noko Jeemisi, Alopeasi bauring, ee'noko Saimoni', nii'noo' Sieloti' miring dama' ere'au'nung,^{§§} ee'noko Judasi, Jeemisi bauring,

§§6:14-16 Sieloti'navitu-koong deemparako, teing bii'ka Ju'nupoong Rooma'keta keta'koo paaravariko'navitu-koong.

ee'noko Judasi, Kerio'nara, tee ee'nara Ovoring baavevuu'nung.

**Jiisuu'ke Mmau' Nantoong
Taare-antavuru'na'**

(Mat 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Ee'noko tee siaru' doonko teing ninka, ee'noko donkonau' duumpanoo' deepo' nantoong karika' barevare-nupoong ninka. Ee'noko nantoong miatara porou'nung taaravaava'naang ee'noko biikaning siipa-ita taare-antavurii'naang. Teing osi aa'ning-eta porou': ookara Judia'navarota, Jerusalema'keta ee'noko pirung due'nairu-eta (Taia'koonairu-eta ee'noko Saidoni'keta). ¹⁸ Ee'noko teing napo' ma'nari orange pore'antavaariko'ning unaavorou'. ¹⁹ Ookara nantoonge Jiisuu' tanka'ke kompaava'naang kevi'ariko' ai' purinto' Jiisuu'keta pare'arama teie ookara taare-antavuriko'nung.

**Biraankenavung
Nau-antavuru'na' Jiisuu'ke**

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke dutai keenavuri oovurira bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru'nung,

“Biraanke-nupoong dii' enang ata'erima baitorarimaing, ai' Kumponing bakaang muu' tee dii' okoruriaing.

²¹ “Biraanke-nupoong dii' enang peer-arorima baitorarimaing, ai' dii' teing pooruriaing.

“Biraanke-nupoong dii' enang birontarimatomaing, ai' dii' teing benkenirimatoaining.

²² “Biraanke-nupoong napo' dii' tenang nantoonge munte'daariko, poka'daariko deu'daarima diikaang miring oraka' tantaarima ning Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing siomerimaung-koo. ²³ Te'mung tee' tavo'arako doturoturariritaa'

dinkitoo'dariaing doturoturarima, ee' noru'erima, ‘Niikaang moo' pankaing otong teke paning-koo,’ ai' tee tee' nari' biumaraange temu'nupoong Kumponing-etaing nakaro-nupoong nkoaariko'na'.

²⁴ “Teka dii' kavo mmau'nuka baka' pi-aaru'nuka, tora'kiriain, ai' dunsirunsi-anta~ tero nkaveru'nung.

²⁵ “Dii' enang pooruri otoring pi-aaru'nukai, dii' teing peeraroriaining.

“Dii' enang benkenirimatomaing pi-aaru'nukai, dii' teing orarunsi ninka birontaraining.

²⁶ “Dii' nantoonge tampa' nari' minkuraarimaatomaing piaaru'nukai, tora'kiriain, ai' dii' teing urikupoong tostitosinanka nakaro-nupoong-pina' oro'nanka. Diumaraange tee' nkoaariko'.”

Kare-nupoong Piaavarampiaina'

(Mat 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Teka ninge aa'dampimang dii' tampa' taaramerimaing: Diikaning kare-nupoong piaavereremaatoaing, tampa' nkovererima teing dii' munte'daarimaing.

²⁸ Teing barakosi'daarimaing biraanke-antavereremaatoai. Teing oraka' nkoraarimaing kungsi-koo pakuereremaatoai. ²⁹ Baa naning dii' amo'koo tanko'duriaing napo' bari'nameng naueriai napo' tanko'durii'naang.

Baa tee dii' mononopa' daunanaa' pari'duriaing tee-koo orokoveriauka' napo' boonanaa' pari'duriko. ³⁰ Ookara eentaraarimaatoaining averereremaatoai ee'noko teing baata diikaning kapoo'nanka pari'daariaining dii'ke napo' eentaverereriauka' teing.

³¹ Ee'noko nantoonge dii' tampa' nkoraarii'naang piarorimana' tee' nari' nkovereremaatoaing teing dii'ke.

³² Dii'ke teing nantoong piaaarimaing naing piaavereremaatoaing deeko'

arekee' tee-koo Kumponingee tampa' ooruripeu? Ai' aa' orenge piaavaarikoo' teing piaavaarimaing napo'. ³³Ee'noko dii'ke tampa' nkovererima teing dii' tampa' nkoraarimaing arekee' tee-koo Kumponingee tampa' ooruripeu? Ai' aa' orenge tee' nari' nkoaakoo'. ³⁴Ee'noko komaaru~ nka-koo taura'perererima teing dii'ke maku'daariaining-pina' noru'ererimaing arekee' Kumponingee tampa' noru'duripeu', ai' aa' orenge tee' nari' nkoaakoo'.

³⁵Teka dii'ke piaaverererimaatoaing dii'koo kare-nupoong tampa' nkovererima, ee'noko komaaru eentaraariko averererima tamung teka siperimaatoai maku'koo noru'eria'. Tee'koo diikaang moo' bakei pankaing ee'noko dii' teing tee Oving Deto Basi baurukaa' deentariaing, ai' teie tee tampa' nkovurimaung teing orenge, tampa' tang noru'aavaing. ³⁶Piaae maanto'dariri otorimaatoaing Diuma paning-koong piaae maanto'ari otomana'.

Nantoong Birevire' Pote-koonare

(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷Nantoong koong-anta-koo oioid'aria' otoai Kumponingee nari' koong-antaruriauka'na'. Kiimata-koo tamperereria' otoai Kumponingee kiimata-koo tanturiauka'na'. Tonta'antareeri otorimaatoai dii' tonta'antaruiaina'. ³⁸Avuavu' nkoverimatoai arurimaatoaina'. Tampoo' basinoo' dankarankampuma meenki'ora piaampura aruriaina'. Tee' dii'ke avereriana' tee' basina' napo' dii' aruriaing."

³⁹Ee'noko teie napo' kara dikito' nauvuru'nung, aa'puu'nung, "Kaputu'ke ee napo' kaputu' taung nau-antavupeu'? A, makotua'. Tenaanka ookaanka dua'arepeu' dinkung-koo. ⁴⁰Ai' tee naning barevare-nung tee bakaang

nau-anta-koo dau basi deea', teka ookara barevare-nupoong tenang dupeario' nau-antavaariko biikaning nau-antanuka-pina' otoroaing. ⁴¹Tee' oro' nau-anta baka tasi'paravaung aa'pampii'naang, 'Aming-koo dake nanki' daara'ma'nung-koo duta-koo oovemaunge teka daka noru'darava' da'koo duta-koo konkinarong oting?' ⁴²Nii'na', 'Arekee' dake aa'pepeu' tee daara'ma'nung, "Ntara' ee, ningee nankang moo'dampai da'koo duta-koo oting," tenang daka oorava' tee konking da'koo duta-koo oting. Da' ampirinung~, iro' tutung daka-koo moo'daravaing tee konking duta-koo ee'noko tenang daara'ma'nung-koo siraka'pei oovera moo'eai tee nanki' daara'ma'nung-koo duta-koo oting.'

Koi'navari Ee'noko Bakaning Sinananka

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³"Ee'noko koi' tampara sinang orara bi'umaung otoa', ee'noko napo' koi' orara sinang tampara bi'umaung otoa'. ⁴⁴Koi'navarina' biikaang sinang-koo tasi'paarimaung. Tee sinang piiki' too'murintaa'po'navari-koo kavaavarupeu', ee'noko karikau' napo' mo'ming nana'mosirii'koo kavaavarupeu'. ⁴⁵Teie naning tamparai tee teieta tampara domang-koong kore'ng-eta tampara tavo'antavumaung ee'noko teie naning orarai tee teieta orara domang-koong kore'ng-eta orara tavo'antavumaung, teieta bakaang domang-koo otoring piamparako bakaang karangee minkuvurimaung."

Matauna' Ee'noko Kanu'na' Pava Kani-koo

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶"Aming-koo ning dii'ke 'Oving, Oving' tammerimaunge kapoo' ningee naurampimaung nkoveria'?

⁴⁷Ookara nantoong ning-koo poroma aung nkaang kara taaravaama siompaamaing naurampii'naang ninge, teing oro'parimana'. ⁴⁸Teing tee-pina' naning-pina' oro'nanka pava kanivuu'nung-pina' dinkung isikung nenke'ura natuku boia'koo e'mang-antavuu'. Ee'noko tenang doua pora teva-ankoi koo'ura biru'ua' teva, aming-koo nna' tampa' kaninii'nava deemparako. ⁴⁹Ee'noko baata teing nkaang kara tamung taaravaama siompaavarukoo' teing teing tee-pina' naning-pina' oro'nuka pava kanivuu'nung-pina' tamung piisi'koo dau e'mang-antavua', ee'noko doua teva-ankoi koo'ura namu'ke dua'antavuu' ee'noko bakei aa'na' masika' orariaru' teva."

**Piatooronuka~ Tarenara
Bakaang Botovotonaa'
Jiisuu'ke Taare-antavuu'na'**

(Mat 8:5-13)

7 Tenang Jiisuu'ke bakaang daankinang bakearara taaravau'noo'keta tumparu'nung tee Kapaneume'navuntu'koo. ²Teke tee naning narung daaku' piatooronuka tarenara otoko' bakaang botovotonaa' teie aa'na' piaavuko'nung siipavou'nung boo'koo tumpituumpi. ³Tenang teie Jiisuu' taaravura Ju'koong Ovontung botovuru' tee-anko nia'aako pora taare-antavuu'naang bakaang botovotonaa'. ⁴Ee'noko tenang teing Jiisuu'anko porora teing aa'na' eentavariru'nung aa'paama, ⁵"Tee tee naning tampara aung, dake paku-koo makosi, ai' teie tee nii' Ju'nupoong pakumurimaung ee'noko niikaang dootuu'nava kanimemuru'."

⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu' teing ninka nari' beu'. Tenang tee pava due' basiarako teie daaku' tarenarai ba'maikori' nii'ning botovuru' Jiisuu'anko aa'puma, "Ovor-

ing, daka baru' pore'antararavauka', ai' ning tee makosi deea' da' nkanoo' pava-koo kuung po'koo. ⁷Tee'koo ning ninka daangamarama da'anko moa', teka dake tamung karai minkueko nkaang botovotonaa' taarevoaing. ⁸Ninge da' pankaing tasi'damira tee' minkuamaang, ai' ning tee napo' nii'noo' basi-koo iri'koo kuung o'nong piatooronuka tare-koong-koo. Ee'noko nii'nung aa'panko dei, 'Beai,' tee bepeu'. Ee'noko nii'nung aa'panko dei, 'Poai,' tee popeu'. Ee'noko nkaang botovotonaa' aa'panko, 'Aung nkoveai,' teie nkovupeu' tee."

⁹Tenang Jiisuu'ke tee' taaravura ta'ninuu' tee-koo, ee'noko dama'du bere'arara karika'koo siompaako'ning-koo karoma aa'puu', "Ninge naurampimang dii': temu'keta aung amurii' baito pankaing ooampaung bane Isireeli-nupoong ninka nari' o'norimaunge." ¹⁰Ee'noko tenang teing botovuru'ning toroarira pava-koo teinge ooau'nung tee botovotonaa' taarevora otoko.

**Jiisuu'ke Naaro Bauring
Boo'keta Daa'antavuu'na'**

¹¹Batei oki'namu'koo teketa' Jiisuu' nii'namono-koo osi pankaing-koo beu'nung Neini' tampaamanamono-koo. Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong ee'noko nantoong karinga nari' tee ninka berou'nunge. ¹²Osi-koo karanaang due'arako naning boo'paru'nung nkavai siariko' temono-ita. Aung tee bauring narung masikung anie baukoi, ee'noko teni teie bauko naaro. Ee'noko nantoong karinga teni ninka nari' poroko'. ¹³Ee'noko tenang Ovinge oovura bakaang domang aa'na' piaavou' teni-koo, ee'noko aa'puu', "Birontaravauka'." ¹⁴Ee'noko teie pora kompuu' tee kave, ee'noko teing nkavaako'ning dantavarira donkonai otorou'. Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Nemaka,

ninge aa'damaang da', 'Daa'daravai.'" ¹⁵Ee'noko tee naning boo' deto ba'nanura kara tutumparu', ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee teni bauko avuu'.

¹⁶Avoro'ke amporo'uru' teing ookara. Ee'noko teinge Kumponing daangampau' aa'paama, "Nakaronara Kumponing-etaing nii'koo meu'ke anke daa'aring; Kumponingee nii' bakaning beero'muring!" ¹⁷Ee'noko teie aunge dooreng tee-koonge ookara Judia'navaro punkaraampuu'nung ee'noko te' korovui otonairu nari'.

Jiisuu'naanka Jooni Minkinara Minkuaresi Ootoina'

(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸Emu' tee, Jooni Minkinara kiimatanava-koo otoko bakaning barevare-nupoong tee-anko berora nauau'nung aing ookara kapoo'nanka Jiisuu'ke nkovuko'ning. ¹⁹Ee'noko Joonie kenaankara bakaning-koo barevare-nupoong-koo bokuvureta Ovoring-anko botovuretu'nung aa'puma, "Aa'pereai, 'Da' ee tee tavo'kuaing-koong, ai' mme' nii'nung nempampiang?"

²⁰Ee'noko tenang tenaanka poreta tee-anko aa'puretu'nung, "Jooni Minkinarai nee' da'anko botomuresinung aa'puma: 'Da' ee tee tavo'aravaing-koong, ai' mme' nii'nung nempampiang?" ²¹Ee'noko tenaankai Joonie botovuretu'naankai maku'noo' nempuresi otoko Jiisuu'ke karinga amutemurii' siipa-po'nupoong taare-antavuru', nii'ning oramurii' siipa avo'avoro' otoroining ee'noko nii'ning tanuaananka oreng-po'nupoong. Ee'noko kaputu'nuka mmau' bantang-antavuru'nunge. ²²Ee'noko teie aa'puretu'nung tenaanka, "Bereta nauereai tee Jooni Minkinara kapoo'dee'ke ooveresining ee'noko taaraveresining, aa'noing: kaputu'nuka

banteaama ookai, kau' de'doonuka nanai, oramuu'po'nupoong kiiroraa'ariri ee'noko kipaunuka taareai, boo'nuka daa'ariri, ata'oinku tampara dooreng daankianko taaravai. ²³Ee'noko biraankearavaing tee naning ning-koo date'pari baitoaravaing, ee'noko nkaang nko-nko akovee' mare'uauka'."

²⁴Tenang Jooni Minkinara bakanaanka kara nkara toroaresio' Jiisuu'ke kara-nau tutumpuru' nantoong karinga Jooni minkuvuma; ee'noko aa'puu', "Dii'ke aremurii' naning doore taaraverira mee'boraa' sirakamaa'koo ooverii'naang beriko' karika'duri? Naning tumsi-paaka onou avitoitoi eeari oto' oo-koo te' beriarupeu', ape'? ²⁵Napo' naning nepu'arama kirokaiari otomaung oo-koo beria', ape' aing? Ai' teing nantoong baarong tampenge nopa'arimaing, ee'noko kavo mmau'po'nupoong-pina' otoromaing dauraronanka biikaning-koo pava-koo oovereripeu', mee'boraa' sirakamaa'koo deea'. ²⁶Teka arekee' masika' oro' oo-koo beriko' dii', ai' narung nakaronara? Ee', tee bakei nakaronara masikung Kumponing-etaing emu' ninge naurampimang dii', tee tee aa'nung ookara nakaronuka-koo dau basie tee. ²⁷Ai' aung ee'nara miru'ui Daari Meekung-koo ee' minkuari otong Kumponingee bauring temu' nauvu'noo'ka aa'puma, 'Ee aung, ninge botoampaing nkaang kara-nka da'koo uro'ke tee taung maamu-antareru'ang uroita'."

(Malakai 3:1)

²⁸Emu' ninge aa'dampimang dii', Jooni Minkinara tee ookara nantoong tee-koo uro'ke ponto'ariru'ning-koo tee deto basi pankaing, teka ninge ee' naurampimang, enang-eta deto baa tee ninge tare-koo aroo'aravaing, bane Kumponing bakaang muu'koo oki'narai, teie tee Jooni puru'ui otoaing."

²⁹Ookarai nantoonge ee'noko taakisi nkanukai taaravau'nung tee. Aing teing ee'ning Kumponing bakaang kara koonto' tasi'paara aroo'aako Joonie ntong-koo minkivurira meeka'antavuru'ning. ³⁰Teka teing Boto Keperuu'navitu ee'noko teing boto naunuka Kumponing bakaang miru' teing-koo kontevorora Joonie ntong-koo minkivuma meeka'anta-koo taura'pariaruu'. ³¹Tee'koo Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puu', "Dii' nantoong emu'navarang ninge aminge pa miru'dampipeu'? Arekee' naurampiko dii'ka tasi'daripeu' diikaang aarumo? ³²Dii' teing toire'pina' oro'nanka baaveroma ba'naniai turampeemaing bii'ka aa'peema, 'Kovi puunterorompiko konterorima neekarariarukoo'. Ai'nontu'mariko dii' birontariarukoo.' Tee' nari' oorampimaung nee' tokomererimaing. ³³Jooni Minkinara porai'nange taamang tovang uaini kerempuko konterorima aa'periko', 'Tee ma'naang-po'nung.' ³⁴Ee'noko ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing mora taamanama tuaamarako napo' konterorima aa'merimaung, 'Aung ooveriai taamang ee'noko uaini nai bauko, taakisi nkanuka ee'noko nii'ning oreng e bii'maiko'ke.' ³⁵Teka Kumponing e avutevu'muresi botomuresina' sinampuko dii'ke bakaang matau tasi'periaing."

Teni Jiisuu'ke Tonta'antavuu'nanie Tampa' Tang Oro'antavuu'na'

³⁶Teketa' nii'nunge Boto Keperuu'navitu-koonge Jiisuu' boku-vuu'nung tee ninka taamanuree'naang, ee'noko bakanava-koo kuung tumpareta taamantoma ba'namparu'nung. ³⁷Ee'noko ta'nimpaarii'na' nanie manikumai oranie temono-koonanie taaravura tee taamanuko Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong bakanava-koo,

duuni tampa' nuuraa'po'naro' nkavui pou'. ³⁸Ee'noko teni pora Jiisuu'koo dama'du donkonuu'nung kau'kanoo'ke biromparama. Bakaang kau' ta'due duu'puko' ee'noko piu'uko' bakaang dapoi bore'koonge, ee'noko kau' bakaang nuunuvuko' ee'noko duunie sisi'uu' tampa' nuuraa'ke. ³⁹Emu' teie Boto Keperuu'navitu-koonge bokuvuu'nunge tee oovura baka-koo aa'puko', "Aung naning nakaronara dei noru'upeu' ani baa aremurii' manikuma kompumatomai aung, ai' ani teni orani."

⁴⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaang noru' tasi'pura aa'puu'nung tee, "Saimoni', ning kapoo' oto'memumang da' naurama'naang otoing." Ee'noko teie maku'uma aa'puu', "Aming ee, nau-anta?" ⁴¹Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Narung naning otoko'nung tee-koo kenaanka naninkai komaaru nkovuretu'nung. Narunge pa'noko' daaku' namikuri nkavuu', napo' nii'nunge pa'noko' kivora namikuri. ⁴²Teketa tenaankai bari'koo makoturearuo' teie tenaanka tonta'antavevuretu' ookaanka. Emu' tenaanka-koo arera teie aa'na' pankaruntoompupeu'na' oro'pari?" ⁴³Saimoni'ke maku'uma aa'puu'nung, "Tee naning baru' aa'na' tonta'antaevuu'nung-pina' noru'amaang."

Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Dake masika' minkueing." ⁴⁴Teketa' teni-aape manikuma-aape bere'arara Saimoni' aa'puu'nung, "Dake ee ani manikuma oovemaang? Ning a' dakanava-koo tumarako dake niikaang toomo siompei ning ntong amea' kau' duu'koo, teka anie duu'muing nkaang kau' bakaang ta'due ee'noko dapoi bakaange piu'mui. ⁴⁵Dake napo' onkeonke'mema nuunumea', teka tenang ning a' kuung moinoo'keta' teni siparava' ning-koong kau' nuunu-koo. ⁴⁶Dake ning-koong

bore' duunie sisi'mea', teka anie nkaang kau' duunie sisi'muing tampa' nuuraa'ke. ⁴⁷Tee'koo ninge nauramaang da': Ani bakaning orarananka mmau' tonta'ario' piala pankaing oro'antavuing, teka baa tee bakaning oraka' nkonanka-koo oki'ning tonta'arako piala oki'noo' oro'antavumaung."

⁴⁸Tenang tee Jiisuu'ke teni aa'puu', "Dakaning orarananka tonta'deronsing." ⁴⁹Teketa teing teke nari' taamanaako'ning kara tutumpariru' nung bii'ka aa'paama, "Aung baa naning aa'nung orarananka tonta'ukoo?" ⁵⁰Ee'noko teie aa'puu'nung teni manikuma, "Dakaange baitoi moo'duinani. Mooa ninka naniaing."

Teing Manii' Jiisuu'koo Barearima Pakuaako'ning

8 Teketa due'ka Jiisuu' osi pankeng-kooninge ee'noko pora'kooninge nanuu' daankiarama ee'noko nauvurima tee dooreng tampara tee muu' Kumponing bakaang-koong; ²Ee'noko teing nanai'keta kenaanka nari', bakaning barevare-nupoong, ee'noko nii'ning maniku' nari' teie unaa-antavuru'ning tanuaananka oreng-eta ee'noko siipananka-ita; ³Aa'ning: Meeri' Ma'dala-nani, ma'nari' kenaanka-taa bata'uru'nani; ee'noko Joana, teni Siusa ba'aang, tee Eeroti' bakaang pava tarevuko'nung; ee'noko Susana ee'noko napo' nii'ning maniku' mmau' biikaning mintoong-eta taamang avaariko' nari' nanaama.

Keenkeeng Nkovumaung-koong Minkunaa Dikito'

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴Ee'noko tenang nantoong karinga avuntevuntu'keta Jiisuu'anko nara'ariru' nang teie mirumiru'ke nau-antavurima aa'puu'nung, ⁵"Naning

mintoong-koo sinang tanka-koo nanura tankavuko aa'nou': nii'ning sinang taung-koo dua'ariru', ee'noko teka nantoonge mmemme'aaru' kau'ke ee'noko barenankai depeto porora tunturavau'. ⁶Ee'noko nii'ning sinang kapang-koo dau dua'ariru' ee'noko dupurira teke mara'orou' tompa' otoaruiu'. ⁷Ee'noko nii'ning too'murintaa' otoroinoo' meu' dua'ariru', ee'noko nari' dupurira too'murintaa'ke iinkenevuu' tee keenkeeng. ⁸Ee'noko nii'ning kansi' pankuanoo' dua'arira teke dupuru' ee'noko sinang bi'uru' daaku'na' ookara-ita." Tee' minkuvura enang bokuma aa'puu'nung, "Dii' punkang-po'nupoong deeko' enang taaraveriai!"

Kuunoo' Tee-koo Mirumiru'koo

(Mat 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20)

⁹Ee'noko tenang bakaning barevare-nupoonge nia'aama aa'paio', "Aung kara dikito' miru'noo' aming?" teie aa'puu', ¹⁰"Kumponinge dii' bakaang kara pinka'erimaing taura'duru'nung makensi'nung-koo miru'noo' noru'erii'naang tee-koo bakaang muu'koo nkoaramana', teka teing nii'ning kara dikito' narunge nauaramaung aa'noaina':

'Ooaama ooaavauka', taaravaama taaravaavauka.' (Aisaia' 6:9-10)

¹¹"Enang kara dikito' miru' aung: Tee sinang tee Kumponing bakaang kara. ¹²Teing taung dua'ariru'ning miru'noo' aung: Nii'ning nantoonge kara taaravaako Sietani'ke poma pari'urikoo' tee kara biikaang domang-eta, maroita, masika'antavaara domampari'neeng-koo. ¹³Teing kapang-koo dua'ariru'ning miru'noo' aunge: Nii'ning nantoonge kara taaravaama dotuariri kompaamaung, teka ima'aria'. Batei oki'namu'koo masika'antavaakoo' ee'noko parapaara poko namu'ke

biikaang baito orariarakoo'. ¹⁴Teing too'murintaa'koo kuung dua'ariru'ning miru' aunge: Nii'ning nantoonge kara taaravaama beroko amutemurii'ke iinkenevurimaung aa'ninge noru' manki'nankai, kavonankai ee'noko doturotunankai kansi'kooninge. Ee'noko biikaang sinang natasi'. ¹⁵Ee'noko teing kansi' pankauang-koo dua'ariru'ning miru'noo' aunge: Nii'ning nantoonge tee kara taaravaama ima'ai kompaakoo' tunki paakavaria' domang tampa ninka. Ee'noko teing tee' nari' purimpariri otoroaining bera sinang bi'urial."

Araka Boong Si'koo Tampa' Deea'

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶Tee' nauvurira Jiisuu'ke napo' aung mirumiru' nauvuru', "Naninge araka paro'ura utau daka'puarupeu' nii'noo' batanang-koo boong sipuarupeu', teka sirang batanang-koo pante'upeu' teing tumpariaininge araka ooaava'naang. ¹⁷Ookara kapoo' enang makempari otomaing dama' sira'anta-koong. Ee'noko ookutuning kapoo' nopa'ariri otomaing teing dama' dapa'numpo'. Nantoonge taaravaara noru'aavai. ¹⁸Tee'koo tarerariaing dii' taaraverimaing. Tee naning taaravura oro'antavuuing Kumponinge napo' nii'ning nauvuuing, ee'noko baa tee taaravura oro'antavua'kung pari'uaing tee araka oto'evuing-pina' noru'ui otoing."

Jiisuu' Baukorovo Makosinuka Baata?

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹Teketa te' Jiisuu' baukorovo porou'nung tee oo-koo, teka tee-anko basi-koo makosiaavaruu' karingai itoiaio'. ²⁰Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' taaravaako'ninge nauaama aa'pau'nung: "Daukorovo dama'du donkonai da'

oo-koo piavoromang." ²¹Teka teie aa'puru'nung teing, "Teing ninge nko' ee'noko ntara'mainkaang makosinuka teing Kumponing bakaang kara taaravaama nkoaamaing."

Jiisuu'ke Piong Ee'noko Pirung Taroro-antavuu'na'

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²²Nii'na'mung Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru', "Nuaru'ka amenka'koo pako'mariai." Teketa bakaasi-koo aa'earira tenkenau'. ²³Teketa beroma Jiisuu' aasi'koo dua'aru'. Ee'noko piong pankaing pou' depeto teru'koo, ee'noko ntonge maanto'uko' minki-antavuu'naang-pina' nkovuma. ²⁴Ee'noko teinge berora Jiisuu' tanteau'nung aa'paama, "Ovoring, Ovoring, nii' enang ke'nuru'marii'naang!" Ee'noko tee tantearara piong ee'noko tee boo'a i'nui'nung teing teka aka'puretu', ee'noko teke bakeareta pirung koonto' tarorovuu'. ²⁵Teketa teie maku'urima aa'puu', "Dii' ee ni'ninka o'nori ning baitomeria'?" Ee'noko teing avoreaama ta'ninau'nung bii'ka kareaama aa'pau', "Aung ee'nung baa naning? Aa'ninge taaravaakoo': piong ee'noko ntong botovuriko."

Jiisuu'ke Ma'narie Kurumaa'nii' Taare-antavuu'na'

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶Teketa' teinge Kaaleli'nameng-eta tee nuaru' bakaasie pako'aara Kerasa'nameng-koo tavo'ariru' Kaaleli'nameng ninka bari'eeresi otoinameensi'koo. ²⁷Ee'noko teketa kansi'koo siarako naninge Jiisuu' kune'uu' osi pankamono-koonge ma'nari-po'nunge. Mmau' namu'pie koriaako'. Sieenai dai'aama nantoonge tanatavaako', kau'koo apasika' kaki-antavaama; ²⁸Teka tee dai'nisi

tatora'paara ma'narie mee'bora' sirakamaa'aape be'antavau'. Teke pankaroong kuvinanka-koo otoko' boo'nuka dako'domai, pava-koo deea', ee'noko simpenoi' otoko'. Teie naninge Jiisuu' kune'uko Jiisuu'ke tee ma'naang nauvuu'nung teieta bakoaraa'naang; ²⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu' taaravura tee bokuma boonko dua'arara kinkinuu'nung Jiisuu'koo uro'kanoo', ee'noko aa'na' karoma aa'puu', "Jiisuu', dake arekee' nkomee'naang ning, Kumponing Deto Basi Bauringe? Eentamaramaang dake ning tora'antameauka'."

³⁰ Jiisuu'ke nia'uma aa'puu', "Da' miring baa?" Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Karinga." Mmau' ma'narie kurumaa'au'nung-koo tee'. ³¹ Ee'noko teing nuu'ariru'nung ma'dinku'noo' dua'koo botovuriaroo'naang. ³² Ee'noko teketa due'ke mmau' pooro'navontu meru'arima otoroko' mii-koo navete-koo. Ee'noko teing ma'nari oreng Jiisuu'koo eentavariko' tumparii'naang pooro'navontu-koo. Ee'noko teie taura'puru'. ³³ Tee tee tenang ma'nari naning-eta bakoarira pooro'nanka-koo tumpariru', ee'noko tevontu pemue doonko koo'ariru' nuaru'koo bera ke'nuru'ariru' teke.

³⁴ Tenang teing pooro' bau'ariko'ninge ooaara kapoo' nkoaru'nung, mmariau' teing, ee'noko aung ee' oro' basiario' dooreng avitoitoi bereng-antavau'. ³⁵ Teketa nantoong berou'nung ooaava'naang tee kapoo' nkoaru'nung. Ee'noko Jiisuu'anko porora tee naning kune'au' ma'nari teieta tenkenau'nung Jiisuu'koo kau'kanoo' ba'nanuio' duaanavari ee'noko noru' matauari. Ee'noko teing avoreau'. ³⁶ Ee'noko teinge ooau'ninge tee nii'ning nauaariko' Jiisuu'ke taare-antavuu'na' tee naning ma'narie kurunkeau'nung. ³⁷ Teketa tee ookara nantoonge Kerasa'nameensi'kooninge

due'ke otoroko'ninge nia'au'nung Jiisuu' teing-ankoita tenkenuu'naang pankainge avoro'ke aporo'urio' teing. Teketa tee napo' bakaasi-koo aa'earuu' toroaraa'naang. ³⁸ Teie naninge ma'narie sipau'nunge nia'uu'nung Jiisuu' nari' otoree'naang tee ninka, teka teie potevuu'nung aa'puma, ³⁹ "Dakanoo' osi tororarara tasi'antaveriaing Kumponing baru' deepo' tampa' nkoruina'." Ee'noko tee teketa tenkenura doorevurima nanuu'nung ookutunamono-koo teke osie Jiisuu'ke baru' deepo' tampa' nkovuu'na'koo.

Jiisuu'ke Jairus Baurang Daa'uu'na' Ee'noko Nii'nani Ereng Take-antavuu'

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Teketa Jiisuu' nuaru'ke kato aveteka'koo toroarako nantoong karingai onkeonke'au'nung nempai otoko poio'. ⁴¹ Ee'noko teka narung naning tee-anko pou' miring Jairus, pava dootuu'nava tanatanuka-koong narung, ee'noko Jiisuu'anko kau'kanoo' kinkinura eentavaru' bakanava-koo pava-koo poo'naang. ⁴² Aung tee baurang nani masakani oto'evuko'nung, teni mare' kivora-ita kenaanka panka'noo'koo, teni ee'nani oki'naruu'kuio'.

Jiisuu' teni oo-koo beko nantoong karingai paampa'aako' itoveema. ⁴³ Ee'noko teke nani manikuma otoko' tarumatearako'nani mare' kivora-ita kemare'ka-koo, aa'nani nankai'nanka-koo ookara bakaang booringang o'siiviu', teka nii'narai taare-antavua'. ⁴⁴ Teni Jiisuu'koo dama'du pora komparu'nung bakaang mononopa'koong-koo kainu'koo, ee'noko namu'ke ereng takevuu'. ⁴⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Tee baie ning komung?"

Tenang ookara penkempariko Piitai aa'puu', "Ovoring, da' karingai

kororai da'koo iimparimang.”⁴⁶ Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Nii'nunge naninge taarevoo'naang komuio' iri' ning-eta tee-koo pare'arako mantompamira tee' minkuamaang.”

⁴⁷ Ee'noko tenang teni manikuma baku'aravaruunung noru'arara teni dankuranku'arama pora kinkinuu'nung tee-koo uro'kanoo', ee'noko ookara nantoonge taaravaio' sira'paru'nung arekee' komparu'na' ee'noko namu'ke taarevou'na'.⁴⁸ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' teni, “Ani ee, domang kuaa'doi otoaing. Da' dakaang baitoi taareroi nani. Mooo ninka naniang.”

⁴⁹ Tenang teni ninka karoresi otoko narung naning pou'nung tee naning pava dootuu'nava-koo pankaing bakanava-ankoita. Pora aa'puu'nung, “Daurang boo'paring. Nau-anta tamung pore'antaveauka'.”⁵⁰ Teka Jiisuu'ke taaravura tee aung nauvuma aa'puu', “Aroreauka', masika'antaveko naro' teni taarevoo'naang.”

⁵¹ Ee'noko tenang tee pava-koo pora teie nii'ning taura'puriaruu' kuung tung-koo, teka Piita ee'noko Jooni ee'noko Jeemisi dovang ee'noko baumararing tenie taura'puru'.

⁵² Ee'noko ookara birong-nupoong biromparima ai'nontu'ariko oovurira aa'puru', “Birontariauka', ai' ani teni booa', teka tamung aatumaang.”

⁵³ Ee'noko teinge benkempau' tee, mono patorompau' aa'nani noru'ai.⁵⁴ Teka bireng teni-koong kompura teni bokuma aa'puu', “Tooto' daa'daravai.”⁵⁵ Ee'noko bakaang tanuaang tenang toroaruu' ee'noko teni deto i'amparu' namu'ke. Ee'noko kapoo' nai-koong avuree'naang nauvuretu'.⁵⁶ Ee'noko teni baumararing bakei ta'ninuretu'nung, teka teie orokovuretu' nii'ning nauaarearoo'naang kapoo' nkoaru'nung-koo teke.

Jiisuu'ke Teing Nanai'keta Kenaanka Mintoong-koo Botovuru'na'

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

9 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing bakaning barevare-nupoong nanai'keta kenaanka naro' bokuvurira iri' avuru'nung makosi-antavurima ma'nari amutemurii' bata'aarii'naang ee'noko siipananka taare-anta-koo.² Ee'noko teie botovuru'nung teing taare-anta nkoaama Kumponing bakaang muu' daankiaava'naang.³ Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, “Kapoo' nkaveriauka' nanirima: Donsi' ee'noko siirau' nii'noo' taamang nii'noo' mooni'. Ee'noko mononopa' kenaaka ninka naniriauka'.”⁴ Ee'noko areva tuntariainava-koo te' naro' otoriai bera te' osi siperiainoo'ke basi.⁵ Ee'noko are' tokoo dii' onkeonke'daariauka'noo' temono siperima temono-koong da'mong tankaveriaing diikaang pe'naa'keta, temono Kumponing-koo maarekusi'namono taa'ni'antaveri.”⁶ Ee'noko teing tenkenaara nanau'nung osinankai daankiaama tee doorenang tampara ee'noko avitoitoi-koo siipa-po'nupoong taare-antavaarima.

Eeroti' Papaaravaru'na' Mmau' Taa'ni'anta Ta'nimpaarii' Taaravura

(Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Enang teie Eeroti'ke, temeensi'koong ovo'ma'ke taaravuu'nung ookara kapoo' Jiisuu' bakaning ninka nkoa'ning, ee'noko papaaravaru'nung tee nantoonge avitoitoi minkuaako. Nii'ninge aa'paako', “Jooni napo' daa'aring bou'noo'keta.”⁸ Napo' nii'ninge aa'paako', “Tee Eliasi poaing-koong tavo'aring.” Ee'noko nii'ninge ee' minkuaako', “Nii'nung pa Kumponing-etaing urikupoong nakaro-nupoong-koo daa'aring.”⁹ Eeroti'ke aa'puu'nung, “Jooni tee ning

botomario' kuru napu'au'nung. Teka tee baa aung tee' naumaarimaang?" Ee'noko teie taung Jiisuu' oo-koong besi'uu'nung.

**Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Pa'noko'
Kokorei' Divu' Bau'uru'na'**

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13*)

¹⁰ Teketa botovuru'noo'keta toroarira kara okovuri nkanukai Jiisuu' nauaako'nung kapoo' teinge nkoau'ning. Ee'noko teie bokuvurira teing tonta'ariru' bii'ka otoroo'naang osinamono-koo miring Besaida.

¹¹ Tenang karika'ke noru'aara tee teinge siompau' Jiisuu', ee'noko teie onkeonke'uru' teing, ee'noko kara nauvuru' Kumponing bakaang muu'koong. Ee'noko taare-antavuru' teing siipa-nupoong.

¹² Enang doong oparama nanuko teing bakaning barevare-nupoong nanai'keta kenaanka porora aa'pau' tee, "Aing nantoong karika' botoveriko osinanka anketa due' otoroining-koo berora aasi'doma ee'noko taamananka ooaavai, ai' nii' anke tee tamung mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo o'noring."

¹³ Teka teie aa'puru'nung teing, "Dii'ke kapoo' averereriko naiaavaing."

Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Nii' pa'noko'nuri berete' ee'noko keura tavi'ning naing oto'memuring, daua otoa'. Taamang mmau' moo'ampiri dei makotupeu' aing ookara karika' bau'koo dake tampeko deeko'." ¹⁴ Aing-koo teing deerunoo' donkaang naing pa'noko' kokorei'pina' otorou'nung teke. Ee'noko teie aa'puru' bakaning barevare-nupoong, "Navituna' ba'ng-antavereriai, naruaape-pina' navitu-koo."

¹⁵ Ee'noko teinge tee' nkoarima doonko ba'ng-antavaaru'. ¹⁶ Ee'noko

Jiisuu'ke teing pa'noko' berete' ee'noko tavi'ning keura nkavura tee ankamparu' deto paning-aape ee'noko biraanke-antavura pisi'uru' teing. Ee'noko avuru' teing bakaning barevare-nupoong tankee'aarii'naang nantoong karika'. ¹⁷ Ee'noko ookara taamanaara poovorou'. Ee'noko kakita'nanka sipaarun'ning kivora-ita keveku'ka peku' maanto'antavau'.

**Piitai Jiisuu' Tee Pako'pari'nii'
Tasi'pura Sira'puu'na'**

(*Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*)

¹⁸ Nii'na'mung Jiisuu' baka kunsarama ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoong nari' otoroitaa' nia'uru'nung teing aa'puma, "Ning baa nantoonge tammaamaung?"

¹⁹ Ee'noko teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii'ninge Jooni tee minkinara tantaamaung, ee'noko nii'ninge tee Eliasi poaing-koong tantaamaung, ee'noko nii'ninge urikupoong nakaro-nupoong-koong narung boo'keta daa'aru'nung tantaamaung."

²⁰ Ee'noko napo' teie aa'puru' teing, "Teka dii'ke ning baa tammerimaung?" Ee'noko Piitai bari'uma aa'puu', "Da' aa' tee Kumponing teitoita Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domamperira tareveriainoo'koo."

**Jiisuu'ke Uro'ke Nauvuru'na'
Boo'parara Napo' Domamparavaina'**

(*Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1*)

²¹ Teka Piitai Jiisuu' tee Pako'pari'nii' tampuio' Jiisuu'ke nii'nung naning nau-koo aa'na' orokovurima* aa'puru', ²² "Ning Tee Naning~naumpo' Paning-etaing teing amutemurii' arikananka tora'pampaing, ee'noko aing aa'ninge tompimaavaing: pankenukai, piristi'koong ovontunikai ee'noko boto

*9:21 Nii'ninge Jiisuu' daurarong deeng-anta-koo paaravaa'neeng-koo.

naunukai, ee'noko tee dupisi'maavaing. Teketa beenang doong tankinuko napo' domamarara daa'maravaing."

²³ Ee'noko teie napo' aa'puru' teing ookara, "Naning ning siomui poo'naang piavora deeko', baka bakaang pia iro' doonko tompimparavaing ee'noko doong kante bakaang aa'barata' poru'ui ning siomumaatoaing. ²⁴ Ee'koo, baa tee naning bakaang domaang ning-koo orokovuma baka tare-koo piavoaing tee paa'aravaing, teka baa tee naning bakaang domaang ning-koo aroo'ari dua'uaing tee domamparavaing. ²⁵ Naninge kapoo' ookara kansi'kooning barampui okovura bakaang domaang darove'ari paa'arako teinge arekee' pakuaapeu'? Ee'noko naning aming avupeu' tee bakaang domaang paa'aru'nung napo' moo'koo? ²⁶ Napo' baa tee naning nkaang miring sira'koo maia'omaung ee'noko nkaang kara-koo, tee-koo naning-koo ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee maia'moaing tenang moainang nkaang meenasi ninka ee'noko Mma' bakaang meenasi ninka ee'noko teing koosinunanka meekupoong biikaang. ²⁷ Teketa ninge masakung naurampimang, nii'ning nantoong anke nari' donkonai otoroining teing boo'koo tora'kaava' muu' Kumponing bakaang taa'ni'poi otoko ooaavaing."

Jiisuu'ke Beenaumo

Taura'puru'na' Muu' Kumponing Bakaang Meenasi Oo-koo

(Mat 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

²⁸ Enang aung minkuvuu'noo'keta beenang-taa doong-pina' tankinuko teie aing aa'ning bokuvurira berou': Piita, Jooni, ee'noko Jeemisi nari', iu'koo deto teke kungsi-koo. ²⁹ Ee'noko tenang tee kunsiarako aasi'ke Piita dovang tavuru'. Teketa Jiisuu' mme' kunsiaritaa' bakaang oing oro'noo' aampari'aru'

ee'noko bakaang mononopa' kakaara sisisiisi deemparu'. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ee'noko tenang kenaanka naninka ta'nina' paning-etaing meenasi ninka oro'pareta tee ninka kareaako' aa'naanka Moosesi ee'noko Eliasi. Ee'noko Kumponing bakaang miru' dupevui Jiisuu' boo'paravaina' teke Jerusalem'a'ke minkuaako'. ³² Enang tee Jiisuu' ninka minkuai otoko Piita dovang tantearira Jiisuu' bakaang meenasi ooau' ee'noko tenaanka naninka tee ninka donkonuresio'. ³³ Ee'noko tenang tenaanka naninka Jiisuu'ankoita tenkeng-aapeareko Piitai Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Ovoring ee, bakei tampa' nii' anke o'norimaang. Aia' nii'ke beevaari bare kaniampiai, nava da' dakanava, nava Moosesi bakanava ee'noko nava Eliasi bakanava." Botu noru'ua', tamung tee' minkuvuko'.

³⁴ Ee'noko tenang Piitai tee' minkuvuko kamo'ke pora daka'puru' teing, ee'noko avoreau' ka'mo'ke kuung deempurio'. ³⁵ Ee'noko teieta kamo'keta aurong karoma aa'puu', "Aung tee nnuring, ninge piaavansi miru'antu'nung. Taaraveriaing tee." ³⁶ Ee'noko tenang aurong karioi' Jiisuu' baka otoko ooau'. Ee'noko teinge teing doong-koo makempau' naning nauaava' kapoo' teinge ooau'ning bera Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'aru'noo'ke basi.

Jiisuu'ke Nemaka Taare-antavuu'na' Ma'naange Kookoko-antavuko'nung~

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Teketa dauna'mung iu'keta siarira poroio' nantoong mmau'ke kune'au'nung tee Jiisuu'. ³⁸ Ee'noko naninge karika'koo meu'keta bokuma Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Nau-anta, eentamaramaang da'koo nnuring oovee'naang ai' tee tee narung masakung nnuring. ³⁹ Ee'noko da'maiko' namu'ke teie ma'naange korivuko ta'nina' bokukoo'. Teie nuanua-antavuma

bera ka'buaira-antavukoo' napo' mapou-antavuma~, ee'noko da'deng sipuarukoo'. ⁴⁰ Ee'noko eentamaring dakaning barevare-nupoong-koo bata'aava'naang, teka teing makosiaavaruing."

⁴¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puu', "Nko dii' masika'anta otoriainge, koontariaing, are' basinaroonge dii' ninka nari' o'norimaatoainge dooroontampiri? Po'antaveai tee dauring a'." ⁴² Teketa tenang tee nemaka Jiisuu'anko poko teie ma'naange papaara-antavura nuanua-antavuu'. Teka Jiisuu'ke aka'puu' tee ma'naang orara, ee'noko unaa-antavura tee nemaka bauma napo' avuu'. ⁴³ Ee'noko ookara asikovuru' Kumponing aa'na' pankaing tasi'paara.

**Jiisuu'ke Dama'ke Boo'antavaavaing
Kemu'kana' Sir'puu'noo'**

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Teka ta'ninaara karakaraarearima Jiisuu' daangampaako ookara kapoo' nkovuu'ning-koo teie teing bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puu', ⁴⁴ "Kara aing pinka'eriaining: Ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee nkaning-koo navumainuka-koo narunge tooka kompui taura'muu'naang nantoong oreng biikaang bireng-koo." ⁴⁵ Teka teinge tasi'paava' tee tee' minkuvuu'nung kapoo' teing-koo baku'nisi deemparako teinge tasi'paa'neeng-koo, ee'noko teinge avoreaara nia'aava' tee aung anaare kara.

Baata Teing Pankeng?

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Ee'noko teketa bii'ka tata'eeko' aa'paama, "Nii'koo baa pankaing?" ⁴⁷ Teka Jiisuu'ke biikaang domang-koong noru' noru'ura teie narung tooto' nkavura tee-anko donkong-antavuu'.

⁴⁸ Ee'noko aa'puu' teing, "Baa tee naning ning nkaang miring-koo aung tooto' oki'nara onkeonke'uaing teie tee ning onkeonke'muaing, ee'noko baa tee ning onkeonke'muaing teie tee onkeonke'uaing tee ning botomuu'nung, ai' tee naning dii'koo meu'ke oki'nara-pina' otoaing tee tee dii'koo pankaing."

**Nantoong Turamaaria'
Otoromaing Teing
Pakupaku-nupoong Noru'kooning**

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Joonie bari'uma aa'puu', "Ovoring, nii'ke ooampiring naning narung ma'nari bata'uriko dakaang miring-koo ee'noko nii'ke poteampiri tee nii' ninka nari' da' siontuaung-koo." ⁵⁰ Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee Jooni, "Orokoveriauka' tee, ai' tee naning dii' turanturiaung tee dii' pakururimaung."

**Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape
Nanuu'na' Boo' Kune'uu'naang**

(9:51-19:28)

**Sameria'nupoonge
Onkeonke'aavaruu'na'**

⁵¹ Tenang Jiisuu' bakaang doong due'ui'o' Kumponinge paning-aape boku-koong Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape be'koo deravaru'. ⁵² Ee'noko teie kara nkanuka tutung uro'ke botovurio' Sameria'koonavuntu'koo berou'nung Jiisuu' bakaning ninka aasiaavainoo' maamu-antavaava'naang. ⁵³ Teka nantoonge onkeonke'aavaruu'nung tee Jiisuu', biikanoo' meepo' oki'naa-antavuing-pina' Jerusalema'aape nanuaing deemparako. ⁵⁴ Ee'noko tenang bakaning barevare-naankai oovureta, aa'noko Jeemisi ee'noko Jooni, aa'puretu', "Ovoring, dake ee nee' pia-antameremang nta' paning-eta

bokuampeko siarara opuri taivuriaina' aing Eliasie nkovuu'na?"

⁵⁵Teka teie bere'arara orokovuretu'nung tenaanka aa'purema, ⁵⁶"Dee'ke noru'erea' aremurii' tanuaang dee' oto'derureng, ai' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing nantoong orari-koo moa', teka nantoong domang-anta-koo mou'nung." Ee'noko teing teketa nii'namono-koo berou'nung.

**Jiisuu' Siong-koo Makotua'na'
Noru'areko'naanka**

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Ee'noko taunge beroma naninge Jiisuu' aa'puu'nung, "Ninge tee da' siontampaing are' tokoo da' beainoo'." ⁵⁸Teka Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, "Nkaunanka biikaning kumpenanka oto'evoromaung, ee'noko barennanka auvi'au-kooning biikaning bitonanka, teka ning tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tokoo bore' patu'maravainoo' oto'memua'."

⁵⁹Napo' Jiisuu'ke nii'nara aa'puu', "Ning siomeaing dake." Teka teie aa'puu', "Ovoring, io' taura'meko mma' dako'ampainoo' basinoo' mma' ninka o'noreaing, ee'noko mma' dako'amirai'nange da' siontampai."† ⁶⁰Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Siperiko boo'nukai bii'ka boo'nuka dako'aariaing, teka da' aa'damaang: Bera daankieaing tee Kumponing bakaang muu'."‡

⁶¹Nii'nunge napo' aa'puu', "Ninge tee da' siontampaing, Ovoring, teka iro' taura'meko tutung si'noora'arampaing nkanoo'nupoong." ⁶²Teka Jiisuu'ke tororee'arama-nanu' kenkumpura aa'puu' tee, "Tee naning mintoong-koo

mme' komparama torotoroarapeu'nung tee' oro' tee, naning makotua' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo mintoomparaa'naang."

**Jiisuu'ke Naruaape-ita Kenai'ka
Kara Nka-koo Botovuuru'na'**

10 Teketa Jerusalema'aape deto nari' nanaava'naang piavora Jiisuu'ke naruaape-ita kenai'ka miru'urira kenaankana' botovuru' osinanka beero'aari nanaava'naang uro'ke. ²Ee'noko teie aa'puru', "Sinang tee bakei aa'na' meura'puing, teka kavu'nupoong oki'ning, tee'koo kunsirariaing sinang kavu'koo Ovoringe kavu'nupoong botovuriaina' tee-koo bakaang mintoong-koo. ³Aia' beriai naurampirina'. Aing ee, ninge tee dii' sipisipi'koo kampianu-pina' botorampimang nkaunanka-koo meu'ke botorampipeu'na'. ⁴Kereka dovang siirau' nkaveriauka', boonamante nkaveriauka'. Nantoong ninka taunge minkurariauka'.

⁵"Areva pava dii' tuntariainava tutung aa'periai: Tampara! Mooa dii'koo ava-koo otoaing. ⁶Ee'noko naning mooa bauko teke otoko deeko' diikaang mooa tee-koo keemparavaing. Teka dii' taara-koo kasiaavaruko deeko' tee diikaang biraanke napo' dii'koo toroaravaing. ⁷Ee'noko teva nava-koo otoriai taamanirima tuaantarima kapoo' teinge araariaining ninka, ai' teie naninge mintoomparamaunge tee tee' bakaang moo' nka-koo makosi. Pava paareveriauka'.

⁸"Arenang tenang dii' osi navuntu'koo du'dariko onkeonke'daarima taamang araariaing naieriai. ⁹Siipa-nupoong

†9:59 Ee' oro'pari otong: Tee naning kapoo' baumai deing nka-koo noru'uitaa' Jiisuu' tee' minkuvuu'.

‡9:60 Nantoong Jiisuu' domaang okora' tasi'paarimaingee tee siompaama domaang oparavaung oto'evoromaung, teka kansi'koong kapoo' domange dai'aamaing teing domaang okora'keta taapo'nupoong, boo'nuka Kumponing-ankoi.

taare-antavererema teing ookara aa'pereriai, 'Tee muu' Kumponing Bakaang dii'koo due' poing.'

¹⁰“Teka arenang dii' du'dariko osinamono-koo onkeonke'daariauka'nung deeko' osi-koo meu' berira aa'periai, ¹¹‘Aung diikaang da'mong nii'koo pe'naa'koo na'nampung tankamarimang amono Kumponing-koo maarekusi'namono taa'ni'anta-koo. Bane taaramerereria' teka dii'ke noru'eriaing Kumponing bakaang muu' dii'koo due' poing.’ ¹²Ninge naurampimang dii', teing enang onkeonke'daariauka'ning teing doong asi'na'mung kiimata tora'paavaining, Sodom-navuntu' nta'ke paning-eta pora taivuru'nung-koo dau basinoo'.”

**Piaaru'nanka Bakei Teing
Osi Pankeng Bere'ariaing.**

(Mat 11:20-24)

¹³“Baka'e piaaru'nuka dii' Korasin-nupoong, tora'kiriaining. Piaaru'nuka dii' Besaida-nupoong, dii' tora'kiriaininge, ai' dii' teing kapoo'nanka iri'po'ning ta'nimpaarii'nanka dii'koo nkoaru'ning ooverima bere'dariaru'. Teinge Ju'deeaing Saidoni'nupoong ee'noko Taia'nupoonge ooaara dei namu'ke bere'aripeu', sipunge poo'arima mononopa' orarunsi-koong kurumparipeu' bere'ariru'nung-koo taa'ni'antavarima. ¹⁴Teka aa'dampimang, te'mung Kumponinge nantoong kiimatavuriaina'mung dii'ke dau basinoo' tora'periaing Taia' naankai ee'noko Saidoni' tora'pureainoo'keta. ¹⁵Ee'noko dii' Kapaneume'nupoong deto paning-koo basirariaining-pina' daang noru'darimaing. Dii' aa' doonko nekipa'noo'koo sing-antaruriaining.”

¹⁶Ee'noko teing bakaning naruaape-ita kenai'ka nanaava'naang botovurima napo' aa'puru', “Baa

tee naning dii' taararurimaatoaingee tee ning nari' taaramumatoaing. Ee'noko tee naning diikaang kara dimpa'umaatoaingee teie tee ning nkaang kara dimpa'umaatoaing. Ee'noko tee ning nkaang kara dimpa'umaatoaingee tee ning botomuu'nung bakaang kara tee' nari' dimpa'umaatoaing.”

**Jiisuu'ke Iri' Kompau'nung-koo
Biivimpariaroo'naang Nauvuru'na'**

¹⁷Teketa tee Jiisuu'ke teing naruaape-ita kenai'ka tee botovurio' nanaakotaa' doturotu narung ninka toroariru'nung aa'paama, “Ovoring ee, siipa narung deea' ma'narinanka apoo'arampirieenge dakaang miring ninka.” ¹⁸Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, “Ninge ooansio' Sietani' paning-eta depeto piping-pina' dua'aru'nung. ¹⁹Aing ee, ninge tee dii' purinto' arompiring boru'nanka ee'noko munkeitananka mme'koong ee'noko ookara iri' Sietani'nung puru'koong, ee'noko dii' teing kapoo'ke baikeruriauka'nung. ²⁰Teka tee dii' baru' doturariauka'nung tee-koo, aa'noko ma'narinanka dii'koo boong otoroinoo'koo, teka doturariaing diikaang miring paning-koo daariari otoinoo'koo.”

**Jiisuu' Dotuaru'na' Kumponinge
Tamunsi'nupoong Siraka'antavurio'**

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Tenang teing naruaape-ita kenai'ka toroarira minkuaako tee-koo batei-koo Tanuaang Meekunge Jiisuu' dotu-antavuiu' aa'puu', “Mma' ee, tampara tantamang da' Ovoring paning-koong ee'noko kansi'koonge, Dake aa'nou'nung-koo: Dake tee dooreng tampara baku'eu'nung-koo teing-koo aa'ning-koo matau-po'nupoong ee'noko noru'po'nupoong ee'noko sira'peu'

teing-koo tootoia-koo. Teing nantoong piaaveri piarou'na' tee'. Ee', Mma'."

²²Ee'noko nantoong karavurima aa'puru', "Ookutunung kapoo'nanka tee Mma'ke pare'muu'nung ee'noko naning otoa' ning Tee Bauring noru'mui otoing, Mma'ke deeko' noru'mui otong. Ee'noko napo' naning otoa' Mma' noru'ui otoing, teka ninge Bauringe deeko' noru'ansi o'nong. Ee'noko nantoong teing naing ninge Bauringe miru'arampaining-koo oro'antavanko noru'avaing tee."

²³Tenang barevare-nupoong-anko bere'arara bii'kamai' otoroi aa'puru', "Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong ookaavaining dii'ke ooverimaing-koo. ²⁴Ai' ninge tee naurampimang, karingai-nakaro-nupoong ee'noko dauraronuka-oo-koo piavoroko' ninge kapoo' nkoanko enang ooverimana', ee'noko tee ooaavaruko'. Ee'noko taara-koo piavoroko' kapoo' daankianko dii'ke taaraverimaing, ee'noko tee taaravaavaruko'."

Naning Sameria'nung Tampara-koong Minkunaa

²⁵Ee'noko narunge boto-naue donkonura paaravuma aa'puu', "Nau-anta, ninge aming nkoamira domaang oparavaung okomuaing?"

²⁶Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Aming tee Moosesi-nung boto-koo daariari otong? Arekee' deeruemaunge?" ²⁷Ee'noko teie maku'uma aa'puu',

"Dake pankaruntoompeaing Ovoring dakaang Kumponing ootukunung dakaang domang-eta ee'noko ootukunung dakaang uraang~eta ee'noko ootukunung dakaang purinto'keta ee'noko ootukunung dakaang onou-eta, ee'noko tee naning da'koo due'nung daka nari'."

(Boto 6:5)

²⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Dake tampa' bari'meing. Tee' nkovera da' domantaravaing."

²⁹Teka teie maia' daka'koo piavoma aa'puu' tee Jiisuu', "Ee'noko baie tee naning ning-koo due'nung miru'ari otoing?" ³⁰Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu'nung, "Naning Ju'koo narung Jerusalema'keta Jerikoo'navuntu'aape doonko beko'nung ee'noko bakisipunuka-koo maamunoora'koo dau basiaru'nung. Teinge mura'aama ookara kapoo' teka kiru'aara tenkenau'nung oki'naruu'kuio'. ³¹Teketa tee narung piristi' tevunge doonko bema tee oovura baari'ui nii'namenge beu'. ³²Tee' nari' napo' narunge Liivai'ke bakanamuiaang-koonge pora teka oovura tee, teie napo' baari'uu' nii'namenge.

³³"Teka narung dii'ke munte'ererimaing-koong, Same-ria'koong, nanuma te' pou'nung tee otou'noo', ee'noko teie oovura piaavuu'nung tee. ³⁴Ee'noko tee-anko bera teka'pau'nairu dai'uu', duunie ee'noko uaini dovange sisi'uma, teketa bakanavoro' doonkii'navoro'koo ba'ng-antavura po'nupo'nuka biikanava-koo be'antavuu' ee'noko teka tarevuu'. ³⁵Ee'noko dauna'mung po'nupo'nuka biikanava' tarenara keura kiina'ning avuma aa'puu', 'Aung tareveaing dake, ee'noko arekee'ning aing-koo daua dua'eaining aung tarevema dama'ke mora maku'dampaing.' ³⁶Emu' baa teing-koo aing-koo beenaumo-koo dake noru'ei, naning tee-koo due'nung-pina' tasi'paring maamunoora'koo tavau'nung-koo?"

³⁷Ee'noko teie boto naunuka-koonge aa'puu', "Tee narung tee piaa oro'antavuu'nung tee-koo." Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee aa'puu', "Bera tee' nari' nkoveaing."

**Jiisuu'ke Meeri' Biivimpuu'na'
Tee-koo Barorompario'**

³⁸Enang tee teketa taunge nanaama nii'namono-koo osi basiariko nanie manikumai miring Maata'ke Jiisuu' onkeonke'ura bokuvuu'nung bakanava-koo. ³⁹Ee'noko anie tee baara'ma'naang nani otoko'nung bakaang miring Meeri', teni Jiisuu'koo kau'kanoo' ba'nanura baroromparako'nani bakaang nau-anta-koo. ⁴⁰Teka Maata'ke taamang avutevu' maamu-antavuma tapotapoarama noru' baava'aru', ee'noko tenie Jiisuu'anko bera aa'puu', "Ovoring ee, da' ee tara'doa' otong ani ntara'ma'naang ning si'muinani? Ning ninka pore'momaang. Dake naeko pakumuai."

⁴¹Teka Ovoringe maku'uma aa'puu' teni, "Maata, Maata', da' pore'domaang avitoitoi noru'darama avutevu'koo. ⁴²Kapoo' narung masikung da' piaropeu'nung otong. Meeri' teni tee kapoo' tampara bamparinani pari'koo makosinamurii' deea'."

Kunsi Nkona'

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Nii'noo'ke tee Jiisuu' nii'na'mung kunsiarako'nung. Ee'noko tenang bakearako bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo narunge aa'puu', "Ovoring, naumeriai kungsi bakana' Joonie bakaning barevare-nupoong nau-antavuru'na'." ²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Tenang kunsirarima aa'perimatoaing: Niuma paning-koo otomaung, dakaang miring meeka'antavari otoaing; dakaang muu' po'antaveai; dakaang pia nkoaravaing anke kansi'koo paning-koo nkoaramana' nari'. ³Doong kante-koo taamang makosina' amerimaatoai; ⁴Ee'noko tonta'memuriai niikaning orarananka,

nii'ke nii'ka tonta'evorompimaung-koo teing nii' oraka' nkomaarimaing. Ee'noko parapaara-koo si'meriauka', teka tonta'antameriai teieta naning orara bakaang purinto'keta."

⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru'nung, "Dii'koo narung da'maiko' oto'derupeu'nung ee'noko meu'namang tee-anko bera aa'pepeu', 'Mmaiko' ee, io' taamang-koo beekuri amesai. ⁶Naning narung mmaiko' isipo'keta ning-anko poing ee'noko ning kapoo' oto'memua' tee avompaing.' ⁷Ee'noko da'maiko'ke kuung-eta ee' bari'dupeu', 'Ning pore'antameauka'. Karanaang tero da'mariring ee'noko nnurukaa' nari' aatumpiri otong nii'daang. Ning deto daa'koo makosi deea' da' kapoo' avu'koo.' ⁸Teka ninge ee' naurampimang, tee tee tamung daa'aravarupeu' kapoo' aruu'naang bane da'maiko'ke, teka tee dake ereanavei otoko deeko' daa'arara teie arupeu' aming kapoo' ookara piaropeu'ning.

⁹"Ee'noko ninge aa'dampimang, Eentarariai aruriaina'. Besi'eriai daa'eriaina'. Kopikopi'eriai karanaang daate'deruriaina'. ¹⁰Ai' ookara nantoonge eentavarimainge tee nkavaamaung, ee'noko besi'aamainge tee daa'aamaunge, ee'noko karanaang kopikopi'aamaing teinge daate'evurimaunge. ¹¹⁻¹²Dii'koo baa dauring-po'nung dauringe taamang eentaruko dei dake ee kapang avepeu', nii'noo' tavi' eentaruko dake ee boru' avepeu', nii'noo' sinkaa' eentaruko dake ee munkeita avepeu'? Otoa! ¹³Tee tee dii'ke orange diurukaa'koo tampa' avuavu' nkoverimaung deeko' noru'eriaing Kumponingee tee Niumai paning-koonge Tanuaang Meekung tampa' masika' aruriaing dii' tee-koo eentariaining."

**Jiisuu'ke Tee Tenaare Kara
Kopeu Ninka Pau'aako'naare
Daang-antavuu'na'**

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴Enang tee Jiisuu'ke ma'naang amako-anta nkovuko'nung bata'uu'nung. Tenang tee ma'naang tenkenuko tee naning karou'. Ee'noko nantoong ta'nimpariru' karakararearima. ¹⁵Teka nii'ninge aa'paako', "Aunge tee Kopeu bakaang purinto'ke ma'nari bata'urimaung, tee ma'nari biikaang pankaing." ¹⁶Tee' minkuaako napo' nii'ninge paara-antavaama aa'pau', "Taa'ni'anta paning-etaing naumeriaing tee purinto' kompei oting Kumponing-etaing deeko'."

¹⁷Teka teie biikaang onou tasi'pura aa'puru'ning teing, "Ookara muu'nanka bii'ka siivenke'arimaing kare-nupoonge pini daako'arimaung, ee'noko tee puata' siivenke'arimaung teie dua'arimaunge. ¹⁸Ee'noko Sietani' tee'ke, baka siivenke'ari dei arekee' bakaang muu' napo' donkonui nari' otopeu? Dii'ke aa'merimatamana'koo: ninge ma'nari Kopeu ninka bata'aramaung. ¹⁹Ee'noko ooveriko dii' siontaarimaing-koo nii'ning ma'nari bata'arimaing otorong. Ee'noko ninge Kopeu ninka ma'nari bata'aramaung tamperima deeko' teing siontaarimainge baa ninka bata'arimaung tamperikoo'? Arekee', teing napo' ning-pina' nari' Kopeu bakaang purinto'ke bata'arimaing tampereremaing ee? Tee' taararaarira teinge tuutunantaariaing dii', ai' teing tee'ke ni'ninka nari' nkomarimaing. ²⁰Teka Kumponing bakaang iri'ke ma'nari bata'aramaung deeko' tee muu' Kumponing bakaang tee dii'anko taa'ni'poi poing.

²¹"Tenang teie naninge purinto'ke tavu'kooninge tanke'pari bakanava tampava tarevui otoko bakaning kapoo'nanka pinka'ari otomatopeu'. ²²Teka tenang narung aa'na' purinto' tee-koo dau basi tee-koo kokoroarara puru'ura dei, teie pari'upeu' ookara bakaning tavu'kooning tee e'manumaing ee'noko tankaampupeu' bakaning kapoo'nanka. ²³Ee'noko dii'ke tasi'meriarura dii' teing ning-koo kare-nupoong, ee'noko dii' ni'ninka nari' nantoong oosiarampiarura dii' purarenka' nkonuka Kumponing bakaang muu'keta."

Ma'nari Bata'nii'nanka Toroaripeu'na'

(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke kato nau-antavurima aa'puru', "Tenang ma'naang orara tamung bata'nisi naning-eta tenkenura avitoitoi nanupeu'ning ntong otoa'nairue uaavoainoo' besi'uma, ee'noko tokoo oovuarura aa'pupeu', 'Ning toromaravaing napo' nkanava ning mou'nava-koo.' ²⁵Ee'noko tenang toroarara kiiroraa'ari neriaroo' oovupeu' Tanuaang Meekung borivua' bakaang domang-koo. ²⁶Teketa bera teie kenaanka-taa ma'nari napo' bokuvurira toroaripeu' baru' aa'na' oreng tee puru'ai. Ee'noko teing tumparira tee-koo otoropeu', ee'noko asi'nung ootoo' tee naning bakaang bakei aa'na' oraru'kupeu' tutung otoko'na'keta."

²⁷Aung tee' oro' kara Jiisuu'ke minkuvui otoko nani manikumai karinga-koo meu'keta bokuma aa'puu', "Biraankearu'nani teni dauko da' pararuu'nani ee'noko noonoo'duu' da'." ²⁸Teka teie aa'puu', "A, teing oo nantoong biraankeariaining Kumponing bakaang kara taaravaara i'ma'aavaining."

**Jiisuu'ke Tautauvuru'na' Taa'ni'anta
Paning-etaing Mutuuariri Besi'aako**

(Mat 12:38-42; 5:15; 6:22-23; Mak 8:12)

²⁹Tenang nantoong karika' aa'na' mmau'paririo' Jiisuu'ke kara tutumpuu'nung, aa'puma, "Dii' enanavarang bakei orenge, nii'ning Sietani'keta una-antavaranko tokomerima aa'merimaing, "Taa'ni'anta paning-etaing naumeriaing dake Kumponing bakaang iri'ninka mintoon-taramaung deeko.'" Bakei Kumponing dii' taa'ni'anta nau-anta-koo kasivuarura narung masikung arurii'naang, aa'noaing; teie ning taa'ni'anta deeng-antamuaing temu' Joonaa' taa'ni'anta deeng-antavuu'na'. ³⁰Ee', tee'pina' Joonaa' nekipa'noo'keta daa'ui'o' teing Nineva-nupoonge tee Kumponing-etaing nakaronara tasi'pau'na' tee' nari' Kumponing boo'keta daa'muko ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tasi'meriaing dii'ke. ³¹Tenie oovorinaang amentei'keta depeto pou'nanie' te'mung simpe' nkona'mung dii' emu'navarang ninka nari' daa'arara dii' kiimata-koo makosinuka tanturiaing, teni kansi' botu-eta' pou'noo'koo taara-koo tee dauramong~ Solomoni' bakaang matau, ee'noko ee aing, naning baru' aa'na' matau Solomoni' puru'ui otoing aung anke otoko dii'ke taaraveriaung. ³²Napo' te'mung simpe' nkona'mung teing Nineva-nupoong^s teinge daa'ariaininge dii' ninka enanavarang ninka nari' ee'noko napo' dii' kiimata-koo makosinuka tantaariaing Joonaa' daankiarako temu' bere'ariru'ning deemparima, ee'noko ee aing, naning aa'na' pankaing Joonaa'

puru'ui otoing aung anke daankiarako dii' bere'dariaung.

³³"Naninge araka paro'ura baku'uarupeu', nii'noo' antona'ke daka'puarupeu', teka teie batanang-koo dau pante'upeu' teinge tumpariaininge araka ooaava'naang."^{**} ³⁴Duta tee diikaang mono bakaang puu. Tenang diikaang duta tampa' otoko diikaang mono ootukunairu arakai maanto'ui otopeu', teka tenang tampa' otoaruko deeko' diikaang mono mutaanange maanto'ui otopeu'. ³⁵Tee'koo tanatarariri otoriai tee araka dii'koo otoing mutuuariko mutaanampu'neenga. ³⁶Tee tee diikaang mono tee ookutunairu arakai maanto'uaing deeko' nii'navaro mutaanampua' tee bakei ookutuari siraka'puaing teie puue oovuko ookutuari arakarurimana'."

**Jiisuu'ke Teing Boto Keperuu'navitu
Naapuvuri Nauvuru'na'**

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak

12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷Teka kara bakearako narunge Boto Keperuu'navitu-koonge Jiisuu' bokuvuu' tee ninka taamang-koo. Tee tee tumparara taamantoma ba'nanuu'. ³⁸Ee'noko tee Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong ta'nimparu' oovura tee tutung ntong-koo bireng duu'ke meeka'parava' taamanuko. ³⁹Ee'noko Ovoringe aa'puu' tee, "Dii'ke tee Boto Keperuu'navitue kaapu dovang-koo diisi dama'du naro' duu'perimaung teka dii' pakareererariri orara aarumo ninka oko'okoi maanto'duri otong. ⁴⁰Dii' kanu'nanka. Arekee', teie Kumponing

[¶]11:31 Ooveai 1 Dauraronanka 10:1-13 ee'noko 2 Noru'anta 9:1-12.

§11:32 Ooveai Joonaa' 3:1-10.

**11:33 Jiisuu'ke aa'pumaang, "Ning tee'ke, tampa' sira'mari nau-antarampimang, teka dii' duta maroita kaputu'darima taa'ni'anta besi'erimang."

dama'du nkoruru'nunge ee napo' kuung nkoruria' nari' kiiroraa'dariri otoripeu'na? ⁴¹Diikaang domang Kumponing-koo tutung ararima deeko', napo' ata'oinku-koo avusiro'rariri otorimaatoai makosina', ee'noko tee'koo ookara kapoo' kiiroraa'ari otoaing dii'koo.

⁴²“Baka' piaaru'nuka dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, tora'kiriaining, ai' dii'ke tee avutevu' napoka dovang oki'nareka' kivorana' tankaamperima namanto Kumponing averikoo' sirivita' dovang ko'dompui'; aarumo koonto' ee'noko tee piaa Kumponing bakaang siperi. Aing ee'ning teing dii'ke nara'ka nko-koo makosining. ⁴³Piaaru'nuka dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, tora'kiriaining, ai' dii' teing pava dootuu'nairu-koo ba'nava'nani'nanka tampeng-koo ba'nantarikoo' nantoonge ankantaarii'naang, ee'noko nantoonge pankaing-antaraarii'naang pianukai bavevaave-nairu-koo. ⁴⁴Piaaru'nuka dii' Boto Keperuu'navitu, tora'kiriaining, dako'doma tasi'paa'noo' makosinuka aa'noo'ke nantoong daue noru'aava' nanaamaatopeu'noo', ai' dii' diikaang kara tampa' taararaari siontaarima tasi'paavaung Kumponing-eta keta'antavereriko boo'nameng-aape.”

⁴⁵Narunge boto naunuka-koonge bari'uma aa'puu' tee, “Nau-anta, nii' tee' dake minkuvema teing ninka nari' maia'antamerimaang.” ⁴⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, “Dii' piaaru'nuka boto naunuka, tora'kiriaining, ai' dii' teing nantoong manki'antavererimaing aarumo mmau' siong-koo pore'antavererima, ee'noko dii'ke pankire'koo-navirenge dii'ka komperia' tee-koo manki'nanka-koo pakuereritaa'. ⁴⁷Piaaru'nuka

dii', tora'kiriaining, ai' dii' teing Kumponing-etaing nakaronuka dako'aaru'noo' tamung nerinuka oreng diumaraange tavaaru'ning. ⁴⁸Tee'koo dii' diumaraang-koo aroo'dariri otorining sira'darimaing, teinge nakaro-nupoong tavaarira dako'aaru'noo' nerierimaing-koo. ⁴⁹Tee'koo Kumponing bakaang mataue aa'dampimaing, ‘Ninge botoevorompaigng teing nakaro-nupoong ee'noko kara okovuri nkanuka, nii'ning tee teing-koo dupisi'aariaining oraka' nkoaarima.’ ⁵⁰Tee tee Kumponing-etaing nakaro-nupoong biikaang ereng-koo temu'keta kansii' pupu'aru'noo'keta bera enang tuuvumaung-koo dii'ke avarange tuutunang~ komperiainge, teing-koo Eebelo'keta bera Sakaraia'koo basinoo'ke boorou'ning-koo, tee Sakaraia' boonturoma ee'noko meekavaro-koo meu'ka dupisi'au'nung. ^{††} ⁵¹Ee', masikung naurampimang, dii'ke avarange tee-koo tuutunang komperira tora'kiriaining; ⁵²Piaaru'nuka dii', tora'kiriaining, boto naunuka, ai' dii' teing kii' paa'antaveru'ning karanaang noru'koonavung daate'koong. Dii' dii'ka tuntaria' tevaronge ee'noko dii'ke avo'ererikoo' teing teke tumpariko.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu' teketa tenkenuko teinge boto naunukai ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitue karai tuu'antavaako' maroita kapoo'nanka mmau' maku'uma minkuvuko nii'naare-koo baanka'aava'naang nempaitaa'.

Jiisuu'ke Bakaning
Avoreaavaro'naang Nauvuru'na'
(Mat 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

12 Boto Keperuu'navitue Jiisuu' tee' paaravai otoko nantoong

^{††}**11:50** Tenaanka tutuna'nung ee'noko asi'nung nantoong tampeng oreng tavaaretu'naanka Daari Meekung-koo minkuari otoining-koo. (Pupu' 4:8; 2 Noru'anta 24:20-21)

dakuraaku' oosiariru' baru' aa'na' itovei dapi' mme'eema. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong bire'uri kara tutumpuma aa'puru', "Tarerariri otoriai tee-koo iisi Boto Keperuu'navitue biikaang taamang ninka bere'aamaung-koo, ai' tampeng nau-antanuka oro'antavarima biikaang kara oraka' noru' ninka pituaamaung Kumponing bakaang kara avo'koo. ²Ai' ookara kapoo'nanka nopa'ari otoning teing sira'paravaining. Ee'noko ookara kara baku'nii' nantoonge ookarai taaravaavainge. ³Ee'noko tee Kumponing bakaang mirumiru' arorerima mutaanang-koo minkurarimaung tee araka-koo ookarai taaranumpo'. Ee'noko tee kara dii'ka ku'nuntarima iaange minkuerimaung dama'ke sirakura' daankieriaing.

⁴"Ninge naurampimang dii' mmaikori', aroreriauka' teing-koo nkaang kara avo'aama diikaang mono boo'antavaavaining-koo ee'noko dama'ke nii'nung kapoo' nkoaavarupeu'. ⁵Teka ninge koono-antarampiri baa dii' aroreriaing naurampii'naang, mono tavorira mosianung-koo dua'duripeu'nung. Ee', tee-koo Kumponing-koo aroreriaing naurampimang, bakaang kara ima'eriaina'. ⁶Noru'eri otong nantoonge tee pa'noko' barenning oki'nareka' baaveaamaung keura toea'ning-koo, teka tee bane oki'nareka'ke Kumponing tee teing-koo nau ampa'oaung tare-koo. ⁷Tee aa'nomaung, diikaang daponanka bore'kooning-koo deeru noru'ui otong. Nantoonanka-koo aroreriauka', ai' dii' teing baru' deto basinoo' noru'duri otong bareng oki'nareka'koo.

⁸"Ee'noko ninge naurampimang, ookara teing nantoong-koo uro'kanoo'ke ning aroo'mai otoing sira'pariko ninge, Teie Naning-naumpo' Paning-etainge, tee koosinunanka-koo

Kumponing bakaning-koo uro'kanoo'ke nkaning tamparampaing. ⁹Teka baa tee naning ning penkemuaing nantoong-koo uro'kanoo'ke, ninge tee tee' penkempampaing koosinunanka Kumponing bakaning-koo uro'kanoo'ke.

¹⁰"Ee'noko baata teing nantoong ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing oraka' minkumaavaining teing tee Kumponing tonta'anta-koo makosinuka, teka baata teing Tanuaang Meekung mintoomparako oraka' minkuaavaining teing teing tonta'anta-koo makosinuka deea'.

¹¹"Ee'noko tenang ainge Boto Keperuu'navitu dovange tuutu-nantaariko tare nkonuka ee'noko kara simpe'nuka-ankoa, avitoitoi noru'dariauka' minkueriaina'koo aa'perima, 'Aminge maku'ama'naang?' ¹²Ai' Tanuaang Meekunge tee tenang tee-koo batei-koo nau-antaruriaing dii'ke minku-koo makosina'."

Tee Naning Kanu' Kavokavoro-po'nung Minkuari Otoina'

¹³Narunge karinga-koonge Jiisuu' nia'uu'nung aa'puma, "Nau-anta, taata' naueko neumai deining barenku tankaampuai nee'koo." ¹⁴Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Aung ee, nko ning baie simpe'nko~ ee'noko tankaang-nko dee'mainta-koo miru'muinge?" ¹⁵Ee'noko teketa be'nu'ui teing ookara nau-antavurima aa'puu', "Oorariri tarerariai tee-koo aarumo oko'oko-koo, ai' naning bakaang domaang kavokavoro-ita nkonii' deea'."

¹⁶Teketa teie kara dikito' nauvuru' teing; aa'puu', "Temu' naning narung kavo mmau'po'nung otoko'nung bakanau kansil' aa'na' maneenau doong kante-koo. ¹⁷Ee'noko baka karoma aa'puu': Ning aming nkoama'naang? Aing nkaning taamananka sipampainoo'

oto'memua'. ¹⁸ Teketa aa'puu': Enang aa' ee' nkoama'naang, aing nkaning taamang kore'maramaing pava oki'nareka' pesi'amira pankainanka kaniampaing, ee'noko teing-koo sipampaing ookara nkaning sinananka ee'noko kavonanka. ¹⁹ Ee'noko ninka aa'maravai: Aung ee, da' mmau' kavonanka oto'derung mare' amatemare'koo makosining. Unaroioi otoi bau'darama, tuaantarama doturari otoaing. ²⁰ Teketa Kumponing ee'puu' tee, 'Da' kanu', e'mung muunga dakaang tanuaange si'duu'naang, ee'noko tee' nkorarako baa okovuu'naang teing kapoo'nanka maamu-antaveining?' ²¹ Tee' nari' tee naning baka-koo kavo oosisiimaung nkoaravaing Kumponing-aape oosivua'."

Tautau Noru'
Manki'moriauka'nung-koong

(Mat 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

²² Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' bakaning barevare-nupoong, "Tee'koo ninge naurampimang dii', noru' manki'doria' otoai aa'ning-koo taamang domanturiaining ee'noko mononopa'nanka. ²³ Aming-koo, nna' domaang tee taamang-koo bi'ari otoa' ee'noko mono tee baarong-koo io'arava'. ²⁴ Oovereriai teing kaukaunanka, keeng ee'noko kavu' noru'aavaing, taamang kore'nairu oto'evoroa', nka tee Kumponing bau'urimaung. Bakei, dii' teing baru' deto basinoo' noru'duri otong barennanka-koo.

²⁵ "Ee'noko baie dii'koo noru' manki'oma doong naraanga'noo' be'nu'ura te'koo domampari otopeu'? Otoa'. ²⁶ Tee tee dii'ke kapoo' oki'naa aung-pina' nko-koo makosiriaruma deeko' aming-koo noru' manki'dorimaung nii'ning kapoo' piarorima? ²⁷ Oovereriai teing iioo'nanka tamung dupurimana',

baarong tua'koo pore'oroainge. Teka ninge ee' naurampimang, aa'na' tampa' nerampurimaung nantoong biikaang meenasi puru'uitaa', bane dauraronanka Solomoni'pina'. ²⁸ Teka Kumponing baa'nanka tee' nerampurimaung deeko', teing aa'nomaing na'mung doong-koo domamparara dauna'mung mara'oko tai-antavaakoo', tee tee tee' nari' tasi'periaing dii'ke, masika'anta oki'naa oto'derurininge, ai' dii' teing deto basinoo' noru'duri duaanaruriaining. ²⁹ Tee tee kapoo' naieriaing tuaantarima besi'eriauka' ee'noko onoue norunoru' nkoveria' otoai. ³⁰ Aing ee' oro' kapoo' ookara mutaanang-nupoong ookara kansi'koo kaariaamaing, teka dii' tee' deea', ai' dii' Diumai paning-etaing noru'ui otong aing ookara kapoo' dii' apuka'darimaing.

³¹ "Tee'koo ainkato noru'eria' Kumponing bakaang muu' deto pankaruntoonge noru'erimatoai, ee'noko teing aing kapoo' apuka'darimaing nari' aruriainge. ³² Aroreriauka' dii' oki'navitu, ai' teie tee Diumai tampa' noru' ninka oko-antaruriaing bakaang muu'. ³³ Diikaning kavu' baaveverima mooni' ata'oinku averererimaatoai. Tee' nkoverima kore'darimatoai kerekasi'nanka muuninava-po'ning tamunsi'ning deemparavauka'ning paning-koo. Te' bakiaa' nkonuka tumparia'noo' ee'noko pumpu'ke orariaava'noo'ke. ³⁴ Ai' 'te' tokoo naning bakaang muuninava otoainoo' bakaang pankaruntoonge noru' tee te' otoaing."

Jiisuu' Bakaning Barevare-nupoong
Mantompariri Otoroaina'

(Mat 24:42-51)

³⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke danto nari' nau-antavurima aa'puru', "Maamurariri otoriai tokonii'ke pinka'dariri, ee'noko puu' paro'erira. ³⁶ Ee'noko

teing-pina' nantoong biikaang oving
 nampeesiroma-ita toroaravainang
 nempai otoromaing-pina' otoriai,
 kopikopi'uko namu'ke daate'aava'naang
 nempariri otoromaing-pina' otoroi.
³⁷ Bakei biraankenuka deempariaing
 teing botovotonaa'nuka tantearirio'
 biikaang ovinge kune'uriaining
 tenang poma. Masika' naurampimang,
 tee tee baka mamuarara ba'ngang-
 antavuriaing teing taamantoma
 ee'noko pora bau'uriaing teie teing.
³⁸ Tenang meu'namang nii'noo'
 tane'aapenang poma deeko', tantearirio'
 meu'puriaing teing botovotonaa'nuka
 teie biraankevuriaining.

³⁹ "Napo' ee' noru'eriai dii' teing
 tee-pina' naning pava okovenung,
 aa'nung naning bakiaa'nko bakaang
 batei po'koong noru'ura dei tee tampa'
 maamuarapeu' tee pava taura'puarura
 derovuma kuung tung-koo. ⁴⁰ Dii'
 tee'ke maamurariaininge, ai' Tee
 Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee batei
 naning noru'uaruko poo'naang."

⁴¹ Piitai aa'puu', "Ovinge, dake ee
 tee dikito' nii'koo miru'ei naumerimang
 ai' ookara nantoong-koo?" ⁴² Ee'noko
 Ovinge aa'puu', "Tee aa' ninge baa
 tee naning matau bakaang ovinge
 bakanava tare-koo botovumaung
 miru'ama minkuamaang, naning
 kake'inara botovotonaa'nuka batei
 makosinang bau'koo miru'nisi.
⁴³ Biraanke-antavaing tee botovotonaa'
 bakaang ovinge pora tee'
 nkoarako meu'pura. ⁴⁴ Masika'
 naurampimang ninge, teie ookutuning
 kapoo' okovumaing-koo tarenara
 deeng-antavaing. ⁴⁵ Teka teie
 botovotonaa'ke ee' noru'uaing deeko',
 'Nkaang ovinge ana'aring po'koo',
 ee'noko teing bautaranuka tavu'
 tutumpuriai donkaang ee'noko maniku',
 ee'noko taamanuma purinto'naruke

naivuma kanu'aravai. ⁴⁶ Teketa teie
 bakaang ovinge poma meu'puu'naang
 doong paapaa'ui otoaina'mung tee
 po'koo ee'noko batei noru'uauka'naang.
 Ee'noko teie aa'na' kiimatavaing
 tee, ee'noko naro' sipuai teing ninka
 masika'antavaava' kakarua'nuka ninka.
⁴⁷ Ee'noko tee botovotonaa' oving
 bakaang pia tasi'pui siompuaung
 deeko', maamuarava', tee aa'na'
 mura'koong. ⁴⁸ Teka tee noru'kua'
 tee' nkovuaing deeko' tee oki'noo'
 mura'koong. Ai' ookara nantoong
 naruna' naruna' mmau' avuavu'
 nkavaamaing napo' mmau'na' avu'koo
 miru'ariri otorong. Tee mmau'
 avaamaung-eta napo' mmau' nka-koo
 makosi."

Jiisuu' Nantoong Siivenke'anta Tamparu'na'

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Teketa Jiisuu'ke danto nari'
 nau-antavurima aa'puru', "Ninge
 a' kansi'koo nta' betu'ama'naang
 mou'nung. Bakei tero moo'kupeu'nung
 tampa'. ⁵⁰ Teka tee tutung sisikeera
 ninka mme' meeka'antamarava' ning
 bakei oraka' dee'moi kakau o'nong
 dupearavaruko tee. ⁵¹ Dii'ke ee' ning
 mooa a' kansi'koo tavo'ama'naang
 mou'nung-pina' noru'merimang? A,
 tee' aa' deea', ning tankaang-anta
 nko-koo mou'nung tee' naurampimang.
⁵² Enang-eta deto pa'noko' nantoong
 nava-koo otoromaing tee' tankaam-
 parii'naang, beenaumo kenaanka
 ninka turampeematoonaang, ee'noko
 kenaanka beenaumo ninka. ⁵³ Teing
 siivenke'eeaing bauma bauring-eta
 ee'noko bauring bauma-ita; bauko
 baurang-eta ee'noko baurang bauko-ita;
 bakaampo baampuru'naang ninka
 ee'noko baampuru'naang bakaampo
 ninka."

**Jiisuu' Tasi'paa'nuka
Teing Kiimata-kooning**

(Mat 16:2-3; 5:25-26)

⁵⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' nauvuru' nantoong karika', aa'puu', "Tenang kamo' duaa' tumparamanoo'ke nkoarako dii'ke namu'ke aa'perimaung: Apo'uu'naang. Ee'noko apo'ukoo'.
⁵⁵ Ee'noko tenang doving uipaarii'noo'ke depeto poko ooverima aa'perimaung: Uipaarii' baa' mara'anta tavo'kuu'naang. Ee'noko tee' nari' nkoaramaung. ⁵⁶ Dii' ampirininuka, tee' noru'eri otong tasi'koo taa'ni'anta kansi'kooning ee'noko doona-kooning. Teka are-kee'koo dii'ke ning-kooning taa'ni'anta tasi'peria' otong? ⁵⁷ Aming-koo dii'ke koonto'na' simpe'eriaung nkaang kara diikaning oreng tuumpirampima minkuanko? ⁵⁸ Ee'pina', tenang naninge da' tuumpirura tuutunang-koo tavo'duu'naang nanirema aa'na' paaraveai koonteeree'naang teke taunge simpe' nkonara-anko tavo'duaruko, ee'noko simpe'nkoi piatooro avuriko kiimata-koo si'daa'neenga. ⁵⁹ Ninge ee' nauramaang, da' tee teketa tamung tonta'daravarupeu' moo' pukevei ookutuning dua'ea'."

Bere'aravaruma Boo'na'

13 Tenang nii'ning nantoong Jiisuu'anko porora nauaama aa'pau', "Pailati'ke piatooronuka~ botovurio' nii'ning Kaaleli'nupoong boontunang nkoari otoko dupisi'aario' ereng biikaning boontunang-kooning ereng ninka pitu-antavaaring."

² Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Dii'ke ee' noru'eriauka': teing tee' boorou'ning kapoo' orara makensi'ning dii' oto'deruiang-pina' oro' otoko Kumponing Rooma'nupoong taura'puru' teing Kaaleli'nupoong dupisi'koo. ³ Otoa', tee' deea'.

Teka dii' tee' nari' paa'dariaininge bere'dariauka'ning deeko'. ⁴ Ai' ee' noru'ering teing nanai'keta ~beenaumo-taa [18] pava deto isikava dau dua'arara tavuru'ning bakei oreng masakeng nii'ning Jerusalema'nupoong divu'aari otong? ⁵ A, otoa', tee' naurampimang. Dii' tee' nari' paa'dariaininge bere'dariauka'ning deeko'."

⁶ Ee'noko teie aung dikito' nauvuru', "Narung naninge koi' piiki' keempuu'nung bakanoo' uaininau-koo, ee'noko nii'na'mung sinang kavu'koo potu'nung tevari-koo, teka oovua'.
⁷ Ee'noko teie uaininau tanata nauvuma aa'puu', 'Aung ee, aing beenaumo mare'koo ning sinang kavu'koo momaung avari-koo piiki'navari-koo, teka sinang ooampaung ninge. Nokieaing tevari tamung kansi' orarivumato'neenga.' ⁸ Ee'noko teie maku'uma aa'puu', 'Ovoro' ee, sipeio' amare' iro' otoai napo' bera okora' nenke'amira kansi' pankuang sipampaing. ⁹ Daunamare'koo sinang bi'uaing deeko' tampa' masika', teka bi'uaruko deeko' nokieaing.'"

**Jiisuu'ke Nani Manikuma Kopini
Kai'nii' Koong-antavuu'na'**

¹⁰ Teketa nii'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung, nau-antavarako'nung pava dootuu'nanka-koo nii'nava-koo. ¹¹ Teke nani ma'naange siipa-antavuko'nani otoko' mare' kivora-ita ~beemare'pi-taa-koo [18], kai'arita' baka deto koompari donkong-koo makotuaruko'.
¹² Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke oovura teni, teie bokuvuko uro'ke poko aa'puu', "Ani ee, da' unaaroinani dakaang siipa-ita."
¹³ Ee'noko teie bakaang bireng pante'uu' teni-koo dau ee'noko tenang namu'ke teni koomparu'. Ee'noko tenie Kumponing daangampuu'.

¹⁴Teka Jiisuu'ke Doong Uaana'mung-koo taare-anta nkovuu'nung-koo teie pava dootuu'nava tanatavuko'nunge iiravoma ee' minkuvuru' teing nantoong, "Na'mung-taa doong otong nko-nko nko-kooning. Teing-koo doonko porira taare-anta nkaveriaing, Doong Uaana'mung-koo deea'." ¹⁵Teketa Ovoringe maku'uma aa'puu' tee, "Da' ampirinung, dii'koo ee narunge te'mung Doong Uaana'mung bakaang boromaka' nii'na' doonkii' dapa'uma bi'ari otomanoo'keta barampui beaung ntong nai-anta-koo?" ¹⁶Ee'noko tee' makosi deeko', aming-koo ani manikuma Eebaraami' baurang makosi deea' Doong Uaana'mung-koo unaa-anta-koo, Sietani'ke dai'uu'nani booni'antavuma teing-koo mare' kivora-ita beemare'pi-taa-koo?"

¹⁷Tee' minkuvura teing bakaning too'de-nupoong maia'antavuru' ee'noko ookara nantoong dotuariru' ookara kapoo' nepu'na' nkovuu'ning-koo teie.

**Kumponing Bakaang Muu'
Pankaimparavaina' Teing-pina'
Sinang Ee'noko Iisi**

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸Napo' nii'na' Jiisuu'ke ee' minkuvuu', "Kumponing bakaang muu' aming-pina' oro? Aminge pa paara-antavampeu' tee?" ¹⁹Tee aa' sinanu oki'nu-pina' oro' masitara'koonu naninge nkavura mintoong-koo keempuu'nu, ee'noko dupura koi' pankavari deemparu', ee'noko barennankai bitonanka kaniau' kaumpenanka-koo."

²⁰Ee'noko napo' aa'puu', "Kumponing bakaang muu' aminge pa paara-antavampeu' tee?" ²¹Tee aa' tee teu-pina' parauanu naako'nii'nu iisi-po'nu-pina' naninge manikumai nkavura paraua diisi beerentu'koo

maanto'ura naro'ka bere'uko bera teue ookara pangapangavopeu'."

**Karanaang Oki'navarong Kumponing
Bakaang Muu' Tung-koong**

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²²Teketa tee tenkenura Jiisuu' nanuu'nung Jerusalem'aape osi pankeng ee'noko oki'nareka' beero'ui nau-antavurima. ²³Ee'noko nii'ninge aa'pau' tee, "Ovoring, teing ee moo'ariaining oki'ning?" Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, ²⁴"Muu' paninung-koo tuntoma te' ito-navarong. Teke tevaronge aa'na' purintariri paararariaing tung-koo avutevu'daria', aming-koo, nna' teing karinga avitoitoi miru'arima paaravariaining makosiaavauka'nung. ²⁵Tenang

namu'ke pava okonarai i'amparara karanaang pinka'uko dii' tee dama'due donkoniri otoriaing kopikopi'erima te' karanaang, aa'perima, 'Ovoring, daate'meriai.' Ee'noko teie aa'duriaing dii', 'Ninge dii' noru'dampia' areketa porininge.' ²⁶Tenang dii'ke aa'periaing, 'Nii' aa' da' ninka nari' taamanampima tuaamariko'ning, ee'noko da' niikaning osinanka-koo nau-antararako'.' ²⁷Teka teie aa'duriaing, 'Ninge naurampimang dii' noru'dampia', are'nupoonge. Tokoi beriaing ning-ankoita dii' oraka' nkorarimaing.'

²⁸"Teke ee'noo'ke dama'du otoritaa' birontariai si'da' kakirinkurarima sisikeera-koo otori, aa'ning oovererima: Eebaraami', Aisake', Jeekopi' ee'noko teing ookara Kumponing bakaning nakaro-nupoong teka muu' Kumponing bakanoo'ka. ²⁹Ee'noko nantoong aa'ning-eta poroaining teke muu' Kumponing bakanoo'ke nari' taamanaavaing: duaa' pomanoo', tumparamanoo', ee'doompeto ee'noko ee'depeto. ³⁰Ee aing, nii'ning teing enang dama'duariri

otoroining ureaavainig ee'noko napo' nii'ning enang ureai otoroining napo' dama'duariaing."

**Jiisuu' Jerusalema'koo
Orarunsiaru'na'**

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Ee'noko tenang tee-koo batei-koo nii'ning Boto Keperuu'navitu porora aa'pau'nung Jiisuu', "Tenkeniai anketa, Eeroti'ke da' dupisi'duu'naang piavomaang." ³² Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru'nung teing, "Berira nauerima tee daang-koong daurarong aa'periaing, 'Aung ee, Jiisuu'ke aa'puing, "Ninge aa'nomaang: ma'nari bata'aramang, taare-anta nkoamaang-e'mung, tane' tee'ke, ee'noko dauna'mung opama'naang nkaning nko-nko nkoama Kumponing miru'muu'ning. ³³ Teka e'mung, tane', ee'noko dauna'mung nkoampaing teing nkaning nko-nko, bera Jerusalema'ke bakeampaing, ai' Kumponing bakaning nakaro-nupoong teing Jerusalema'koo taapo'ke booroaung."'

³⁴ "Oi baka' Jerusalema'nupoong, Jerusalema'nupoong, dupisi'erererimaing Kumponing bakaning nakaro-nupoong, ee'noko teing dii'koo botovurimaing kapange too'pererima dupisi'ererikoo', arekee'ning batei-koo ninge dii' naro'koo kariamaung kokoree'ke baurukaa' kupa'koo boong naro'urimana', teka dii' aroo'dariaung. ³⁵ Aing ee, Kumponing diikanoo' osi si'during dii'ke dii'ka tare-koo. Ee'noko naurampimang, dii' teing ning napo' oomeriaroo'naang bera tenang batei aa'merianang, 'Biraankenung tee naning Oving bakaang miring-koo pomaatomaung.'"

**Doong Uaana'mung-koo
Jiisuu'ke Naning Siipai
Doremotu' Taare-antavuu'na'**

14 Nii'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung Jiisuu' taamang-koo beu'nung narung pankaing Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong bakanava'koo. Teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue Jiisuu' nempai tareaako'nung baanka'aava'naang. ² Teke naning narung Jiisuu'koo uro'kanoo'ke otoko' siipai mono doremparako'nung. ³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke oovura nia'urima aa'puru' teing boto naunuka ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu, "Doong Uaana'mung ee taare-anta nko-koo makosi ai' makosi deea'?" ⁴ Teka teing kareaava'. Teketa' teie kompura taare-antavura si'nara'uu'. ⁵ Ee'noko teing aa'puru', "Dii'koo baa bauring-po'nung nii'noo' boromaka'navoro' oto'evuing dinkung-koo dua'ari dei ee teie iri'narung taaru'uarupeu' Doong Uaana'mung?" ⁶ Ee'noko teing tenaare maku'koo makosiaavaruu'.

**Boonko Noru'ari Oto'koo
Nau-antavuru'na'**

⁷ Jiisuu'ke tee teka nantoong taamang-koo bokuaaru'ning tampoo' ba'nanng-koo piavoroko oovurira kara dikito' navurima aa'puu', ⁸ "Tenang nii'narai bokuruko da' nampeesi-koong-koo taamang-koo pankeng ba'namparimanoo' ba'naniauka' naning da'koo dau basi bokuvuing poko teie bokururepeu'nunge aa'du'neenga, 'Aung ee, tonta'darako aung ba'nanuai;' ⁹ Ee'noko tenang da' maia'doitaa' boonko oko batari'darapeu'. ¹⁰ Teka tenang bokuraako da' bera oko ba'naniai, ee'noko bokuruinge pora aa'duai, 'Mmaiko', deto a'dei' ba'naniai.' Tenang ookara-koo teke da' ninka taamang-koo nari' ba'nantariaining-koo

miring pankaing nkavee'naang dake.
¹¹ Ai' toomo aung ee' oro': Baa naning baka deto nkoaramaung doonko batari'numpo' ee'noko tee naning baka boonko otomaung deto i'anumpo'."

¹² Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' nauvuma aa'puu' tee naning bokuvuu'nung, "Tenang dake paroro nkovema da'maikori' bokueriauka', aing aa'ning: daara'mainkaang, dakanamuiiang ee'noko kavokavoro-po'nupoong, dama'ke napo' bokuraara maku'ari'neeng. ¹³ Teka tenang paroro nkovema aing ee' oro'nuka bokueriai: ata'oinku, kaikuu'nuka, kau' de'doonuka ee'noko kaputu'nuka. ¹⁴ Tee' nkoveko tee Ovoringe da' biraankeruaing teinge bari'daavauka'noo'koo, ee'noko dama'ke te'mung koonto'nuka boo'keta daa'ariaina'mung Kumponingee tee-koo moo' aruaing."

Paroro Pankaing-koong Minkunaa Teing Kontevorora Naikaavauka'na'

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Tenang teing-koo narunge Jiisuu' taaravura nari' ba'nampariri otoroko'ning-koonge aa'puu', "Biraanke-nupoong teing nantoong taamang-koo naikaavaining Kumponing bakaang muu' donkonuainoo'ke."

¹⁶ Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nii'na'mung narung naningee paroro pankaing nkovura karinga nantoong bokuvuru'nung. ¹⁷ Ee'noko mororu'na'mung botovotonaa' botovuu' para' sipuma aa'puu'naang, 'Poriai, taamang maamuari otong.' ¹⁸ Teka teing nari' para'ariri kareau'. Tutuna'nunge aa'puu', 'Ningee kansi' nerakung moo'ansieeng; mera ooama'naang. Aung ee, tampa' naueaing ee, moaroo'naang.' ¹⁹ Ee'noko nii'nunge aa'puu', 'Ningee boromaka'navong moo'aransieening mera paaravarama'naang. Aung ee, tampa' naueaing ee, moaroo'naang.'

²⁰ Ee'noko nii'nunge napo' aa'puu', 'Ning a'mung nampeesimarieeng; tee'koo moaroo'naang.'

²¹ "Tee tee enang botovotonaa' toroarara bakaang ovoring kontevorou'na' nauvuu'nung. Teketa' tee pava okonara iiravoi bakaang botovotonaa' aa'puu', 'Beaing iri'narung taung pankenankai ee'noko oki'nareka'ke kantevei osi pankaing-kooningee ee'noko po'antaveriaing teing ata'oi'nuka ee'noko kaikuu'nuka ee'noko kau' de'doonuka ee'noko kaputu'nuka.'

²² Teketa tee' nkovura toroarara teie botovotonaa'ke aa'puu', 'Ovoring ee, kapoo' botomeing ningee nkoansing, teka pava mme' maanto'ua.' ²³ Ee'noko teie ovoringee botovotonaa' aa'puu', 'Taung pankaraunge naniaing ee'noko buru'buurunairue naniai. Ee'noko nantoong etueri kuung po'antaveriai nkanava maanto'aavaina'. ²⁴ Ee' nauramaang, teing tero bokuaranko kupi'orou'ning ookara mantonkaavauka'ning nkaang-koo paroro-koo."

Tutung Norunoru'na' Jiisuu' Siong-koo Piavoma

(Mat 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50)

²⁵ Nii'na'mung nantoong aa'na' karinga Jiisuu' ninka nari' Jerusalema'aape nanaama teie teing-aape bere'arara aa'puru' teing, ²⁶ "Tee naning ning-anko poaingee tee ning aa'na' deto basinoo' pankaruntoonge noru'muaing aing aa'ning piaavurimanoo'keta dau basinoo': bauma, bauko, ba'aang, baurukaa', batatakaampi, baara'mainkaang, ba'marikaampi ee'noko tee baka bakaang domaang nari'. Makosi deeaung deeko' tee makotua' nkaang barevare-ning deempari oto'koo. ²⁷ Ee'noko baata teing ning siong-koo baike aa'barata'koo

kune'koo taura'pariarupeu'ning teing makosiaava' nkaning barevare-nupoong deempariri oto'koo.

²⁸“Dii'koo narunge pava pankava kani-koo piavora deeko' tutung ee ba'nanura norunoru'uarupeu' moo' noru'uu'naang teva bake-kooning makosi oto'evuing deeko'. ²⁹Noru'ua' tamung tutumpuma tuuku-koo dorang pante'ura opuaruko ookarai ooaavain-inge akapeu'aama bemkempaa'neeng tee. ³⁰Aa'paa'neeng, 'Aunge naninge kani tutumpura kanivuma o'koo makotuaruu'.”

³¹“Nii'na' narung dauraronge nii'nara daurarong~ bata'uu'naang kare-koo ee tutung ba'nanura bakaning ninka mumunsiariarupeu' aa'paama, 'Nii'ke ee oki'ning ninka kivora kokorei' piatooronuka ninka kenaanka kivora kokorei' piatooro bata'koo makosi, ai' makotumpia?' ³²Ee'noko teie dauraronge makosi deeaung noru'ura deeko' tenang mme' isipo' otoroko teie kara nka-nupoong botovuripeu' mooaveereaina' nia'koo. ³³Tee' nari' baa naning dii'koong ookara kapoo' bakaning-eta siparavarura deeko' tee nkaang barevare-nung deempari otoarupeu'.”

³⁴“Tee'koo dii' miang-koo tasi'dariaing. Miang tee kapoo' tampara, teka deva'noo' opari dei, arekee' tarii'antavupeu' napo'? ³⁵Tee aa' tee tee enang makotua' kapoo' nko-koo, tamung dua'koong deemparing.

“Dii' punkang-po'nupoong deeko' enang taaraveria!”

**Sipisipi'nu Ee'noko Mooni'nu
Paa'aretu'na'koong Mirumiru'**

(Mat 18:12-14)

15 Enang tee taakisi nkanuka ee'noko nii'ning orananka nari' tee-anko due' porou'nung. ²Ee'noko teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue ee'noko

boto naunukai minkuminku nkoau' aa'paama, “Aunge naninge orananka poraporaivurimaung teing ninka nari' taamanaama.” ³Tee'koo Jiisuu'ke aung dikito' nauvuru'nung, aa'puu'nung,

⁴“Baa naning dii'koong narung, narung daaku' sipisipi' oto'evupeu', teketa teing-koo nau pooari dei dake ee teing nii'ning mmau' tamung siperira teu nau pooaru'nu besi'koo naniarupeu' bera daa'eainoo'ke basi? ⁵Ee'noko tenang daa'era dake teu poru'epu' ukaamau'ke doturotu ninka. ⁶Ee'noko tenang osi pora dake da'marang bokueripeu' ee'noko da'maikori' aa'perima, 'Ni'ninka nari' dotumariaing ninge nkaang sipisipi' paa'aru'nung daa'ansing-koo.’ ⁷Tee' nari' bakei paning-koo doturotu pankaing otomaunge naning narung orara bere'arako tee doturotu teing nantoong karika' koonto'nuka otoromaing-koong doturotu puru'ui otong, aa'ning bii'ka bere'koo makosiaavaing tamparikoo'.

⁸“Napo' nani manikuma mooni' kivoranuri oto'evupeu'nani ee, nau paa'antavura puu paro'ura keperuu'ari siimuvuma tee pava besi'uarupeu' bera daa'upeu'noo'ke basi? ⁹Ee'noko tenang tenie daa'ura teu, tenie ba'marang ee'noko ba'maikori' bokuvuripeu' aa'puma, 'Ni'ninka nari' dotumariai ninge au mooni'nu daa'ansing-koo, paa'antavantu'nu.’ ¹⁰Tee' nari' bakei Kumponing bakaning koosinunanka dotuarimaung narung orara bere'aramaung-koo.”

Bauring Pooaru'na'koong Mirumiru'

¹¹Ee'noko napo' Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Naning narung otoko'nung baurinketa kenaankara. ¹²Ee'noko baara'ma'nunge tenaanka-koo aa'puu' tee bauma, 'Mma' ee, nkanamanto barenku-koo enang amesai.' Ee'noko baumai tankaampuu' kapoo' okovuining tenaanka-koo.

¹³Teketa mmau' doong tankinuaruko baara'ma'nunge bakaning nkavura tenkenuu' tokoonamenge isipo'ke, ee'noko teke nainai dovang-koo ee'noko moru, naviuraa'eema tamung dua'uu' boturopa. ¹⁴Ee'noko tenang ookutunung kapoo' dua'uko pankaing peera tavo'kuu' temeng-koo, ee'noko ata' tutumparu'. ¹⁵Tee' nkoarara osikaiaang-koong narung-koo bi'antavaru' temeng-koo. Ee'noko teie bakanavora'koo botovuu' pooro'nanka bau'koo. ¹⁶Ee'noko bakei aa'na' peeravoi teing dopa' nai-koo piavoko' pooro' avuriko'ning-koo. Naninge kapoo' nau' avua'.

¹⁷"Teketa baka norunoru'arara teie aa'puu', 'Baka'e, teing mintoong-nupoong mma'ke moo'urimaing karika' otorong taamang makosining oto'evorong ee'noko kore'arikoo', teka ning aung peerai anka dupisi'mumang. ¹⁸Ning enang i'amarara nanampaing mma'anko, ee'noko aa'pampai tee, "Mma' ee, ning oraka' nkomaru'nung Kumponing-koo ee'noko da'koo. ¹⁹Ning enang dauring tang-koo makotumpa'. Aing dakaning mintoong-nupoong-koong narung-pina' nkomeaing." ²⁰Ee'noko teketa' i'amparara bauma-anko nanuu'. Teketa mme' isipo' otoko baumai oovura bakaang domang piaae aa'na' maanto'ura tee-koo bauring-koo, ee'noko teketa kua'parara boko'ura nuunuvuu'. ²¹Ee'noko bauring aa'puu' tee bauma, 'Mma', ning oraka' nkomaru'nung Kumponing-koo ee'noko da'koo. Ning dauring tang-koo makotumparuing.'

²²"Teketa baumai bakaning botovotonaa'nuka aa'puru', 'Mononopa' tampara masikung iri'narung nkaveri porira kurumperiai aung-koo, ee'noko riing pankiri'koo kurumperiai ee'noko boonamante~ kau'koo. ²³⁻²⁴Ee'noko boromaka'nu kampianu bau'naanuu'

bi'erira taveriai, ee'noko maa'ampiai dotumarima, ai' aung nnuring tee boo'paru'nung-pina' noru' enang napo' domamparing; tee pooaru'nung enang napo' toroarung.' Ee'noko teinge tenang kovi tutumpau'.

²⁵"Enang tee tutuna'nung bataata pora'ke otoko, ee'noko teketa poma pava due' basiarama teie neekavarima koviariko taaravuu'.

²⁶Ee'noko botovotonaa'nuka-koo narung nia'uma aa'puu', 'Aming-koo koviarimang?' ²⁷Ee'noko teie aa'puu' tee, 'Daara'ma'nung poing, ee'noko daumai teu kampianu bau'naanuu' tavuing tee bauring tampa' otoko kune'ura onkeonke'uma.'

²⁸"Teketa tee iiravora kuung po'koo piavoaruu'. Teketa baumai dama'du siarara kevi'uu' tee. ²⁹Teketa teie bari'uma bauma aa'puu', 'Ee mma' ooveko, aing mmau' mare' ning da'koo dai'mari pakurama o'noretu'ning. Dakaang kara siompamaung taarapiikamarava', teka dake ning sie'nu bi'memua' ning mmaikori' ninka nari' kovimaripeu'nu. ³⁰Teketa tee aung dauring poio' dakaang kokononang tamung kera'puu'nung manii' bakisipunanka moo'urima dake tamung teu kampianu bau'naanuu' tavevuing.'

³¹"Ee'noko baumai aa'puu' tee, 'Nnuring ee, da' ni'ninka ookara batei-koo nari' o'noremaung, ee'noko ookara kapoo' ning nkaning teinge dakaning. ³²Tee tee makosi doturotumarima kovimariaing, ai' aung daara'ma'nung tee boo'paru'nung-pina' noru' enang napo' domamparing; tee pooaru'nung enang napo' toroarung.'"

Kavo-tanata Tosiro'koong Mirumiru'

16 Nii'na'mung Jiisuu'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong nau-antavurima aa'puru'nung, "Naning narung kavo mmau' po'nung

otoko'nung. Teie nii'nung bakaning kavonanka avutevu' tare-koo sipuu'. Ee'noko nii'ninge tuumpiau'nung oraka' tare tampaama. ²Ee'noko teie okonarai bokuvura aa'puu' tee, 'Tee aming-koo da' minkuraako taaravansing? Kavo tarevemana' daieria aameaing. Da' tee take-antarama'naang.' ³Ee'noko teie tare-noki baka karoma aa'puu', 'Nkaang pankaienge enang tonta'muu'naang tanatamaramanoo'keta. Ninge enang aming nkoama'naang? Ai' ning tee kansii' nenke'koo makotumpa'. Ning baka-eenta-koo maia'momang. ⁴Ee', enang noru'ansing. Nantoong pakuarampaing biikanairu-koo bokumaavaina' tanatamaramanoo'keta bata'muko.'

⁵'Tee tee teie naruna' naruna' bokuvuru'nung teing bakaang oving-koo komaaru~ oto'evorou'ning. Tutuna'nung aa'puu', 'Da' nkaang oving-koo arekee'ning komaaru oto'derung?' ⁶Teie aa'puu', 'Narung daaku' daramu duuni-po'nanka.' Ee'noko teie aa'puu' tee, 'Aung ane' komaaru-koonane' tero daarieu'nane' nkavera iri'narung ba'nanira pari'ema nii'nane'koo naruaape daarieai.'

⁷'Napo' nii'nung aa'puu', 'Da' arekee'ning komaaru oto'derung?' Teie aa'puu', 'Narung daaku' daramu uite'koonanka~.' Teie aa'puu' tee, 'Aung ane' komaaru-koonane' daarieu'nane' nkavera pari'ema nii'nane'koo naruaape-ita beenaumo kivora daarieai.'

⁸'Ee'noko tee tarenara bakaang ovinge taaravura aa'puu', 'Tee aung tarenara aa', bane koonto' deeaunge, teka bakei tampa' uro'ke noru'umaung!'"

Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke minkunaavarama aa'puu', "Nantoong aung kansii'nupoong kansii'koo mintoona' tero uro'ka matauaarimaung dii' araka-koo-nupoong divu'daari paninung

mintonuka tantarimaing. ⁹A'noo' kansii'nupoonge tamung apupo' uro'ke noru'aama kavokavoro kompaamaung bii'ka dotu-anta-koo, Kumponing deea'. Teka ninge ee' botorampimang dii' araka-koo-nupoong, kavokavoro tampa' komperiaing nii'ning nantoong paku-koo, Kumponing tampa' oorurira onkeonke'duriaina' paning-koo, te' tampa' otoi otorimaatoainoo'.

¹⁰"Baa tee naning kake'iinung oki'ning-koo napo' tee'ke kake'iinung mmau'koo. Ee'noko baa tee naning oki'ning kompui kavuruaramaung teie mmau' tampa' tanatavuarupeu'.

¹¹Tee tee tee'koo dii' naurampirina'koo kake'iiriarura deeko' aung kansii'koong kavokavoro-nanka-koo, baie noru'duria' kapoo' masikung oko-antaruripeu'?

¹²Ee'noko teing kapoo' Kumponing oki'noo' kong-koo taura'during-koo kake'iiriaruruko deeko' baie dii'ka dii' okoruriaining arurii'naang?

¹³Narung bautarai kenaanka ovontura siompurearupeu', ai' teie tee narung munte'uma nii'nung piaavumatopeu', nii'noo' narung siompuma nii'nung siompuarupeu'. Tee'koo dii'ke Kumponing ee'noko kavokavoro ookeng deto deeng-antaveriarupeu'."

Kara Mirumiru' Aa'ning-koong Naning Maneenung Ee'noko Tee Sitovuru'

¹⁴Teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue mooni' piaavaako'ninge aing ee' oro' taaravaara Jiisuu' benkempau', teka teie aa'puru' teing, ¹⁵"Dii' aing dii'ka koonto'nuka-pina' nkorarimaung nantoonge daangantaarii'naang, teka Kumponing noru'ui otong diikaning domang oreng, ai' aming tee kapoo' nantoonge daangampaamaung tee maremaare Kumponing-koo duta-koo. ¹⁶Temu'keta tee Jooni Minkinara mme' poaruko Moosesi-nung boto ee'noko

Kumponing-etaing nakaro-nupoong biikaang dariraari oto'deruriko'nung dii'ke siong-koo, teka Joonie tampara doorenang Kumponing bakaang muu' poaing-koong tasi'antaruru'noo'keta karika' aa'na' itoveema taatoiarimang tung-koo dii' tamung doororariri otoko. ¹⁷Nka Moosesi bakaang boto-koo oki'nanaare daanaare deemparavauka', bane paning ee'noko kansii' tankinureko. ¹⁸Ee'pina', dii' ookara dii'anakaampi bata'erererima oovuning namperererimaing dii'ke tee nampeesi orarierimaung. Ee'noko dii' donkaang maniku' bii'unkaampie bata'arimaing namperereerimaing tee'ke, nampeesi orarinukai Moosesi bakaang boto toto'peri.”^{‡‡}

¹⁹“Narung aunge, dii'maiko', mmau' kavopo'nung atang-pina' oro'ninge tampenge mononopa'ke nopa'arako'nung, doong kante paroro narunge mavomavo'po'ninge bau'arako'. ²⁰Ee'noko bakanoo'ke karanaang-koo naning narung ata'oi' bempari otoko' miring Lasarusi, pentai maanto'. ²¹Mukunge bau'arako' tee ovo'ma'nung taamang banto'doma-ita dua'arako'ninge. Aa'noko'nung, mosi'ke poroma penta nempia'ako'. ²²Teketa' tee ata'oi' boo'pario' koosinunankai nkavaara Eebaraami'koo bireng-koo kuung sipau. “Tee kavo mmau'po'nung tee' nari' boo'pario' dako'au'.

²³Ee'noko boo'nuka biikanoo'ke sisikeeravoi duta bere'arara ookuko' Eebaraami'koo isipo' otoko Lasarusi ninka nari'. ²⁴Ee'noko tee bokuvuu'nung aa'puma, 'Mma', Eebaraami', piaamera Lasarusi botoveko pora pankiri' ntong-koo duu'parara meneng komura boimuai, ai' ning tee sisikeerai puru'antamuung aung-koo urung-koo meu'ka.' ²⁵Teka Eebaraami'ke

aa'puu', 'Nnuring ee, noru'eaing da' tee kansii'koo otoi kapoo' tampeng nkasiiko'nung ee'noko Lasarusie tenang oreng nkavuko', teka enang aung anke boiravui domang kuaa'oi otong ee'noko da' sisikeerai puru'antarui otong. ²⁶Napo' nii'nung kapoo' nii'koo meu'ke keeva' bakatemota otong nantoong anketa tanking-koo piavoropeu'ning beroarupeu', ee'noko teketa dakanameng-eta aa' nii'anke naning tankinuarupeu'.

²⁷“Ee'noko tee kavo mmau'ke Eebaraami' maku'uma aa'puu'nung, 'Mma' ee, nuu'damaang dake Lasarusi botoeaing mma' bakanamono-koo, ai' ninge pa'noko' ntara'mainkaang otorong. ²⁸Bera siingoravuriaing aa' oroo' sisikeera-po'noo' poro'neenga.' ²⁹Teka Eebaraami'ke aa'puu', 'Tee aa' Moosesi ee'noko teing Kumponing-etaing nakaro-nupoong biikaang dariraari otong. Teing deeruaavaing.'

³⁰“Ee'noko teie kavo mmau'ke maku'uma aa'puu', 'A, mma' Eebaraami', naning boo'keta bei dei teing-anko teing bere'aripeu'.' ³¹Ee'noko teie maku'uma aa'puu' tee, 'Tee aa' tee Moosesi ee'noko teing nakaro-nupoong taaravaariauka'nung deeko' tee tee' nari' masika'antavaavarupeu', bane naninge boo'keta daa'arapeu'nunge navuriko.'”

Purimariri Aarumo Orara-ita Koomariaina' Pakumeerima

(Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

17 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru'nung barevare-nupoong, “Amute-muriaunanka kapoo' otong nantoong orara aarumo-koo dua'antavurimaung, teka bakei piaaru'nuka teing nantoong nii'ning dua'antavaariaining. ²Teka tee' oro' naning baukoi paravuaruu'nung

^{‡‡}16:18 Ooveai Mat 5:31-31; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12.

dei tampa', ai' Kumponingee aa'na' kiimatavuaing tee naning aing toire'koo narung dua'antavuaing tee-koo orara aarumo-koo. ³Tanatarariaing dii' dii'ka. Da'marang-koong oraka' nkoarako sira'pei naueai ee'noko orarunsiarako deeko' tonta'antaevuai tee. ⁴Ee'noko tee na'mung doong-koo 'kemu'ka-taae oraka'nko nkovupeu' da'koo ee'noko teing kante napo' 'kemu'ka-taae da'anako bere'arama poma aa'puko deeko', 'Ning oraka' nkomaring,' tonta'antaevumatoai dake."

⁵Teinge kara okovuri nkanukai aa'pau' tee Oving, "Niikaang baito pankaing-antamemuriaing." ⁶Ee'noko Ovinge maku'urima aa'puru', "Teu masitara'koonu sinanu teu oki'nu, teka teu-eta tee koi' pankaing dupuma deemparaung, ee'noko tee' nari' dii'ke masika'anta ninka, bane oki'navu' komperi, bakei aa'noaing, avarireto koi'navari aa'periko deeko', 'Deto bita'darara pirung-koo keentaravai,' tevarie meunturipeu'.

⁷"Dii'koo narung ovo'ma' botovotona' oto'evumatopeu' mintoomparama nii'noo' sipisipi' tanatavurima, ee'noko tenang tee botovotona' osi duparako teie ovo'ma'ke ee kirokaivu'peu'? ⁸A, tee' aa' kirokaivuarupeu', teka aa'pupeu' tee, 'Dake taamang ua'memuai ee'noko mononopa' paarirarara banto'memuko naiampai ee'noko da' doinang daka taamaniaing.' ⁹Tee ovo'ma' amaiaa'arupeu' bakaang botovotona'koo kapoo' botovuko nkoevumaing-koo. ¹⁰Ee'noko dii'koo tee' nari'ke, tenang dii'ke bakeveriko tee kapoo'nanka ninge diikaang ovinge naurampimaing nko-koo ninge dii' pankaing-anta-koo piaroriauka', aming-koo, nna' dii'ke tee nko-nko diikaang bantampiru'nung narung nkoverimang."

Nanai' Oramuu'po'nupoong Taare-antavuru'na'

¹¹Jerusalema'aape bema Jiisuu' kevoraka-koo meu'ke tankinuu' aa'ning-koo Sameria' ee'noko Kaaleli'. ¹²⁻¹³Ee'noko namono-koo osi-koo duparako nantoong nanai'ke oramuu'po'nupoonge kune'au'. Teketa isipo' donkonai bokiaama aa'pau', "Jiisuu', Oving, piaameriaing nii'." ¹⁴Ee'noko tenang teie oovurira teing aa'puru', "Berira piristi'nanka-koo sira'antarariaing, ee'noko tampa' ooruko Kumponing-koo boontunang nkoveai nantoonge tee taa'ni'anta ooaara da' teing ninka nari' oto'koo taura'nii' tasi'daavaina', tee' Moosesi bakaang botoi minkuvumana'." Ee'noko tee' beroma mono kiirora'rou'. ¹⁵Teketa narung teing-koong taarevou'nung oarara napo' toroarun'nung Kumponing aa'na' bokuma daangampuma. ¹⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'koo kau'kanoo' kinkinura tampara tampuu'. Aung tee ee'nung Sameria'koong.

¹⁷Enang Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nanai' ee deea' kuiaririning? Teing 'karenaumotaa areinge? ¹⁸Teing-koo narung ee otoa' toroarara Kumponing daangampupeu'nung teka aung narung ako'nung toroari?" ¹⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Daa'darara naniai. Dakaange baito domang-antaruing."

Muu' Paning-nung Poaina'koong Minkunaa Nauvuru'na'

(Mat 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰Nii' nang napo' Boto Kepe-ruu'navitue Jiisuu' nia'aama aa'pau', "Kumponing bakaang muu' arenang po'naang?" Teie maku'urima aa'puru' teing, "Tee Kumponing bakaang muu' taa'ni'anta ninka poauka'nung dutai oo-koo. ²¹Naninge aa'puauka', 'Ooveriai, aung tee,' ai' 'Aunka' tee.'

Aming-koo, nna' Kumponing bakaang muu' tee bakaning nantoong-koo meu'ke otoi tarevuri otomaung."

²² Ee'noko teketa dama'ke Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' bakaning barevare-nupoong, "Batei orananka tee pomaang tenang ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing ninka nari' oto'koo aa'na' piaroriainang, teka ning oomeriauka'nung dii'ke. ²³ Nka tee nantoonge aa'daariaing dii', 'Tee aunka' nemperimaung berira ooveriai.' Nii'noo' aa'daariai, 'Tee aung a' otong.' Teka biikaang kara siomperia' otoaing. ²⁴ Aming-koo nna' piping tavo'kuma paning-koo auvi'aue bereravaramana' tee' nari' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing oro'maravaing te'mung nkana'mung. ²⁵ Teka tutung ninge kapoo' arikananka kune'ampaing tompimaama nkomaavaining enanavarange.

²⁶ "Tee' nari' Nooa' bakanang nkoaru'na' tee' ee'na' nari' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing moainang nkoaravaing. ²⁷ Aa'noko'na': Taamanaama, naikaama, nampeema otoroko' bera Nooa' aaka'nareng-koo tumparu'noo'ke basi, ee'noko douai pora aaruvuru' ookara. ²⁸ Napo' tee' nari' nkoariko' tenang Loote' bakanang: Taamanaama, naikaama, baaveveema, keenkeeng nkoaama, pava kaniaarima. ²⁹ Teka te'mung Loote' Sodom-navuntu'keta tonta'arako urung ee'noko kapang nta'po'ning apo'pina' paning-eta dua'arara taivuru' teing ookara.

³⁰ "Napo' tee' nari' nkoaravainge ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing napo' moainang. ³¹ Te'mung basiarako naning kavopo'nung daunavaro-koo otoainoo'keta siarama bakaning kavopo'nung nka-koo pava-koo kuung tumparavauka'nunge. Napo' tee' nari' naning mintoong-koo otoainoo'keta pava-koo toroaravauka'. ³² Noru'eriaing

Loote' ba'aang denki'ou'na' tenang nta'ke osi taivuko'namono-aape toroarako bakaang kavopo'nung noru'uitaa'.

³³ "Baa tee naning bakaang domaang baka tarearamaung tee bakaang domaang tee paa'aravaing, ee'noko baa tee naning ning-koo bakaang domaang dua'aravaing tee teie tee' nkoarama tampa' pinka'antavaing. ³⁴ Napo' naurampimang, muunga tee kenaanka naroke' aaturesi otoko narung pari'uma narung sipuaing. ³⁵ Napo' manikumaara kenaanka-koo nari' iinkureko nani pari'uma nani sipuaing. ³⁶ Napo' kenaanka naninka pora'ke otoreko narung pari'uma narung sipuai."

³⁷ Ee'noko teinge aa'pau' tee, "Ovoring, are'ka?" Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Are' tokoo dera' otoinoo' mareoi'nanka tee te' poroma naruarimaung maa'aava'naang tee."

Teni Naaro Ereana Bauko Ee'noko Tee Kara-simpe'

18 Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nauvuru'nung kara dikito' baito-koo date'pariri doong kante kunsiarimatoo'naang kontevoroa'. ² Aa'puu'nung, "Nii'namono-koo naning narung kara-simpe' otoko'nung, aa'nung Kumponing-koo avoroaruko', nantoong noru'uriaruko'. ³ Ee'noko temono-koo nani manikuma naaro otoko', tee-anko doong kante poma aa'puko'nani, 'Donkomei pakumeai ning naninge turamumaatoainani.' ⁴ Tutuna'namu'pi-koo taaravuaruko'nung, teka dama'ke baka karoma aa'puu', ⁵ 'Ai, ning aa' Kumponing-koo amoromparukoo' ee'noko nantoong noru'aramparukoo', nka makosi anie naaroi ereanamumaung-koo donkom-pampaing pore'antamumaato'neenga tee' nari' poi otoma.'"

⁶ Teketa Ovoringe aa'puu', "Tasi'peri noru'eriai tee aung naning

kara-simpe' orara nkoaru'na'. ⁷Ee'noko Kumponingee ee aarumo koonto' kansi'koo donkompevuriaroo'naang bakaning miru'nii'nanka tee-koo bokiaamaing doong ee'noko muung nantoonge oraka' nkoarimaung-koo? Ai' pankaroong tamung taaravuri otopeu'? ⁸Ningee ee' naurampimang, teie tee namu'ke aarumo koonto' donkompevuriang. Teka bane tee'koo, ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing napo' kansi'koo mora arekee', nantoong mme' baitoariri otoroko oarampaing e?"

**Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong
Ee'noko Tee Taakisi**

Nkanuka-koong Kungsiaretu'na'

⁹Napo' nii'nung narung kara dikito' Jiisuu'ke nauvuru'nung aunge too'puri teing nantoong bii'ka koonto'nuka tamparimaing ookara oovuning doonko ooaarima, ¹⁰"Kenaanka naninka nanuretu'nung dootuu'nava pankava-koo kungsiaree'naang, narung Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong ee'noko nii'nung taakisi nkanuka-koong. ¹¹Tee Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong donkonui kungsiarama aa'puu', 'Kumponing, ningee tampara tantamang da'koo, ai' ning tee nii'ning nantoong-pina' deea' aa'ning oko'okonuka, tosi ninka bakiaa' nkonuka, nampeesi orarinuka, napo' bakei aung-pina' taakisi nkanuka-koong-pina' deea'. ¹²Ning tee kemu'kai unkumomaramaung uiki kante tampa' kunsimaraa'naang. Kapoo'koo kompamaing-koo Kumponing bakaning avonkoo'.

¹³"Teka tee nii'nung isipo' donkonura, domang putu'arama, deto ankamparava' paning-aape aa'puu', 'Kumponing ee, piaamera tonta'meai ning naning oreng nkoamaung.' ¹⁴Tee aung naning naurampimang Kumponing bakaang duta-koo koonto'

deempari duparu'nung, tee nii'nung deea'. Ai' ookara nantoong bii'ka detoarimaing Kumponingee doonko batarivuriaing, ee'noko baa tee naning baka depetoaramaung Kumponingee deto sipuaing."

**Jiisuu'ke Toire' Oki'nareka'
Biraankevuru'na'**

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵Enang teing nantoonge toire' nerakau'nanka ninka Jiisuu'anko po'antavaariko' teie kompurira biraankevurii'naang. Ee'noko tenang teinge bakaning barevare-nupoonge ooaarira poteaarur' teing. ¹⁶Teka Jiisuu'ke toire' bokuvurima bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru'nung, "Toire' taura'perereriko poroai ning-anko, para'ereria', ai' Kumponing bakaang muu' nantoong amurii' okovuriaing. ¹⁷Masika' naurampimang ningee dii', baa tee naning Kumponing bakaang muu' tooto'ke bauta' nkavui aroo'aramana' kompuarura tee bakei tumparavauka'nung te' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo."

**Tee Naning Pankaing Kavo
Mmau'po'nung Jiisuu'
Ninka Minkuaretu'nung**

(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸Teketa tee naning pankainge nia'uu'nung Jiisuu', aa'puma, "Da' nau-anta tampara, ningee aming nkoamira domaang oparavaung okomupeu'?" ¹⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu' tee, "Arekee'koo dake ning tampara tammemang? Nii'nara naning tampara otoa'. Kumponing narung tampara. ²⁰Dake Moosesi bakaang boto noru'ei otong, ee' minkuvumaung, 'Nampeesi orarieauka', naning dupisi'eauka', bakiaa' nkoveauka', daang-koo tuutunampeauka',

daumararing deto noru'eresi pakuereaing.” (Toro 20:12-16)

²¹ Ee'noko teie aa'puu', “Aing ookara ninge tanatavantu'ning ning oki'na'noo'keta.” ²² Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu'ke taaravura aa'puu' tee, “Da' narung kapoo'koo makosia'. Baaveveaing ookara kapoo'nanka dakaning, ee'noko mooni' nkavera tankampeai teing-koo ata'oi'nuka-koo. Tee' nkovera paning-koong kavonanka oto'deruaing. Ee'noko ning siomei poi.”

²³ Teka teie tee' taaravura orarunsiaru' tee, ai' tee aung tee kavo mmou'po'nung. ²⁴ Jiisuu'ke tenkenuko oovuma aa'puu'nung, “Bakei pore' masikung teing-koo kavo mmou'po'nupoong-koo muu' Kumponing bakaang-koo tung-koo. ²⁵ Kaameli'navoro' bamaru'koong busie tumparavarupeu'na' bakei naning kavonanka-po'nung dau basinoo' makotua' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tung-koo.”

²⁶ Teinge taaravau'ninge aa'pau', “Are-kee'? Kavou' mmou'po'nupoong domaang moo'ariarupeu'ning deeko' enang baa domaang moo'aravaing?” ²⁷ Teka teie aa'puu', “Kapoo' nantoonge nko-koo makosiaavaung tee, teie Kumponing nko-koo makosi.”

²⁸ Ee'noko Piitai aa'puu', “Aung ee, teka nii'ke siparampiru'nung niikaning osinanka-po' da' siontampima.”

²⁹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, “Masika' naurampimang ninge dii', baa tee naning aing aa'ning sipuu'nung; pava, ba'aang, ba'marang, nii'noo' baurukaa' Kumponing bakaang muu' bereng-anta-koo, napo' tee temurii' mmou' oto'evuaing emu'naroong-koo kansii'koo otoitaa'; ³⁰ ee'noko dama'naroong-koo napo' domaang oparavaung okovuainge.”

Jiisuu'ke Dama'ke Boo'antavaavaing Beemu'pina' Sira'puu'noo'

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹⁻³² Ee'noko bakaning poka'urira nanai'keta kenaanka aa'puru' teing, “Aing ee, Jerusalema'aape deto merii'naang ee'noko ookutunung kapoo'nanka ning-koo, Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing-koo, nakaro-nupoonge teroita minkumaama daariako'ning teke dupearaa'naang, aa'nora: Ju'koong ovontunge si'maavaing Ju'deeaing-anko, ee'noko teka teinge akapeu'maama maimaia'na' nkomaavaing tutupee'maama. ³³ Teinge ning mura'maara dupisi'maavaing, teketa beenang doong deemparako napo' daa'maravaing.” ³⁴ Teka teinge tasi'paava' teing aing kapoo'nanka. Aung minkunaa tee teing-koo baku'aru'nung, noru'ke nkavaava' teing kapoo' minkuvu'ning.

Tee Naning Kaputu' Jerikoo'nung

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Teketa Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape nari bema Jerikoo'navuntu'koo due'aru'nung teke kaputu', eenta bauko, taung miiringe ba'nampari otoko. ³⁶ Ee'noko teie kaputu'ke nantoong karika' tee-koo miiringe tankinaako taaravuru'nung ee'noko nia'kuma aa'puu', “Aung naampa aming-koo?” ³⁷ Teinge aa'pau', “Jiisuu', Nasareti'nung tankinumaang.” ³⁸ Teketa bokuma aa'puu', “Jiisuu', Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaameai ning!” ³⁹ Ee'noko teinge ureai nanaako'ninge orokoau' tee aa'paama, “Dooroontaravai!”

Teka tee baru' aa'na' bokuu' aa'puma, “Ovoring Deevita' bakanaving-koong, piaameai ning!”

⁴⁰ Ee'noko Jiisuu' nasinura po'anta-koo botoaru' tee-anko. Ee'noko tenang due' poi'o' Jiisuu'ke nia'uu' tee, ⁴¹ “Are-

kee' nkorama'naang piaromaang da', ninge?" Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Ovoring ee, duta ning bantang-antameaing." ⁴²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Banteaing, dakaang baitoi tamparu'kiing." ⁴³Ee'noko namu'ke bantora tee Jiisuu' siompuu' Kumponing daangampuma. Ee'noko ookara nantoonge teie ooaara Kumponing daangampau'.

Sakiasi Bere'aru'na'

19 Teketa Jiisuu' mme' Jerusalema'aape bema Jerikoo'namonoi tumparara osi-koo meeroo'ke tankinuko, ee'noko teke naning narung otoko'nung miring Sakiasi; ²Tee taakisi nkanuka-koong narung pankaing, ee'noko mooni'ke maanto'ke. ³Ee'noko tee Jiisuu' tasi'pui oo-koo piavou'nung, teka makotuaruu' nantoong karika'ke nee'aako naning apukung deempama. ⁴Tee'koo uro'kanoo' kua'parara koi'navarie miring sikamoa'ke deto koinuu' Jiisuu' oovuu'naang tevunge tankinuaing noru'ui.

⁵Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu' te' basiarama deto ookuma oovura tee aa'puu', "Sakiasi, iri'narung depeto siraravai, ai' ning dakanava'koo e'mung o'noo'naang." ⁶Tee'koo iri'narung depeto siarara dotuaritaa' onkeonke'uu' tee Jiisuu'.

⁷Ee'noko nantoonge ooaara tee minkuminkuau' aa'paama, "Naning orara bakanava-koo otoo'naang being." ⁸Teka Sakiasie donkonura Ovoring aa'puu', "Aung ee Ovoring, nkaang kavonanka-koo namarang ata'oi'nuka avorompaing, ee'noko nii'nung naning kapoo' tamung nkaevontu'nung deeko' napo' karemu'pie ori'ampaing."

⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "E'mung domang-anta ava-koo poing, ai' aung teie narung, Eebaraami' baurukaa'koong. ¹⁰Ee'noko ning

Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee nantoong pooarimaing ee' ee'na' besi'arama domamparama'naang mou'nung."

Ovo'ma'ke Mooni'

Kantevuru'na'koong Kara Mirumiru'

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹Tenang teinge aing kapoo'nanka taaravai otoroko Jiisuu'ke danto minkuvuma kara dikito' nauvuru' noru' koong-antavurii'naang. Ai' mmau' nantoonge daang ee' noru'aako'nung, Jiisuu' daurarong deempari Jerusalema' due'ka basiarara Rooma'nupoong bata'urii'naang Kumponing bakaang muu' dupe-antavuma. ¹²Tee'koo aa'puu' teie, "Naning narung ovoroo' nii'nameensi'koo isipo' nanuu'nung daurarong pankaing teka daurarong deeng-antavuko toroaraa'naang. ¹³Mme' bea' teie bakaning botovotonaa'nuka-koo nanai' bokuvurira narung daaku'namikuna' kantevuru'. Ee'noko aa'puru' teing, 'Aing mintoong-antaveriaining bera ning toromaravainoo'ke basi.' ¹⁴Teka bakaning osikaiaang-koo nii'ninge munte'aara tee-koo dama'due kara nkanuka botoaarima tee daurarong pankaing-anko aa'pau', 'Nii' niikaang daurarong deeng-antaveauka.' Teka teie taaravuriaru'.

¹⁵"Teketa tenang daurarong deeng-antavuiu' toroarara tee botoaru'nung bakaning botovotonaa'nuka mooni' avuru'ning tee-anko porora sirapaava'naang bereng-antavau'na'. ¹⁶Ee'noko tutuna'nung tee-anko uro'kanoo' pora aa'puu', 'Ovoring, dakaang mooni' narung daaku' ameu'namiku napo' kivora daaku'namiku deeng-antarerontu'nung.' ¹⁷Ee'noko teie aa'puu' tee, 'Bakei tampa' nkoraru'nung da' tampara botovotonaa'. Tee'koo tampa'

oki'navu'koo kake'iiraru'na'koo da' enang kivora-namonori osi pankeng-koo tarenung deeng-antaramaang.'

¹⁸ "Ee'noko kenaanka-nung pou' tee-anko aa'puma, 'Ovoring, dakaang mooni' narung daaku' ameu'namiku pa'noko' daaku'namiku deeng-antarerontu'nung.'

¹⁹ Ee'noko teie aa'puu' tee, 'Da' enang pa'noko'namonori osi pankeng-koo tarenung deeng-antaramaang.'

²⁰ "Teketa napo' nii'nara pora aa'puu', 'Ovoring, dakaang mooni' narung daaku' ameu'namiku aing, baarong-koo dai'amira teka tareantu'namiku.

²¹ Da' dataramparura tee', ai' da' tee naning ivekung. Dakaning botovotonaa'nuka pore'oromaatoko dama' pora derararaa'naang.'

²² Ee'noko teie dauraronge tee aa'puu', 'Da' botovotonaa' orara masikung, tee' minkumeinaare ninge enang toro-antavama'naang da'koo.

Masika' ee noru'mei otong naning ivekung? Nkaning botovotonaa'nuka pore'oromatoko dama' mora deramaramaang ee?

²³ Tee' noru'mei deeko' arekee'koo nkaang mooni' beeng-koo sipearuu', toromarara nii'ning taakore'ning ninka nkavampeu'nung?'

²⁴ "Ee'noko tee dauraronge teing nantoong due'ke donkonai otoroko'ning aa'puru', 'Tee mooni' pari'eriai tee aung, ee'noko tee kivora daaku'namiku oto'evuing averiai.'

²⁵ Ee'noko teinge aa'pau' tee, 'Ovoring, aung aa' kivora daaku'namiku oto'evuing mmau' oto'evung.'

²⁶ Teka teie aa'puu', 'Ninge naurampimang dii' aa'dampima, teing ookara kapoo' basi-antavaamaing dau basinoo' napo' avu'koong, ee'noko tee naning kapoo' basi-antavuaung teing oto'evuining nara'ka pari'koong.

²⁷ Teka teing nkaning too'de-nupoong ninge tare-koo piavoroang tee teing po'antavererira anka ning-koo dutakanoo'ka dupisi'erereriaing.'"

²⁸ Ee'noko tenang aung ee' oro' kapoo' minkuvura uroi Jerusalema'aape deto beu'.

Jiisuu' Jerusalema' Tavo'arara Nau-antavuru'na' Dootuu'nava-koo Kuunge

(19:29-21:38)

Jiisuu' Jerusalema' Daurarong~ Deempari Tumparu'na'

(Kena 118:25-27; Mat 21:1-11;
Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁹ Ee'noko tenang Jerusalema' due'arama teing-koo osi kemonora aa'ning Bepasi ee'noko Beetani teke Olive'po'namii-koo teie bakaning-koo barevare-nupoong-koo kenaankara uro'ke botovuretu' aa'purema,

³⁰ "Amonoka'koo du'dareai. Te' du'dareta doonkii'nu kampionu ooveree'naang bi'ari otoko naning mme' ba'nanuau. Dapa'ereta a' po'antavereai.

³¹ Naninge nia'durema aa'dureko, 'Avoro' aming-koo dapa'eremang?' ee' minkuereai, 'Ovoring avoro'koo nko-nko oto'evung.'"

³² Teketa tee tenaanka botovuretu'naankai bereta tee nari' nauvuretu'na' oovuretu'nung.

³³ Ee'noko dapa'ureko tevoru' kampionavoro' oko-nupoonge aa'paaretu', "Aming-koo avoro' kampionavoro' dapa'eremang?"

³⁴ Ee'noko tenaankai aa'poretu', "Ovoring avoro'koo nko-nko oto'evung."

³⁵ Ee'noko tenaankai Jiisuu'anko po'antavuretu'nung tevoru', ee'noko biikaang baaronge tani'aara Jiisuu' teu-koo dau ba'nantavau'.

³⁶ Ee'noko tevoru'ke nanuko nantoonge baaronankai biikaninge taung tani'aako'.

³⁷ Teketa tee Olive'po'namii booru'uma~ Jerusalema'aape due'arama oro'parako teing ookara karika' barevare-nupoong doturotu tutumpar-

iru' Kumponing daangampaama bokiaama teing nko-nko iirakutananka ooaako'ning-koo aa'paama,

³⁸“Biraanke-po'nung tee aung daurarong Kumponing bakaang miring-koo pomaang!

Mooa ee'noko tee meenasi a'dei'ke paning-koo otoaing.” (*Kena 118:26; Luuke' 2:14*)

³⁹Ee'noko nii'ninge Boto Keperuu'navitue karika'kooninge aa'pau' tee, “Nau-anta, orokoveriai dakaning barevare-nupoong tee' minku-koo.” ⁴⁰Ee'noko teie maku'uma aa'puu', “Ninge naurampimang aing dooroopariko deeko' aing kapananka deto bokiaama tee' minkuaapeu'.”

Jiisuu'ke Jerusalema'nupoong Birompuru'na'

⁴¹Ee'noko tenang Jerusalema' due' pora te' osi pankamono oovuma birompuru' temono-nupoong, aa'puma, ⁴²“Baka'e, e'mung dii'ke tasi'peri dei tampa', ninge mooa-koo basi-antarampipeu'na' dii', teka enang tee dii'keta duta-ita baku'aring. ⁴³Pomaang te'mung doong tenang diikaning kare-nupoonge porora kororai ku'nuntaariaina'mung taamang moo'eriauka' bera peerai taruriko teinge o'daari doonko kansi'koo dua'raariai diikaning pavananka nari', teing-kooning kapananka tuurampaama; ⁴⁴Aming-koo, nna' Kumponing dii' piaaruri beero'duriko tasi'periaung-koo.”

Jiisuu'ke Dootuu'nava Pankava-koo Baave Nkonuka Bata'uru'na'

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu' Jerusalema' basiararai'nange, parang-koo tumparara pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong-koo, nantoong sipisipi' dovang parekanumpo'

baaveveeko'ning bata' tutumpuru'nung. aa'purima teing, “Daari Meekung-koo tee ee' daariari otong,

‘Nkaang pava tee pava kunsinava deem-pari otoainava.’ (*Aisaia 56:7*)

Teka dii'ke ‘bakiaa' nkonuka biikanoo' deeng-antavering.” (*Jeremaia 7:11*)

⁴⁷Teketa doong kante kara nau-antavuriko' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo. Ee'noko piristi'koo ovontunge ee'noko boto naunukai ee'noko pankenge taung besi'aako' Jiisuu' dupisi'aava'naang. ⁴⁸Teka teinge kapoo' nkoaapeu'ning ooaava', ai' nantoong dompirompi'oroko'nung bakaang kara taara-koo.

Baie Jiisuu' Taura' Avuu'nung Nia'au'na'

(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

20 Nii'na'mung Jiisuu'ke teke dootuu'nava pankava-koong parang-koo daankiarama doorenang tampara nau-antavuriko'; ²Teketa teinge piristi'koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunuka, nantoong-koo urang-antanuka ninka tee-anko pororai'nange aa'pau', “Naumeriai dake aremurii' taura' otoko dake aing kapoo'nanka nkovemaatoinge, baie aruu'nunge tee taura'?” ³Teie maku'urima aa'puu', “Iro' ninge dii' napo' tana'dampiko naumeriaing dii'ke. ⁴Baie taura'puio' Joonie nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko', Kumponing ai' tamung nantoonge?”

⁵Ee'noko teing bii'ka nia'eema aa'peeko', “Are'pampia'naang? Aa'pampiko deeko', ‘Kumponing,’ teie aa'murii'naang, ‘Teka dii'ke aming-koo Jooni masika'antaveriaruko'?”

⁶Teka aa'pampiko deeko', ‘Tamung nantoong-etaing,’ ookarai nantoonge kapange dupisi'maarii'naang, ai' teinge tee Jooni nakaronara Kumponing-etaing

tasi'pai otong.” ⁷Teketa aa'pau' maku'aama, “Nii'ke aa' noru'ampia' baie pa taura'puio'.” ⁸Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, “Ee', ninge tee'ke naurampiaroo'naang baa tee ning taura' amuu'nung aing kapoo'nanka nko-koo.”

Teing Oreng Mintonau

Oko-antavuru'ning-koong Mirumiru'

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke kato nau-antavurima aung kara dikito' nauvuru' teing nantoong, “Naning narunge mintonau uaininau keempuu'nung, teketa nii'ning nantoong tenau tare-antavurira nii'namesi'koo tenkenuu' pankarong otoo'naang teke. ¹⁰Ee'noko tenang batei sinang kavu'koong makotuiio' teie narung bakaang botovotonaa' botovuu' teing-anko uaini tare nkonuka-anko nii'ning sinang baarauni-koong~ tenau-koo nkaevua'naang. Teka teinge tenau tare nkonukai tee botovotonaa' murasiavaama bata'au' tee baarauni avaava'. ¹¹Teketa teie napo' nii'nung botovotonaa' botovuu'. Tee ee'nung napo' tee' nari' mura'aama maimaia'na' nkoaama bata'au' tee baarauni avaava'. ¹²Ee'noko napo' tee' nari' teie ovoringe beenaumo-nung botovuu', ee'noko tee aung ereng-antavaara dama'du dua'au'.

¹³“Teketa teie uaininau ovoringe aa'puu', 'Enang aming nkoama'naang? Enang aa' tee nnuring kirokai ninge aa'na' piaavamaung botoampaing. Teing pa amaiaa'ropetu' tee-koo.’ ¹⁴Teka tenang teinge tare nkonukai tee bauring ooara bii'ka kareaama aa'paako', 'Tee aung ee'nung barenku okovuaing. Aia' dupisi'ampiai tee barenku okomuriaina.’ ¹⁵Ee'noko teinge tee uaininau-eta dama'du dua'aara teka dupisi'au' tee. Enang arekee' nkovuriaing teie tenau okovenunge? ¹⁶Teie aa' tee teing tare

nkonuka-anko pora tavurima opuriaing, ee'noko nii'ning oko-antavuriaing.”

Tenang teinge taaravaara tee aung minkunaa aa'pau', “Ee aing, teing aa' oo nii'ke tee' nkoau'na' nkoampiarupeu'.” ¹⁷Teka teie oo'ovurima teing aa'puru', “Nko temurii' nko-koo makosiriaung deeko' anaare Daari Meekung-koonare aming miru'ari otong,

'Tere' ee'nare' kapanare' pava kaninukai poore'aama dua'au'nare' ookutunava-koo e'manianare' tumanare' deempario' tasi'pau' dama'ke.’? (Kena 118:22)

¹⁸Ookara nantoong tere'koo tasi'paava' tupampariaining tee bii'ka pisira'ariaing, bera baa tee naning tere' dau dua'aravaing tee tere'ke puutuvuaing.”

¹⁹Ee'noko teketa tenang boto naunuka ee'noko piristi'koo ovontung tasi'pariru' teie tee kara dikito' teing too'antavuri minkuvurio'. Ee'noko tenang ee'ng taung besi'au' Jiisuu' dai'aavainavung, teka nantoong-koo avoreau'.

Taakisi Moo'koo Jiisuu' Nia'au'na'

(Mat 22:15-19; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰Tee tee teinge keuai otoko'nung makensi'navitu botoarima tee-anko barevare-nupoong masakeng-pina' oro'pariri avakareaava'naang, ee'noko kara minkuvuaining-koo oranaare taaravaara deeko' ovo'ma'koo tavo'aava'naang. ²¹Teinge nia'aama aa'pau' tee, “Nau-anta ee, nii'ke noru'dampiri otong da' koonto'na' karema nau-antamerimaung, tankaang-anta-pina' oro'daravaunge, teka bakei masika' Kumponing bakanavung naumerimaung. ²²Arekee', nii'ke Ju'nupoonge ee daurarong~ pankaing, Siisa', Rooma'nung taakisi avu'koo makosi ai' makosi deea'?”

²³Teka teie biikaang avakare tasi'pura aa'puru' teing, ²⁴“Io' mooni'nu naume-

riai. Au-koo aung bore' uu'aa' baa-koong aa'nung miring daariari otong?" Teinge aa'pau', "Siisa'koong."

²⁵ Teketa teie aa'puru' teing, "Tee tee averiaing teing kapoo' Siisa' bakaning tee-anke ee'noko Kumponing bakaning Kumponing-aape averiai."

²⁶ Tee' maku'urio' doona ooaava' baanka'aapeu'na' nantoong-koo uro'ka, teka ta'ninaara dooroompariru' teing.[¶]

Boo'keta Daa'koong Nia'au'na'

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Teketa napo' Noru' Pitunavitu-koong~ nii'ning Jiisuu'anke niania' ninka porou'. Teing teing boo'keta napo' daa' masika'antavaava'navitu.^{§§} Tevitu-koo nii'ning Jiisuu'anke porora avakareama ee'pina' nia'au'nung,

²⁸ "Nau-anta, Mosesie aung boto daarimemuru'nung, 'Naning narung booko ba'aang otoko toire' otoai tee donkaani baara'ma'nunge nampuai teni naaro tee ninka bataata boo'paru'nung tooto' paravevuree'naang.' (Boto 25:5)

²⁹ Urikamu' tee namaia' nara'ka kēnaanka-taa otoroko'nung. Ee'noko tutuna'nung nampeesiarara boo'paru' bauring otoa'. ³⁰ Ee'noko baara'ma'nunge teni manikuma nampura tee' nari' boo'paru' bauring otoa'. Teketa beenaumo-nunge; ³¹ Tee' nari' temaia'koo ookara-koo kēnaanka-taa-koo nkoaru'. Ookara boorou' biurukaa' otoroa'. ³² Ee'noko asi'na'moo

teni nani manikuma boo'paru'. ³³ Enang te'mung asirana'mung boo'nuka daa'ariaina'mung temaia'koo arera ba'aang deemparavainani? Ai' ookara kēnaanka-taae nampau'nanie teni."

³⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, ³⁵ "Aung emu'nung batei-koo donkaang ee'noko maniku' nampeesiarimaung, teka dama'nung batei-koo teing Kumponing makosi-antavuriaining boo'keta daa'arira oto'koo tee teing nampeesiarauka'ning, ³⁶ ai' teing tee napo' boo'koo makosinuka deea'; aming-koo, nna' koosinunanka-pina' oro'nanka deempariko. Teing boo'keta daa'ariainoo'koo Kumponing baurukaa' deempariri otoroaing. ³⁷ Moosesie ee'narai tee' nau-antamuru'nunge teing boo'nuka domampariaing-koong kara. Bakaang dariraari-koo Kumponing tuu'doi'navari tamung urusivuko'navari-eta karoma Moosesi aa'puu',

'Ning tee Kumponing teing aing aa'ning biikaang: Eebaraami', Aisake', Jeekopi'. Teing ninka komeeri O'noi O'nomaung ning.' (Toro 3:6)

³⁸ Tee' minkuvuu'nung-koo tasi'pampiri otong ookara bakaning deempariri domantoo'nuka otorong Kumponing bakaang duta-koo, boo'nuka deea'."*

³⁹ Ee'noko napo' nii'ning boto naunukai maku'aama aa'pau', "Nau-anta, da' tampa' kareing."

⁴⁰ Teketa tee, teing ookara nantoong avoreau' Jiisuu' nii'ning niania' nia'koo.

[¶]20:26 Taakisi dua' orokovuko deeko' teinge Eeroti' bakaning tavaapeu', ee'noko tamung taura'puko deeko' teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue turampaapeu'.

^{§§}20:27 Aa'paama, "Boo'keta daa' Moosesi bakaang dariraari-koo ooampiaung."

*20:38 Teing Noru' Pitunavitu teing ookara piristi'nanka. Eeroti'ke biikaang pankaing piristi' miru'uko deeko' donkonupeu'. Paarivuko deeko', paariaravaing. Tee piristi' pankaing tee Ju' biikaang koompaara'navitu-koong bore'. Eeroti' dotu-anta-koo Daari Meekung-koo Moosesie daarivuu'navaro navaro masika'antavaako'ning, ee'noko napo' Rooma' ee'noko Kiriki'nupoong biikaang aarumo aroo'ariko'.

**Tee Pako'pari'nii' Baa Bauring
Deemparavaing Jiisuu'ke Nia'uru'na'**

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Teketa Jiisuu'ke biikaang noru' tante-anta-koo aa'puru' teing, "Arekee'koo nantoonge aa'paamaing, 'Tee naning Kumponing teo Pako'pari'uu'ning nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo tee Deevita' bakanaving-koong deempari tavo'araa'naang.'? ⁴² Ai' Deevita'ke baka aa'puu'noo'koo tee-koo Buuku Kena-koo,

⁴³ 'Teie Ovinge nkaang Oving aa'puu', "A' ning-koo tampavine-koo ba'naniai bera ninge dakaning kare-nupoong dakaang kau' patu'nanka deeng-antarerompainoo'ke basi." ' (Kena 110:1)

⁴⁴ Tee' minkuvuma Deevita'ke tee Pako'pari'nii' Oving Kumponing-pina' basi tampuu'ning. Enang Kumponing deemparako arekee' napo' Deevita' bakanaving-koong tampaapeu'?"

⁴⁵ Ee'noko ookara nantoonge taaravaio' teie aa'puru' bakaning barevare-nupoong, ⁴⁶ "Tarerariai teing boto naunuka-koo biikaang aarumoi baaro'antaraari'neeng. Teing mononopa' isikeng ninka avitoitoi nanu'koo piavoromaing. Ee'noko nantoonge pankaing-antavaarii'naang piavorokoo' baaveromanairu-koo. Napo' pava dootuu'nairu-koo ba'nava'nani'nanka tampeng-koo ba'naniaakoo' nantoonge ankampaaria'naang, ee'noko paroro kante-koo pankeng-pina' noru'aarii'naang piavorokoo'. ⁴⁷ Ee'noko naaronku biikaning pava ookeng daping opo' dunkumpaama kungsi isikenge dakaraka'paakoo' oraka' noru'aari'neeng-koo. Teing teing ee'ning pankaing kiimata nkavaavainng."

Naaro Bakaang Avuavu'

(Mak 12:41-44)

21 Jiisuu'ke baakeenevuri oovuriko'nung mooni' mmau'po'nupoonge biikaang avuavu' sipaako teke dootuu'nava pankava-koo. ² Ee'noko teie teka nani naaro ata'oi' oovuu' mooni'ning keura oki'ning kuung sipuko. ³ Ee'noko teie bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'puru', "Masika' naurampimang ninge, anie ata'oi'ke naaroi aa'na' mmau' sipuing ookara-ita. ⁴ Teinge tee biikaang kapoo'nanka mmau'keta sipaing, teka tenie tee ata'oi'keta ookara oto'evuining teni paku-koo makosining sipuing."

**Arikananka Tavo'ariaining-koo
Jiisuu' Bakaning Pakuariaina'**

(Mat 24:1-14; Mak 13:1-13)

⁵ Nii'ninge bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo pava dootuu'nava pankava teke minkuaako'nung aa'paama, "Bakei tampa' oro'nava, kapang pipi'daarie ee'noko nepunepu'nanka avuavu'kooning maanto'navai."

⁶ Ee'noko tee' minkuaako Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ooverimatomaing teing aing kapoo'nanka naurampiaing: Doong pomaang teing aing kapananka tuurampaavaina'mung. Teinge piatoori deroaama nare' nii'nare'koo daue pante'ario' sipaavauka'nung."

⁷ Ee'noko teinge napo' nia'aama tee aa'pau', "Nau-anta ee, tee are'moong tee' nkoaravaing? Ee'noko taa'ni'anta aming tee' nkoaraa'naang due'uko oo-koonge?" ⁸ Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Bakei tarerariri otoriaing nantoonge poo-antaraari'neeng, ai' nantoong mmau' nkaang miring tampaama poroo'naang aa'paama, 'Batei botu basiaring Tee Pako'pari'nii' toroaraa'naang.' Nii'na' ee', 'Ning tee ee'nung.' Teing tee' kareavainng

siompereriauka'.⁹ Ee'noko tenang dii'ke taaraverira karenanka ee'noko nantoong biikaning taretarenanka paari-anta-koo turampeeko dankuranku'dariauka', ai' aing teing kapoo'nanka tee' oro' tutung uro'ke tavo'kuaining, teka botu namu'ke tavo'kuauka'nung."

¹⁰ Teketa' aa'puru' teing, "Narung kansi' i'amparama nii'nung kansi' tavuainge, ee'noko narung muu' i'amparama nii'nung muu' turampuainge. ¹¹ Tenang pankainanka u'mi' nkoaravaing, ee'noko anairu tenairu-koo doovang ninka peera-koo booroainge. Avorokesi'nanka ee'noko pankeng taa'ni'antananka paning-eta nkoariainge. ¹² Teka mme' aing ee' oro' tavo'kuaruko dii' tee moo'daarima dai'daariaing manki'antaraarima, dootuu' tare-nupoong-anko tavo'daarima ee'noko kiimatanairu-koo si'daariai. Ee'noko dauraronanka ee'noko ovo'ma'nuka-anko tavo'daariai nkaang miring nkaverimaung-koo. ¹³ Ee'noko tee' nkoraarima tampara doona araariai ning sira'meriaing. ¹⁴ Tee tee koonto' okote'doriaing norunoru' mmau' nkoveria' otoriaing tuutunang~ nimpa'eriaina' nemperi. ¹⁵ Ai' ninge tee arompiaing tee matau minkueriaing aa'nung turantaarining-koo narung makotua' dii' maku'duriaing daang deeng-antarurima. ¹⁶ Dii' teing kare-nupoong-anko sing-antaraariaining bane ainge aa'ninge: diumatakaampie ee'noko dii'marang ee'noko teing diikanamuaing ee'noko dii'maikorori' ee'noko nii'ning dii'koo teing dupisi'daariaining. ¹⁷ Ee'noko napo' munte'daariai ookarai nkaang miring-koo. ¹⁸ Teka tee dii'koo daponavi' navi' diikaang bore'keta

paa'aravauka'nung. ¹⁹ Teka purintariri otoriaing dii' domantariaina'."

Jerusalema' Pesi'aravaing-koong Minkunaa Jiisuu'ke Tampuu'na'

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ "Teketa tenang dii'ke temono Jerusalema'namono piatooronukai koroaio' ooverira tee noru'eriaing temono pesi'aravaina'mung emu' due'uing. ²¹ Ee'noko tenang teing a' Judia'nameng-koo otoroaining miinanka-koo deto bakei navo'ka koo'ariaing! Ee'noko osi pankamono-koo kuung otoromaing mmariaavai, ee'noko dama'du-eta nantoong kuung tumpariauka' naro'ka tavaari'neeng-koo. ²² Ai' teing aing doong teing Kumponing mero'aravaining tee' nari' Daari Meekung-koo daariari otoina' dupe-anta-koo. ²³ Bakei piaaru'nuka otoroaing teing kempo'nuka ee'noko napo' teing biurukaa' noonoo'koo otoroaining, ai' teing tapotaponuka, mmari'koo makotua'. Te'mung te'mung paapaa'na'mung avaro-koo, Kumponing bakaang iira aing-koo nantoong-koo tavo'arako. ²⁴ Teing-koo tee nii'ning bainatue too'paarima nii'ning dai'aarima avora'tevoara'ke be'antavaariaing. Ee'noko Jerusalema' te' Ju'deeainge mmemme'aavainoo' bera tenang teing biikanang doong oparavainange basi."

Tee Batei Jiisuu' Toroaravaing-koong

(Mat 24:29-35; Mak 13:24-31)

²⁵ "Teketa tee taa'ni'antananka oro'paravaing aing aa'ning-koo duaa' ee'noko kaara, beento'. Ee'noko anke kansi'koo ookutunairu-koo tee nantoong domang aa'na' manki'oroaing aa'noaing-koo pirung tang korimparavai boo'a ta'da'parama.[†] ²⁶ Ee'noko nan-

[†]21:25 Nii'ngang Daari Meekunge kara mirumiru'ui ookara nantoong amutemurii' kansi'koo-nupoong "pirung" tampumaung.

toong teing avoro'ke kai'antavuriaing, ookara kansi' oraru'kuainoo' naro' nempai. Ai' teing purinto'nanka kapoo' paning-kooning teinge dankampuriaininge. ²⁷Teka tenang teing aing ookara kapoo'nanka nko tutumparako deto ookiriai ankantariri, ai' tee batei ninge moodampiainang due'durimang; ²⁸Ee'noko tenang teinge ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing oomaavaing purinto' ninka moko kamo'ka kuunge depeto aa'na' meena'moi."

²⁹Teketa Jiisuu'ke narung kara dikito' nau-antavuru', aa'puma, ³⁰"Tee baisi dovang nenuvara'uko ooverima ee' noru'erikoo' teketa deto puaravuu'naang due'ka. ³¹Tee' nari' napo' dii'ke teing aing kapoo'nanka naurampirining tavo'kuko ooverira tee noru'eriaing Kumponing bakaang muu' tee due' pomaang. ³²Masika' naurampimang ninge dii', aing enanavarang mme' paa'ariaruko nkoaravaing teing aing kapoo'nanka ookara. ³³Paning ee'noko kansi' teing paa'areaining, teka nkaang kara tee paa'aravauka'nung.

³⁴"Teka domang pinka'dariri otoriai Kumponing-koo dompirompi'dariaina'. Tamung iri' o'dariauka' paroro narung naierima, purinto'naru'ke kanu'darima, ee'noko kansi'koong manki'nanka-koo norunoru'darima, tee' tarerariaruko te'mung ta'nimpaarii'na' taavi'duri'neenga. ³⁵Ai' te'mung doong te'mung ookutunairu daka'pui tavo'aravaina'mung. ³⁶Teka ookara batei-koo tanatarariri otorimaatoai, kunsirarima aing ookara kapoo'nanka-koo purintariri divu'eriaina' ee'noko ning-koo, Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing-koo, uro'kanoo' tampa' donkoniriaina'."

³⁷Ookara batei-koo tee Jiisuu'ke Dootuu'nava-koo Pankava-koo

nau-antavuriko', ee'noko muunga tenkenuma Olive'po'namii tampaamanamii-koo teke otoi dauna'mung nempuko'. ³⁸Ee'noko tane'puko ora'ka ookara nantoong dootuu'nava pankava-koo poroko' tee taaravaava'naang daankiarako teke.

Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai Dupisi'aako Napo' Domamparu'na'

(22:1–24:53)

Judasia Mumunsinang Nkovuu'na'

(Mat 26:1-5,14-16; Mak
14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

22 Enang tee tee paroro Ju' biikaang berete' iisiropa-koong due'uu'nung, tee doong Kumponingee Iisipi'nupoong biurukaa' boo'antavurima Ju'nupoong biurukaa' baari'uru'na' taa'ni'anta-koong. Aa'noio' Ju'nupoongee sipisipi'koo sie'nanka boo'antavaarira erenge pavananka-koo karanaang sisi'au' ee'noko Kumponingee tee' oovura baari'uru'. Tee'koo miring Paroro Baari'koong~ tampaako'nung. ²Te'mung doong due'uko teinge piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge ee'noko boto naunukai taung besi'aako' Jiisuu' boo'anta-koong, teka pore'oroko' nantoong karika'koo avoreaama. ³Teketa tenang Sietani' Judasi Kerio'nung-koo kuung tumparu' tee ee'nung nanai'keta kenaanka-koong narung. ⁴Tee bera aing aa'ning ninka mumunsiau': piristi'nuka-koo ovontunuka ee'noko teing dootuu'nava pankava orokovui tarenuka'koo bore'nuka arekee' teie teing-anko Jiisuu' sing-antavuaina'. ⁵Ee'noko teinge dotuarira tee mooni' avu'koo tampau'. ⁶Ee'noko teie makosina' tampura doong besi'uu' teing-anko sing-antavuaainoo' karika'ke ooaavaruko.

Ovoring Ninka Asirang-koo Taamanau'na'

(Mat 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26;

Jon 13:21-30; 1Kor 11:23-25)

⁷Teketa tee Paroro Berete' Iisiropa-koong doong tavo'kuu'nung, te'mung ee'na'mung sipisipi'koo sie' Taamang Baari'koong pareka nkona'mung. ⁸Ee'noko te'mung doong Jiisuu'ke Piita naanka Jooni botovurema aa'puu'nung, "Bereta niikaang Taamang Baari'koong maamu-antamemurereriai naiampiaina'." ⁹Tenaankai aa'puretu' tee, "Dake are'ke maamu-antavampee'naang nee'ke botomeremang?"

¹⁰Teie aa'puretu' tenaanka, "Anaanka ee, tenang dee' Jerusalema' tuntareko naning narunge utau ntong-po'nung ipampui kuru-koo teka kune'dureaing. Tee siomperesi bereaing tee tumparavainava-koo. ¹¹Ee'noko tee pava okonara nauerema aa'pereaing, 'Teie nau-antai da' aa'duinung, "Davisimainku biikanavaro arevaroi teke nkaning barevare-nupoong ninka Baari'koong Taamang naiampiai-navaro?" ' ¹²Ee'noko teie tee pankavaro daunavaro naurureaing neri bakenii'navaro. Teke taamang maamu-antavereaing." ¹³Ee'noko tenaankai basiareta tee' ee'na' navuretu'na' ookara oovuretu', ee'noko tenaankai teke maamu-antavuretu' tee Taamang Baari'koong.

¹⁴Ee'noko tenang batei makotui'o' taa-mantoma tumpariru'nung Jiisuu' bakan-ing kara okovuri nkanuka ninka nari'. ¹⁵Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Ning aa'na' noru'ke piamou'nung aung Taamang Baari'koong dii' ninka nari' nai-koo tutung baike tora'pampa', ¹⁶Ai' ninge tee naurampimang ning tee aung amurii'koo napo' naikampauka'nung bera bakaang

miru' masikung dupearavainoo'ke basi Kumponing bakaang muu'koo."

¹⁷Teketa' tenang uaininareng avaako nkavura kompui tampa' tampura Ovoring-koo aa'puru', "Aung nkaverira tankaanteeriai, ¹⁸Ai' ninge tee naurampimang enang-eta deto tee naikamparoo'naang uaininaru'koo bera Kumponing bakaang muu' tavo'kuainoo'ke basi."

¹⁹Ee'noko teie berete'nu nkavura Kumponing-koo tampa' tampura pisi'ura avurima aa'puu', "Aung tee nkaang mono makosi dii' nee'dampima boo'koo taura'maring. Ee' naierima ning norunoru'merima'noaing."

²⁰Ee'noko taamang bakearako napo' tee' nari' nkovuu' uaini-po'nareng nkavura, aa'puma, "Enang-eta deto areng-koo naikirima ee' noru'meriaing: Ninge Kumponing ninka nerakung kara naroong-anta nkaang erenge pinka'antavantu'nung dii' domantarii'naang. ²¹Teka, ee aing, tee bireng tee-koong ning kare-nupoong-anko simuaing-koong ni'ninka nari' toonampemang avento'koo. ²²Ai' ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tee' Kumponing te mu'keta maromuu'na' moompaing, teka tee naning tooka kompui kare-nupoong-koo ning simuaing tee bakei piaaru' masikung, tora'kuainung." ²³Ee'noko teing tee bii'ka niania' tutumpeu' naruna' naruna', aa'paama, "Baa nii'koo tee' nkoaravaing?"

Baa Pankaimparavai-koo Tata'eu'na'

²⁴Ee'noko napo' teing barevare-nupoong bii'ka tata' tutumpeu' teing-koo baa pankaing masikung ookarai noru'aava'naang. ²⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru' teing, "Teing dauraronanka akovitu biikaning tee booni'antavaarimaing teka ookarai teinge tareaarimaing miring

pankaing nkavaamaung nantoong tampa' nkonuka tang-koong. ²⁶ Teka dii'koo tee' nkoaravauka'. Dii' tee aa'noaing, tee pankaing dii'koo tee asi'noo'nung-pina' otoaing, ee'noko tee urantanung pakupakunung otoaing. ²⁷ Baa pankaing tamperikoo', ai' tee naning nii'ning botovurimaung, ai' tee naning pakupakunung? Tee ee'nara nantoong botovurimaung naning pankaing tamperikoo', ape' aing? Teka ning dii'koo meu'ke tee naning pakupakunung-pina' o'nomaung.

²⁸ "Dii'ke tee ni'ninka nari' parapaara-koo oraka' o'nori si'meria'. ²⁹ Ee'noko Mma'ke ning iri' tare-koong amuu'na' napo' tee' nari' ninge dii' iri' tare-koong aropmimaang dii' aa'noaina' taamanirima tuaantariai nkanavento'koo nkaang muu'koo kuunge; ³⁰ Ee'noko tee dii' kante ba'nantariri kara simpe'erimaatoaing teing kivora-ita kenaanka muu' Isireeli-nupoong-koo ovontuntariri."

Jiisuu'ke Piita Penkempuaing Tutung Sira'puu'na'

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak
14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Ee'noko Ovoringe aa'puu', "Saimoni' ee, Saimoni', Sietani' tee taura'pari otong parapaarai naarranturii'naang; ³² Teka ninge da' paku-koo eentamaring dakaang baito paa'aravaroo'naang. Ee'noko tenang duaruadaravainoo'keta napo' bere'darara da'maikori' puring antaveriaing." ³³ Ee'noko Piitai maku'uma Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Ovoring, ning maamumari o'nong da' ninka nari' nanu'koo kiimataroma ee'noko boo'aape." ³⁴ Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ninge nauramaang, Piita, e'moong kokoree' mme' koo'kuaruko beemu'pie da' penkentaravaing ning noru'mei otainoo'koo."

³⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puru' teing, "Tenang ninge dii' botorampiru' nang aing aa'ning oto'deruriaruko'nung: kereka, ee'noko siirau' ee'noko boonamante~, nii'ning kapoo'koo ee apuka'dariko'?" Teinge aa'pau', "Otoa'."

³⁶ Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Teka enang baa naning siirau' oto'evuinge nkavuaing, kereka oto'evuinge deeko'. Ee'noko bainatu oto'evuaung deeko' bakaang mononopa' baavevurai'nange nii'nari' moo'siiviai. ³⁷ Ai' ninge naurampimang dii', aung kara Daari Meekung-etaing tee dupearavaing ning too'mui ee' minkumui o'noing, 'Tee tee boto-toto'nuka ninka deerunii'."

(Aisaia' 53:12)

Ee'noko kapoo' ning-koo daariari otaining teing koonto' dupearavaininge."

³⁸ Ee'noko daunang kuuntu'kai aa'pau' teinge, "Ovoring ee, bainatuning kerika aing." Ee'noko aa'puru', "Otoaing, makosi."

Jiisuu' Kunsiaru'na' Olive'po'namii-koo otoi

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Teketa danto tenkenura Olive'po'namii-koo nanuu', teroita beko'noo'. Ee'noko bakaning barevare-nupoonge nari' siompai berou'. ⁴⁰ Teka teie ee' nauvuru' teing, "Kumponing-koo kunsirariai parapaara-koo dua'dari'neenga." ⁴¹ Teketa oki'noo' danto nanuu' kapang bai'koo makosinoo' dee'ma, ee'noko kinkinura ee' kunsiaru', ⁴² "Mma', da' piarora deeko' pinau taura'meaing aung kiimata-koong kaapu baari'ama'naang, teka tee nkaang pia deea', daka dakaang pia siong-koo makosi."

⁴³ Ee'noko tenang koosinung~ paning-eta tee-anko pora puring-antavuu' tee. ⁴⁴ Ee'noko tee aa'na' orarunsie puru'antavui otoko aa'na' deto iri'oi

kunsiarako ionta erenamurii' aa'na' mootu'oi tuuvui dua'aru' kansi'koo. ⁴⁵Ee'noko tenang kunsiaru'noo'keta deto i'amparara barevare-nupoong-anko pora teing aasiaio' oovuru' orarunsie puru'urira. ⁴⁶Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Aming-koo aasirimang dii'? Daa'darira kunsirariai parapaara-koo dua'dari'neenga."

Jiisuu' Dai'au'na'

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷Teka Jiisuu' tee' karoi otoko karika' teke tavo'ariru'nung Judasie barampuri, tee ee'nung nanai'keta kenaanka-koong narung. Ee'noko Judasi Jiisuu'anko beu'nung nuunuvuu'naang. ⁴⁸Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Judasi, dake ee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing nuunu ninka kare-nupoong-koo simemaang?"

⁴⁹Ee'noko tenang bakaning barevare-nupoonge nari' otoroko'ninge arekee' nkoaravaina' ooaara teinge aa'pau', "Ovoring, bainatue tavarampiaai ee?" ⁵⁰Ee'noko teing-koo narunge piristi'koong pankaing bakaang botovotonaa' teka'puma dome' tamparome' ete'uu'. ⁵¹Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ei, bakerari." Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaang dome' kompura tempa'antavuu'.

⁵²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing tee too'deaama porou'ning aa'ning: piristi'nanka-koo ovontung, dootuu'nava pankava orokovui tarenuka'koo bore'nuka ee'noko Ju'nupoong-kooning pankenanka aa'puru', "Dii'ke ee ning tavu' ninka bakiaa'nko deemerima bainatu dovang ninka ee'noko ankonu' poring? ⁵³Tenang ning dii' ninka nari' o'noi doong kante dootuu'nava pankava-koo ning dii'ke komeria', teka aung tee batei

dii' diikaang, mutaanang-koong iri ninka."

Piita Jiisuu'koo Penkemparu'na'

(*Mat 26:57-58,67-75; Mak 14:53-54,65-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27*)

⁵⁴Teketa tee teinge Jiisuu' moo'aara nkavau'nung bera piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing bakanava'koo tavo'au'. Piitai dama'ke isipo'keta kaarie sipuma siompuko'. ⁵⁵Ee'noko pava-koo ur'o'mang teing Jiisuu' moo'au'ninge nta' betu'aara ba'naniaio' napo' Piita te' ba'nanuu' teing-koo meu'. ⁵⁶Teketa' nanie nerai'na'ke botovotonaa'ke oovuu'nung araka-koo ba'nampario', ee'noko keuvukotaa' aa'puu'nung, "Aung naning tee Jiisuu' ninka nari' otoremaung." ⁵⁷Teka tee penkemparu', aa'puma, "Ani ee, ninge tee noru'ampa'." ⁵⁸Napo' teketa pankaroompuaruko nii'nunge napo' oovura aa'puu', "Da' aung teie, teing-koong narung." Teka Piitai aa'puu', "Aung ee, ning deea'."

⁵⁹Ee'noko nii'ning batei narung aua-pina' tankinuko, napo' nii'nunge deravari aa'puu', "Bakei tasi'pansi o'nong aung, tee narung napo' teing ninka otoromaung, ai' aung Kaaleli'nupoong-pina' karomang."

⁶⁰Teka Piitai aa'puu', "Aung ee, ning noru'ampa' kapoo' dake minkuemaatomaung." Ee'noko

tenang namu'ke tee' karoi otoko kokoree' koo'kuu'. ⁶¹Ee'noko Ovoringe bere'arama Piita dutai naapu narung oovuu'. Ee'noko Piita-koo tenang noru'koo pou' tee Ovoring bakaang kara tee ee' minkuvuu'nung, "Kokoree' mme' koo'kuaruko da' beemu'pie penkentaravaing ning noru'mei otoinoo'koo." ⁶²Ee'noko teketa tenkenura orarunsiari biromparu'.

⁶³Enang tee teinge nantoonge Jiisuu' kompai otoko'ninge duta dai'aara mura'aama akapeu'aama aa'paako',

⁶⁴“Tarampeerarama~ tampeai baie tee' mura'dumaang?” ⁶⁵Ee'noko nii'ning mmau' kara oreng minkuaako' tee-koo.

**Jiisuu' Koompaara'navitu-koo
Uro'kanoo' Donkong-antavau'na'**

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak
14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶Tenang tane'puio' panku' urantanuka oosiariru' aa'ning: piristi'nuka-koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunuka kara taarae-vaava'naang, ee'noko Jiisuu' teing-koo koompaara'navitu-koo meu' po'antavau'.

⁶⁷Ee'noko aa'pau', “Da' tee Kumponingero Pako'pari'nii' nii' domameri taremeriainoo'koo deeko' naumeriai!” Teka teie aa'puru' teing, “Ninge naurampiko deeko' masika'antameriaroo' naang. ⁶⁸Ee'noko ninge nia'dampiko deeko' maku'meriaroo'naang, nii'noo' simpiri'antameriaroo'naang. ⁶⁹Teka

enang-eta deto tee ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing Kumponing Iri' Okonara-koo tampavine-koo ba'namaraa'naang tare-nko deemari.”

⁷⁰Ee'noko ookarai aa'pau', “Arekee' miru'emaang? Da' ee Kumponing Bauring?” Ee'noko maku'urima aa'puu', “Tee' minkuerina' nari' o'nong.” ⁷¹Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', “Nii'ning aming kara besi'ampii'naang nii'ke aung dupisi'koo makosi? Tee tee aung enang nii'ka taaravampiring bakaang be'duu'ke Kumponing akapeu'uko bauring tamparama!”

**Jiisuu' Pailati'ankoi
Donkong-antavau'na' Koosinang-koo**

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak
15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

23 Teketa ookara naro'ariru'ning daa'arira Pailati'anko tavo'au' ee'nung daurarong Siisa'ke botovuu'nung Judia'navaro tare-koo. ²Ee'noko teka teinge tuumpi tutumpau' aa'paama, “Nii'ke enang daa'ampiring

aung naning nantoong Siisa' bakaang tare-ita onou kentaang-antavurimaung, tee Siisa'anko taakisi dua'koo orokovurikoo', ee'noko aa'pukoo', ‘Ning tee tero Kumponingero dii' domang-antakoo maraka-antaruru'nung, daurarong pako'pari'antamuma.’”

³Ee'noko Pailati'ke nia'uu' tee, aa'puu', “Da' ee tee Ju'nupoong biikaang daurarong?” Ee'noko teie maku'uma tee aa'puu', “Tee' nari' minkueina' o'nong.”

⁴Ee'noko Pailati'ke teing piristi'koo ovontunanka karika' ninka nari' aa'puru', “Ninge kapoo' oraka' nkovuing oampa' aung-koo dii'ke tuumpi-koo makosi.”

⁵Teka teinge e'manai aa'paako', “Aunge nantoong Rooma'nung daurarong bakaang tanata-ita keta'parii'naang irikung-antavurimaung nau-antavurima Judia'naameensi' daka'pui, Kaaleli'naameensi'keta bera aa' amono-koo basivukoo'.”

**Jiisuu' Eeroti'ankoi
Donkong-antavau'na' Koosinang-koo**

⁶Tenang Pailati'ke taaravura tee aung kara teie tana'uu' tee Kaaleli'nung deeko'. ⁷Ee'noko tenang teie Pailati'ke Kaaleli'nung noru'ura, teie Jiisuu' Eeroti'anko botovurio' be'antavau', tee Siisa'ke Kaaleli'navaro tarenara deeng-antavuu'nung-anko, ai' Eeroti' Kaaleli'keta Jerusalema' beero'ui otoko'nung tee paroro oo-koo.

⁸Tenang Eeroti'ke Jiisuu' oovura aa'na' dotuaru' pankarong oo-koo piavoko'nung-koo nantoonge minkuaako taaravuko'noo'ka tee. Ee'noko teie nii'ning taa'ni'anta iri'po'ning nkovuko deeko' oovuu'naang piavou'. ⁹Tee'koo Eeroti'ke pankapankaroonge niania' nia'uu', teka Jiisuu'ke nii'nau' maku'evua'. ¹⁰Teketa piristi'koo ovontung ee'noko boto naunukai teke donkonai iri'oroitaa'nange tuumpiaako'.

¹¹Ee'noko Eeroti' ninka bakaning

piatooronukai uri'narimpaama oraka' nkoaako' akapeu'aama, teketa nepu'na' mononopa' boo'antananka tee-koo daurorong-pina' kurumpaara Eeroti'ke toro-antavuu' Pailati'anko. ¹²Ee'noko te'mung ee'na'mung Eeroti' naanka Pailati' napo' navueeretu' temu'keta tee turampeereko'naanka.

Jiisuu' Pailati'ke Boo'koo Tampuu'na'

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15;
Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³Teketa Pailati'ke piristi'koo ovontung, tare-nupoong ee'noko nantoong naru'urira aa'puru', ¹⁴"Dii'ke tee aung naning ning-anko tavo'ering daurorong Siisa' bakaang tare-ita nantoong onou kentaang-antavurimaung tamperima. Tee-koo ee aing, ninge dii'koo uro'kanoo'ka baakeeneama kapoo' dii'ke tuumpierimaing-koo narung ooampa'. ¹⁵Eeroti'ke tee'ke, nii'anko toro-antavuing-koo noru'ampiringe kapoo' oovua'. Ooveriko, kapoo' aung boo'anta-koo makosi aunge nkovua'. ¹⁶Ninge mura'ke kiimata-antavamira niikaang toomo siompansitaa' si'antarerompiaing." ¹⁷Tee tee toomo ookara mare' kante Baari'koong~ Paroro-koo Pailati'ke tee narung kiimatanuka-koo kiimata-ita simpiri'antaevuriko' nantoong piavoroko. ¹⁸Teka ookarai nari' bokiaama aa'pau', "Boo'antaveainung tee aung naning, ee'noko Barabas sing-antaveai nii'anko." ¹⁹Barabas tee naning kiimata-koo sipau'nung Siisa' bakaang tanata toto'koo tavu' tutumpuio' Jerusalema'koo meu'ke ee'noko naning dupisi'uu'.

²⁰⁻²¹Pailati'ke Jiisuu' simpiri'anta-koo piavora napo' nii'namu' daankivuru', teka teinge bokiaama aa'pau', "Aa'barata'koo, aa'barata'koo taakaveai!"

²²Napo' beemu'pina' teie aa'puru' teing, "Aming-koo? Aming orara kapoo' nkovuinge? Ninge aung-koo oroo' aung boo'anta-koo makosinoo' ooampa'. Tee'koo ninge kiimata-antavamira simpiri'antavama'naang." ²³Teka teinge aa'na' deravariri bokiaama aa'barata'koo taakavaava'naang tampaako'. ²⁴Ee'noko baru' aa'na' bokiaako tee'koo Pailati'ke taura'puma boto sipuu' kapoo' piavorou'na' nkoaraa'naang. ²⁵Teketa teie bake-antavuu' tee naning kiimata-koo sipau'nung Siisa' bakaang tanata toto'koo tavu' tutumpuio' ee'noko naning dupisi'uoio', tee ee'nara teing eentavaariko'nung, ee'noko Jiisuu' teing biikaang bireng-koo sipuu'.

Jiisuu' Aa'barata'koo Taakavau'na'

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak
15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' tuutunantoma-ita tenkeng-antavaama aa'barata' poru'antavau'. Teketa manki'oi nkavuko naning pora'keta poko kompau' miring Saimoni', Sairini-nung, ee'noko teinge tee aa'barata' tee-koo poru'antavau' Jiisuu'koo dama'due nkavuu'naang.

²⁷Ee'noko teketa nantoong karika'ke siompau', ee'noko nii'ning maniku'ke nari' orarunsiariri birompaama tee siompau'. ²⁸Teka Jiisuu' teing-aape bere'arara aa'puru', "Dii' maniku' Jerusalema'nupoong, ning biromeriauka', teka dii'ka birontariai ee'noko diurukaa' toire' birompererima. ²⁹Ai', ee aing, doonanka pomaang ookara manki'oroainang, baru' teing biurukaa'po'nupoong biurukaa' baikeaariko orarunsiairinaing. ³⁰Ee'noko tenang baiarima aa'paavai, 'Tu'nanka nii'koo dau dua'dariai ee'noko miinankai daka'mereriai.' ³¹Ning naning tampara ee' kiimatamaako oomerira tasi'periaing dii' aa'na' dau

basinoo' tora'antaraaring kiimata-koo makosinuka deentariko."

³²Nii'naanka kenaankara oraanka tee' nari' be'antavaaretu' tee ninka nari' dupisi'aaree'naang. ³³Ee'noko tenang te' basiarira Makupi' tampaamanoo' teka tee aa'barata'koo taakavau', ee'noko tenaanka oraanka nari', narung tampavine-aape ee'noko narung mare'aanavine-aape. ³⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Mma' tonta'antaveriaing teing, ai' teinge tee noru'aava' nkoaamang tee aung kapoo'." Ee'noko teinge piatooronukai deikoo'eema bakaang mononopa' tankaampeu'.

³⁵Ee'noko nantoong tee-ankoi due'ke donkonai ooai otoko', ee'noko ovontunge akapeu'aako' tee aa'paama, "Aunge tee nantoong oovuning domaang moo'urikoo', enang baka moo'aravai, aung Kumponing Pako'pari'nii', tero nii' domang-anta-koo maraka-antamuru'nung deeko'."

³⁶Ee'noko napo' teke tee narunge dari-raari ee' oro' beemu'pie daariau' tee-koo bore'kanoo'ke:

AUNG TEE JU'NUPOONG BIIKAANG DAURARONG;

³⁷Kiriki'na', Rooma'na' ee'noko liburuna' daariau'; ³⁸Ee'noko teinge piatooronukai akapeu'aama porora uaini kaaveerii' avu'koo paaravau' aa'paama, "Da' tee Ju'nupoong Biikaang Daurarong deeko' enang daka domaang moo'daravai."

³⁹Narunge tenaanka-koo oraanka-koo nari' bi'aaretu'naanka-koo Jiisuu' oraka' minkuvuma aa'puu', "Da' ee tee Domang-anta Kumponing tero Pako'pari'nii' deea? Enang daka domaang moo'daravai, ee'noko nee' nari' moo'mereai." ⁴⁰Teka teie nii'nunge tee aka'puma aa'puu', "Da' ee Kumponing-koo arorea' otong ee' nari' boo'aape o'noritaa'? ⁴¹Nee'ke tee

makosina' tora'pampemang mero'koo nkoampemaing-koo, teka aunge kapoo' orara nkovua'." ⁴²Ee'noko teie aa'puu' Jiisuu', "Norunoru'meai ning tenang dakaang muu' taan'idoi kompema." ⁴³Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Masika' ninge nauramaang da', e'mung ee'na'mung ni'ninka nari' o'noree'naang da' osi tampoo'ke'."

Jiisuu' Boo'paru'na'

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴Enang tee duaaki'uko duaa' namu'ke ka'murunta'uu' ookutunairu-koo bera kamunoo'ngang deeko' duaa' koo'uu'. ⁴⁵Tenang duaa' mutaanampui' tee baarong pava dootuu'nava pankava-koong, meekavaro ku'nung, meu' ke'me'aru'. ⁴⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu' aa'na' deto bokuma aa'puu', "Mma' ee, nkaang tanuaang dakaang bireng-koo sipansing." Ee'noko tee' minkuvuma asi'namu' domaang oparu'.

⁴⁷Teketa enang teie piatooro daaku' tarenunge tee aung kapoo' nkoaru'nung oovura teie Kumponing pankaing-antavuu' aa'puma, "Masika', tee aung naning tee oraka'nko oto'evuaung." ⁴⁸Ee'noko ookara karika' te' naru'ariru'ning dooroarii'naang tenang ookara kapoo' nkoaru'nung-koo osi-aape toroariru' orarunsiariri domang tavarima. ⁴⁹Ee'noko ookarai Jiisuu' noru'aako'ninge, ee'noko maniku' Kaaleli'keta siompau'ning nari', teinge isipo' donkonai ooau' tee kapoo'nanka.

Jiisuu' Dako'au'na'

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰Enang tee naning narung otoko' miring Josepa', Arimatea'namono-koong, Ju'nupoong biikaning-koo osi-koo namono. Aung Josepa' tee narung koompaara'navitu-koong

pankaing, naning tampara, koonto', ee'noko nemparako'nung Kumponing bakaang muu' oo-koo; ⁵¹Bane teie koompaara'navitu-koong narung, nka Jiisuu' dupisi'aava'naang minkuaako tee kontevou'. ⁵²Teie ee'nunge Pailati'anko bera Jiisuu' bakaang mono eentavuu'. ⁵³Ee'noko aa'barata'keta sing-antavura baaronge boo'nuka dai'na' dai'uma nopa'ura sipuu' teie kuvi dako'doma-koo kuung, aa'noo' kapang-koo nenke'uu'nareng, naning tutung dako'aava'nareng. ⁵⁴Tee tee te'mung Doong Uaana'mung-koo maamuna'mung ee'noko tee Doong Uaana'mung due'ui otoko namu'ke dako'au'.[‡] ⁵⁵Ee'noko teinge maniku'ke Kaaleli'keta Jiisuu' ninka porou'ninge Josepa'koo bi'ariri berora tee kuvi dako'doma ooau' ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaang mono bempau'na' ooau'. ⁵⁶Teketa tee osi duparira duuninanka numpompo'ning maamu-antavau' bakaang mono sisi'koo, ee'noko te'mung Doong Uaana'mung tee uaavoroi otorou' botoi minkuvui otona'.

Jiisuu' Boo'keta Daa'aru'na'

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

24 Teka Saandei-na'mung tero maata teing maniku' berou' te' kuvi dako'doma, duuni numpompo'ning maamu-antavau'ning nkavai, Jiisuu'koong mono sisi'aava'naang. ²Ee'noko teinge kapang kuvi dako'doma karanaang-eta korimpario' ooau'. ³Teka tenang kuung tumparira Ovoring Jiisuu'koong mono ooaava'. ⁴Tenang noru' tee-koo paapaa'ariri otoroko bakei ta'nina' kenaanka naninka teing-koo due' donkonuretu' mononopa' sisisiisie nopa'aresi. ⁵Ee'noko teketa avoreaara teing te' doonko kansi'koo

kinkinau'nung, ee'noko tenaankai aa'paaretu', "Aming-koo dii'ke tee domantoo' anka boo'nuka biikanoo'ka besi'erimang? ⁶Tee a' otoa'; tero daa'aring; ⁷Napo' noru'eriai tee' Kaaleli' otori naururu'na', tee tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing tavo'aavaing orananka biikaang bireng-koo ee'noko aa'barata'koo taakavaako beenang doong deemparako napo' daa'aravai." (Luk 9:22; 18:31,33)

⁸Ee'noko teinge tenang noru'au' tee bakaang kara.

⁹Ee'noko kuvi dako'doma-ita osi duparira teinge teing nanai'keta narung nauaaru' tee aung kapoo'nanka, ee'noko napo' teing nii'ning ookara barevare-nupoong nari'. ¹⁰Ainge manii'ke dooreaaru' teing kara okovuri nkanuka, ainge aa'noko Meeri' Ma'dala-nani, ee'noko Joana ee'noko Meeri' teni Jeemisi bauko, ee'noko nii'ning maniku' napo' nari'. ¹¹Teka tee aung karananka teinge nauaaru'ning minkunaa boturo-pina' noru'au'. Ee'noko teinge masika'antavaaria' teing. ¹²Teka Piita i'amparara kuvi-aape kua'paru', ee'noko kinkinura daanto kuung oovuma baarong teka oovuu' boo'nuka dai'koong baka otoko. Ee'noko teketa osi duparu' paapaa'ari tee-koo kapoo' nkoaru'nung-koo.

Jiisuu'ke Emeasi-navung-koo Kenaankara Kune'uretu'na'

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³Teketa te'mung ee'na'mung Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo kenaanka nanuretu' nii'namono-koo miring Emeasi aa'noo' Jerusalem'keta kenaanka aua makosinoo' nanu'koo. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ee'noko tee kapoo'nanka nkoaru'ning-koo nari' minkuarema

[‡]23:54 Tenang duaa' tumparako doong maamuna'mung-koo tee Doong Uaana'mung tutumparako'nung. Josepa' Arimatea'nung ee'noko Nikodemasi iri'narumpuresi dako'uretu' tee Jiisuu', Doong Uaana'mung orarivure'neeng-koo.

nanureko Jiisuu' baka due' pora nari' nanaako'.¹⁶ Teka beekaang duta dootai tavuretu' tee tasi'koo. ¹⁷ Ee'noko teie aa'puretu' tenaanka, "Aung minkunaa aremuri' dee'ke orarunsiraesi minkuerema naniremaang?" Ee'noko te' dantavaretu' tenaanka orarunsi-po'naanka-pina' oro'paresi. ¹⁸ Tenang narunge tenaanka-koo miring Kiliopasi'ke aa'puu' tee, "Arekee' minkuemaang? Da' ee Jerusalema'ke aing-koo doompeto ototaa' taarakia' teing-koo kapoo' nkoarieening-koo?"

¹⁹ Ee'noko teie aa'puretu' tenaanka, "Aming kapoo'nanka?" Ee'noko tenaankai tee navurema aa'puretu', "Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung bakaang minkunaa, tee nakaronara karoma nko-koo purinto'po'nung Kumponing-koo ee'noko ookara nantoong-koo uro'kanoo'ke. ²⁰ Tee ee'nung niikaninge piristi'nanka-koo ovontunge ee'noko tare-nupoong aa'ninge tavo'au'nung kavumani-aape simpe'ai orara tampaara dupisi'aava'naang, ee'noko aa'barata'koo taakavau'. ²¹ Teka nii'ke ee' noru'ampiko'nung tee tee ee'nung nii' Isireeli-nupoong napo' donkomuriaing. Ee', teketa tee aung ookara nkoarieenoo'keta e'mung tee beenang doong deemparing. ²² Aa'noing nii'ninge maniku'ke nii'kooninge ta'ning-antamaaring. Tane'ke tero berorai'nage kuvi dako'doma ee'noko teinge ooaavarung bakaang mono; ²³ Ee'noko teinge toroarira aa'paing, 'Nii'ke koosinunka noone-pina' ooarampiring, aa'puresinaanka, "Tee domamparing." ²⁴ Teketa barevare-nupoong-koo nii'ning te' kuvi dako'doma-aape beroing, ee'noko tee' nari' ooai maniku'ke minkuaina', teka tee ooaava' teinge."

²⁵ Ee'noko teie tenaanka aa'puretu', "Bakei kanu'ka ee'noko domange masika'anta-koo ana'kai tee

kapoo'nanka Kumponing-etaing nakaro-nupoong tero minkuau'nanka-koo. ²⁶ Arekee', tee' ee teing aing baikenanka kune'uarupeu' teie domang-anta-koo Pako'pari'nii'ke aarenuu'naang bakaang nerang-koo kuung?" ²⁷ Ee'noko ookutunairu Daari Meekunge tee baka-koo minkuvui otonairu tasi'antavaretu' Moosesi bakanarong-eta tutumpura doonko teing nakaro-nupoong biikanaronge basivuma navuretu'.

²⁸ Tee' minkuarima osinamono-koo due' porou' tenaanka bereko'namono-koo. Ee'noko basiarima tankinuu'naang-pina' nkoarako teka tenaankai datevuretu' tee. ²⁹ Aa'puretu', "Nee' ninka o'noreai, ai' aung muung-aapevuing, doong pankarong oparing." Tee tee nari' tenaanka ninka berou' teke nari' otoroo'naang.

³⁰ Tenang taamantomai otoroitaa' teka berete'nu nkavura biraankevura ee'noko pisi'ura tenaanka avuretu'. ³¹ Ee'noko beekaang duta tenang daate'arara tasi'puretu' tee, ee'noko tee teke paa'aru' tenaanka-koo dutakanoo'keta. ³² Tenaanka bee'ka karorema aa'paretu', "Maiko', nee'koo tee domang-koo nta' betu'antamuresing taunge nee' karamurema Daari Meekung-kooning kara nee'koo sira'puma!"

³³ Ee'noko tenaanka tenang tee batei-koo i'ampareta Jerusalema'aape toroaretu' ee'noko bereta teing nanai'keta narung kune'aareta nari' oosiariri otoroko napo' nii'ning ninka nari'. ³⁴ Ee'noko teinge tenaanka aa'paaretu', "Ovoring bakei masika' daa'aring. Saimoni'koo oro'pari." ³⁵ Ee'noko tenaankai napo' teing nauaaretu' teing kapoo' tenaanka-koo taunge nkoaru'ning, ee'noko tenaanka-koo tasi'paru'na' berete' pisi'uu'noo'ke.

**Jiisuu' Bakaning-koo
Oro'paru'na' Tautauvurima**

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak
16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Tee tee tenaankai tee' minkuvuresi otoreko tee Jiisuu' baka te' teing-koo me'u donkonura aa'puu', "Tampara, ee aing! Mooa tee dii'koo otoaing!" ³⁷ Teka teing domang ta'ninaara avoreau' tanuaang ooaunung-pina' noru'aama. ³⁸ Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Nko dii' aming-koo avoro'ke tairurimang? Aming-koo noru' keekoo'dariri? ³⁹ Oomeriai bireng ee'noko kau' tasi'meri, ning tee ning. Io' komerira oomeriai, ai' tanuaang tee aa'ning bio' ee'noko koo' otoaung tee' ning oomerimatomana'."

⁴⁰ Ee'noko tee' minkuvurira nau-antavuru' bakaang bireng ee'noko kau' niirie too'pau'nairu.

⁴¹ Ee'noko tee' nari' dotue maanto'urira noone-pina' noru'ai masika'antavaava' papaaravaririo' aa'puru' teie teing, "Kapoo' ee nai-koo makosi anke otomang?" ⁴² Ee'noko teinge tavi'noo' ua'nii'noo' avau', davainta nari'.

⁴³ Ee'noko teie nkavura tee teinge ooaio' maa'uu'.

⁴⁴ Teketa tenang aa'puru' teing teie, "Aing teing nkaning kara dii' naurampiru'ning tenang dii' ninka nari' o'noi aa'pama: Ookara tee kapoo'nanka Daari Meekunge ning-koong tero minkuvuu'nung koonto' dupearavaining aa'noo'ke Moosesi bakaang boto, nakaro-nupoong biikaang kara, ee'noko ookara kenananka otoinoo'ke."

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁷ Tenang tee' minkuvura biikaang onou daate'antavuru' noru'aava'naang

tee Daari Meekung-koong karananka aa'purima, "Teroita ee' daariari otomaung, tee Domang-anta Kumponingee Pako'pari'uu'nung~ pora baike kune'ura beenang doong deemparako boo'keta daa'aravai, ee'noko napo' tee domang bere'anta ee'noko tonta'anta oraka' nko-ita daankiaavaing bakaang miring-koo ookara kansi'koo-nupoong-koo Jerusalema'keta tutumpaara. ⁴⁸ Ee'noko ninge aa'dampimang, ninge tenaare dupeanko ooverimaing deentariio' dii' ee'ning teing daanki nkonuka miru'dampimang aing kapoo'nanka sira'periaining. ⁴⁹ Ee'noko ee aing, ninge tee Tanuaang Meekung Mma'ke maraka-antavuu'nung botoampaing dii'koo dau oto'koo. Teka anke osi pankamono-koo otoriaing dii' bera purinto'ke paning-etainge maanto'duriainoo'ke basi."

Jiisuu' Deto Paning-aape Koinuu'na'

(Mak 16:19-20; Nka 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Teketa temono-ita bakaning barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu' siompai berou' bera Beetani-navuntu'koo, ee'noko bakaang bireng toonura biraankevuriko' teing bakaning barevare-nupoong. ⁵¹ Ee'noko biraankevurima tee deto i'amparara paning-aape tenkenuu' teing-ankoita.

⁵² Ee'noko teinge pankaing-antavaara tee toroariru' Jerusalema'aape aa'na' doturotuarima. ⁵³ Ee'noko be'nu'ai Kumponing daangampaama ee'noko biraankeama otoroko' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo.

JOONI

Bakaang Tampara Doorenang

Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Kuunoo' Jiisuu' Karistoo' Kansi'koo Pou'nung-koong

2:1 Jiisuu'ke Taa'ni'antananka Ta'nimpaarii'nanka Nko Tutumpuu'na'

5:1 Jiisuu'ke Taare-antavurima Nau-antavuriko'na' Kuunoo' Doong Meekeng-ko

11:1 Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape Nanuko Ovontunge Tee Dupisi'koo Piavorou'na'

13:1 Barevare-nupoong Sipurira Jiisuu' Bauma-anko Toroaravaing Nauvuru'na'

18:1 Jiisuu' Sisikeera Tora'antavai Dupisi'aako Napo' Daa'aru'na'

Kuunoo' Jiisuu' Karistoo' Kansi'koo Pou'nung-koong

(1:1-51)

Tee Kara Masikung Okonaa Paning-eta Naning-naumpuu'na'

1 Tenang tutuna' masipo' Kumponing bakaang Kara~ Matau Okonara¹ ovorimpari otoko'nung. Tee aa'nung kansi' mme' pupu'aravaruko Kumponing ninka nari' otoresu Kumponing-naumpui otoko'.

²Ee', tee ee'nung tee' tutuna'noo'ka Kumponing ninka otoreko'. ³Ookara kapoo'nanka teing teie nkovuru'ning. Kapoo'nanka nkonii'nanka-koo narung kapoo' otoa' teie nkovuaruko tavo'aru'nung. ⁴Tee-koo kuunge domaang okora'ari otou', ee'noko tee domaang tee nantoong biikaang

araka deempari otou'. ⁵Ee'noko tee araka mutaanang-koo arakavari otoi otomaung, teie mutaanange tee daka'koo punkaampuaruko~.

⁶Aung aa' tee, naning nii'nara tavo'aru'nung miring Jooni.

⁷Kumponing botovuiou' pou' ookara nantoong nauvurii'naang tee araka, sira'parako masika'antavaavaina'.

⁸Jooni tee, tee araka deea', nka tee Jooni pou' tee araka minkuvuma.

⁹Tee minkuvuko'nung tee araka masikung, ookara nantoong a' kansi'koo ponto'arimaing araka-antavurimaung.

¹⁰Tee tee kansi'koo ponto'arara otoko', tee aa'nung kansi' nkovuu'nung, teka teing kansi'nupoong

tasi'paavaruko'nung tee. ¹¹Bane baka bakaning meekupoong-anko poio',

teka teinge tee aroo'aavaruko'nung. ¹²Nii'ninge deeko' aroo'aako teie teing

ookara iri' avuru' Kumponing baurukaa' deemparii'naang, teing bakaang

miring pankaing masika'antavau'ning deempariko. ¹³Teing teing Kumponing

baurukaa' ponto'nii'nuka; biumaraang-koong erenge deea', mono-koong

piai deea', ee'noko naning bakaang mataue deea'; teing baka Kumponing

baurukaa' deeng-antavuru'ning.

¹⁴Ee', tee Kumponing bakaang Kara Okonara tee mono-po'nung deemparu'

ee'noko nii' ninka nari' otou' tee teinge piai naankai ee'noko tee kara masikung

aa'ninge maanto'. Bakaang domaang-eta arakavario' oampiru'nung tee tee-pina'

tee Bauring narung masikung kirokai bakaang meenasi Bauma-itaing.

¹⁵Joonie tee minkuvuu'; bokuma aa'puu', "Aung ee'nara naning

minkuanko'nung, aa'panko'nung: Naning tee ning-koo dama'ke pomaang

tee bakei ning puru'mui otong. Ning

¹1:1 Aung tee Karistoo', tee Kumponing uro'ke noru'ui pako'pari'uu'nung nantoong domaang moo'evurira tarevuriaing. Ooveai Mkn 19:13.

paramaavaruko teroita otou'nunge.”
¹⁶Biraanke-antamuriko nii' ookara bauta'nanka nkavampikoo' bakaang avusiro' pankaing okora'ario'.
¹⁷Kumponinge bakaang boto Moosesi avui' teie nii' pare'muru'; pias[§] naning otoa' tee boto tampa' tarevui tee kiimata baari'upeu'nung (Rom 8:3).
¹⁸Naning otoa' Kumponing oovuu'nung. Bauring narung masikung kirokai, tee narung bauma ninka navuaremaung. Teie ee'narai Kumponing tampa' naumurimang.

Jooni Minkinara Bakaang Daanki

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹Ju'koong ovontung Jerusalema'nupoonge piristi'nanka ee'noko biikaning pakupakunanka botoaarui' Jooni tana'aava'naang, aa'paava'naang, “Da' baa ee'nara?”
²⁰Ee'noko tana'aako Joonie kapoo' baku'ua' tampa' sira'pari aa'puru: “Ning tee Kumponing-etaing teroita Pako'pari'nii'~ deea', nantoong domampurira tarevuriaing.”
²¹Tee'puko aa'pau', “Da' ee'nara baa, Eliasi ee?”^{††} Ee'noko Joonie maku'urima aa'puru', “A, ning tee deea'.” Ee'noko napo' nia'aama aa'pau', “Da' ee tee nakaronung nempampimaung ee?”^{‡‡} Ee'noko maku'urima aa'puru', “Otoa'.”

²²Ee'noko napo' nia'aama aa'pau', “Nka da' ee'nara baa? Naumeriaing nantoong botomaaring nauarampiaina'. Da' baa daka tantaramaung?”
²³Ee'noko Joonie maku'urima aa'puru', “Teie nakaronarai Aisaia'ke urikamu' ning-koo minkuvuu' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka, 'Aurong narung naning-koong, naning mee'bora' sirakamaa' otoi bokuma aa'pumaang, maamu-antaveriaing tee taung Ovoring bakaang. Koompevuriaing poainavung.”
 (Aisaia' 40:3)

²⁴Nii'ning napo' te' otoroko' Boto Keperuu'navitue' botoaarui'.
²⁵Teinge napo' Jooni nia'aama aa'pau', “Da' ee'nara Tee Pako'pari'nii', Eliasi, ee'noko tee nakaronung nempampimaung deeaung deeko' aming-koo ee'narai dake nantoong ntong-koo minkiverima meeka'antaverimaung?”
²⁶Ee'noko Joonie kara maku'urima aa'puru', “A, tamung ntong-koo minkie meeka' antavarampimang. Nka nii'nung noru'eriaung naning pankaing dii'koo meu' donkonui otong.
²⁷Tee ning-koo dama'ke poaing naurampimaung aa'na' apoo'mui oting, doonge-taara~. Tee ee'nara poko aa'na' tampa' taaraveriai!”
²⁸Aung kapoo' ookara Beetani-namono-koo nkoaru' Joo'dani-nari-koo amenka'aapei, Joonie nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko'noo'ke.

§1:17 Tee urikung kara Mosesie pare'uu'nung naninge toto'pura tee nau'ka dupisi'koong tampusu', pias otoa' (Ibr 10:28). Ee'noko

**1:17 Tee tee kara dupeari oto' (Ibr 10:1), aa'noko tee taung masikung domamari-ainavung ee'noko tee iri' Tanuaang Meekung-etaing makosi-antamurimaung tevung siong-koo.

††1:21 Teie nakaronarai~ Malakai-e temu' Ju'nupoong nauvuru'nung tee temu'nung nakaronara pankaing, Eliasi, napo' tavo'aravaing nantoong maamu-antavurii'naang Ovoring poaing-koo. Ooveai Malakai 4:5.

‡‡1:21 Temu' urikamu' Kumponinge Moosesi karantavuma~ Karistoo'koo minkuvui aa'puu', “Dama'ke ninge nii'nara nakaronara pankaing teing Isireeli-nupoong-koo meu'keta daa'evorompang da'pina' oro'nara.” (Boto 18:18)

**Joonie Tee Uripo'keta
Pako'pari'nii' Poko Tasi'puu'na'**

²⁹ Teketa tee dauna'mung Joonie Jiisuu' oovuu' poku, ee'noko aa'puru', "Ooveriko, aunkapeto tee ee'nara Kumponing Bakaang Sipisipi'koong Kampia aarumo orara tonta'uaing ookara kansi'nupoong-koo. ³⁰ Tee aung ee'nara tee naning ninge minkuamaung, aa'pama, ning-koo dama'ke poaing naning bakei ning-koo dau basi. Ning o'noaruko otou'. ³¹ Aung ee'nara naning ninge noru'ampa' minkuanko'nung, ee'noko ning tavo'maru' dii' Isireeli-nupoong ntong-koo minkirampima meeka'antarampiko, dii'ke tasi'perii'naang aung naning."

³² Joonie daankivurima aa'puru', "Ninge Tanuaang Meekung kuukuu'pina' siarako paning-eta siarara tee-koo dau pantoko ooansing. ³³ Ee'noko ninge koonto' noru'ampa', nka Kumponing, botomuu'nunge nantoong ntong-koo minkiarama meeka'antavarama'naang, aa'muu', 'Dake Tanuaang Meekung siarara dau pantoko oovee'naang tee-koo naning-koo. Tee ee'nara tee Tanuaang Meekung ninka meeka'antavuriaing.'"

³⁴ Joonie aa'puru', "Ninge ooansing, ee'noko naurampimang, aung ee'nara tee Kumponing Bauring."

**Tutuna'ning Barevare-nupoong
Jiisuu' Bakaning**

³⁵ Teketa tee Jooni dauna'mung napo' te' otoko nee' ninka bakaning barevare-nupoong-koonaaanka ninka. ³⁶ Ee'noko Joonie Jiisuu' nanuko oovura aa'muretu', "Aunkato ee'nara Kumponing Bakaang Sipisipi'koong Kampia." ³⁷ Ee'noko tee nee'ke Jooni taaravampeta Jiisuu' siompampetu'.

³⁸ Jiisuu'ke dama'du-aape nee'ke siompampeko oomureta niamuretu' aa'puma, "Dee'ke aming besi'eremang?" Ee'noko nee'ke maku'ampetu' kara, aa'pampema, "Raabai' ee, da' are' otomaung?" (Aung Raabai' miru'noo' Nau-anta Pankaing.) ³⁹ Ee'noko bokumurema aa'muretu', "Poreta oovereai." Teketa tee nanampetai'nange oampetu' te' ee'noo' otoko'noo'. Tenang ee'naung duaa' sirang poio'. Ee'noko te'mung doong tee ninka o'no'ru'.

⁴⁰ Tenang Joonie tasi'antamureko Jiisuu'koo bi'maresi nanampetu'. Nee' ee'naanka Aanduru', Saimoni' Piita baara'ma'nung ninka. ⁴¹ Ee'noko namu'ke Aanduru'ke bataata Saimoni' besi'uu'. Ee'noko oovurai'nange nauvuma aa'puu', "Nee'ke pe'numpampesing tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii' nii' domang moo'murima taremuriang-koong" (Kiriki'na' tee Karistoo' tampaamaung). ⁴² Ee'noko Aanduru'ke enang Saimoni' Jiisuu'anko tavo'uu'. Jiisuu'ke oovurai'nange aa'puu', "Da' Saimoni', Jooni bauring. Dakaang miring Siipasi deemparavaing," Kiriki'na' tee Piita"⁴¹ tampaamaung.

**Jiisuu'ke Pilipi'naanka
Natanielo' Bokuvuretu'na'**

⁴³ Aung aa' napo' dauna'mung Jiisuu' Kaaleli'navete-aape nanu'koo piavou'. Ee'noko Pilipi' oovurai'nange aa'puu', "Ni'ninka nanampeaing." ⁴⁴ Aunoo' Pilipi' Besaida-ning. Te' osi Aanduru'namainta Piita otoreko'noo'. ⁴⁵ Ee'noko Pilipi'ke Natanielo' besi'uma oovura nauvuma aa'puu', "Nii'ke pe'numpampirieeng tee ee'nara naning Moosesie buuku-koo daarivuu'nung Kumponing bakaang boto-koong-koo, tee ee'nara naning nakaro-nupoong

⁴¹1:42 Tee Manto pina' nari'.

urikupoong daariau'nung biikaang buuku-koo. Aung bakaang miring Jiisuu', Josepa' bauring, Nasareti'nung.”⁴⁶ Ee'noko Natanielo'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Arekee'? Kapoo' ee tampara Nasareti'keta popeu'?” Ee'noko Pilipi'ke aa'puu', “Pora ooveaing.”

⁴⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke oovuu' Natanielo' tee-anko poko, ee'noko aa'puu', “Aung ee'nara koonto' Isireeli-nupoong-koong. Tosi nkovuaunge.”⁴⁸ Natanielo'ke nia'uma aa'puu', “Dake arekee' ning noru'meing?” Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Da' ninge tero ooransing Pilipi'ke mme' bokuruaruko kokoki-navari-koo boong ueentari otoko.”⁴⁹ Ee'noko Natanielo'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Nau-anta Pankaing, da' ee'nara Daurarong~ nii' Isireeli-nupoong niikaang.”⁵⁰ Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Dake ee masika'antamemang aa'dansing-koo, ‘Da' ninge ooransing kokoki-koo boong ueentari otoko.’? Dake kapoo' mmau' pankainanka aung-koo dau basining ooveainge.”⁵¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'muru', “Masika' naurampimang, paning bere'arako ooveriainge, ee'noko Kumponing bakaning koosinunanka ee'deto ee'noko ee'depeto nanaako oovereriaing ning-anko Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaining-anko.”

Jiisuu'ke Taa'ni'antananka Nko Tutumpuu'na'

(2:1–4:54)

Minkunaa Nampeesi Nkoau'nung-koong Kana-navuntu'koo

2 Ke'munta doong tankiniu' nampeesi-koong paroro Kana-navuntu'koo nkoau' Kaaleli'nameng-koonoo'ke. Jiisuu' bauko te' otou'.² Jiisuu' ee'noko nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong

nanampiru' tee-koo ee'nara-koo paroro-koo nampeesi-koong-koo.³ Teketa tee, ookara uaini oparako Jiisuu' baukoi aa'puu', “Uaini oparing. Enang oto'evoroa.”⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Ee nko', arekee'? Nkaang batei mme' makotua.”⁵ Teketa Jiisuu' baukoi teing taamang banto'nuka teke otoroko'ning navurima aa'puru', “Kapoo' naururiaing nkoveriai.”

⁶ Teke nareng-taa utau kapang-kooning ntong-po'ning te' otoko' taramu-pina' basi pankaing-pina', Ju'nupoonge temurii'keta ntong nke'aama amutemurii' kapoo' duu'paako'ning biikaang toomo siompai.⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing taamang banto'nuka aa'puru', “Aing utauning maanto'eriaing ntonge.” Ee'noko teinge maanto'ama koonto' a'dei'ke karange basiau'.⁸ Ee'noko maanto'aio' Jiisuu'ke navurima aa'puru', “Enang tee-koo ntong-koo nii'naru' nke'erira tavo'eriaing tee-anko paroro okovenung-anko.” Ee'noko tee-anko tavo'au'.⁹ Ee'noko ntong avai' mantompuu', koonto' uaini deempario'. Teie noru'uaruu' aung uaini okora'noo'. Teinge nainge taamang banto'nankai ntong nke'au'ninge noru'au'. Ee'noko teie paroro okovenunge mantompura tee naning nampeesiarako'nung bokuvura aa'puu',¹⁰ “Nii'ke ookarai uaini tampara masikung tutung avorompimaung, ee'noko nantoonge tee opaako dama'ke tamunsi'nung uaini avorompikoo'. Ee'noko dake tampara uaini pinka'eing bera enang dama'ke amerimaang.”

¹¹ Aung Jiisuu' bakaning taa'ni'antananka-koo tutuna'nung. Tee nkovuu'nung Kana-navuntu'koo, Kaaleli'nameng-koonoo'ke. Teke ee'noo'ke bakaang meenasi sir'paru' ee'noko nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong masika'antavampiru'.

¹²Ee'noko teketa Jiisuu' ee'noko bauko ee'noko baara'mainkaang ee'noko nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong nanampiru' Kapaneume'navuntu'aape. Ee'noko temono-koo nii'ning doong o'noru'.

**Jiisuu'ke Dootuu'nava Pankava-koo
Baave Nkonuka Bata'uru'na'**

(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak
11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

¹³Tenang Ju'nupoong biikaang Taamang Baari'koong~ due'ui'o' Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape nanuu'. ¹⁴Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nantoong oovuru' parang-koo dootuu'nava pankava-koong-koo kuunge baaveveeko boromaka' dovang, sipisipi' dovang, kuukuu' dovang parekanumpo'. Ee'noko napo' nantoong mooni' aampari'aako'ning oovuru' biikaang ba'nava'ngang-koo ba'namparirio'. ¹⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke mo'ming nerivura nipo'urima ookara kau' karenaumo bata'uru' dootuu'nava pankava-ita, sipisipi' dovang, boromaka' dovang. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke batanang-nanka pe'dempuru' mooni' aampari'aako'ning biikaning, ee'noko biikaang mooni' purarinka'evuru'.

¹⁶Ee'noko teing nantoong kuukuu' baaveaako'ning Jiisuu'ke nauvurima aa'puru', "Te'nemperiaing anketa. Mma' bakaang pava baaveroma deeng-antaveriuka'."

¹⁷Ee'noko nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge noru'ampiru' Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'na', aa'puu'na',

"Nkaang domang-eta pia aa'na' o'nong dakaang pava meekung otoi oto'koo." (*Kena 69:9*)

¹⁸Teketa tee Ju'koong ovontunge maku'aama tuu'ai nia'aama aa'pau', "Da' pankaing deeko', tee' nkovepeu'nung, taa'ni'anta naumeriaing." ¹⁹Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Aung pava dootuu'nava turamperiko beenang

doong-koo napo' daa'ampaing."

²⁰Teketa napo' teinge nia'aama aa'pau', "Beenang doong-koo masika' kaniepeu'? Makotua'. Ava dootuu'nava pankava pankaroonge kaniampiru'nava karenaumo kivora-ita ~namare'taa-koo."

²¹Tee dootuu'nava tampuko'nung miru'noo' tee ee'nara Jiisuu'nung mono. ²²Dama'ke boo'keta daa'ario' nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge napo' noru'ampiru' tee' minkuvuu'na'. Ee'noko Daari Meekung masika'antavampiru' ee'noko tee kara Jiisuu'ke minkuvuu'nung.

**Jiisuu'ke Ookara Nantoong
Biikaang Aarumo Noru'uri Otong.**

²³Teketa tee Jiisuu' otou' Jerusalema' Taamang Baari'koong-koo~. Ee'noko te' otoko mmau'ke masika'antavau' taa'ni'antananka nkovuu'ning ooaama te' otoroitaa'. ²⁴Nka Jiisuu'ke tee masika'antavuriaruko' ookara biikaang aarumo noru'uitaa'. ²⁵Bane naninge kapoo' nauvuvaruko tampa' noru'uko' nantoong-koo tumsi-koo oting.

**Jiisuu' Nikodemasi
Ninka Minkuaretu'na'**

3 Enang tee naning narung otoko' miring Nikodemasi. Tee Ju'nupoong-koong pankaing, Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong~.

²Ee'noko nii'na'mung muunga Jiisuu'anko pora aa'puu', "Nau-anta Pankaing ee, da' nii'ke noru'dampiri otong. Da' nau-anta Kumponing botoruu'nung. Aing taa'ni'antananka nkovemaing naninge baka nkovuarupeu' Kumponing ninka nari' otorea' dei." ³Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Masika' nauramaang, naning napo' ponto'aravarui dei, Kumponing bakaang muu' oovuarupeu'."

⁴Nikodemasi aa'puu', "Arekee' napo' naning pankara ponto'arapeu'? Bauko-koong-koo manong-koo

napo' tumparavarupeu' kemu'kana' napo' ponto'araa'naang.”⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Masika' nauramaang, naning Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tumparavarupeu' ponto'aravarui dei ntong-eta ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung-eta.”⁶ Mono-koong ponto' mono-pina' oampimaung, ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung-koong ponto' domaang-pina' oampiarupeu' dutai.⁷ Ta'niniauka' aa'pansing-koo, 'Dii' nau'ka napo' ponto'dariaing.’⁸ Doving piavomana' duparama eevumaunge. Dake tamung bakaang kara taaravepeu' ee'noko dake noru'earupeu' areketa pomaang ai' are'aape nanumang. Tee' nari', dake tasi'pearupeu' nantoong Tanuaang Meekung-eta ponto'arimana.”⁹ Nikodemasiae aa'puu', “Arekee' tee' nkoarapeu?”¹⁰ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Arekee' dake aung noru'ea' otong bane pankaing, kake'ii-anta Isireeli-nupoong biikaange?”¹¹ Masika' nauramaang, nii'ke tampa' noru'ampiritaa' karompimaung, ee'noko kapoo' oampiritaa' minkuampimaunge. Ee'noko dii' aung niikaang kara taara-koo piaroriaung.¹² Dii'ke masika'antameriaung kapoo'koo kansi'koong-koo naurampiko arekee' masika'antameripeu' ninge kapoo' paning-kooning naurampiko?¹³ Ee'noko nii'nung naning paning-koo nanuu'nung otoa', ning narung, ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-eta mou'nung.¹⁴ Tee' Moosesie boru' koopa'koong intampuu'na' tuuku-koo mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo tee' nari' nau'ka ning Tee Naning-naumpo' intamaavaing.¹⁵ Kumponinge tee' nkoaraa'naang miru'uu'nung taung daare'uu'naang nantoong domaang isikung okovuriaing-koong, teing ookara ning masika'antamaavaining.” Jiisuu'ke tee'puu'.

¹⁶ Ee', Kumponinge nii' ookara kansi'nupoong aa'na' piaamurikotaa' tee Bauring narung masikung kirokai taura'puu'nung tee boo'paraa'naang nii' paku-koo; bera tee naning tee masika'antavuaing paa'aravauka'nung, teka domaang oparavaung oto'evuaing.¹⁷ Kumponinge Bauring botovuu' domang-antanung deemparaa'naang, tuumpinung deea'.¹⁸ Baa tee Kumponing Bauring masika'antavumaung tee kiimata nkavuauka'nung, ee'noko baa tee Kumponing Bauring masika'antavuaung tee kiimata-numpo', Kumponing Bauring narung masikung kirokai masika'antavuaruko.¹⁹ Tee kiimata nka-koong okora'noo' ee': Araka a' kansi'koo poko nantoong kontevorou', mutaanang narung piavoroi biikaang orara-nko daka'koo.²⁰ Naning tee kapoo' orara nkovumaung bakei aa'na' piavoang araka-koo ee'noko kupi'omaung araka-anko po'koo bakaning orara nko-nko sira'para'neeng-koo.²¹ Ee'noko naning tee kapoo' masikung siompuitaa' nkoaramaung tee araka-anko pomaung, ookara kapoo' nkovuining sira'paraa'naang Kumponing dotu-anta-koo nkonii' deemparako.

Jooni Minkinarai Jiisuu' Tasi'antavuru'na'

²² Aung aa' tee teketa nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong tee Jiisuu' ninka nanampiru' Judia'nameng-koo. Nii'ning doong teke tee ninka o'noru' nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavurima.²³ Tenang napo' Joonie nantoong nii'ning ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko' linong-a, Sielima'navuntu'koo due'ka, te' ntong mmau'po'noo' deemparako. Nantoong mmau' te' beroko' Joonie minkivurira meeka'anta-koo.²⁴ Tenang ee'nang mme' Jooni kiimatavarava'.

²⁵ Ee'noko nii'ning Jooni bakaning barevare-nupoong-kooning tata'eeko' Ju'nupoong-koong narung pankaing ninka kiiroraa'anta aarumo meekung-koong. ²⁶ Aung aa' tee, Jooni bakaning Jooni-anko berou' nauaava'naang. Aa'pau', "Nau-anta Pankaing, tee ee dake naning noru'emaang ntong-koo aveteka'koo otoresieeng Joo'dani-nari-koo tee ee'nara naning dake minkueu'nung? Tee ee'nara naninge enang nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavurimaang, ee'noko ookara tee-anko nanaamaang." ²⁷ Joonie maku'urima aa'puru', "Naning otoa' kapoo' oto'evupeu'nung Kumponinge avuaruko. ²⁸ Dii'ke tero taaraveru' tee kara ninge minkuama aa'pantu'nung, 'Ning tee Pako'pari'nii' tavo'aravaing-koong deea', teka Kumponinge botomuu' tee-koo ee'nara-koo uro'kanoo' nanama'naang.' ²⁹ Nampeesi-koong paroro-koo, teni manikuma teni tee nampeesinara ba'aang. Ee'noko tee ba'maiko' tamung due'ke donkonui nempari taaravuma doturotuarapeu' tee nampeesinara karoko. Tee' ee'na' teing nantoong Jiisuu' ninka otoroko oaransi nkaang doturotu dupenii' otoi otong. ³⁰ Tee nau'ka pankaimparavaing ning oki'na'marako."

Jiisuu' Tee Tee Naning Paning-eta Pou'nung.

³¹ Naning a'dei'keta pou'nung ookara-koo dau basi. Naning kansi'koo otoi tee kansi'nung ee'nara, kansi'kooning kapoo' minkuvumaang. Ee'noko tee naning paning-eta pou'nung ookara-koo deu basi. ³² Teie ee'narai naumurimaang oovuu'ning ee'noko taaravuu'ning.

Nka nantoonge bakaang kara masika'antavaavaung. ³³ Ee'noko naning tee bakaang kara masika'antavumaung tee ee'narai sir'a'pui aa'pumaang, "Kumponing bakaang kara bakei kara masikung." ³⁴ Tee ee'nara Kumponinge botovuu'nung Kumponing-koong kara koonto' taa'ni'poio' minkuvumaang, Tanuaang Meekung Kumponinge ootukuario' avuu'nung ninka. ³⁵ Baumai Bauring piaavura ookara kapoo'nanka avuu' kompuu'naang. ³⁶ Ee'noko naning Kumponing Bauring masika'antavumaung domaang oparavauka'nung oto'evumaung. Ee'noko naning tee Kumponinge Bauring bakaang kara taaravuaung domaang oparavauka'nung oto'evuauka'nung koonto'. Kumponing bakaang iira tora'puaing teie doong kante.

Jiisuu' Ee'noko Nani Sameria'nani Nari' Minkuaretu'na'

4 Ee'noko teinge Boto Keperuu'navitu' taaravau' Jiisuu'ke mmau' barevare-nupoong bokuvurima ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko Jooni-koo dau basinoo'. ² A'noo' Jiisuu'ke baka nantoong ntong-koo minkie meeka'antavuria'; nii'ke bakanninge barevare-nupoonge nainge deeko' minkiarampima meeka'antavarampiko'. ³ Teketa Jiisuu'ke tee kara taaravurai'nange Judia'nameng-eta toroarui' Kaaleli'aape. ⁴ Ee'noko maroita tevung taung-navunge Sameria'namenge tankinui-navunge siong-antamuru', nii'ke Ju'nupoonge baari'ampimanavunge. ⁵ Ee'noko Sameria'nameng-koo tumarira osi tavo'marirui' miring Saikaa'. Te' ee'noo' baru' isipo' deea' Jeekopi'ke bauring Josepa' avuu'nau-koo. ⁶ Te'

§§4:4 Ju'nupoonge Sameria'ke tankinaavarupeu', ai' teing teing oovu-nupoong deem-pariru'ning, Asiria-nupoong ninka nampeema, kare-koo tavarira nkavaaru'noo'keta.

ee'noo' Jeekopi' bakaang dinkung ntong-po'nung otoko'noo'. Ee'noko Jiisuu' nanu'koo takaa'ora te' ba'namparu' tee-anko dinkung-anko. Tenang ee'ngang muung-aapenang.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiisuu' te' ba'nampari otoko nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong osi nanampiru' taamang moo'ampii'naang. Ee'noko tee, Jiisuu' sipampirio' nani Sameria'koonani te' ntong nke'koo dinkung-koo pou'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ntong-koo amesai." ⁹ Teketa Sameria'nani aa'puu', "Da' Ju'koong, ee'noko ning Sameria'nani. Arekee' ning dake nia'memaang ntong-koo aroma'naang?" (Ju'nupoonge kompaavaung kapoo' Sameria'nupoonge taamanaama kompaamaing. Tee'koo tenie tee' minkuvuu'.)

¹⁰ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee baka', dake noru'ei dei Kumponing-nung bauta' ee'noko ning baa ee'nara nia'damaang ntong-koo, ning ee'nara nia'mepeu'. Nia'meko ninge arompeu' ntong domaang-po'nung."

¹¹ Ee'noko tenie manikumai maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee aung, nna' da' baakete oto'derua', ee'noko aung dinkung baru' isikung masikung. Arekee' nkavepeu' tee ntong domaang-po'nung?" ¹² Niikaakai Jeekopi'ke aung dinkung ntong-po'nung amuru'. Tee ee'nara ee'noko baurukaa' ee'noko bakaning boromaka' dovang sipisipi' ookara aru'koo naikau'. Emu' da' ee' Jeekopi'koo dau basi tantaramaang?"

¹³ Jiisuu'ke kara maku'uma aa'puu', "Nantoong aung-koo dinkung-koonaru'koo naikaara napo' nukaa'ropeu'. ¹⁴ Nantoong teing ninge ntong avorompainang napo' nukaa'oroauka'nung. Teru' avorompainaru' teing-koo kuunge puunta-po'naru' deemparavaing ntong domaang-po'nung doong kante tavo'aramatoaina' teing-koo, domaang oparavauka'nung oto'evuriaina'."

¹⁵ Ee'noko tenie manikumai maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee', ameaing tee ee'nara ntong. Ning tee' nari' oto'koo piamomaang, napo' ntong-koo nukaa'moauka', napo' kemu'kana' moauka'na' ntong nke'koo."

¹⁶ Enang tee Jiisuu'ke botovuma aa'puu', "Bera da'ung bukuera a' poreaing." ¹⁷ Tenie manikumai aa'puu', "A, ning aa' inung o'noai." Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee'. Daang deea'. Masika' minkuemaang tee' aa'pema, 'Ning aa' inung o'noai.'" ¹⁸ Da' pa'noko'ke nantoonge nantau'nani, ee'noko tee naning enang da' ninka otoresing da'ung masikung deea'. Masika' naumeing." ¹⁹ Ee'noko tee, tenie aa'puu', "Ee aung, da' masika'dario' ninge nakaronung-pina' noru'damaang." ²⁰ Niikakatauroi

Sameria'nupoonge amii-koo Kumponing boontuaako', dootuu' nkoaama; ee'noko dii'ke Ju'nupoonge aa'perimaung, 'Jeruselema' nara'ke Kumponing boontuampimaatoaing."

²¹ Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' teni manikuma, "Masika'antameaing, ee ani, batei tavo'aravaing amii-koo ee'noko Jeruselema'ke nantoonge Tee Niuma dootuu'aama boontuaavauka'nung."

²² Dii'ke Sameria'nupoonge baru' noru'eria' tee dootuu'erimaung. Nii'ke Ju'nupoonge tampa' noru'ampiri otong tee dootuu'ampimaung. Kumponing tee Domang-antanung Ju-nupoong-koong tavo'araa'naang tampuu'nung-koo. ²³ Tee batei pomaang, aung aa' otong, tenang Tee Niuma dootuu'arimainge masikenge tanuaang-aapena' domange aroo'ariri masika' dootuu'aavainang. Teing temurii'na' dootuu'nupoong Tee Niuma piavomaung. ²⁴ Kumponing

tee Tanuaang. Tee'koo Kumponing maromurimaung tanuaang-aapena' dootuu'ampii'naang domaang-eta, aroo'mariri masika'."

²⁵ Manikumai aa'puu', "Ninge noru'ansi o'nong tee Kumponinge urikamu'keta Pako'pari'nii', Karistoo' tampaamaung poo'naang. Tee ee'nara pora ookara kapoo' naumuriaing."
²⁶ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ning tee ee'nara da' ninka karompemaang."

²⁷ Ee'noko tenang ee'ngang nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong toromarima bakei aa'na' ta'ninampiru' manikuma ninka minkuareko, nka nia'ampima aa'pampiaruu', "Aming piaromaang?" nii'na' "Aming-koo minkuraremang teni ninka?"

²⁸ Ee'noko tenie manikumai tee utau te' sipura nanuu' osi-aape. Ee'noko osi-nupoong nauvurima aa'puru',
²⁹ "Porira naning ooveriaing kapoo' ookara ninge tero nkoanko'ning naumuinung. Aung ee'nara dee'ma tee Pako'pari'nii'." ³⁰ Ee'noko teing osi-eta porou' Jiisuu'anko.

³¹ Tee aa' nkoario' nii'ke bakaninge barevare-nupoonge Jiisuu' aa'na' nia'ampiru' aa'pampima, "Nau-anta Pankaing, taamang-koo naikiaing."

³² Jiisuu'ke kara maku'memurima aa'muru', "Ning nkaang taamang oto'memuung dii'ke noru'eria'."

³³ Ee'noko teketa nii' ni'ka niania' nia'meerima aa'meeriko', "Ai' ni'ninge aung taamang tavo'evainge?"

³⁴ Jiisuu'ke aa'muru', "Ning-koo taamang baru' kapoo' masikung deea'. Nka tee Kumponing bakaang nko-nko kapoo' masikung. Teie botomuu'na' tampa' nkoansi dupeampaing.

³⁵ "Dii'ke ee' minkuerimaung, 'Keempampimanoo'keta karekuri kaara makosi tankinuko taamang nkavampipeu.' Nka dii'ke ooveriaing mintonanka. Enang namu'ke peta'oing, taamang kavu'noo' mako-tuing. ³⁶ Nii'ke taamang nkavampima doturotumarimaung. Tee'pina' nantoong oosiarampimang domaang

oparavauka'nung oto'evurii'naang, nii' sinang tanka-nupoong ee'noko taamang nka-nupoong naru'mariri doturotumariaina'. ³⁷ Aung kara teinge minkuaamaung masikung, 'Narunge keempuko nii'nunge taamang kavumaung.' ³⁸ Ninge dii' botorampiring taamang nkaverii'naang mintoong-koo dii' pakurariaru' nau-koo. Aung tee ni'ning mintoong-koo iri'oparing-koo dii' tamung kavu' narung-koo pakurarimang."

³⁹ Ee'noko mmau'ke Same-ria'nupoonge temono-nupoonge Jiisuu' masika'antavau', tenie ee'nani manikumai tee' minkuvuma aa'puio', "Teie kapoo' ookara naumuung tero nkoanko'ning." ⁴⁰ Ee'noko teing Sameria'nupoong Jiisuu'anko porora aa'na' nia'au' te' otoroo'naang teing ninka. Ee'noko tee Jiisuu' temono-koo ke'munta doong otou'.

⁴¹ Ee'noko mmau'ke napo' masika'antavau' Jiisuu' bakaang-koo kara-koo. ⁴² Ee'noko teinge teni manikuma nauaama aa'pau', "Nii'ke enang masika'antavampiring tee-koo dake naumering-koo deea', tee nii'ke koonto' taaravampirai'nange. Tee ee'nara koonto' noru'ampiring tee Domang-antanung ookara kansi'nupoong."

Jiisuu'ke Daurarong~ Bakanaving-koong Bauring Tamparu'antavuu'na'

⁴³ Ee'noko tee, ke'munta doong te' otorai'nange Jiisuu'ke temono sipura Kaaleli'aape napo' nanuu'. ⁴⁴ Jiisuu'ke aa'puko', "Naning tee ning-pina' nakaronara bakanoo'nupoonge nange deeko' masika'antavaavaung." ⁴⁵ Tee' nari' Jiisuu'ke bakanoo' osi Jerusalema' sipurai'nange Kaaleli'nameng-koo tumpario' tevora'nupoonge onkeonke'au'. Aming-koo, nna' teing

ee'ning nanau' Jerusalema'aape Baari'koong Paroro naiaava'naang, ee'noko te' otoroita' ookara kapoo' Jiisuu'ke tenang nkovuu'ning ooau' paroro-koo meu'ke.

⁴⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu' napo' toroaru' Kana-namono-koo Kaaleli'nameng-koonoo', ntong uaini deeng-antavuu'noo'. Ee'noko tee daurarong bakanaving-koong narung pankaing te' otoko', bauring Kapaneume'namono-koo otoi siipavou'.

⁴⁷ Ee'noko teie Jiisuu' Kaaleli'aape pou'nung Judia'keta taaravuu'.

Taaravura tee, Jiisuu'anko bera, nia'uu' Kapaneume'aape nanuu'naang bauring taare-anta-koo, boo'ke due'uko.

⁴⁸ Jiisuu'ke tee ee'nara aa'puu', "Dii'koo naning otoa' masika'antamepeu'nung tutung aa'na' iirakuta nko-nko oovuarura, taa'ni'anta ta'nimpaarii'nanka."

⁴⁹ Ee'noko tee daurarong bakanaving-koonunge aa'puu', "Ni'ninka poaing nnuring mme' boo'paravaruko."

⁵⁰ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Bera naniaing. Dauring domamparavaing." Ee'noko teie naninge Jiisuu' bakaang kara masika'antavura nanuu'.

⁵¹ Ee'noko taunga toroarama bakaning-koong botovotonaa'nanka-koo nii'ning kune'uru'. Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Dauring domamparaa'naang."

⁵² Ee'noko teie maku'urima aa'puru', "Arenang tee ee'nanng nnuring tampsatampa' dee'oinge?" Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Ke'maaki' mme' mutaanampuko uipaarii' boimpueeng."

⁵³ Ee'noko baumai noru'uu' tenang ee'nanng batei basiarako Jiisuu'ke nauvuma aa'puu'nung, "Dauring domamparavaing." Tee'koo ee'narai ee'noko baurukaa'ke Jiisuu' masika'antavau'.

Jiisuu'ke Taare-antavurima Nau-antavuriko'na' Kuunoo' Doong Meekeng-koo

(5:1–10:42)

Jiisuu'ke Naning Tamparu'antavuu'na' Ntong-koo Poonaru'koo

5 Ee'noko teketa tee Ju'nupoong biikaang paroro meekung nkoau'.

Ee'noko Jiisuu' Jerusalema' nanuu'.

² Ee'noko Jerusalema'koong karanaang sipisipi' duparimanoo'keta due'ke kankonaru' poonii'naru' otoko', pa'noko' bare pankeng koroai kaniau'ning ninka, ee'noko teru' miring Betesira tampaako' Ju' biikaang kara-koo.

³ Ee'noko nantong mmau' siipa-po'nupoong teke teing-koo bare-koo nempairi otoroko', aa'noko mutuunanka, kaikuu'nanka, ee'noko dootananka, nempaama ntong eemaaru'araa'naang.

⁴ Koosinung~ Kumponing-etaing namu'na' teru'koo bema ntong eemaaru'antavuko', ee'noko tenang tee ntong eemaaru'arako baa tee tutuna'nung teru'koo du'mumparama taarevoko', bane aremurii' siipa-po'nunge.

⁵ Ee'noko narung naning te' bempari otoko' beenaumo kivora-ita beenaumo-taa [38] masiraani siipavou'nung.

⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee oovura noru'uu' tee naning pankaroong siipavou'nung, ee'noko aa'puu', "Da' ee taareroo'naang piaromaang?"

⁷ Ee'noko teie siipa-po'nunge kara maku'uma aa'puu', "Ning aa' naning oto'memuaung tee ntong eemaaru'arako si'mupeu'nung. Ning ninka te' nanu'koo paaramarako teka nii'nung divu'mui bemaung."

⁸ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu' tee, "Daa'daravaing. Tani' poru'era naniaing." ⁹ Ee'noko tee naning namu'ke taarevora bakaang tani' poru'ura

beu'. Te'mung ee'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung.

¹⁰ Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontunge tee naning Jiisuu'ke tamparu'ntavuu'nung tautauaama, aa'pau', "E'mung Doong Uaana'mung; niikaang boto toto'pei tani' poru'dari nanimang." ¹¹ Ee'noko teie kara maku'uma aa'puu', "Teie naninge ning taare-antamuinge naumuma aa'muing, 'Dakaang tani' nkavera naniai.'" ¹² Ee'noko teinge nia'aama aa'pau', "Baa ee'nara tee naning da' botoruing tani' nkavei nanii'naang?" ¹³ Ee'noko teie naninge Jiisuu'ke taare-antavuu'nunge Jiisuu' miring noru'ua' Jiisuu' namu'ke tenkenuu'nung-koo, karika' baru' temono-koo otoroko.

¹⁴ Ee'noko dama'ke tee Jiisuu'ke dootuu'nava pankava-koo kune'ura aa'puu', "Ee aung, da' enang taareroing. Dakaang orara aarumo sipeaing kapoo' tee-koo siipa-koo dau basi tavo'ku'neeng da'koo." ¹⁵ Ee'noko tee naning teketa tenkenura Ju'koong ovontung nauvurima aa'puru', "Tee aa' ning Jiisuu'ke tamparu'antamuing." ¹⁶ Tee'koo ee'na'koo Ju'koong ovontunge Jiisuu' turang tutumpau' teie Doong Uaana'mung-koo naning taare-antavuiu'.

¹⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Mma' doong kante mintoom-pari otong, tee'koo ning napo' nau'ka mintoomari o'nong." ¹⁸ Tee' minkuvuiu' Ju'koong ovontung bakei oraka' dee'orou'. Jiisuu' tavaava'naang enang bakei aa'na' mau'au' Jiisuu'ke Doong Uaana'mung-koong boto toto'puu'nung-koo, ee'noko teie Kumponing bauma masakung tampuu'nung-koo, tee' minkuvuma Kumponing-pina' basi tamparu'nung-koo."

Kumponing Bauring Baumanung Iri' Ninka Otomana'

¹⁹ Jiisuu'ke teing kara maku'urima aa'puru', "Masika' naurampimang, ninge Bauringe kapoo' ninge ninka nkoampaung. Ninge Mma'ke nkovuko ooamana' nari' nkoamaung. Kapoo' Mma'ke nkovumaung ninge Bauringe nkoamaung. ²⁰ Mma'ke ning Bauring piaamui ookara kapoo' nkovumaing naumumaung, ee'noko dama'ke kapoo' aung nkoansing-koo dau basi naumuko nkoama'naang dii' dooroi taruriaing. ²¹ Mma'ke boo'nuka daa'urima domang-antavurimana' tee' nari' ninge Bauringe domang-antavaramaung teing ning piamomaing. ²² Ee'noko Mma'ke nantoong-simpe' nkovua', tee ning-koo Bauring-koo sipuu'nung nantoong simpe'nko~, ookarai ning Bauring daangang-koo, Mma' daangampaamana'; ²³ Nantoong ning daangamaavauka'ning tee Mma' daangampaavauka'nunge ning botomuu'nung.

²⁴ "Masika' naurampimang, nantoong teing nkaang kara taaravaamaing, ee'noko teing masika'antavaamaing tee botomuu'nung domaang oparavauka'nung oto'evurimaing. Teing teing kiimatavuriauka'ning, tero boo'nameng-eta domaang-aape tankinaing-koo. ²⁵ Masika' naurampimang, enang-eta deto tee boo'nukai nkaang kara taaramaavainang ning Kumponing Bauring. Ee'noko teing nkaang kara taaramaavainang domampariaing. ²⁶ Mma' baka domaang okovenung otomana' ning Bauring domaang okovenung deeng-antamuu'. ²⁷ Ee'noko Mma'ke ning bauring makosi-antamuu'nung nantoong simpe'koo ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing deemari o'noing-koo. ²⁸ Ta'niniriauka' aung-koo: bateinang

pomaang ookara boorou'ning dako'domanoo' otoromainge nkaang kara taaramaavainang.²⁹ Ee'noko taaramaarai'nange tavo'ariaing dako'doma-ita. Teing nantoong tampa' otoroko'ning daa'arampaing koonto' domamparii'naang, ee'noko teing oraka' otoroko'ning daa'arampainge kiimata nka-koo."

Teing Jiisuu' Bakaning Kara Puring-antavaamaing

³⁰ "Kapoo' ninge ninka nkoam-parupeu'. Ninge kara simpe'amaung Kumponinge narunge naumumana' nari'. Tee'koo ning to'biimari karomaung, ning ninka piamomana' nkoampa' tee ning botomuu'nung narung piavomana' nkoamaung-koo.³¹ Ee'noko nkaang kapoo'koo ning ninka kara minkuamaung dei, tee kara minkuamaung makotua' masikung-pina' noru'koo.³² Nka nii'nung naning otong nkaang kara puring-antavumaung, ee'noko ninge noru'ansi o'nong kapoo' teie minkuvumaung ning-koo masikung.³³ Dii' diikaning kara nka-nupoong Jooni-anko botovererio' teinge teing bakaang kara nauraru'nung ning masika'anta-koong.³⁴ Nka ninge nantoong-koo naning bakaang kara-koo aroo'marava' otong. Teo ninge Jooni bakaang karai noru' daa'antarampiring dii'ke masika'antamerira domantarii'naang.³⁵ Jooni daamu-pina' urumpari arakavarako dii' oki'noo' batei-koo siomperima doturariko'.³⁶ Teka ning kapoo' pakumui sira'antamuraung oto'memung aa'na' pankaing masikung Jooni-ning sirasira'koo dau basi. Teinge kapoo'ke Mma'ke botomui' nkoamainge naururi otong sira'antavui ning tee Mma'ke botomuu'nung.³⁷ Ee'noko napo' Mma'ke ee'narai nkaang kara puring-antamemumaunge.

Dii'ke bakaang kara teroita taaraveria', ee'noko bakaang oing ooveria'.³⁸ Ee', dii'koo bakaang kara otoa'. Tee'koo dii'ke ning masika'antameria' ning Kumponinge botomuu'nung.³⁹ Dii'ke doong kante Daari Meekung aa'na' pukeveri deeruerimaung ee' noru'erima, 'Nii'ke domaang oparavaung okomuriaina';⁴⁰ Nka teie ee'narai Daari Meekunge ning moaing-koong minkunaa naururiko aroo'eria' ning-anko po'koo domaang isikung oto'derurii'naang.

⁴¹ "Ning nantoonge pankaing-antamaava'naang piamoa', Kumponinge deeko' makosi.⁴² Nka ninge dii' noru'dampiri otong, dii' diikaang domang-eta Kumponing-koo piaroria' bakei.⁴³ Ning Mma'ke botomui' moio' dii'ke onkeonke'meria'; nka tee nii'nung bakamai' poko tee onkeonke'erikoo'.⁴⁴ Dii' Kumponing taaraveri dotu-anta-koo kasieria' dii'ka daangang-koo kei'dorima. Tee'koo ning masika'antameria'.⁴⁵ Ning Mma'ankoi tuumpi nkonara deea' tee' dii'ke noru'merimana'; teo teie Moosesie dii' tuumpiruriaing, daang aroo'erimaunge.⁴⁶ Dii'ke Moosesi koonto' masika'antaveri dei ning masika'antameripeu', teie daarivuma ning naururu'nung-koo.⁴⁷ Ee'noko dii'ke Moosesi bakaang kara deerueri masika'antaveriaruma arekee' dii'ke nkaang kara masika'antameripeu'? Makotua'."

Jiisuu'ke Nantoong Pa'noko' Kokorei' Bau'uru'na'

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

6 Teketa nii'ning batei tankinui' Jiisuu' toroarama Kaaleli'narukoo pako'aru' nii'noo' miring Taiberiasinarukoo.² Ee'noko mmau' nantoonge siompau' taan'iantananka nkovuko

ooaama. Siipananka unaa-antavuriko'.
³ Ee'noko Jiisuu' miinani-koo koinura
 ba'namparu' nii' bakaning barevare-
 nupoong ninka, ⁴ Paroro Baari'koong~
 Ju'nupoong biikaang due'ui otoko.
⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu' oo'oopavarama
 mmau' nantoong oovuru' tee-anko
 poroko. Oovurira Pilipi' aa'puu', "Are'ka
 taamang moo'ampipeu' aing nantoong
 bau'arampii'naang?" ⁶ Tamung
 tee'puu' Pilipi' paara-antavuma baka
 noru'uitaa' nkovuaina'. ⁷ Pilipi'ke kara
 maku'uma aa'puu', "Kenaanka kivora
 nopa'koo makotua' ainge nantoonge
 oki'noo'na' berete' naiaava'naang."
⁸ Ee'noko nii'nunge bakaning
 barevare-nupoong-koonge, Aanduru'ke,
 Saimoni' Piita baara'ma'nunge aa'puu',
⁹ "Nemaka a' otong pa'noko' berete'
 oto'evuinung, ee'noko tavi'ning keura.
 Nka arekee' makotupeu' aing-koo
 ookara-koo?" ¹⁰ Jiisuu'ke aa'puru',
 "Ba'ng-antavereriaing ookara
 nantoong." Te' otoroko'noo' karaasi'
 mmau'po'noo', ee'noko ookara nantoong
 te' ba'nampariru'. Teing-koong
 nantoong-koong donkaang deerunoo'
 pa'noko' kokorei'. ¹¹ Jiisuu'ke berete'
 kompura Kumponing tampa' tampuu',
 ee'noko teing nantoong tankee'uru'
 ba'nampariru'ning. Ee'noko tavi'
 tee' siong-antavuu'. Ee'noko ookara
 taamanaara poovorou'. ¹² Ee'noko teing
 poovoroio' Jiisuu'ke nii' bakaning
 barevare-nupoong aa'muru', "Tee
 ookara kakita'nanka oosieriaing,
 tamung kera'para'neeng oki'nairu."
¹³ Ee'noko oosiampira peku' kivora-ita
 keveku'ka maanto'ampiru' kakita'nankai
 pa'noko' berete'koo taamanaama
 sipau'ning.
¹⁴ Ee'noko teinge nantoonge Jiisuu'
 bakaang ta'ni'anta ooaara aa'pau',
 "Aung ee'nara tee nakaronung

masikung kansi'koo teroita poo'naang
 Kumponing barevuu'nung." ¹⁵ Jiisuu'ke
 noru'uu' teinge moo'aara daurarong~
 deeng-antavaava'naang mau'aako. Tee'
 minkuaako Jiisuu' tenkenura napo' baka
 mii-koo koinuu' teka kunsiaraa'naang.

Jiisuu' Kankong-koo Daue Nanuu'na' *(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-53)*

¹⁶ Ee'noko muung-aapevuiuo' nii'
 bakaning barevare-nupoong ee'danto
 nanampiru' teru'koo. ¹⁷ Bakaasi-koo
 aa'emarira tankinampii'naang
 Kapaneume'aape toromarima. Ee'noko
 muumpuu' Jiisuu' mme' nii'anko
 poaruko. ¹⁸ Ee'noko napo' doving
 pankaing duparu', boo'a pankaing
 ninka. ¹⁹ Ee'noko tee nii' boo'emariru'
 beenaumo kivora daaku' daanga'pina*
 basinoo'. Te' basimarima Jiisuu'
 ooampiru' kankong-koo daue nanuko,
 ee'noko due' poio' aa'na' amorompiru'.
²⁰ Ee'noko amorompiko Jiisuu'ke
 aa'muru', "Aroreriauka'. Tee ning
 ee' nanamang." ²¹ Tee' minkuvuiuo'
 nii' piamoru' nii'ke bakaasi-koo
 nkavampii'naang. Ee'noko tee namu'ke
 da'denga tee bakaasi te' basiaru' piamori
 nanampiko'noo'.

Nantoonge Jiisuu' Besi'au'na'

²² Teketa dauna'mung nantoonge
 karingai amenka'koo otoroko'ninge
 ooau' nareng bakaasi-nareng te' mme'
 otoko. Teinge ee' noru'au': Jiisuu'
 nanua' bakaning barevare-nupoong
 ninka, ai' teinge Jiisuu' sipaara
 tenkenaieeng. ²³ Teketa bakaasinanka
 Taiberiasi-eta porora duumiau' te'
 karingai berete' naiau'noo' Ovinge
 tampara minkuvuiuo'. ²⁴ Ee'noko tee
 karika'ke ooaava' Jiisuu' te' otoaruko.
 Nii' bakaning oomaaria'. Enang tee
 nantoong bakaasinanka-koo aa'earira

* 6:19 5-6 kilomita.

Kapaneume'aape toroariru' Jiisuu' besi'aama.

**Jiisuu' Tee Taamang
Domaang-po'nung Tamparu'na'**

²⁵ Teketa teinge Jiisuu' kune'au' teru'koo amenka'aape otoko ee'noko aa'pau', "Nau-anta Pankaing ee, da' arenang a' poing?" ²⁶ Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Masikung naurampimang, dii'ke ning besi'merimang teie berete'ke poorurieeng-koo. Dii'ke besi'meria' nkaang taa'ni'anta tasi'peri masika'antamering-koo. ²⁷ Iri' o'dariauka' taamang dera'omaung besi'koo. Teka kavi'eritaa' besi'eriai temurii' taamang domaang oparavauka'nung. Temurii' dera'oarupeu'. Tee taamang ninge, teie Naning-naumpo' Paning-etainge arompiaing, Mma'ke Kumponingee tee' nkoama'naang botomuu'nung-koo."

²⁸ Teinge nia'aama aa'pau', "Aming nkoampiainge Kumponing bakaang pia siompampii'naang?"

²⁹ Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Aung ee'nara tee nko-nko Kumponingee maroruri otoing: Tee naning botovuu'nung masika'antaveriaing."

³⁰ Teinge kara maku'aama aa'pau', "Arera taa'ni'anta nkoveaing nii'ke oorampira masika'anta-koo? Aming nkovee'naang?"

³¹ Diikakatauroi paning-koong taamang nai'au' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo tee' ee'na' Daari Meekunge minkuvuma aa'pui otoina', 'Kumponingee paning-eta taamang avuru' nai'ava'naang."

³² Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Masika' naurampimang, Moosesi deea' tee taamang paninung arurimaung. Mma' ee'nara tee, taamang masikung paning-etaing arurimaung. ³³ Tee taamang Kumponingee arurimaung tee naning ee'nara paning-eta pora dii' kansinupoong domang-antaruriaing."

³⁴ Ee'noko teinge nia'aama aa'pau', "Ee aung pankaing, tee ee'nara temuriau taamang doong kante ameriaing."

³⁵ Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Nka ning ee'nara tee taamang domang-anta-koong. Naning tee ning-anko poaing peer-avoauka'nung, ee'noko naning tee ning masika'antamuai'ng nukaa'ouka'nunge."

³⁶ "Ninge tero naurampiring, aa'dampima, bane dii'ke oomerira masika'antameria'."

³⁷ Ookara nantoong Mma'ke amuko ning-anko poromaing. Ninge bata'aramparupeu' ning-anko poroko. ³⁸ Ning paning-eta simaru' teie botomui'o' bakaang pia nkoama'naang, nkaang pia deea'.

³⁹ Tee botomuu'nung bakaang pia aung: teing amuu'ning tare-koo, nii'nung paa'aravaroonaang, ee'noko ookara daa'arampaing doong asi'noo'na'mung.

⁴⁰ Tee Mma' piavomana' ee': ookara ning-koo Bauring-koo ookaama masika'antamaavaining domaang oparavaung nkavaavaing. Ee'noko ninge daa'arampaing doong asi'noo'na'mung."

⁴¹ Teketa tee, teinge Ju'koong ovontunge makenge minkuminkuau', bakaang kara orara tampaama aa'puu'noo'koo, "Ning ee'nara taamang paning-eta pou'nung."

⁴² Ee'noko aa'pau', "Aung naning Jiisuu', Josepa' bauring ai' baa? Nii'ke baumararing noru'arampiri otong. Arekee' paning-eta pou'nung tamparamaung?"

⁴³ Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Dii' oraka' minkuminkururariauka'."

⁴⁴ Naning otoa' ning-anko baka popeu'nung, Mma'ke ning botomuu'nung bokuvuaruko. Ee'noko boo'keta daa'antavampaing doong asi'noo'na'mung.

⁴⁵ Teinge nakaro-nupoonge urikupoonge Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariau', 'Ookara nantoong Kumponingee bare-antaniinuka otoroi otoroiaing.' (Aisai' 54:13)

Ookara Mma' taaravaamaing ee'noko tee-koo noru' nkavaamaing ning-anko poroaing. ⁴⁶Nka naning Mma' oovuu'nung otoa'. Ninge Kumponing-ankoita mou'nunge narunge Mma' ooantu'.

⁴⁷“Masika' naurampimang, naning tee ning masika'antamuing domaang oparavaung oto'evung. ⁴⁸Ning tee taamang domang-anta. ⁴⁹Diikakatauroi nii'namurai' taamang mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo naitau'ning, teka teing boorou'. ⁵⁰Ee'noko tee aung taamang paning-eta pomaung naninge naivura booa'ka'nung. ⁵¹Ning ee'nara domang-anta-koong taamang paning-eta mou'nung. Naninge aung taamang naivura doong kante domampari otomatoaing, ee'noko tee taamang arompiainung tee nkaang mono, ookara nantoong kansin'upoong domang-anta-koo.”

⁵²Tee' minkuvuio' Ju'koong ovontung iiravoroitaa' bii'ka tata'eema aa'pau', “Arekee' bakaang mono amuripeu' nii'ke maa'koo?” ⁵³Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Masika' naurampimang, dii'ke ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing nkaang mono maa'meriarui dei, nkaang ereng naimeriarui dei, dii' domaang okoruriarupeu' dii'ka. ⁵⁴Naning tee nkaang mono maa'muaing, nkaang ereng naimuaing domaang oparava'ka'nung oto'evuaing, ee'noko boo'keta daa'antavampaing doong asi'noo'na'mung. ⁵⁵Aming-koo, nkaang mono tee taamang masikung, nkaang ereng teie nainai masikung. ⁵⁶Baa tee nkaang mono maa'uaing ee'noko nkaang ereng naivuaing, ning-koo otoaing ee'noko ning tee-koo o'noai. ⁵⁷Mma'ke domampari otomaunge botomuio' ning domamari o'nomana' tee' nari' naning tee maa'muaing domamparavaing ning-koo. ⁵⁸Aung tee naurampiring taamang paning-eta

pou'nung. Tee taamang-pina' deea' diikakatauroi naitaakotaa' boorou'nung-pina'. Naning tee aung taamang naivuaing doong kante domampari otomatoaing.” ⁵⁹Jiisuu'ke aung kara nauvuru' dootuu'nava-koo Kapaneume'navuntu'koo.

Jiisuu' Tee Kara Domaang Oparavaung Okonara

⁶⁰Aung aa' tee, mmou'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge taaravaara aa'pau', “Tee kara aa'na' manki'. Baie aroo'upeu?” ⁶¹Ee'noko teing bakaning barevare-nupoong tee' minkuminkuruariko Jiisuu'ke baka noru'urai'nange aa'puru', “Aung kara minkuansing orara-pina' noru'erima tenkenirii'naang? ⁶²Ee'noko dii'ke ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing toromarako nkanoo' tero o'noko'noo' arekee' noru'dariaing? ⁶³Tee ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung domaang avu'koong. Naninge baka mono narunge Tanuaang Meekung otoaruko domaang masikung nkavuarupeu'. Nka aung kara ninge naurampiring dii'koo makosi tanuaang-koong domaang avu'koo. ⁶⁴Ee'noko dii'koo narionge masika'antameria'.” Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvuu' tee tutuntoma-ita noru'uru'nung-koo, aa'ning: teing masika'antavaavauka'ning ee'noko tee naning tooka kompu' sivuaing tavaava'naang. ⁶⁵Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puru'nung, “Tee'koo ee'na'koo naurampiring naning ning-anko poarupeu' Mma'ke makosi-antavuaruko.”

⁶⁶Teketa emu' tee' minkuvuio' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo mmou' toroaruru', siong-koo kasiaavarura. ⁶⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nii' bakaning nanai'keta kenaanka aa'muru', “Ee'noko dii' arekee', si'merii'naang?” ⁶⁸Saimoni' Piitai aa'puu', “Ovoring ee, baa-anko

nanampipeu? Da' narung oto'derung kara domaang oparavauka'nung-koong. ⁶⁹Ee'noko nii'ke enang tasi'dampira masika'antaramping, da' Kumponing-etaing Naning Meekung." ⁷⁰Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Bane ninge marorampiru' nkaning deentarii'naang, teka dii'koong narung ma'naang." ⁷¹Tee'puma Judasi minkuvuko'nung, Saimoni' Kerio'nung bauring. Tee, bane Jiisuu' bakaning nanai'keta kenaanka-koonunge, nka tee Jiisuu' kare-nupoong-koo sivuainung.

**Jiisuu'ke Paroro Bare-koo
Oto'koong Oovuu'naang Nanuu'na'**

7 Teketa tee dama'ke Jiisuu' Kaaleli'namenge nanuko'nung, Judia'namenge nanu'koo pi-avoaruu' Ju'koong ovontunge te' otoroko'ninge tavaava'naang piavoroko. ²⁻³Ju'nupoong biikaang Paroro Bare-koo Oto'koong due'ui'o' Jiisuu' baara'mainkaange aa'pau', "Ameng sipera Judia'nameng-koo naniaing dakaning barevare-nupoonge dakaang nko-nko ooaavaina' nkovemaung. ⁴Naning kapoo' nkovumaing ookarai oo-koo piavoi baku'uarupeu'. Tee'koo aing kapoo' ookara nkovemaung deeko' sirapo' si'daravaing ookarai ooraara masika'antaraavaina'." ⁵Teinge bane baara'mainkaange masika' antavaava' tee'pau'. ⁶Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing aa'puru', "Nkaang doong mme' makotua'. Ookara doonanka dii'koo makosi. Kapoo' otoa' dii' avo'duripeu'nung. ⁷Kansi'nupoonge dii' munte'koo makosi deea', nka ning munte'maamaung doong kante ninge biikaang aarumo orara sira'pamaung-koo. ⁸Berira naniriaing paroro-koo. Ning mme' nanamparoo'naang tee-koo paroro-koo, ai' ning nkaang doong mme' makotua'." ⁹Ee'noko tee' nauvurirai'nange tee, Kaaleli'nameng-koo teke otou'.

¹⁰Teketa baara'mainkaang paroro-koo ureai beroio' Jiisuu'ke dama'keta sira'parava' baku'aritaa' siompuru'. ¹¹Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontunge besi'aako' tee-koo paroro-koo, aa'paama, "Tee are' otong?" ¹²Ee'noko tee karika' iaampeema nii'ninge aa'paako', "Tee naning tampara." Ee'noko nii'ninge aa'paako', "A, teie nantoong tosvurima orari-antavurimaung." ¹³Nka baru' sirapo'ke minkuaavaruko' avoreaitaa' biikaang ovontung-koo.

¹⁴Ee'noko paroro-koo navaro opario' Jiisuu' dootuu'nava pankava-koo kuung tumparara kara nau tutumpuru'. ¹⁵Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontung ta'ninaama aa'pau', "Keei. Aung naning sikuru'aravaruununge arekee' kapoo' avutevu' noru'ui otong?" ¹⁶Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Ninge kara naurampimaung ning ninka nkaang deea', Kumponing-eta pomaung, ning botomuu'nung-eta. ¹⁷Teinge Kumponing bakaang pia nko-koo okovuriainge ning nkaang kara tasi'paavaing Kumponing-etaing deeko' nii'noo' tamung nkaang noru'keta karomaung deeko'. ¹⁸Naning baka bakaang noru'keta karomaung baka daangang piavoma, ee'noko naning tee botovuu'nung bakaang miring pankaing deemparaa'naang piavomaung tee, tee naning koonto', daang minkuvuaung. ¹⁹Moosesie ee boto aruria'? Ee'noko dii'koo narung otoa' doma tee boto siompumaung. Aming-koo dii'ke dupisi'merii'naang piarorimang?" ²⁰Ee'noko karingai maku'aama aa'pau', "Da' ma'naang orara-po'nung. Baie da' taruu'naang tantumang?" ²¹Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Ninge narung nko-nko pankaing nkoanko ta'niniru'. ²²Moosesie naururu' diurukaa'koong dopa' napu'erii'naang. Tee ee'nara aarumo Moosesie

koonto' tutumpua', dii' diikakatauroi tutumpau'nung, ee'noko tooto' donkaani-koong dopa' toto'perimaung bane Uaana'mung. ²³Dii'ke tooto'nung dopa' napu'erimaung Doong Uaana'mung Moosesi-ning boto siomperitaa'. Enang aming-koo dii' iirarorimaang ninge naning mono ookutunung taare-antavansio' Doong Uaana'mung-koo? ²⁴Tamung daunaa'keta tuumpimeriaka'. Tampa' mataueri aarumo simpe'eriai."

Jiisuu'koo Nia'eema Tata'eu'na'

²⁵Nii'ninge Jerusalema'nupoonge aa'pau', "Ee', masika', aung tee ee'nara naning tavaava'naang mau'aamang, ape'? ²⁶Ooveriaing, aung ee'nara tee sirapo'ke karoko naninge karavua'. Niikaning pankainankai pa tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii' tasi'pai otong, ai' arekee'? ²⁷Nka tee Pako'pari'nii' poaina'mung naninge noru'uauka'nung areketa poaing, ee'noko nii'ke noru'ampiri otong aung pou'noo'."

²⁸Teketa Jiisuu'ke dootuu'nava pankava-koo kara nauvurima aa'na' karoma aa'puu', "Ee', dii'ke noru'neri otong, ee'noko mou'noo' noru'eri otong. Ning a' ninka moa'. Nka tee ning botomuu'nung tee masakung dii'ke noru'eriai'. ²⁹Teka ninge noru'ansi o'nong tee, teie botomuio' ning tee-ankoita mou'nung." ³⁰Ee'noko teinge tee moo'koo kariaama moo'aavaruko'. Naning tanka' pante'ua' tee-koo, bakaang batei mme' makotuaruko. ³¹Ee'noko karingai nantoonge tee masika'antavaama aa'paako', "Tee Kumponing uripo'keta Pako'pari'nii' nii' domamuri taremuriainoo'koo porai'nange arekee' taa'ni'anta nkovuainang aung naning bakaang-koo dau basinoo'? Makotua'."

Piatooronanka~ Jiisuu' Dai'koo Kasiaavaruu'na'

³²Karingai tee' minkuminkuaako teinge Boto Keperuu'navitue taaravau'. Taaravaara tee teinge ee'noko piristi'koong ovontunankai nii'ning Piatooronanka botoaarui Jiisuu' moo'aava'naang. ³³Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Ning dii' ninka oki'noo' mme' o'noiaing, teketa napo' toromaravaing ning botomuu'nung-anko. ³⁴Dii'ke ning besi'meriaing ee'noko oomeriaka'nung, ai' ning o'noainoo' dii' beriarupeu'." ³⁵Ju'koong ovontunge bii'ka kareama aa'pau', "Are' nanuko nii'ke ooampiauka'nung? Ai' Kiriki'nupoong biikanameensi'aape nanuu'naang nii'koong nii'ning ninka otoroo'naang, ee'noko teing akopo'nupoong Kiriki'nupoong kara nauvurii'naang dee'ma. ³⁶Teie aa'muring, 'Dii'ke ning besi'meriaing ee'noko oomeriaka'nung.' Ee'noko napo' aa'muri, 'Dii' beriarupeu' ning o'noainoo'.' Tee miru'noo' aming tee' minkuvuing?"

Jiisuu' Ntonari Domaang-po'nari Tamparama Daankiaru'na'

³⁷Paroro-koong asirana'mung bakei aa'na' meeka'na'mung. Te'mung ee'na'mung Jiisuu'ke donkonura aa'na' karoma aa'puru', "Dii'koong naning tee nukaa'doma ning-anko pora naikiaing. ³⁸Daari Meekung-koo daariari otoi'na' aa'pumana', 'Naning tee ning masika'antamura'ntonari domaang-po'nari tumsi-eta koo'uaing.'" (*Aisaia' 58:11; Sekaraia 14:8*)

³⁹Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvuu' Tanuaang Meekung minkuvuma. Tee ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung teinge Jiisuu' masika'antavaako'ninge due'ka nkavaava'naang. Te'mung ee'na'mung

tee' minkuvuko Kumponing Tanuaang Meekung avuria', Jiisuu' meenasi-koo mme' daa'aravaruko.

Nantoong Turampeeko'na' Jiisuu' Taaravaara

⁴⁰ Jiisuu'ke tee'puio' mmau' nantoonge karika'ke otoroko'ninge taaravaara aa'pau', "Aung naning masika' tee ee'nara nakaronung Kumponing-etaing." ⁴¹ Ee'noko napo' nii'narionge aa'pau', "A, tee

Pako'pari'nii' Kaaleli'keta poauka'nung. ⁴² Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvu-maang: Tee Pako'pari'nii' Deevita' bakanamuaang-koo tavo'kuaing, ee'noko Beeteleema'navuntu'koo ponto'aravaing, te' ee'nou' osi Deevita' otoko'navuntu'koo." ⁴³ Teketa tee, ookara teing nantoong paroro-koo poru'ning pokapoka'ariru' Jiisuu'nung minkunaa tata'eema. ⁴⁴ Nii'ninge moo'aara dai'aava'naang piavorou', nka naninge birenge kompua'.

Ju'nupoong Biikaning Pankainankai Masika'antavaavaruko'na'

⁴⁵ Teketa tee Piatooronuka toroariru' piristi'koong ovontung-anko Boto Keperuu'navitu-anko. Toroariko nia'aarima aa'paaru', "Aming-koo dii'ke tee bokueri poria?" ⁴⁶ Ee'noko piatooronukai kara maku'aarima aa'paaru', "Naning tee' karoaung tee karomana'." ⁴⁷ Ee'noko teinge Boto Keperuu'nukai maku'aarima aa'paaru', "Dii' ee napo' teie papaara-antarurining?" ⁴⁸ Nii' nantoong pankainanka-koo ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu-koo naninge baitoaring tee-koo? Otoa'. ⁴⁹ Teka aing karika' Moosesi-nung boto noru'aava' Jiisuu' siompaama barakosi'nii' otorong." ⁵⁰ Nikodemasi teing-koong narung otoko, tee ee'nara tero Jiisuu' beero'uu'nung. Enang teie aa'puru', ⁵¹ "Niikaange

botoi taura'muria' naning boo'koo tang-koo tutung kara bakaang taaravampia' ee'noko noru'ampia' aming kapoo' nkovuing." ⁵² Ee'noko teinge maku'aama aa'pau', "Ekee, da' doma Kaaleli'nung! Daari Meekung tampa' deerueaing noru'eaina' nakaro-nupoong poroaung Kaaleli'keta." ⁵³ Teketa ookara biikanoo' tenkenau', ee'noko Jiisuu' iu'koo nanuu' Olive'po'namii-koo.

Manikuma Nampeesi Orarivuu'nani

8 Ee'noko maatanang tero mme' tane'puko Jiisuu' napo' Olive'po'namii-eta dootuu'nava pankava-koo toroaruu'. ² Ee'noko mmau' karinga tee-anko oosiaririo' tee ba'namparara kara nau tutumpuru'. ³ Enang tee boto naunuka ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitue nani manikuma tavo'au' tee-anko. Teinge teni nampeesi orarivuo' ooarai'nange tavo'au'. Ee'noko teinge teni donkong-antavau' uro'kanoo' teing-koo ookara-koo. ⁴ Ee'noko teinge aa'pau' Jiisuu', "Nau-anta, ani nampeesi orarivuo' ooampiring. ⁵ Moosesi-nung Boto-koong daarie ee' minkuvumaang, 'Nani tee' nkoaravainani kapange tavampiainang booaing.' (Boontu 20:10)

Ee'noko dake arekee' minkuemaang?"

⁶ Aavavaama tee'pau', tuumpiaavainoo' dau'paava'naang, teka Jiisuu' kinkinuitaa' kansi'koo daarikuko' tanka'ke.

⁷ Donkonai mmau' niania' nia'aako', ee'noko nia'aamatoko Jiisuu' kinkinuu'noo'keta koomparara aa'puru', "Dii'koong naninge tero orara aarumo nkovuaruu'nunge tutuna'nare'ke kapanare'ke ani too'puai." ⁸ Tee' minkuvurai'nange napo' kinkinura kansi'koo daarikuko'.

⁹ Ee'noko biikang domang tee' too'purio' tee tenkenau' teing-koo pankeu'ke tutumpaara naruna' naruna'.

Ee'noko Jiisuu' narung sipau', ee'noko teni manikuma te' donkonuio'.

¹⁰ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' koomparara aa'puu', "Ee ani, teing are'ke berong? Naning ee otoa' da' tuutunantuing?"

¹¹ Tenie aa'puu', "Ee', pankaing, otoa'." Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nna' ninge da' tuutunantamparoo'naang. Bera naniaing. Ee'noko napo' orara aarumo nkoaveauka'."

Jiisuu' Ookara Nantoong Siraka'antanung

¹² Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puru', "Ning tee araka ookara kansi'koo. Naning tee ning siomuaing mutaanano'ke nanauka'nung, domaang isikung kompuinge ookara otooto' siraka'antavuiu'."

¹³ Boto Keperuu'nukai aa'pau', "Da' daka minkuema tantaramaang, tee'koo nau'ka masika'antarampiauka'nung."

¹⁴ Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "A, bane ninge ninka kara minkuama tammaramaunge, kapoo' minkuamaung masakung. Aming-koo, nna' ninge noru'ansi o'nong ning mou'noo' ee'noko ning memaatomanoo'. Dii'ke ning noru'meria' mou'noo' ee'noko are' ning memaatomanoo'. ¹⁵ Dii'ke ning simpe'merima kansi'koong aarumo narung siomperimaung. Ninge naning simpe'ampa' o'nong. ¹⁶ Nka ninge simpe'dampiri dei nkaang kara masakung deemparepu'. Ning ninka o'noi nkoampa', tee'koo Mma', ning botomuu'nung ni'ninka otomaung-koo.

¹⁷ Diikaang boto-koo ee' otong, 'Kenaankarai nari' karorema kara sira'pureko noru'eripeu' tee tee masakung kara.' (Boto 17:6; 19:15)

¹⁸ Ninge ninka kara minkuama tammaramaung ee'noko napo' Mma'ke botomuu'nunge kara tee' napo' siong-antamemumaunge."

¹⁹ Teinge aa'pau', "Dauma are' otong?" Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Dii'ke aa' ning noru'meria', Mma' noru'eria'. Dii'ke ning noru'meri dei, Mma' napo' noru'eripeu'."

²⁰ Jiisuu'ke aung kara ookara dootuu'nava pankava-koo nauvuru' mooni' bauta'koong sipaako'navaro-koo. Ee'noko naning Jiisuu' kimata-nava-koo sipuaruu' bakaang bateinang mme makotuaruko.

Jiisuu'ke Aa'puru'na': Dii' Naniriarupeu' Ning Nanampainoo'.

²¹ Teketa Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'puru', "Ning nanampaing ee'noko nananko dii'ke ning besi'meriaing, ee'noko dii' dooriaing diikaning oreng aarumo ninka. Dii' naniriarupeu' ning nanamatomanoo'."

²² Ju'koong ovontunge aa'pau', "Aunge aa'pumaang, 'Dii' naniriarupeu' ning nanampainoo'.' Kara-koong miru'noo' ee' oro': tee baka tavaraa'naang dee'ma."

²³ Jiisuu'ke kara maku'urima aa'puru', "Dii' paning-koo boong-nupoong ee'noko ning paning-nung. Dii' kansi'nupoong ee'noko ning kansi'nung deea'. ²⁴ Tee'koo naurampiring dii' diikaning oreng aarumo ninka dooriaing. Ee', masika', dii'ke ning ee'nara naning tammaramaung masika'antameriarura deeko' dii' oreng aarumo ninka dooriaing."

²⁵ Teinge nia'ama aa'pau', "Naumeriaing, da' teing-koo pankenuka poroainig-koo Daari Meekunge minkuvurimaing-koo baa ee'nung?"[†] Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Ning ee'nara dii' teroita naurampiru' tutumparu'noo'keta. ²⁶ Ninge amutemurii' kapoo' minkuamira diikaang orara aarumo sira'pampeu'.

Nka tee naning ning botomuu'nung

[†]8:25 Ooveai Jooni 1:21-25.

bakaang aarumo bakei koonto' masikung, orara aarumo otoaunge. Teie naumumana' nari' minkuamaung.”

²⁷ Jiisuu'ke Bauma-koong kara minkuvuko noru'aavarui' teie napo' aa'puru', ²⁸ “Dii'ke ning Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing intamerirai'nange dii'ke noru'meriaing ning ee'nara baa. Tenang dii'ke noru'meriaing ninge kapoo' nkoampaung maroita, ninge kapoo' minkuamaing Mma'ke naumumaing naing. ²⁹ Ee'noko tee botomuu'nung ni'ninka nari' o'noremaung. Ning si'muaung ninka, ninge doong kante kapoo'nanka dotu-antavumaung nkoamaing-koo.” ³⁰ Ee'noko tee' minkuvuko mmau'ke Jiisuu' masika'antavau'.

**Eebaraami' Baurukaa'
Ee'noko Sietani' Baurukaa'**

³¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teing Ju'nupoong masika'antavau'ning aa'puru', “Dii' nkaang kara nari' pinka'erimatoaing deeko' dii' nkaning barevare-nupoong masikeng otoriaing. ³² Ee'noko Kumponing bakaang kara masika'pari otoina' noru'eriko teie karai masikai simpiri'antaruriaing dai'dariri otorimano'o'keta.”

³³ Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', “Nii' teing Eebaraami' ba'dompenku. Naninge teroita dai'murira bakaning botovoto-koo-nupoong deeng-antamuriaruko'. Enang arekee' tee' minkumerimang dai'mariri o'norimano'o'keta simpiri'antamarii'naang?”

³⁴ Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Masika' naurampimang, nantoong teing oreng aarumo nkoamaing botovotonaa'nupoong ee'ning, orara aarumoi dai'uri botovurimaing. ³⁵ Naning botovotonaa' tee tamung tankinumaung, teka teing osikaiaang biurukaa' teing te' nari' otoroi otoromaing. ³⁶ Tee'koo ninge Pankaing

Bauringe botovoto-koong otooto'keta simpiri'antarampiaing deeko', bakei tampa' simpiri'dariri otoriaing! ³⁷ Ninge dii' noru'dampiri o'nong dii' Eebaraami' ba'dompenku, ee'noko dii' ning tavu'koo piarorimaung nkaang kara taaraveriaruma. ³⁸ Ninge kara minkuamaung Mma'ke naumumana', ee'noko dii'ke nkoverimaung diumai naururimana'.”

³⁹ Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', “Niuma Eebaraami'.” Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “A, dii' masika' Eebaraami' baurukaa' dei tee' nari' nkovuko'na' nkoveripeu'. ⁴⁰ Eebaraami'ke temurii' kapoo' nkovuaruu'. ⁴¹ Dii'ke tee kapoo' diumai nkovuko'na' nkoverimang.”

Ee'noko teinge maku'aama aa'pau', “Nii' aa' auning-koonanka deea'. Nii'ke Niuma narung otong. Kumponing ee'nara.” ⁴² Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Kumponing diuma masikung dei dii'ke ning navumeripeu', ning aa' Kumponing-ankoita mou'nung-koo. Ning maroita ninka moa', teie botomuu'nung. ⁴³ Arekee' dii'ke noru'eria' otong kapoo' minkuamaa'nomaung? Dii'ke kara naurampimaung koonto' taara-koo piaroria'. ⁴⁴ Dii' koonto' Sietani' baurukaa' ee'noko tee diuma, ee'noko diuma piavomana' siong-koo piarorimaung. Tutuntoma-ita dupisi' nkovuko'. Kara masikung siompuaung. Kara masikung-koo oki'noo' okovuaunge. Tee tosi-bauko, ookara tosi-koo okora'. Bakaang aarumo narung siompuma tosi nkovumaung. ⁴⁵ Kara masikung naurampimang, tee'koo dii'ke masika'antameria' o'nong. ⁴⁶ Dii'koo baie ninge orara aarumo nkoantu'nung minkuvupeu'? Ee'noko ninge masika' naurampiko dii'ke aming-koo ning masika'antameria' o'nong? ⁴⁷ Naning Kumponing-eta pou'nung Kumponing bakaang kara taaravumaung, ee'noko

dii' Kumponing-ankoita poria'. Tee'koo dii'ke ning taameria'."

**Jiisuu' Tee Eebaraami'koo Dau
Basi, Ju' Biikaang Okoa'koo**

⁴⁸Teketa Ju'koong ovontunge karai maku'au' Jiisuu'. Aa'pau', "Bakei tampa' minkuampiring, da' Sameria'nung, ee'noko da' ma'naang-po'nung."

⁴⁹Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "A, ning ma'naang o'noang. Ninge Mma' daangampamaung ee'noko dii'ke ning daang-antamerimaung. ⁵⁰Ninge daangang ninka-koo besi'ampa', teo Mma'ke tee' nkovumaung ninge daangang kong-koo, ee'noko teie simpe'muriaing. ⁵¹Masika' naurampimang, naning tee nkaang kara siompumaung booauka'nung."

⁵²Ju'koong ovontunge Jiisuu' aa'pau', "Enang koonto' noru'dampiring da' ma'naang-po'nung. Eebaraami' boo'paru', ee'noko Kumponing bakaning nakaro-nupoong boo'pariru'nunge, ee'noko aa'merimang, 'Naning ning nkaang kara taaravuaing booauka'nung.' ⁵³Niuma Eebaraami' boo'paru', ai' Eebaraami'koo dau basi tantaramaunge ee? Ee'noko nakaro-nupoong boorou'. Ee'noko baa tantaramaung?" ⁵⁴Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Ning ninka daangamari dei, nkaang daangang tamunsi'nung. Tee daangamumaung Mma'ke ee'narai, nkaang meenasi naururima. Tee ee'nara dii'ke diikaang Kumponing tamperimaung. ⁵⁵Dii'ke teroita noru'eriuru', ee'noko ninge noru'ansi o'nong. Ee'noko ninge aa'pamira, 'Ninge noru'ampa', ning tosimarapeu' dii'pina'. Nka masika' ninge tee noru'ansi o'nong, ee'noko bakaang kara siompamaunge. ⁵⁶Diuma

Eebaraami' dotuaru' nkaang doong oovuu'naang noru'uitaa'. Teie oovuu' ee'noko oovurai'nange doturotuaru'."

⁵⁷Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontunge Jiisuu' aa'pau'. "Da' mme' pa'noko' kivora masiraani oto'derua', arekee' Eebaraami', teronung masikung ooveu' ee?" ⁵⁸Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Masika' naurampimang, tero Eebaraami' mme' ponto'aravaruko ning o'noi o'nomaung[‡] o'noko'nung."

⁵⁹Tee' minkuvuiou' tee kapananka ukau' tee too'paava'naang, teka Jiisuu' baku'arara tenkenuu' dootuu'nava pankava-ita.

**Jiisuu'ke Oo-antavuu'na' Naning
Duta Mutuu Ponto'aru'nung**

9 Aung aa' tee, Jiisuu'ke nanuma naning oovuu' duta mutuu ponto'aru'nung. ²Nii'ke bakaninge barevare-nupoonge nia'ampima aa'pampiru', "Nau-anta Pankaing ee, baie orara aarumo nkovuiou' aung duta mutuu ponto'aru'nung? Baka ai' baumararinge?" ³Jiisuu'ke maku'murima aa'muru', "Bakaang mutuu bakaang aarumo-koong deea'; baumararing beekaang aarumo-koong deea'. Tee mutuu otomaung Kumponinge bakaang iri' sira'antavuu'naang tee-koo naning-koo. ⁴Nii'ke nau'ka ning botomuu'nung bakaang nko-nko nkoampiaing doong tankinuaruko. Muumurii'naang. Naning mintoomparavarupeu' muunganang. ⁵Ning kansi'koo o'noi ning kansi'nupoong araka-antanung."

⁶Tee' minkuvurai'nange Jiisuu' kansi'koo tutupaa'kura tutupaa'ke meto' nkovura duta sisi'uu', ee'noko aa'puu', ⁷"Bera duu'daravaing poonaru'koo Siloam tampampimananu'koo." Aung

[‡]8:58 Tee kara "O'noi O'nomaung" tee Kumponing bakaang miring-pina' taara Ju' biikana'koo. Ooveai Pupu' 4:26; Toro 3:6; Mat 22:32.

Siloam miru'noo' "Boto-nisi". Ee'noko tee naning nanurai'nange duu'parara ookuitaa' toroaru'.

⁸Ee'noko ba'marange ee'noko teinge tero tee ooaako'ninge ba'nampari mooni' eentavuriko, aa'pau', "Aung ee tee deea' ba'nampari mooni' eentavuriko'nung?" ⁹Narionge aa'pau', "Ee', tee ee'nara." Nii'ninge aa'pau', "A, tee deea'. Tee tee-pina' oro." Ee'noko tee baka aa'puru', "Ning ee'nara." ¹⁰Aa'pau', "Nka dakaang duta arekee' banteing?" ¹¹Teie maku'urima aa'puru', "Teie naninge miring Jiisuu'ke meto' nkovura nkaang duta-koo si'muing. Si'mura naumuma aa'muing, 'Siloam-aape nanira duu'daravaing.' Ee'noko nanamira duu'marara namu'ke ookansing." ¹²Ee'noko teinge nia'aama aa'pau', "Are' otong tee ee'nara?" Ee'noko teie maku'urima aa'puru', "Noru'ampaung."

**Boto Keperuu'navitue
Duta Bantou'noo'koong
Okora'noo' Besi'au'na'**

¹³Tee'puriko tee, teinge nkavau' Boto Keperuu'navitu-anko tee naning. ¹⁴Te'mung ee'na'mung Jiisuu'ke meto' nkovura naning mutuu oo-antavuu'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung. ¹⁵Ee'noko teing Boto Keperuu'nukai napo' tee tana'aama aa'pau', "Arekee' nkorura tamparu'antaruinge?" Ee'noko teie nauvurima aa'puru', "Teie aa' kansi'koong meto' nkovura duta-koo si'muio' oing duu'marara tampa' ookansing." ¹⁶Ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu-koonarioonge aa'pau', "Tee naning temurii' nkovuining Kumponing-etaing deea', ai' Doong Uaana'mung tampa' tarevua' tee' nkovuing." Ee'noko nii'narionge aa'pau', "Arekee' orara aarumo nkovumaunge temurii' taa'ni'anta iirakuta nkovupeu?" Ee'noko teie karai pokapoka'antavuru'.

¹⁷Teketa tee Boto Keperuu'nukai napo' nia'aama aa'pau', "Teie oo-antaruige deentarako nia'dampimang: Dake tee are'pepeu?" Teie aa'puru', "Tee aa' nakaronung." ¹⁸Nka tee, tee naning enang ookuu'nung tero naning mutuu ponto'aru'nung Ju'koong ovontunge masika'antavaavaruko' bera baumararing bokuaaretu'. ¹⁹Ee'noko teinge aa'paaretu', "Aung ee dee'ke deuring? Aung ee tee duta mutuu ponto'aru'nung tamperemaung? Nka arekee' nkoarara enang ookuing?" ²⁰Baumararinge maku'urema aa'puretu', "Nee'ke noru'ampesi otong tee neuring ee'nara duta mutuu ponto'aru'nung. ²¹Ee'noko nee'ke noru'ampea' arekee' nkoarara enang ookuinge. Ee'noko napo' noru'ampea' baie duta oo-antavuinge. Teie baka naururipeu', tee matarama." ²²Baumararinge tee' minkuvuretu' tero ee' mau'aario': Naninge Jiisuu' tee Pako'pari'nii' tampuaing deeko' bata'aavaing dootuu'nava-ita. ²³Tee'koo ee'na'koo tee' baumararinge aa'puretu', "Nia'eriaing, baka naururipeu', tee matarama."

²⁴Ee'noko napo' kemu'kana' bokuaara tee ee'nara naning mutuu ponto'aru'nung aa'pau', "Bameriaing Kumponing taararuio' kara masikung narung naumeriaing. Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong tee naning orara aarumo nkovumaung."

²⁵Ee'noko teie naninge maku'urima aa'puru', "Tee orara aarumo nkovu-maung ai' tampara, ning noru'ampa'. Narung kapoo' noru'ansi o'nong, ning tero mutuu ee'noko enang ning tampa' ookamaang."

²⁶Teinge nia'aama aa'pau', "Aming kapoo' nkovuinge da'koo? Arekee' dakaang duta oo-antaruige?"

²⁷Teie maku'urima aa'puru', "Tero naurampiko ee'noko dii'ke ee taarameria'? Aming-koo napo' taara-koo

piarorimang? Ai' dii' bakaning barevare-nupoong deentarii'naang piarorimang?"

²⁸Teinge barakosi'aama aa'pau', "Da' ee'nara bakaning-koong. Nii' teing Moos-esi bakaning barevare-nupoong.²⁹ Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong Kumponing Moos-esi karavuko'na', ee'noko aung naning noru'ampia' are' pou'noo'."

³⁰Ee'noko teie naning maku'urima aa'puru', "Akokamurii' kara minkuering doma. Dii'ke noru'eria' areketa pou', nka ee'narai ning tamparu'antamuing duta. ³¹Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong Kumponing orara aarumo nkoaamaing taaravuriaung, ee'noko teing nantoong masika'antavaamaing ee'noko marovurimana' nkoaamaing taaravurimaung.³² Kansi' pupu'aru'noo'keta minkunaa otoa' naning duta mutuu ponto'aru'nung oo-antavuu'nung-koong. ³³Aung naning Kumponing-eta poarui dei kapoo' nkovuarupeu' bakei."

³⁴Teinge kara maku'aama aa'pau', "Dii'daang orara aarumo-koo kuunge otori oraka' ponto'daru'nung da'. Arekee' nii' tautau-koo piaromaang?" Ee'noko dootuu'nava pankava-ita bata'au'.

Naning Mutuu-pina' Onou Mutaanamparapeu'na'

³⁵Jiisuu'ke tee taaravura dootuu'nava-ita bata'aio' besi'uu', ee'noko besi'ukotaa' oovura aa'puu', "Dake ee tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing masika'antavemang?"

³⁶Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Ee pankaing, naumeaing masika'antavampaina'."

³⁷Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Tee aa' dake tero ooveing ee'noko tee ee'nara naning enang kareremaang."³⁸ Teie naning maku'uma aa'puu', "Ovoring ee, masika'antaransing." Tee'pura kinkinuu' Jiisuu'anko, pankaing-antavuma.

³⁹Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning kansi'koo ee' simpe'koo mou'nung; mutuunanka

bantang-anta-koo ee'noko teing banteai otoroining tamparimaing kaputu'anta-koo."

⁴⁰Tee'puio' enang Boto Keperuu'navitu-koo-narionge Jiisuu' ninka otoroko'ninge taaravaara nia'aama aa'pau', "Dake arekee' minkuemaang? Nii' mutuunanka ee?"⁴¹ Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Dii' mutuu sira'rariri tantariko dei tuumpi dii'koo otoarupeu'. Nka ee'noko 'Nii' ookirining!' tantariko enang tuumpi dii'koo mme' otong."

Jiisuu' Tee Sipisipi' Tarenara Tampara Makosi Tamparu'na'

10 "Masika' naurampimang, naning tee karanaange tumparavarura sipisipi' biikaang-koo parang-koo nii'noo'ke tumparapeu'nung tee ee'nara naning bakisipung, tatusi' bauko.² Ee'noko tee naning tee karanaange tumparamaung parang-koo sipisipi' biikaang-koo tee ee'nara sipisipi' okovenung.³ Ee'noko okovenung poko teie naning karanaang tarevumaunge ku'nung bere'evumaung. Ee'noko sipisipi'nankai okovenung bakaang kara tasi'paamaung bakaning bokuvuriko sipisipi'koong mirinanka, barampurima dama'du-aape.⁴ Ee'noko dama'du sipurima teing-koo uro'ke nanumaung. Ee'noko bakaning sipisipi'ke siompamaung, bakaang kara tasi'pai.⁵ Nii'nung naning teinge siompavarupeu'. Nii'nung-ankoita koo'aripeu' bakaang kara tasi'paavarura."

⁶Jiisuu'ke aung kara mirumiru' nauvuru' Boto Keperuu'nuka, ee'noko teinge noru'aavaruu' tee kapoo' minkuvuko'nung.⁷ Tee'koo napo' Jiisuu'ke nauvurima aa'puru', "Masika' naurampimang, ning ee'nara karanaang sipisipi' biikaang parang-koong.⁸ Ookara tero porou'ning karanaang tamparima bakisipunanka ee'noko

tatusi' baukonanka. Sipisipi'nankai taaravaariaruko' teing. ⁹Nka tee, ning ee'nara karanaang parang-koong. Baa tee ning-anko pora tumparavainung domang moo'aravaing. Napo' teie tumparama ee'noko siarama taamang oovumatoaing.[¶] ¹⁰Bakisipunanka poromaung bakiaa'aarii'naang, tavaarii'naang, kera'paarii'naang. Ee'noko ning mou'nung domaang oto'evurii'naang, domaang tampa' otoi-oto'ke maanto'nisi.

¹¹Ning tampa tarenara. Tampara tarenara bakaning-koo sipisipi'koo boo'parapeu'nung makosi. ¹²Ee'noko tee naning moo' nka-koo tanata nkovumaung tampara tarenara deea' ee'noko sipisipi' okovenung deea'. Teie nkau poko oovuma sipisipi' sipurima koo'aramaung. Ee'noko nkau poma sipisipi'nanka tavuriko purarinka'arimaung. ¹³Naning moo'koo tanata nkovumaung koo'aramaung moo'koo narung-koo tanatavumaung deemparama. Sipisipi'nanka-koo tara'oaunge. ¹⁴Ning tee tampara tarenara; ¹⁵Mma'ke tasi'mui o'noina' ee'noko ninge Mma' tasi'pansi o'ning, tee' nari' ninge tasi'paransi o'ning nkaning sipisipi'nanka ee'noko teinge tasi'mai o'ning. Teing-koo ning moompaing makosi. ¹⁶Ee'noko nii'ning sipisipi' oto'memung aung-koo parang-koo kuung otoroang. Teing siomparamira bokuaranko nara' otoroi nkaang kara taaramaako ning biikaang tarenara narung o'noai.

¹⁷“Ning Mma'ke ning piaamuraung tee ninge nkaang domaang sipampaing-koo; ee'noko napo' nkavampai. ¹⁸Nantoonge nkaang domaang pari'maavauka'nung. Ninge ninka maroita sipampaing. Ning

iri' oto'memung nkaang domaang sipampeu'nung-koo, ee'noko napo' iri' oto'memung ninge napo' domaang nkavampeu'nung-koo. Mma'ke tee' nko-koo botomuu'.”

¹⁹Aung aa' tee napo' Ju'koong ovontung pokapoka'ariru' teing kara taaravaara. ²⁰Mmau'ke teing-koo narionge aa'paako', “Aung-koo ma'naang orara otong. Kanu'aramang. Taaraveriauka'nung.” ²¹Ee'noko napo' nii'narionge napo' aa'paako', “Naning ma'naang orara-po'nung tee' karoarupeu'. Ee'noko naning ma'naang orara-po'nunge arekee' naning duta mutuu tampa'antavupeu'?”

Ju'koong Ovontunge Jiisuu' Too'dempau'na'

²²Nii'na'mung

Jerusalema'navuntu'koo doong meekung tavo'kuu', te'mung ee'na'mung dootuu'nava pankava bere'au'na'mung-koong paroro nkoaako'na'mung. Tenang kamaari bakanang. ²³Te'mung ee'na'mung Jiisuu' nanu'nanuu' dootuu'nava pankava-koo bansing-navaro-koo miring Solomoni'navaro-koo. ²⁴Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontunge teka koroai aa'pau', “Dake nii' are' basinoo' papaara-antamerii'naang? Koonto' sira'dari naumeriaing. Da' ee tee Domang-anta Pako'pari'nii' tavo'aravaing-koong?” ²⁵Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Tero naurampiru', teka dii'ke ning masika'antameria'. Teing nko-nkonanka Mma'ke botomuio' nkoamaa'nomaing teing taa'ni'antananka ning-koo. ²⁶Dii' nkaning sipisipi'nanka deea', tee'koo dii'ke ning masika'antameriaung. ²⁷Nkaning sipisipi'nankai nkaang kara taaravaamaung, ninge

¶10:9 Sipisipi'nanka muunga parang-koo kuung tumparimaung tampa' uaa-voroo'naang nkau poarupeu'noo', ee'noko doonganang parang-eta siarimaung para' maa'koo. Biikaang tarenara ookamenta-koo tanatavurimaung tee siompaako.

noru'aransi o'nong, ee'noko teinge ning siomaamaung. ²⁸Domaang oparavauka'nung avoromaung, ee'noko teing booroauka'nunge, ee'noko naninge tatusi'uriauka'nunge nkaang bireng-eta. ²⁹Mma'ke ookara-koo dau basie teing amuu'. Naninge tatusi'uriarupeu' Mma'keta, bakaang bireng-eta. ³⁰Mma' ee'noko ning narung."

³¹Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontunge napo' kapang ukau' tee too'paava'naang. ³²Teka Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Dii'ke oomerio' nko-nkonanka tampananka nkoamaung Mma'ke pakumui'o'. Teing-koo orara arera nkoansing-koo kapange too'merii'naang piarorimang?"

³³Ju'koong ovontunge napo' Jiisuu' maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii'ke da' kapang na'nang-koo piamoria' dakaang nko-nko tampara-koo, nka dake Kumponing akapeu'emaung-koo, da' tamunsi'nung naning daka Kumponing tantaramaung-koo." ³⁴Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Tee aa' diikaang-koo boto-koo nane'koo ee' daariari otong, Kumponing teronupoong-kooning pankainuka aa'puru', 'Dii' teing kumponinanka.' (Kena 82:6)

³⁵Tee kara tee Daari Meekung-koong, dii'ke tonta'koo makosi deea'. Ee'noko teie teing bakaang kara taaravaama pare'aako'ning kumponinanka tang-koo makosi deeko' ning tee Baumai meeka'antamura a' kansi'koo moo'naang botomuu'nung dau basina' makosi tee miring nka-koo; ³⁶Tee'koo arekee'koo ninge Kumponing akapeu'amaa'nomaung tammerimaunge ning Kumponing Bauring tammarako? ³⁷Makosi, masika'antameriauka'nung ninge Mma' bakaang nko-nko nkoamparuko dei. ³⁸Nka bane dii'ke nau-antarampiko tamung masika'antameriaung, teing nko-nkonanka nkoamaing Kumponing bakaning tasi'peri masika'antaveriaing,

koonto' noru'meriaina' Mma' ning-koo otong ee'noko ning Mma'koo o'nong."

³⁹Ee'noko teketa napo' Ju'koong ovontunge moo'aava'naang mau'au', teka teing divu'uri tenkenuu'.

⁴⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu' napo' toroaru' Joo'dani-nari tankimpui Joonie tero nantoong ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko'noo'aape. Ee'noko Jiisuu' te' otou'. ⁴¹Mmau' nantoong tee-anko poroma aa'pau', "Joonie ta'nimpaarii'na' taa'ni'anta nkovuaruu', teka ookara kapoo' aung naning-koo minkuvuu'nung kara masikung." ⁴²Ee'noko mmau' nantoonge te' otoroko'ninge Jiisuu' masika'antavau'.

Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape Nanuko Ovontunge Tee Dupisi'koo Piavorou'na'

(11:1–12:50)

Lasarusi Boo'paru'na'

11 Nii'na'mung tee, naning Lasarusi tampaako'nung, Beetani-navuntu'koo otoko'nung siipavou'. Te' ee'noo' Beetani Maaria-namainta otoreko'noo' Maata'.

²Teni ee'nani Meeri' Jiisuu'koo tampa' nuuraa' kau'koo duuni dakovuu'nani ee'noko napo' dapoi piu'uu' aa'nani. Lasarusi teni ba'mari siipavou'nung.

³Ee'noko ba'mari-kaarai Jiisuu'anko kara nanu'antavurema aa'puretu', "Ovoring, tee da'maiko' siipavomang."

⁴Jiisuu'ke taaravurai'nange aa'puru', "Lasarusi siipavomang, nka booauka'nung. Siipa tavo'aringe Kumponing-nung meenasi

tavo'antavuu'naang. Ee'noko aung siipa kompui Kumponing ning Bauring meenasi amuu'naang."

⁵Maata'namaia' ee'noko Lasarusi Jiisuu'ke aa'na' piaavuriko'. ⁶Ee'noko Lasarusi siipavoko Jiisuu'ke taaravura tamung

ke'munta doong otou'. ⁷Ke'munta doong tankinui' tee, teie nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'muru', "Meriaing; nanampiang; Judia'nameng-aape toromariaing."

⁸Ee'noko nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge maku'ampima aa'pampiru', "Nau-anta Pankaing ee, te'mung Ju'koong ovontunge da' daping kapange too'daieeng. Arekee' mau'emaang te'aape tororaraa'naang?"

⁹Jiisuu'ke aa'muru', "Tee batei narung doong-koong nii'koo siraka'pari otong. Nantoong doonganang nanaama pu'ariaung arakai kansi'koonge siraka'pui otoko. ¹⁰Teka muunga deeko' nanaama pu'aripeu', aming-koo, nna' tee araka otoa'." ¹¹Jiisuu'ke tee'pura napo' aa'muru', "Niikaang naning Lasarusi aatui otong, nka nanamira daa'ampaing."

¹²Ee'noko nii'ke bakaning ee'ampampiru', "Ovoring, tee aatura tampa' dee'oo'naang." ¹³Nka Jiisuu'ke Lasarusi boo'paru'nung naumuriko nii'ke noru'ampia', tamung aatuu'nung pina' minkuvuko tampampima. ¹⁴Teketa tee tenang Jiisuu'ke koonto' naumurima aa'muru', "Lasarusi aa' boo'paring. ¹⁵Nka tee ninka o'norearuing-koo dotumaring dii'ke masika'antamerii'naang noru'amira. Aia', tee-anko nanamping."

¹⁶Toomasi, nii'noo' miring Pauroong tampampimaunge, nii' ba'marang aa'muru', "Aia' meriaing Nau-anta ninka, nii' ookara tee ninka nari' moompiaina'."

Jiisuu' Boo'keta Daa'nung Tamparu'na'

¹⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke pora oovuu' Lasarusi karenaumo doong kuvi dako'domanoo' otoio'. ¹⁸Beetani-namono Jerusalema'keta narung kokorei' daanga'pina' basinoo'.

¹⁹Ee'noko mmau' Ju'nupoong poroko' Maata'namainta Meeri' dunsirunsi-antavaarema~ bee'mari boo'paru'nung-koo.

²⁰Ee'noko Maata'ke Jiisuu' poko'nung taaravurai'nange taung nanuu' kune'uu'naang, ee'noko Meeri' pava-koo otoko. ²¹Maata'ke aa'puu' Jiisuu', "Ovoring, da' a' otoieeng dei mmari booarupeu'. ²²Nka ninge noru'ansi o'nong Kumponing arupeu' kapoo' nia'epeu'nung."

²³Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Da'mari domamparaa'naang."

²⁴Tenie maku'uma aa'puu', "Noru'ansi o'nong tee daa'aravaing doong asi'noo'na'mung."

²⁵Jiisuu'ke teni aa'puu', "Ning aa' naning boo'keta daa'nunge, domang-antai. Baa tee ning masika'antamuraung domamparavaing bane boo'paravaing. ²⁶Ee'noko baa tee domampari ning masika'antamuraung boo'paravauka'nung. Dake ee masika'antavemang aung?"

²⁷Tenie aa'puu', "Ee', ee Ovoring, masika'antavamang da' tee Karistoo', Kumponing Bauring, tee Kumponing teroita Pako'pari'nii' a' kansi'koo pora nii' domamuriaing-koo."

Jiisuu' Biromparu'na' Lasarusi Boo'pario'

²⁸Ee'noko tee' minkuvura Maata' baara'ma'naang-anko Meeri'anko toroarara baka aa'puu', "Nau-anta anka' otong, da' nia'dumaang."

²⁹Ee'noko Meeri'ke tee kara taaravurai'nange daa'arara kua'pari nanuu' kune'uu'naang. ³⁰Jiisuu' mme' tavo'aravaruko osi, te' Maata'ke kune'uu'noo' naro' otoko. ³¹Ee'noko nii'ning Ju'nupoong teva-koo kuung otoroko'nung Meeri' ninka teni dunsirunsi-antavaama. Teketa teni iri'narung daa'arara tenkenuko

siompau', ee' noru'aama, "Teni dee'ma kuvi dako'doma-aape nanumang teke biromparaa'naang."

³² Ee'noko Meeri' tavo'aru' Jiisuu' otoko'noo'. Ee'noko tenie oovurai'nange kau'kanoo' dua'aru' aa'puma, "Ovoring, da' otoieeng dei mmari boo'paravarupeu'."

³³ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke teni biromparako oovura ee'noko Ju'nupoong teni ninka porou'ning birompariko oovurira bakaang domang aa'na' orarunsie manki'ou'.

³⁴ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke nia'urima, aa'puru', "Are' dako'erieenge?" Ee'noko teinge bokuaama aa'pau', "Ovoring, pora ooveaing." ³⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu' biromparu'. ³⁶ Ee'noko Ju'nupoonge aa'pau', "Ooveriaing aa'na' piaavumana'." ³⁷ Ee'noko nii'ninge aa'pau', "Teie tee temu' naning duta mutuu tamparu'antavuu', ape? Arekee' a'mung Lasarusi boo'paravaroonaang kapoo' nkovuaruiee?"

Jiisuu'ke Lasarusi Boo'keta Daa'uu'na'

³⁸ Napo' aa'na' oraka' dee'oitaa' Jiisuu' nanuu' kuvi dako'doma-aape. Tee kuvi kapange da'pau'nung. ³⁹ Jiisuu'ke botovurima aa'puru', "Tee kapang diiri'eriai."

Ee'noko Maata'ke, tee naning boo'paru'nung ba'marie aa'puu', "Ee Ovoring, oraka' ka'mi'mori'neeng. Tee karenang doong tankinuieeng boo'pario'."

⁴⁰ Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ninge nauransing da' ning masika'antameaing deeko' Kumponing bakaang meenasi ooveaing. Ai' da' ampa'doingee?"

⁴¹ Ee'noko tee boia' diiri'au' kuvi dako'doma karanaang-eta. Diiri'aio' Jiisuu'ke ankamparara aa'puu', "Mma' ee, tampara tantamang dake nkaang eenta taaramemaung-koo. ⁴² Ninge noru'ansi o'nong dake doong

kante taaramemaung. Ninge tee' nauransing nantoonge taaramaara masika'antamaava'naang dake botomeu'nung ning."

⁴³ Ee'noko tee' minkuvurai'nange aa'na' bokuma aa'puu', "Lasarusi, sirapo' poai!" ⁴⁴ Ee'noko tee boo'paru'nung sirapo' potu' bakaang bireng ee'noko kau' dai'aritaa'nange baaronge, bakaang oing baaronge dai'aritaa'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke botovurima aa'puru', "Dapa'eriaing nanuaina'."

Ovontunge Mumunsiau'na' Jiisuu' Tavaava'naang

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Mmau' Ju'nupoong Meeri' siompau'ning Jiisuu'ke kapoo' nkovuu'nung ooaarai'nange masika'antavau'. ⁴⁶ Ee'noko narionge Boto Keperuu'navitu-anko toroarirai'nange nauaarur' kapoo' Jiisuu'ke nkovuu'nung. ⁴⁷ Teketa tee, taaravaarai'nange Boto Keperuu'navitue ee'noko piristi'nuka-koo ovontunankai koompaara'navitu ninka mumun-sinang nkoaama aa'pau', "Arekee' nkoampii'naang? Aung naning baru' mmau' taa'ni'anta nkovumaatoing. ⁴⁸ Nii'ke tamung ooampiaing deeko' aung mmau'ke daurorong'pina' masika'antavaara Rooma'nupoong bei'bei'aariko teinge nii' ookara piniraaku'maariaing dootuu'nava pankava nari' pesi'aama."

⁴⁹ Narunge naninge miring Kaiapasie Piristi'koo Ovoring deempari otoko'nunge aa'puru', "Dii'ke kapoo' noru'eria'. ⁵⁰ Dii'ke ee tasi'peria' otong tampa'na' tee' naning narung boi dei nii' ookara domang moo'maripeu'." ⁵¹ Nka teie baka tee' minkuvua', tee Piristi'koong Ovoring deemparitaa' tee' tarampeearu' Jiisuu' boo'paraa'naang nii'koo Ju'nupoong-koo. ⁵² Ee'noko nii' naing-koo deea', ookara

Kumponing baurukaa' amutemuu'keta oosimurii'naang narung mono-pina' o'norii'naang.

⁵³ Te'mung-eta tutumpau' Jiisuu' tavaava'naang mumunsi-koo. ⁵⁴ Ee'noko tee'koo Jiisuu' baru' sirapo'ke nanuaruko' Judia'nameng-koo. Teketa tenkenurai'nange nii'noo' osi nanuu' miring Eparaim, mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo due'. Ee'noko te' o'noriko' nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka.

⁵⁵ Tenang Ju'nupoong biikaang Paroro Baari'koong~ due'uu' nang. Mmau' nantoong avuntevuntu'keta Jerusalema'aape nanaako' neriarima kiiroraa'antavaria'naang tee'koo paroro-koo makosina'. ⁵⁶ Ee'noko teinge Jiisuu' besi'aako' teke, ee'noko dootuu'nava pankava-koo oosiarima nia'eema aa'peeko', "Dake arekee' noru'emaang? Tee paroro-koo pa poaroo'naang dee'ma." ⁵⁷ Tero piristi'koong ovontunge ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitue boto nauaarima aa'paaru', "Naninge tee Jiisuu' otomanoo' noru'urai'nange teie nau'ka naumuriaing, teinge Jiisuu' moo'aara kiimata-nava-koo sipaava'naang."

Meeri'ke Duuni Tampa' Nuuraa' Jiisuu'koo Dakovuu'na'

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

12 Teketa tee, ~na'mung-taa doong otoko Taamang Baari'koong~ nkoaava'naang Jiisuu' Beetani-namono-aape nanuu'. Temono ee'namono Lasarusi bakanamono, tee Jiisuu'ke tero daa'antavuu'nung bakanamono. ² Jiisuu' te' poio' taamang pankaing nkoau'. Maata'ke Jiisuu' ee'noko teing tee oo-koo porou'ning bau'uru', ee'noko Lasarusi Jiisuu' ninka ba'namparesio'. ³ Ee'noko Meeri'ke mou-koong-pina' ntong-pina' basi duuni nkavui pou', tampa' nuuraa' naru', naarada' narunge nkonii',

moo' pankaing-koonaru'. Ee'noko Jiisuu'koong-koo kau'koo koo'uu' ee'noko bakaange dapoi napo' kau' piu'uu'. Ee'noko teie tampa' nuuraa'ke teva nari' nuuraa'aru'. ⁴ Ee'noko nii'koong Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koonarunge, Judasi Kerio'nunge, teie Jiisuu' dama'ke kare-nupoong-koo sivuainunge aa'puu', ⁵ "Aming-koo anie aru' duuninaru' tampa' nuuraa'naru' kera'puing? Baavevura dei beenaumo daaku' namikuri nkavupeu' ee'noko ata'oi'nuka pakuvuripeu'." ⁶ Teie ata'oi'nanka-koo tara'oa', tamung tee' minkuvuu' tee baka bakisipung deempama, teie mooni' sipaako'nara' bakura kompiu bakiaa'uriko'noo'koo.

⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Teni sipeai. Aung tee ning dako'maavaina'mung-koo makosi kore'memuu'nung, tee' nkovuing. ⁸ Dii' ata'oi'nuka ninka doong kante otorimaung ee'noko ning doong kante dii' ninka o'noriauka'nung."

Ovontunge Kara Pinka'au'na' Lasarusi Dupisi'koo

⁹ Ee'noko Ju'nupoong karika'ke taaravau' Jiisuu' Beetani-navuntu'koo otoko'nung. Ee'noko te' nanau', Jiisuu' narung oo-koo deea', napo' tee Lasarusi oo-koo berou', tee Jiisuu'ke boo'keta daa'antavuu'nung. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tee'koo piristi'koong ovontunankai matauau' Lasarusi tavaava'naang, tee Lasarusi ooaarai'nange mmau' Ju'nupoonge bi-ikaning pankainanka sipaaru'nung-koo, Jiisuu' masika'antavaama.

Jiisuu' Jerusalema' Tumparu'na' Daaurarong-pina' Oro'pari

(Kena 118:25-27; Mat 21:1-11;
Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Teketa dauna'mung tee karika'ke taaravau' Baari'koong Paroro-koo

poroko'ninge Jiisuu' Jerusalema'aape
poo'naang. ¹³Taaravaara uurung
tovang nkavai osi-eta tenkenau'
kune'aava'naang. Ee'noko euravaama
bokiaama aa'pau', "Biraanke!
Biraanke-po'nung tee aung Kumponing
bakaang miring-koo pomaang; aung
tee daurorong nii' Isireeli-nupoong
niikaang!" ¹⁴Jiisuu'ke doonkii'navoro'
nkavura, doonkii'koo dau ba'nanui
nanuko, tee' Daari Meekunge
minkuvumana', aa'pumana',

¹⁵"Aroreriauka' dii' Saioni-nupoong,
diikaang daurorong dii'anko
pomaang doonkii'nu kampionu-koo
dau ba'nanui." (Sekaraia 9:9)

¹⁶Nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge
tasi'pampiaruko' tee kapoo'
nkoaru'nung. Jiisuu' daa'aru'naang
bakaang meenasi ninka deeko' nii'koo
sira'paru' tee Daari Meekunge tutung
minkuvuu'nung tee' nkoara'naang
ee'noko tee' nari' nkoaru' Jiisuu'koo.

¹⁷Teing karinga Jiisuu'ke
bokuma Lasarusi boo'pario' kivi
dako'au'noo'keta domang-antavui'
ooau'ninge dooreaaru'. ¹⁸Teing
ookara Jerusalema' porou'ning ta'ninai
taaravaara berora onkeonke'au', Jiisuu'
tee' taa'ni'poi poko. ¹⁹Ee'noko tee' nari'
dooreai otoroko teinge Boto Kepe-
ruu'navitue bii'ka kareaama aa'pau',
"Ooveriaing, nii'ke matauampimana'
nkoarava' otong. Ookara nantoonge tee
narung siompaamang."

Nii'ninge Kiriki'nupoonge Jiisuu' Besi'aako'na'

²⁰Ee'noko teing-kooninge
dootuu'arii'naang ee'deto
Jerusalema'aape nanaako'ninge
nii'ning Kiriki' otoroko' tenang
paroro nkoaako'na'mung. ²¹Ee'noko
teing Pilipi'anko porou'. Pilipi'
Besaida-namono-nung, Kaaleli'nameng-
koonoo'nung. Ee'noko teinge aa'pau',

"Ee pankaing, nii' Jiisuu' oampii'naang
piamorimang." ²²Ee'noko Pilipi'
Aanduru'anko nanura nauvuu',
ee'noko tenaanka Jiisuu'anko nanureta
nauvuretu'.

²³Jiisuu'ke maku'urema aa'puretu',
"Tee bateinang enang tavo'aring
Kumponing meenasi pankaing
amuainang ning tee Naning-naumpo'
Paning-etaing. ²⁴Masika' nauram-
pemang sinang-koo, uite'nu' nau
kansi'koo dua'aravarura ee'noko
boorura, teu nau deempari otopeu',
nka boora deeko' mmau' sinang
tavo'antavupeu'. ²⁵Tee tee' nari' baa
tee naning bakaang domaang baka
kirokaiaramaung bakaang domaang
tee paa'aravaing, teketa baa tee
naning anke kansi'koo otoi bakaang
domaang si'koo taura'pari oting tee
bakaang domaang pinka'aravaing.
Teie tee domaang oparavaung
kompuaing. ²⁶Baa tee naning nkaang
pakupakunung deempara'naang
piavora deeko' ning siomuaing. Tee'koo
nkaning pakupaku-nupoong ni'ninka
o'noriaing ning o'noainoo'. Mma'ke
daangampuaing naning tee ning-koo
pakunara deemparavaing."

Jiisuu'ke Boo' Aroo'uko Kumponing Paning-eta Tampa' Karavuu'na'

²⁷Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nkaang domang
oraka' dee'moing. Aming minkuam-
painge? Ee' pa minkuama'naang,
'Mma', aung bateinang ning-anko
poauka' poteveaing?' Nka tee'
deea'. Ning mou'nung enang-koong
sisikeera tora'pama'naang. ²⁸Ee
Mma', nerantaravai dakaang miring
pankaing-antararavaina'." Tee'
minkuvuko narung aurong paning-eta
karoma aa'puu', "Ning neramari
o'noma'noing, ee'noko napo' tee'
nkomaraa'naang."

²⁹Teinge karingai te' donkon-aako'ninge tee kara taaravaara aa'pau', "Kurunkurung-pina' taaravampiring." Ee'noko nii'ninge aa'pau', "Tee aa' koosinung~ tee-anko karoing."
³⁰Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', "Aung kara ninge taaravama'naang karoa', dii'ke taaraverii'naang. ³¹Enang bateinang tenang Kumponingee ookara kansi'nupoong koosinang nkovuma koompuriainang. Enang ee'nanng Kumponingee teing kansi'nupoong biikaang pankaing turampura bata'uaing. ³²Nantoonge ning taakamaara kansi'keta intamaako ookara nantoong baramparampaing ning-anko." ³³Tee' minkuvuma nauvuru' aremurii' boo' tora'puu'naang otoing. ³⁴Ee'noko teinge karingai maku'aama aa'pau', "Niikaang boto-koo dariraarie ee' naumurimaung: tee Pako'pari'nii' doong kante otoaing. Arekee' dake enang minkuepeu' da' nau'ka enang intantaavaing? Da' aming-koo 'Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing' tantaramaung?"

³⁵Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', "Ning dii' ninka okioki'noo' o'noritaa' araka-antarampimaang. Ninge mme' araka-antarampirio' ooveritaa' otoniang mutaananturi'neeng. Aming-koo, nna' naning tee mutaanano' otomaung noru'uaung are'aape nanumang. ³⁶Tee'koo ninge araka-antarampirio' masika'antameriaing mme' taaramer-ima, dii' sirapo'nupoong deentariaina'." Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvura baka nanuu' baku'aritaa'.

Ju'koong Ovontunge Jiisuu' Masika'antavaavaruu'na'

³⁷Bane aing ookara taa'ni'anta nkovuko ookara-koo dutakanoo'ke, nka masika'antavaavaruko'. ³⁸Tee' teronunge nakaronunge Aisaia'ke Daari

Meekung-koo daarivuu'na' masika' deemparu', aa'puu'na', "Ovoring ee, kapoo' nkoaravaing-koong karantamemaung~ nantoonge masika'antavaavauka', ee'noko dakaang tanka'ke iirakutai dupe-antaveko ooaara tasi'koo makosiaavauka' bakei!" (*Aisaia' 53:1*)
³⁹Tee' ee'na' teinge masika'antavaavaruko'nung. Aisaia'ke temurii' aarumo-koo napo' minkuvuu'nunge, aa'puu',
⁴⁰"Kumponingee biikaang duta mutuu-antavurira biikaang domang iveka'antavuru' aa'no'neeng-koo: dutai ooaama domange tasi'paara ning-koo toroariko ninge tamparu'antavarami'neeng-koo."
(Aisaia' 6:9-10)

⁴¹Aisaia'ke tee kara minkuvuu'nung Jiisuu' bakaang meenasi oovurai'nange. Tee'koo tee' minkuvuu' Jiisuu'koo.

⁴²Tenang ee'nanng mmou' Ju'koong Ovontung Jiisuu' masika'antavaako', ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitu-koo avore-aama sirapo'ke minkuaavaruko' tevitue dootuu'nava-ita bata'aari'neeng-koo.

⁴³Nantoonge daangang-koo piavoroma, Kumponingee daangang-koo piavoroa'.

Jiisuu' Bakaang Karai Nantoong Simpe'uriaina'

⁴⁴Jiisuu'ke aa'na' karoma aa'puru', "Baa tee ning masika'antamuraunge ning narung masika'antamuraunge, teie tee ning botomuu'nung nari' masika'antavumaunge. ⁴⁵Baa

tee ning oomumaung tee ning botomuu'nung napo' oovumaunge. ⁴⁶Ning kansi'koo mou' araka-pina'. Ee'noko ookara nantoong ning masika'antamaamaing mutaanang-koo otoroauka'nunge. ⁴⁷Baa tee nkaang kara taaravuma masika'antavuaung ninge tuumpiampauka'nung. Ning mou'nung tuumpiamparoo'naang,

teka domang-antavarama'naang. ⁴⁸ Baa tee ning tonta'mumaung ee'noko nkaang kara masika'antavaung, tee naning bakaang tuutunang~ oto'evung-tee kara ninge minkuansing bakaang tuutunang-nko otoaing te'mung doong asi'noo'na'mung. ⁴⁹ Tee'koo ee'na'koo ninge ninka tamung minkuampa', teie Mma'ke ning botomuu'nunge moo'naang napo' botomuu' naurampii'naang tee' naurampirina'. ⁵⁰ Ee'noko noru'ansi o'nong bakaang botoi domaang oparavauka'nung tavo'umaung. Ninge kapoo' minkuamaung tee ee'naa Mma'ke naumuu'nung minkuamaung.”

Barevare-nupoong Sipurira Jiisuu' Bauma-anko Toroaravaing Nauvuru'na'

(13:1–17:26)

Jiisuu'ke Bakaning

Barevare-nupoong Kau' Duu'puru'na'

13 Aung aa' tee enang kore'noo'na'mung Baari'koong~ Paroro-koo. Jiisuu'ke noru'uu' bakaang doong makotuio' aung-eta kansi'keta tenkenuainoo' Bauma-anko nanuu'naang. Teie kansi'koo otoitaa' bakaning doong kante piaavuriko' bera bou'na'mung-koo basinoo'.

² Ee'noko Jiisuu' nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka taamang-koo ba'namariru'. Ee'noko Sietani'ke Judasi Kerio'nung, Saimoni' bauring, tero maamu-antavuu' Jiisuu' sivuu'naang kare-nupoong-koo. ³ Jiisuu'ke koonto' noru'uu' Baumai iirakuta ookara kapoo'koo makosina' avuu'nung, ee'noko noru'uu' Kumponing-eta pou'nung, ee'noko napo' Kumponing-anko toroaraa'naang. ⁴ Ee'noko tee, Jiisuu'ke taamang banto'nii' sipura daa'aru', ee'noko bakaang mononopa' kiru'arara tauro meu'ke kapeto tokoaru'.

⁵ Ee'noko ntong diisi-koo koo'urai'nange nii' niikaang kau' duu' tutumuru'. Ee'noko napo' teie tauroi tokoaru'nung piu'muru'.

⁶ Ee'noko tee Jiisuu' Saimoni' Piita-anko basiarako Piitai aa'puu', “Ovoring, nkaang ee kau' duu'mee'naang?” ⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Dake enang kapoo' noru'ea' nkoa-maa'nomaung. Dama'ke noru'eaing.”

⁸ Ee'noko Piitai aa'puu', “Dake nkaang kau' koonto' duu'meauka'nung.” Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Da' ninge duu'damparuko deeko' nkaning-koong barevare-nupoong-koong deentar-avauka'nung.” ⁹ Ee'noko Saimoni' Piitai aa'puu', “Ovoring, nkaang kau' narung duu'meauka'nung, bireng duu'meainge; bore' duu'meainge.” ¹⁰ Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Naning tee mono duu'parinung ookara mono kiiroraa'aring. Napo' duu'paravaung. Bakaang kau' narung duu'paravaing. Dii' ku'mi'doria', nka ookara deea'.” ¹¹ Jiisuu'ke tero noru'uu' tee naning kare-nupoong-koo sivuainung. Tee'koo ee'na'koo aa'puu', “Dii' ookara kiiroraa'dariri otoria'.”

¹² Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke kau' duu' bakemurirai'nange Jiisuu' mononopa' napo' siparara bakanoo' taamantoma toroaru'. Teka Jiisuu'ke nia'murima aa'muru', “Dii'ke ee noru'eri otong tee kapoo' nkorampiring? Tasi'peringe?”

¹³ Dii'ke ning Nau-anta ee'noko Ovoring tammerimaung. Ning tee ee'nara. Tampa' miring tammerimaung.

¹⁴ Ning diikaang Ovoring, ee'noko Nau-anta ee'noko ninge ee'narai kau' duu'dampiring. Dii' tee' napo' boonko noru'dariri pakureeriainge. ¹⁵ Aung dii' nau-anta-koo tee' nkorampiring dii' pakureerii'naang pakurampirina'.

¹⁶ Masika' naurampimang, naning botovotonaa' bakaang pankaing-koo dau basi deea', ee'noko naning kara-okovui-nka tee botovuu'nung-koo

dau basi deea'. ¹⁷Aung kara taaraverirai'nange tee' nkoverima biraanke-nupoong otoriaing.

¹⁸“Ninge dii' ookara koonto' naurampia'. Ninge barearantu'ning noru'aransi o'nong. Ee'noko aung Daari Meekung nau'ka masikung deemparaa'naang aa'pumaung, 'Teie nanninge nari' taamanampemaunge tamaava'naang simuu'.’ (Kena 41:9)

¹⁹Enang naurampimang mme' nkoar-avaruko dii'ke masika'antamerii'naang ning tee ee'nara pankaing tenang nkoaravainang. ²⁰Masika' naurampimang, baa tee ninge botoampainung onkeonke'uaing tee ning napo' onkeonke'muaing. Ee'noko nanning tee ning onkeonke'muaing tee ning botomuu'nung onkeonke'uaing.”

**Jiisuu'ke Tero Nauvuru'na'
Nanninge Too'dempuaina'**

(Mat 26:20-25; Mark
14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹Teketa Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvu-
rai'nange domang oraka' dee'ou',
ee'noko sira'pui naumurima aa'muru',
“Ninge masika' naurampimang dii',
narunge dii'koonge tooka kompui ning
kare-nupoong-koo simuaing.”

²²Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvuio' nii' nii'ka
oo'oomeeru' avitoitoi noru'ampima,
miru'noo' besi'ampima. ²³Ning
Jiisuu'koo due' ba'namarako' ba'maiko'
deemaritaa'. ²⁴Ee'noko Saimoni' Piitai
birenge pinka'muma aa'muu', “Nia'eai
tee baa tee' minkuvumaang.” ²⁵Tee'
nia'muko Jiisuu'anko diiri'marara
nia'antu', aa'pama, “Ovoring, tee baa
ee'nara?”

²⁶Jiisuu'ke maku'muma aa'muu',
“Ninge navio' duuni-koo iimpamira
tee avompainung, tee ee'nara tee

nanning.” Enang tee' minkuvura navio'
nkavura iimpura Judasi avuu', Saimoni'
Kerio'nung bauring. ²⁷Ee'noko Judasie
tevio' kompuko Sietani' namu'ke
tumparu' Judasi-koo kuung. Ee'noko
Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Kapoo' nkoveainung
iri'narung nkoveaing.”

²⁸Tee' minkuvuu'nung-koong
miru'noo' nii'ke taamantomai
ba'namariri o'noriko'ninge
noru'ampiaruu'. ²⁹Nii'ninge aa'pau',
“Tee Judasie kapoo' moo'uu'naang
paroro-koo makosi Jiisuu'ke tee' minku-
vumaang,” Judasie mooni'koonara'
bakura-nara' tarevuko'nung-koo.
Ee'noko nii'ninge ee' noru'au', “Tee
Jiisuu'ke botovuing sitovuru'nuka
kapoo' avurii'naang.” ³⁰Judasie
tevio' nkavura namu'ke siaru', tenang
muunga.

Jiisuu'ke Nerakung Boto Sipuu'na'

³¹Teketa Judasi tenkenuio'
Jiisuu'ke aa'muru', “Enang ning
Tee Nanning-naumpo' Paning-etaing
nkaang meenasi sira'pari otong,
ee'noko Kumponing bakaang meenasi
ning-koo sira'pari otong. ³²Ninge
Kumponing pankaing-antavansio'
teie ning napo' bakaang meenasi
amura pankaing-antamuu'naang.
Ee', emu' due'ka tee' nkomuaing.
³³Nnurukaa' ee, ning dii' ninka
baru' pankaroong o'noriauka'nung.
Dii'ke dama'ke besi'meriaing, ee'noko
Ju'koong ovontung nauarantu'na' enang
naurampimang, ning nanampainoo' dii'
poriarupeu'. ³⁴Nerakung boto arompi-
maang: Piaareeriaing dii'ka. Tee' ninge
dii' piaarampimana' dii'ka piaareeriaing.
³⁵Dii'ke dii'ka tee' piaareeriko ookara
nantoonge tasi'daaripeu' dii' nkaning
barevare-nupoong.”

**Piita Penkemparavaina' Jiisuu'koo
Jiisuu'ke Tero Nauvuru'na'**

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak
14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶Teketa Piitai aa'puu', "Ovoring, are'aape nanimang?" Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Dake ning siomearupeu' enang nanamatomanoo', nka dama' nii'nang siomeriaing."

³⁷Piitai nia'uma aa'puu', "Aming-koo ninge siontamparupeu' enang? Ning da' ninka boo'koo makotunsi o'nong."

³⁸Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Da' ee koonto' ning-koo boo'koo makosi? Bakei koonto' masika' nauramaang, kokoree' mme' koo'kuaruko da' beemu'pie penkentaravaing ni'ninka nari' o'noremaung-koo."

**Jiisuu' Bauma-anko Nanu'
Taung Tamparu'na'**

14 Jiisuu'ke aa'muru', "Domang oraka' dee'doriauka'. Kumponing masika'antaveriaing, ee'noko ning masika'antameriainge. ²Mma' bakanava-koo avatevaro otong. Ninge otoriainoo' neriampaing. Tee' naurampiarupeu' tosi dei. ³Dii' otoriainoo' osi neri bakeamira napo' toromaravaing, ee'noko ning-anko po'antarampiaing te' ning o'noainoo' dii' otoriaina'. ⁴Dii'ke noru'eri otong nanampainoo' ee'noko te' basiraripeu'na' noru'eri otong."

⁵Toomasie aa'puu', "Ovoring, nii'ke noru'ampia' te' da' naniainoo'. Arekee' noru'ampipeu' taung te' tavo'maripeu'navung?"

⁶Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning tee ee'nara taung masikung, kara masikung okovenung ee'noko domaang okovenunge ning ee'nara. Naning Mma'anko bearupeu' baka. Ninge deeko' tavo'antavampeu'. ⁷Dii'ke ning noru'meri dei Mma' noru'eripeu';

enang-eta noru'ering, ee'noko oovering."

⁸Pilipi'ke aa'puu', "Ovoring, Dauma naumeriaing ooampaiaina'. Tee narung oo-koo piamorimang."

⁹Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning pankaroonge dii' ninka o'noru'. Arekee', Pilipi', dake ning ee mme' noru'mea? Naninge ning oomuu'nunge Mma' oovuu'nung. Aming-koo dake aa'pemaang, 'Dauma naumeriai?' ¹⁰Ai' da' masika'antavea' ee, Pilipi', ning Mma'koo o'nomaung ee'noko Mma' ning-koo otomaunge? Ee'noko teing kara naurampimatoining ning-eta poa'. Mma'keta ee'nara-ita pomaung. Mma'ke ning-koo otomaunge bakaang nko-nko nkovumaung. ¹¹Masika'antameriaing ning Mma'koo o'nong ee'noko Mma' ning-koo otong. Makotuaung deeko' masika'antameriaing aing-koo nko-nkonong-koo. ¹²Masika' naurampimang, baa tee ning masika'antamuraung ninge nko-nko nkoamaung nkovuaing. Ee', nko-nkonanka pankainanka nkoansing-koo dau basi pankaing nkovuainge, ning Mma'anko nanampaing-koo. ¹³Ee'noko kapoo' nkaang miring-koo nia'meriaing nkoampaing, Kumponinge bakaang meenasi sira'antavuaina' ning-koo Bauring-koo. ¹⁴Kapoo' nkoama'naang nia'meriaing nkaang miring-koo nkoampaing."

**Jiisuu'ke Tanuaang Meekung
Botovuaing Minkuvuu'na'**

¹⁵"Dii'ke ning piaameritaa' nkaang boto siomperiaing. ¹⁶Ninge Mma' nia'ampaing nii'nung domang kuaa'anta dii'anko botovuaing, Tanuaang Meekung ee'nara, kara masikung tanata, dii' ninka doong kante otoriaina'. ¹⁷Teinge tamung kansi'koo otoromainge nkavaavarupeu', ooaavarura noru'aavaung-koo. Teka

dii'ke tee noru'eri otong, ai' tee dii' ninka otorimaung-koo; ee'noko diikaang domang-koo otoi otoaing. ¹⁸Ninge dii'ka maantuaara'nukapina' si'dampiauka'nung. Napo' toromaravaing dii'anko. ¹⁹Oki'noo' batei tankinuko tamung kansi'koo otoromainge oomaavauka'nung ee'noko dii'ke oomeriaing. Ee'noko ning domamari o'noma'noaing-koo dii' napo' domantariri otoriainge. ²⁰Te'mung ee'na'mung dii'ke noru'meriaing ning Mma'koo o'nong ee'noko dii' ning-koo otoring tee' ning dii'koo o'nomana'.

²¹“Baa tee nkaang boto aroo'uma siompumaung tee ee'nara naning ning piaamumaung. Ee'noko baa tee naning ning piaamumaung Mma'ke piaavuainge. Ee'noko ninge piaavampainge. Ee'noko ning ninka sira'maravainge tee-koo.”

²²Judasi, Kerio'nunge deea', aa'puu', “Ovoring, aming-koo nii'koo naing-koo oro'daravainge ee'noko ookara kansi'koo-nupoong-koo deea'?”

²³Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Baa tee naning ning piaamumaung nkaang boto siompuaing. Ee'noko Mma'ke piaavuainge. Mma' ee'noko ning mereaing tee-anko; tee ninka o'noriaing. ²⁴Baa tee ning piaamuaung, teie tee nkaang kara meumpuauka'nung. Ee'noko tee kara minkuanko taaraverimaung nkaang deea', Mma' tee ning botomu'nung bakaang.

²⁵“Enang aing kapoo'nanka ninge mme' dii' ninka o'norita' naurampimaing. ²⁶Teka dama'ke teie Domang Kuaa'antai, Tanuaang Meekunge, Kumponing dii'anko botovuainunge nkaang miring-koo, ookara kapoo' nau-antaruriaing, ee'noko noru'antaruriainge napo' ookara kapoo' ninge naurampiru'ning.

²⁷“Tampara, otoriko. Tampara masikung, nkaang mooa koonto'

masikung aropmaang. Avitoitoi noru'daria' ee'noko aroreriauka'. ²⁸Dii'ke taaramering ninge aa'panko, 'Ninge dii' si'dampiaing nka napo' toromaravaing dii'anko.' Dii'ke ning piaamerimaung dei doturoturaripeu' ning Mma'anko nananko, tee-anko ning-koo dau basi-anko. ²⁹Ninge enang naurampiring mme' nkoaravaruko masika'antamerii'naang nkoaravaina'mung. ³⁰Dii' ninka ning baru' pankarooning minkumariauka'nung. Aming-koo, nna' Sietani' pomaang, tamung kansi'koo otoromaing biikaang pankaing. Nka tee nkaang pankaing deea'. Komaaru' o'noa' baramupeu'nung-koong. ³¹Teka pora paaramuko tara'moa' taaravampaing ookara kansi'nupoonge tasi'paavaina' ninge Mma' narung piaavamaung, ee'noko Mma' narung bakaang pia keperuu'mari siompamaung. Aia', daa'darira danto meriai.”

Jiisuu' Uaini Tamparu'na'

15 “Ning uaini masikung, ee'noko Mma' uaini tarenara. ²Teie ning-koong kaumpe' ookara tooto'umaung teing sinang bi'uriaing. Sinang bi'umaing kaumpe'nanka nerivumaung nii'ning napo' mmäu' sinang bi'uu'naang. ³Dii' enang kiirora'dariri otoring nkaang kara naurampimaunge nerirurio'. ⁴Ning-koo otoriainge, ee'noko ning dii'koo o'noaing. Dii'ke sinang nkaveriarupeu' ning-koo otoriarura, kaumpe'ke sinang nkavuarupeu'na' koi'koo otoarura.

⁵“Ning uaini ee'noko dii' kaumpe'nanka. Baa tee ning-koo otomaung ee'noko ning tee-koo o'nomaung mmäu' sinang nkavuaing. Dii'ke kapoo' nkoveriarupeu' ning-eta taapo' otori. ⁶Naning tee ning-koo otoaung Kumponing kaumpe'pina' dua'uaing, mara'ainoo'. Kaumpe'

tee' oro'nanka oosiaarima nta'koo dua'numpo' paro'doma. ⁷Dii' ning-koo otori dei, nkaang kara dii'koo otoi dei kapoo' nia'meriko dii' piaroripeu'ning dii' oto'deruripeu'. ⁸Tee' ee'na' Mma'nung meenasi sira'paramana' dii'ke sinang mmau' nkaverio'. Ee'noko tee' nari' nkaning barevare-nupoong deentari' ororiang. ⁹Ninge dii' piarampimaang Mma'ke ning piaamumana'. Nkaang paa-koo ororiang. ¹⁰Nkaang boto siomperi dii' nkaang-koo paa-koo otorimaatoang. Tee' nari' Mma'nung boto siompansi bakaang-koo paa-koo o'nomana'.

¹¹“Ninge tee' naurampimang nkaang doturotu dii'koo otoo'naang, ee'noko dii' aa'na' bakei dotue maanto'durii'naang. ¹²Nkaang boto aung, ‘Dii'ka pakureeri piaareeriaing tee' ninge piarampimana.’ ¹³Naning boo'pari dei ba'maikori' paari-antavuri pakuvurima, nii'nung aarumo otoa' paa-koong temurii' puru'ui otoing. ¹⁴Ee'noko dii' ninge mmaikori', kapoo' ninge botorampiring nkoveriaing deeko'. ¹⁵Dii' ninge botovotonaa'nuka tantampiauka'nung enang-eta deto, ai' botovotonaa'nukai noru'aavaung kapoo' biikaning ovontunge nkoamaing. Botovotonaa'nanka-ita mmaikori' tantampimaung kapoo' ookara naurampiru'nung-koo Mma'keta taaravantu'ning. ¹⁶Dii'ke ning miru'meria', ninge dii' miru'dampiru'nung ee'noko ninge barerampiru' berira sinang mmau' nkaverii'naang, temurii' sinang doong kante otomatoang. Ee'noko Mma'ke aruriaing kapoo' nkaang miring-koo nia'eriaing. ¹⁷Aung ee'nara boto ninge naurampimang, ‘Dii'ka piaareeriaing.’”

Munte' Nkoavaina' Jiisuu' Bakaning-koo

¹⁸“Kansi'nupoonge munte'daariko ee' noru'eriaing, ning tee' ee'na' tero

munte'mau'nunge. ¹⁹Ee'noko dii' teing-kooning dei teinge navuraaripeu' biikaning-pina'. Ee'noko dii' ninge meeka'antarampirio' teing-pina' deeaing deentariu', ee'noko dii' teing-kooning deea'. Tee'koo ee'na'koo teinge dii' munte'daarimaung. ²⁰Noru'eriaing kapoo' ninge naurampiring, aa'dampiring, ‘Naning botovotonaa' bakaang pankaing-koo dau basi deea.’ Teinge ning too'demau'nung deemparako napo' dii' tee' too'dentaariaing. Ee'noko teinge nkaang kara taravau'nung dei diikaang kara taravaapeu'. ²¹Teinge tee naning botomu'nung noru'aava', tee'koo tee' nkoraariaing dii' nkaning deentariko. ²²Ninge morai'nange kara nauaranko bei'bei'maavaru'nung dei naninge biikaang aarumo orara tampuarupeu'. Nka tampa' sira'mario' bei'bei'maama biikaang orara aarumo baku'koo makosiaava'. ²³Baa tee ning munte'mumaung Mma' munte'umaunge. ²⁴Teinge oomaio' kapoo'nanka nkoanko'nung nii'nung naninge tero nkovuaruko'ning. Tee' nkoaravarui dei naninge biikaang aarumo orara tampuarupeu'. Nka nii'na' nkoaring-koo biikaang aarumo bakei orara masikung sira'pari otong, kapoo'nanka nkoanko'ning ooara nee'daang ookakang munte'maaremaung-koo. ²⁵Nka tee' nari' nkoaravaing biikaang boto-koong daari masika' tavo'aravaina', aa'pumaung,

‘Teinge tamung munte'mau’.’ (Kena 35:19; 69:4)

²⁶“Tee Domang Kuaa'anta poaing. Tee ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung, kara masikung tanata, Mma'ketaing. Mma'ankoita ninge botoampaing, ee'noko teie ning-koo kara masikung sira'pumaatoang. ²⁷Ee'noko dii'ke tee' napo' ning-koo kara masikung

minkuerimatoainge ni'ninka teroita o'noru'ninge.”

16 “Ninge tee' naurampiring dii' dua'dari'neeng-koo. ²Biikaning dootuu'navananka-ita bata'daariaing; ee', bakei, doong poaining-koo Kumponing dotu-anta tampaama dupisi'raariainge. ³Teinge ning ee'noko Mma' noru'maarearuta dii' tee' nkoraariaing. ⁴Aung tee ninge uro'ke naurampiring teing kapoo'nanka basiaravaining. Ee'noko tenang tee' oro' aarumo dii'koo teinge nkoaako, dii'ke tenang norunoru'eriaing tee aung kara ning naurampimatomaung. Ninge tee tero naurampiaruu'nung aung kapoo'nanka ning dii' ninka o'norita'. ⁵Teka enang ning nanamang te' naning-anko botomuu'nung-anko. Nka dii'koo narung otoa' ning nia'mema aa'mupeu'nung, 'Are'aape nanimang?' ⁶Ee'noko ninge enang dii' naurampiring-koo dii' pee'dunsie maanto'during.

Tanuaang Meekung Bakaang Nko-nko

⁷Ninge masika' naurampimang, Bakei koonto' tampa' masika' dii'koo, ning anketa tenkenampaing-koo. Ning tenkenamparuko deeko' tee Domang Kuaa'anta dii'anko poarupeu'. Ee'noko ning tenkenampaing deeko' naurampirina', tenkenamira Domang Kuaa'anta dii'anko botoampaing. ⁸Ee'noko teie porai'nange ookara nantoonanka-koo oko'bosi'ario' oraka' nkoarimanoo' tasi'antavuriaing aing aa'ning nauvurima: orara aarumo, tampaara aarumo ee'noko aarumo simpe'

nkona'. ⁹Teie nauvuriaing biikaang aarumo orara-koo oko'bosi'noo' tee teinge ning Tee Pako'pari'nii' masika'antamaavaruu'nung. ¹⁰Teie tampaara aarumo nauvuriaing ning pari'antanunge, ning Mma'anko nananko oomeriuka'nung-koo.[§] ¹¹Napo' nantoong simpe'uriaina' nauvuriainge tamung kansi'koo otoromaing biikaang pankaing tuutunang'koo dua'aru'na' nauvurima.**

¹²“Ninge mmau' naurampipeu'ning oto'memung. Nka tee, tee kara baru' aa'na' ivekung, enang tampa' noru'eriaupeu'. ¹³Nka tee, Tanuaang Meekunge kara masakung tanatai porai'nange masakung kara ookara taara-antaruriaing. Baka karoauka'nunge, nka kapoo' taaravuaining naururiaing ee'noko kapoo' tavo'aravainanka minkuvuainge. ¹⁴Teie ning daangamuaing. Nkaang meenasi dii' naururiainge. ¹⁵Ookara kapoo' Mma' oto'evumaing ning nkaning. Tee'koo ee'na'koo tee' naurampimang Tanuaang Meekunge nkaang meenasi dii' naururiaing.”

Oraka' Dee' Paariaravaina'

¹⁶“Ning oki'noo' batei tankinuko dama' oomeriuka'nung, ee'noko napo' dama'ke oki'noo' batei otorira oomeriang.”

¹⁷Nii'ke nii'ninge Jiisuu' bakaninge barevare-nupoonge nii'ka niania' nia'meerima aa'meeriko', “Aung kara miru'noo' aming? Ee' naumurima'nomaung, 'Oki'noo' batei tankinuko dama'ke napo' oomeriuka'nung, ee'noko napo' oki'noo'

§16:10 Tanuaang Meekunge Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'uma sira'puu'nung tee Kumponing bauring, naning meekung, tampaara ee'noko koonto' masakung. Nii' tee-koo kuung o'noriaing deeko' Kumponingee nii' koonto'nuka tamuriai (Rom 1:4).

****16:11** Kumponingee Jiisuu' daa'ura Sietani' tosi-bauko sira'puu'. Napo' Tanuaang Meekunge pakumurio' Jiisuu' tampa' siompampiko Sietani' bakaningee tasi'paavaing Kumponing tee masakung (Kol 2:15; Rom 8:2; Plp 1:28; Mkn 12:11; 20:10).

batei tankinuko dama'ke oomeriaing.' Ee'noko napo' aa'murimaung, 'Ning Mma'anko nanampaing.'¹⁸ Tee aung miru'noo' 'oki'noo' aming? Nii'ke noru'ampia' aming tee' minkuvuinge."

¹⁹Ee'noko nii'ke nia'ampii'naang piamoriko Jiisuu'ke noru'ura aa'muru', "Ninge aa'pamaang, Oki'noo' tankinuko dii'ke oomeriauka'nung, ee'noko dama' napo' oki'noo' tankinuko dii'ke napo' oomeriaing. Aung tee' minkuansing tee dii'ka ee tana'deerimaang?"²⁰ Masika' naurampimang dii' birontariaing orarunsirarima, ee'noko tamung kansi'koo otoromaing doturotuariaing. Bane dii' orarunsirarira diikaang orarunsi doturotu-koo toroaravaing.²¹ Naning manikuma tooto' paravuinoo' noru'uma oraka' dee'ong, bakaang doong sisikeeravoaina'mung due'uko. Nka tee tooto' paravura teni sisikeera ampa'opeu', aa'na' doturotuaritaa' otopeu' tooto' ponto'aring-koo.²² Tee' nari' dii'koo nkoaravaing. Enang dii' orarunsirarimang ee'noko ninge dii' dama'ke oorampiaing, ee'noko diikaang tumsi doturotue maanto'uaing. Naninge te'nempuauka'nunge tee doturotu dii'keta.

²³"Ee'noko tenang doong basiaravainang ning kapoo'koo nia'meriauka'nung. Masikung naurampimang, dii' nkaning barevare-nupoong deentari' Mma'ke ookara kapoo' aruriaing nia'eriaing.²⁴ Dii'ke mme' kapoo'koo nia'eria' nkaang miring-koo. Nia'erira komperiaing dii' dotue maanto'duriaina'."

**Jiisuu'ke Ookara
Avo'avoro'nanka Puru'ura
Avoreaa'varo'naang Nauvuru'na'**

²⁵"Ninge aung minkunaananka dii' kara mirumiru'ke naurampimaung. Nka batei pomaang aunge ee' oro'ke karai karompauka'ng. Tenang ninge kara

sira'pansi minkuampaing Mma'koo.²⁶ Te'mung tavo'aravaina'mung nkaang miring-koo nia'eriaing. Ee'noko ninge ee' minkuampa' ninge Mma' nia'derompiaing, teo Mma'ke baka piaarurimaung-koo;²⁷ Dii'ke ning piaamerimaung ee'noko masika'antamerimaung ning Kumponing-ankoita mou'nung, tee'koo Mma'ke piaarurimaung.²⁸ Masikung, ning Mma'ankoita mou' aa' kansi'koo, ee'noko ning enang kansi' sipamang, Mma'anko nanama."

²⁹Ee'noko nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoong aa'pampiru', "Ee aung, da' enang bakei sira'pei minkuemaang. Kara mirumiru' minkuea' otong.³⁰ Nii'ke enang da' noru'dampiring dake kapoo' ookara noru'ei otong, bane nii'ninge niania' nia'daavaruko noru'epu'. Tee'koo ee'na'koo da' nii'ke masika'antarampimaang da' Kumponing-ankoita pou'nung."

³¹Jiisuu'ke maku'murima aa'muru', "Ekee, enang asi' masika'antameri!³² Nka tee bateinang due'umaang, dii' ookara aroreritaa' avitoitoi koo'dariainang, ee'noko ning ninka o'noaing. Nka bakei ning ninka o'noauka'nung, Mma' ni'ninka o'noremaung-koo.³³ Ninge dii' naurampiring dii' mooa-po'nupoong deentarii'naang ning-koo otoritaa'. Kansi'koo otoritaa' pore'doriaing. Nka domang purintariaing, ninge ookara kansi'po' kuung deempansing-koo."

**Jiisuu' Eentavaru'na' Bakaning
Barevare-nupoong Paku-koo**

17 Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvurai'nange paning-aape ankamparara aa'puu', "Mma' ee, tee bateinang poing. Ning dauring meenasi ameaing napo' ninge dauringe meenasi arompaina'.² Iirakuta ameu' nantoong ookara tanata-koong

ninge domaang oparavauka'nung avoroma'naang ookara nantoong-koo dake ameu'ning-koo. ³Domaang oparavauka'nupoong aing: Da' Kumponing masikung noru'daamaing, nii'nung otoa', ee'noko teinge dake botomeu'na' noru'maamaing ning tee Pako'pari'nii'. ⁴Kansi'koo o'noitaa' dakaang meenasi siraka'antavansi o'noing. Dakaang nko-nko opansing nkoama'naang ameu'nung. ⁵Enang tee Mma', pora pankaing-antamei nerameaing tero kansi' otoaruko da' ninka o'noresi nerameu'na'. ⁶Teing-koo nantoong-koo dake tero kansi'keta ameu'ning-koo ookara-koo ninge da' tasi'antavarantu'nung. Teing dakaning deempariri otoroko, dake ning ameu'ning, ee'noko dakaang kara meumpau'. ⁷Ee'noko enang teinge noru'ai otong ookara kapoo' dake ameu'ning ee'noko da'ankoita pou'ning. ⁸Ninge tee kara naumeu'nung nauaranko tampa' taaravau', ee'noko siraka'pariri ning tasi'mau'nung ning tee da'ankoita mou'nung, ee'noko masika'antavaamaung dake ning botomeu'nung.

⁹"Ninge teing pakuarama'naang eentaramang. Ookara kansi'nupoong paku-koo eentamarava', teing nantoong dake ameu'ning-koo naing-koo, dakaning deempariko. ¹⁰Ookara kapoo' nantoong oto'memumaing dakaning, ee'noko da' oto'derumaing ning nkaninge. Nantoonge teing ooaara daangamaavaing. ¹¹Ning enang da'anko momaang. Ning kansi'koo oto'koong deea', teeo aing a' kansi'koo otoroko. Mma' meekung ee, dua'ari'neeng tareveriaing dakaang miring-koonge purinto'ke, teie ee'narai miring-koo dake ameu'nunge, teing narung deemparii'naang nee' narung-pina' o'noremana'. ¹²Ning teing ninka o'noritaa' ninge teing

tarearansing dakaang miring-koonge purinto'ke, teie ee'narai miringe dake ameu'nunge. Ninge komparansio' naning otoa' paa'aru'nung, nka tee naning dua'nii' tee narung paa'aravaing; te'koo Daari Meekung-koong kara masika'paravaing. ¹³Ning enang da'anko momaang. Ee'noko ning kansi'koo o'noitaa' aing kapoo'ning minkuamaang teing nkaang doturotu okovurii'naang, biikaning tunki teie doturotue maanto'urii'naang. ¹⁴Ninge dakaang kara avoronko kansi'nupoonge munte'aaru', teing kansi'nupoong deeaing deempariaruko ning pina' nari', ai' ning teie kansi'nupoong-koong deea'. ¹⁵Ninge da' nia'dampa' kansi'nupoong-eta tonta'erii'naang, teka ninge da' tana'damaang tampa' tareverii'naang naning orara-koo. ¹⁶Ning kansi'nupoong-koong deeaung-koo tee' nari' nkaning teing-kooning deea'. ¹⁷Ee'noko teie dakaang karai meekupoong deeng-antaveriaing. Dakaang kara tee masikung ootukunung. ¹⁸Ninge teing botoaransing kansi'nupoong-koo, dake ning botomeu'na' te'. ¹⁹Ee'noko teing noru'aransitaa' ninge ninka aromang teing napo' dakaning meekupoong masikeng deemparii'naang.

²⁰"Aing-koo naing-koo eenta nkoampa' ee'noko teing-koo nantoong-koo napo' ning masika'antamaavaining-koo aing biikaang kara taaravaama. ²¹Ning eentamaramaung aing ee'noko teing narung deemparii'naang. Mma' ee, narung deemparii'naang nee' ninka piamomaang tee' da' ning-koo otomana' ee'noko ning da'koo o'nomana'. Narung deemparii'naang piamomaang ookara kansi'nupoonge masika'antamaavaina' ning dake botomeu'nung. ²²Tee ee'nara meenasi ameu'nung avorontu'nung narung deemparii'naang, da' ee'noko

ning narung deemaresi o'noremana'.
²³Ning teing-koo o'noko ee'noko da' ning-koo otoko teing narung deempariaing koonto'. Ee'noko tee' nari' ookara kansi'nupoonge noru'aapeu' dake ning botomeu'nung, dake piaaverimaung tee' nari' ning piaamemana'.

²⁴“Mma' ee, teing dake ning ameu'ning ni'ninka o'norii'naang piamomaang ning o'noainoo' nkaang meenasi ooaavaina' tee dake ameu'nung. Aming-koo, nna' dake ning piaameu'nung kansi' mme' nkoaravaruko. ²⁵Mma' ee, da' domang koompari oto'. Tamung kansi'koo otoromainge da' noru'daava', ee'noko ninge da' noru'dansi o'nong, ee'noko ainge noru'ai otong dake ning botomeu'nung. ²⁶Ninge da' nau-antavarantu', ee'noko tee' nari' nkoamaa'noaing paaa pankaing oto'evurii'naang paaa ning-koo oto'derumana', ee'noko ning teing-koo o'noo'naang.”

**Jiisuu' Sisikeera
Tora'antavai Dupisi'aako
Napo' Domamparu'na'**

(18:1–21:25)

Jiisuu' Moo'au'na'

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak
14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

18 Jiisuu' eentavarama tee'purai'nage tenkenampiru' nii' ninka bakaning barevare-nupoong ninka, Kiidironi-nari oki'nari tankimpampiri. Te' ee'noo' mintoong otoko'noo'; tenau-koo meru'. ²Tenau tee mmau' doonge nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong Jiisuu'ninka minkumuriko'noo', Judasi nari', tee Jiisuu' sivuainung kare-nupoong-koo; ³Ee'noko Judasi noru'uitaa' te'

pou' tavutavu'navitu ninka ee'noko Ju' biikaang piatooronuka~ ninka, piristi'koong ovontunge ee'noko Boto Keperuu'navitue botoaarun'ning ninka. Teing kaava-po'nupoong, kosiana, daamu dovang ninka porou', puu.

⁴Jiisuu'ke ookara kapoo' tee-koo nkoaravaining noru'uitaa' uro'kanoo' donkonura aa'puu', “Dii'ke baa besi'erimang?” ⁵Teinge maku'aama aa'pau', “Jiisuu', Nasareti'nung.”

Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puru', “Ning ee'nara.” Judasi, tee too'denung, tee teing ninka donkonuitaa'. ⁶Tenang Jiisuu'ke aa'puriko, “Ning ee'nara,” teing dama'du-aape dunka'arira kansi'koo dua'ariru'.

⁷Jiisuu'ke napo' nia'urima aa'puru', “Dii'ke baa besi'erimang?” Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', “Jiisuu', Nasareti'nung.”

⁸Ee'noko napo' Jiisuu'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Ninge tero naurampiring ning tee ee'nara. Dii'ke ning besi'nerima'nomaung deeko' nkaning siperereriko nanaavai.”

⁹Teie tee' minkuvuu', bakaang kara tero minkuvuu'nung masikung deemparaa'naang aa'puu'naare, “Mma' ee, ookara ameu'ning-koo narung paa'arava'.”

¹⁰Aung aa' Saimoni' Piita bainatu oto'evuko'nung. Bakaang bainatu barampura piristi'koong pankaing bakaang botovotonaa' teka'puma dome' tamparome' ete'uu'. Bakaang miring Malakosi. ¹¹Jiisuu'ke Saimoni' Piita aa'puu', “Tee dakaang bainatu te' bakanoo' kore'eai bakura-koo. Dake ee ning ee' noru'memaang, tee sisikeera Mma'ke bamuu'nung mantompampauka'nung?”

Jiisuu' Tavo'au'na' Aanasi-anko

¹²Tevitue tavutavu'navitue biikaang pankaing ninka ee'noko teing piatooronukai Jiisuu' moo'aara

dai'au'. ¹³Ee'noko Aanasi Kaiapasi ba'doraa-anko tutung tavo'au'. Tee Kaiapasi tenang piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing deempari otoko'nung. ¹⁴Tee tee ee'nara Kaiapasi Ju'koong ovontung tero ee' nauvuru'nung, "Tampa'na' ee': Narung masikung booaing ookara-koo nantoong-koo."

Piita Penkemparu'na' Jiisuu'koo

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵Saimoni' Piita ee'noko ning nee'ke Jiisuu' siompampetu'nung. Ee'noko Piristi' Pankaing tampa' noru'uiu' ning tumaru' bakanava-koo Jiisuu' ninka dama'du-navaro-koo kuung. ¹⁶Ee'noko Piita dama'du donkonui otoko' karanaang-koo. Tee enang ning napo' toromarara simaru'. Ee'noko teni karanaang tarevuko'nani karavamira Piita tung-antavantu' pava-koo kuung. ¹⁷Enang tee, tenie manikumai karanaang tarevuko'nanie Piita aa'puu', "Da' dee'ma aunka' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koong." Piitai maku'uma aa'puu', "A, ning deea'."

¹⁸Tenang ee'nanng kamaarinang, tee'koo teing ovontung biikaang botovotonaanukai ee'noko piatooronukai nta' betu'aara tee nta' koroai donkonai otoroko' ankavoroma. Piita teing-anko nanurainange teing ninka donkonai te' otoroko' nta'koo ankavoma.

Aanasie Jiisuu' Niania' Nia'uu'na'

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹Teie Aanasie, uro'ke Piristi' Pankaing deemparako'nunge sinevuma Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo nia'uu', ee'noko kapoo' nauvuriko'ning-koo. ²⁰Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ninge doong kante sirapo'ke minkuamaung ookara nantoong-koo. Ookara nkaang kara nauaramaunge

dootuu'doma-nairu-koo ee'noko dootuu'nava pankava-koo ookara Ju'nupoong oosiarimanoo'ke. Ninge kapoo' makensi'nung minkuampaung. ²¹Aming-koo dake ning niania' nia'memaang? Teing nantoong niania' nia'eriaing ning taaramaamaing. Teinge noru'ai otong kapoo' ninge minkuamaung."

²²Jiisuu'ke tee' minkuvuiu' teing piatooronuka-koong narunge tanko'puu' aa'puma, "Tee' kareauka' Piristi' Pankaing-ankoi." ²³Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ninge kapoo' oraka' minkuansing deeko' sira'peaing, nka ninge tampa' minkuanko aming-koo tanko'memaang?"

²⁴Teketa Aanasie Jiisuu' dai'ari otoko botovuu' Kaiapasi-anko, Piristi' Pankaing-anko.

Piita Napo' Penkemparu'na' Jiisuu'koo

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵Piita mme' donkonui otoko teke ankavoma nii'ninge aa'pau', "Da' aunka' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koonarung deea', ee?" Ee'noko Piita penkemparama aa'puu', "A, ning deea'."

²⁶Ee'noko piristi'nuka biikaang pankaing bakaning-koong botovotonaanukoo narunge, tee Piitai dome' napu'uu'nung ba'maiko'ke karoma aa'puu', "Da' ee ninge teka mintoong-koo Jiisuu' ninka ooramparuing tantaramaang?"

²⁷Ee'noko napo' Piitai aa'puu', "Otoa'." Ee'noko tenang namu'ke kokoree' koo'kuu'.

Jiisuu' Pailati'ke Sinevuu'na'

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸Teketa tero bakei maatanang, Jiisuu' Kaiapasi-nava-ita Ovo'ma'

Pankaing Rooma'nung bakanava-koo tavo'au'. Teka teing Ju'nupoong koinaavaruu' biikaang toomo orari-antavaara Baari'koong Paroro nai-koo makosiaavarupeu'noo'koo.
²⁹ Ee'noko Pailati' siarara dama'dua kune'urira aa'puru', "Aming nkovui'o' tuumpierimaang aung naning?"
³⁰ Ee'noko ee' maku'au', "Teie kapoo' orara nkovuaruko nii'ke da'anko tavo'ampiarupeu'."

³¹ Pailati'ke napo' aa'puru', "Dii'ke dii'ka nkaverira paaraveriaing diikaang botoi naururimana'." Ju'koong ovontunge maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii' taura'maria' naning tavampiko boo'koo." ³² Tee' nkoarako Jiisuu' bakaang kara intampaako tee boo'paravaing-koong masikung deemparu', ai' Ju'nupoonge tee aa'barata'koo~ intampaama tavaariaung.

³³ Pailati' kuung-aape tumparara tee-koo pava-koo Jiisuu' bokuvuma aa'puu', "Da' ee daurarong Ju'nupoong biikaang?" ³⁴ Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Tee niania' dake daka matauei nia'memaang, ai' ni'ninge da' naurai'?"
³⁵ Pailati'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "A, ning aa' Ju'nupoong-koong deea'. Dakaning nantoonge ee'ninge ee'noko piristi'koo ovontunukai da' ning-anko tavo'daing. Aming kapoo' dake nkoveinge?"

³⁶ Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nkaang muu' ninge tareamaung aung kansi'ketaing deea'. Tee kansi'ketaing dei nkaninge piatooronukai kare nkoaama pakumaapeu' Ju'koong ovontunge dai'maa'neeng-koo. Teka nkaang taretare oovunoo'ketaing."
³⁷ Tee'puko Pailati'ke nia'uma aa'puu', "Da' ee daurarong ee?"

Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Masika' minkueing, ning ee'nara daurarong. Ning ponto'marama kansi'koo mou'nung aung kapoo' narung nkoama'naang, kara masikung sira'pama'naang. Baa tee kara masikung siompumaung ning

taaramumaung." ³⁸ Pailati'ke aa'puu', "Aming ee'nara kara masikung?"

Jiisuu' Beekavau'na'

Pailati' napo' dama'du siarara Ju'koong ovontung otorou'noo' aa'puru', "Ninge kapoo' ooampa' aung beeka-koong." ³⁹ Diikaang aarumo ee' siong-antavui otong: ninge narung kiimatanuka-koong simpiri'antarerompiaing ookara mare' kante Taamang Baari'koong-koo. Enang dii' arekee' piarorimang, aung Ju'nupoong Biikaang Daurarong simpiri'antarerompia'naang?"

⁴⁰ Aung aa' bokiaama maku'au'nung, aa'paama, "A, tee deea'. Nii' Barabas pi-amorimang." Barabasi tee bakiaa' bauko nantoong tavurima.

19 Aung aa' tee, Pailati'ke botoario' Jiisuu' moo'aara mura'au'.
² Ee'noko tee mura'aarai'nange piatooronukai akapeu'aama mo'ming kunikunisi daurarong~ bakaang baakopo-pina' nkoaara bore'koo kurumpau', ee'noko mononopa' isikung dauraronuka biikaang-pina' karompumaung, kurumpau'.
³ Tee' nepu'aara tee-ankoi poroko' aa'paama, "Tampara masikung, Daurarong Ju'nupoong Biikaang!" Ee'noko tee minkuaama tanko'paako'.

⁴ Ee'noko Pailati' napo' dama'du toroarara karika' aa'puru', "Ee aing, ninge tee a' dama'du tavo'ampaing dii'koo dutakanoo' dii' nau-koo kapoo' aung-koo ooampa' tee tuumpi-koo makosi."
⁵ Tee' minkuvuko Jiisuu' dama'du siaru' bore' kunikunisie baakopoari, ee'noko mononopa' isikung karompumaung kurumparita'. Enang tee, Pailati'ke aa'puru', "Ooveriaing, tee aung ee'nara."

⁶ Teketa piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge ee'noko biikaang piatooronukai Jiisuu' ooaarai'nange bokiaama

aa'pau', "Aa'barata'koo taakaveaing! Aa'barata'koo taakaveaing!" Pailati'ke aa'puru', "Dii'ke dii'ka nkaverira aa'barata'koo taakaveriaing. Ninge kapoo' ooampa' tuumpi-koo makosi." ⁷Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontunge maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii' boto oto'memuring aung nau'ka boo'paravaing naumuri otoring aung Kumponinge Bauring tamparamaung-koo."

⁸Teketa Pailati'ke tee taaravurai'nange bakei aa'na' avorou'. ⁹Ee'noko pava-koo kuung napo' tumparara Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Da' areketa pou'nung?" Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke maku'noo' nauvua'. ¹⁰Pailati'ke aa'puu', "Dake ning karamea' o'nong ee? Noru'ea' ee ninge makosi da' sirapo' si'koo ee'noko aa'barata'koo taaka-koo?"

¹¹Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Da' makosi deea' kapoo' nko-koo ning-koo Kumponinge tutung makosi-antuaruko deeko'. Tee'koo tee naning ning da'anko tavo'muinung kapoo' bakei aa'na' orara nkovuing."

¹²Pailati'ke tee taaravurai'nange bakei napo' aa'na' piavou' sirapo' sipuu'naang. Ee'noko Ju'koong ovontung aa'na' boki-aama aa'pau', "Dake sirapo' sipeaing deeko' ookarai noru'daapeu' da' dakaang pankaing Siisa' ba'maiko' deea', ai' baa tee daurarong baka tamparamaung Siisa' too'denung deempari otong."

¹³Ee'noko Pailati'ke tee kara taaravura siaru' Jiisuu' bokuvui, ee'noko ba'namparu' kara simpe'doma ba'nava'nang taataru-koo, te' ee'noo' Kapang Tapee'po'noo' tampaamanoo', nii'noo' Ju'nupoong urikupoong biikaang kara-koo Kabata tampaamanoo'.

¹⁴Tenang ee'nang duaa' tavo'kuko te'mung-koo boona'mung Baari'koong~ Paroro-koo. Pailati'ke Ju'koong ovontung aa'puru', "Diikaang aung

daurarong." ¹⁵Teinge kara maku'aama bokiaama aa'pau', "Taveaing! Taveaing! Taakaveaing aa'barata'koo!" Pailati'ke ee' nia'uru', "Dii' ee piarorimang tee ee'nara diikaang daurarong taakavama'naang aa'barata'koo?" Piristi'koong ovontunankai maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii' daurarong oto'memuria', dauraronuka biikaang pankaing, Siisa' narung oto'memuring." ¹⁶Aung aa' tee'paako Pailati'ke kasivuarura taura'puru' aa'barata'koo taakavaava'naang.

Jiisuu' Aa'barata'koo Taakavau'na'

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak
15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Enang tee Pailati'ke taura'purio' nii'ning piatooronukai Jiisuu' oko siong-antavau'. ¹⁷Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke bakaang aa'barata' nkavui osi-eta tenkenuu' bera Makupi'noo' tampaamanoo' basiaru', Ju'nupoong biikaang kara-koo Kolokata' tampaamanoo'. ¹⁸Teka ee'noo'ka taakavau' aa'barata'koo. Ee'noko kenaankara nii'naanka napo' taakavaaretu' aa'barata'koo, nii'nara tampavine-aape, nii'nara mare'aanavine-aape, ee'noko Jiisuu' meu'. ¹⁹Pailati'ke taa'ni'anta daarivura aa'barata'koo niiri-antavuu' ee' minkunaare:

"JIIISUU' NASARETT'NUNG,
JU'NUPOONG BIIKAANG
DAURARONG."

²⁰Te' Jiisuu' taakavau'noo' osi-koo due' deemparako mmau' Ju'nupoong tee taa'ni'anta sira'pario' deeruaako', aing aa'ning kara-koo daariari otoko: Ju'na', Rooma'na', ee'noko Kiriki'na'.

²¹Ju'nupoong-koo piristi'koo ovontunukai Pailati' aa'pau', "Ee' daarieina', 'Ju'nupoong Biikaang Daurarong,' makosi deea'. Nii'na' daarieaing ee'pina', 'Aung baka aa'paramaung: Ning Daurarong

Ju'nupoong Biikaang.”²² Nka Pailati'ke maku'urima aa'puru', “Kapoo' daariansing tee' nari' daariari otoaing.”

²³ Teketa piatooronukai Jiisuu' aa'barata'koo taakavaarai'nange bakaang mononopa' nkavaama tankee'eu' karemarantu-koo, namarana' piatooro naruna'. Ee'noko tee mononopa' isikung nkavau' tenaa' ootukunaa' navaro-koo bavunii'naa', tua'noo' dapa'doma dopa. ²⁴ Teing piatooronuka aa'peeko', “Dere'ampiauka'nung, deikoo'meerima ooampiang baie nkavu'peu'.” Tee' ee'na' nkoarako Daari Meekung masika'paru' aa'pumaung-koo,

“Teing tankee'eu' nkaang baarong bii'ka, ee'noko deikoo'eu' nkaang mononopa'koo.” (Kena 22:18)

Ee'noko tee' ee'na' piatooronukai nkoau'.

²⁵ Tenang tee Jiisuu' bauko-namainta ee'noko Maaria Kolopas ba'aang, ee'noko Meeri' Ma'dala-nani, teing ee'ning Jiisuu' bakaang aa'barata'koo due' donkonai otoroko'. ²⁶ Jiisuu'ke bauko ee'noko ning ba'maiko' due' donkonampesio' oomureta bauko aa'puu', “Ee nko', dauring tee.”

²⁷ Ee'noko napo' tee'purai'nange ning aa'muu', “Dauko teni.” Teketa teni bokuantu' niikanava-koo o'norii'naang.

Jiisuu' Boo'paru'na'

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Teketa Jiisuu'ke noru'uu' ookara kapoo' nkoaraa'naang makosi Kumponing teroita tampuu'ning tee' dupearako. Ee'noko Daari Meekung dupe-anta-koo Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', “Ning nukaa'moing.” (Kena 22:15; 69:21)

²⁹ Teke tee kokotonaro' te' otoko' uaini kaaveerii'ke maanto'naro'. Teinge kapoo' tee-koo uaini-koo boovong-antavaara napo' bana'koo dai'antavaara intam-

pau' Jiisuu' karankanoo'. ³⁰ Jiisuu'ke teru' mantompura aa'puu', “Bakearing.” Ee'noko bakaang bore' aru'arara domang si'nuu'.

Jiisuu' Tupu'au'na' Mato'ng-koo

³¹ Te'mung te'mung doona'mung miring Maamu-antana'mung, doong uaana'mung aa'na' meeka'mung-koo boona'mung deempario'. Ee'noko teinge Ju'koong pankenge ee' noru'au', “Teing aa'barata'koo taakavarining tee' nari' otoroko Doong Uaana'mung orariara'neeng.” Tee'paara Pailati'koo eentavariru' botoarako piatooronukai teing-koong taakavaaru'ning-koong kau' nenko'aava'naang, bera namu'ke boorio' sing-antavaarii'naang aa'barata'keta. ³² Ee'noko piatooronuka berorai'nange tutuna'nung-koong kau' nenko'au', teketa tee-koong Jiisuu'koo amenka'koo taakavau'nung-koong.

³³ Teka Jiisuu'anko pororai'nange tero boo'pario' ooau', tee'koo kau' nenko'aavaru' Jiisuu'koong. ³⁴ Teketa narunge piatooronuka-koonge daanko'ke Jiisuu' too'puu' mato'ng-koo, ee'noko namu'ke ereng ntong ninka dakoaru'. ³⁵ Masika' naurampimang, ninge ee'narai ooansio' tee' nkoau'. Nii'ke bakaning noru'ampiri otong tee kapoo' minkuamaa'nomaung tee masikung, ee'noko ninge masikung minkuamaang noru'ansitaa' ninge tee' sira'pamaang dii'ke napo' masika'antaverii'naang. ³⁶ Tee

kapoo' nkoaru'nung Daari Meekung masika'paraa'naang aa'puu'na',

“Tee-koong koo'nari' nenko'aavauka'nung.”

(Kena 34:20)

³⁷ Ee'noko nii'nung Daari Meekung-koong nanaare ee' otong, “Nantoonge ooaavaing tee too'pau'nung.” (Sakaraia' 12:10)

Jiisuu' Dako'au'na'

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Aung aa' tee dama'ke, Josepa' Arimatea'nunge Pailati' nia'uu' Jiisuu' bakaang mono nka-koo taura'puu'naang. Josepa' tee Jiisuu' bakaning-koong barevare-nupoong-koo narung deempari otoko'nung, teka makemparitaa' Ju'koong ovontung-koo avoroma. Ee'noko Pailati'ke taura' avuio' bera Jiisuu'koong mono sivura nkavuu'. ³⁹ Nikodemasi ninka nari' beretu'. Tee Nikodemasi tee ee'nara Jiisuu' tutung beero'uu'nung muunganang. Teie mmau' duuni tampa' nuuraa' meea-koong ee'noko alosi-koo kenotoario' kompuu, daping mou-koong nara'pina' basi manki'noo', naning daurarong dako'koo makosinoo'. ⁴⁰ Tenaankai Jiisuu'nung mono nkavuretai'nange boo'nuka nopa'na' nopa'uretu' baaronge tee ninka tampa' nuuraa' ninka, tee' ee'na' nkoariko'na' Ju'nupoonge dako'aarii'naang mono. ⁴¹ Te' aa'barata'koo dupisi'au'noo' mintoong-nanau otoko', ee'noko tenau-koo meu' nerakung kivi dako'doma otoko' naning mme' siparava'nareng. ⁴² Te'mung Ju'nupoong biikaang Doong Uaana'mung-koo maamu-na'mung^{††} deemparako Jiisuu' te' sipuretu' te' kivi due' otoko.

Jiisu' Boo'keta Daa'aru'na'

20 Aung aa' tee, tero maatanang Saandei-na'mung mme' tane'puko, Meeri' Ma'dala-nani kivi dako'doma nanuu', ee'noko tee ku'nung kapang-koong diiri'ario' karanaang-eta oovuu'. ² Ee'noko oovurai'nange teni kua'paru' nee'anko, Saimoni' Piita-anko

ee'noko ning Jiisuu' ba'maiko'. Ee'noko naumurema aa'muretu', "Tee Ovoring kivi-eta nkavaing. Ee'noko sipainoo' noru'ampia'." ³ Teketa tee enang nee'ke Piita naankai simaretai'nange kivi dako'doma kua'maresi meretu'; ⁴ Ee'noko aa'na' kua'mari Piita divu'amira kivi-koo tutung tavo'maru'. ⁵ Ee'noko kinkinamirai'nange ooantu' baaronanka. Nka kivi dako'doma tumarava'. ⁶ Ee'noko Saimoni' Piita porai'nange koonto' tee kivi dako'doma tumparu', ee'noko baaronanka oovuu' te' tamung otoko. ⁷ Ee'noko tenaa' baarong-nanaa' Jiisuu'koong bore' dai'au'nanaa', tenaa' oovunoo' otoko, nii'ning baaronanka ninka deea', baka kai'ari otoko. ⁸ Teketa ning dama'ke tumaru', ee'noko ooamirai'nange deeko' Kumponinge boo'keta daa'uu'nung masika'antavantu'. ⁹ Nka nee'koo mme' siraka'parava' tee kara Daari Meekung-koo otoing Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'aravaing-koong, bane noru'ampesi naumuru'noo'. ¹⁰ Ee'noko teketa tee nee' osi toromaretu'.

Jiisuu' Meeri'**Ma'dala-nani-anko Tavo'kuu'na'**

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Aung aa' tee, Meeri' kivi dako'doma dama'du donkonui biromparako', ee'noko biromparama kinkinura ookuu' kivi-koo kuung. ¹² Ee'noko teka kivi-koo kuunga koosinunka kenaankara oovuretu' kakaarai duaanavaresi, te' ba'namparesio' Jiisuu'koong mono tero otou'noo', nii'nung bore'kanoo' ee'noko nii'nung kau'kanoo'. ¹³ Koosinungkai' aa'puretu', "Ani ee, da' aming-koo birontaramang?" Ee'noko tenie maku'urema aa'puretu', "Tee aa' ning nkaang Ovoring nkavaara

^{††}19:42 Tenang duaa' tumparako doong maamuna'mung-koo tee Doong Uaana'mung tutumparako'nung. Josepa' Arimatea'nung ee'noko Nikodemasi iri'narumpuresi dako'uretu' tee Jiisuu', Doong Uaana'mung orarivure'neeng-koo.

tokoo sipaio', ee'noko sipainoo' noru'ampa'."

¹⁴ Ee'noko tenie tee' minkuvurai'nange torotoroarama Jiisuu' oovuu' te' donkonui otoko, nka tasi'pua' tenie tee Jiisuu'. ¹⁵ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ani ee, da' aming-koo birontaramang? Dake baa besi'emaang?" Tenie mintoong tarenara-pina' noru'uma aa'puu', "Ee aung, dake nkaveing deeko' ning naumeaing sipeinoo', ninge mera nkavampaina'."

¹⁶ Jiisuu'ke miring tampuma aa'puu' teni, "Meeri'." Ee'noko koonto' tee-anko toroarama tero Ju'nupoong urikupoong biikaang karai karoma tenie aa'puu', "Rabonai." Aung miru'noo' ee' oro', Nau-anta Oving.

¹⁷ Jiisuu'ke teni aa'puu', "Ana'antameauka', ai' ning mme' Mma'anko deto toromarava'. Bera mmaikori' ee'noko ntara'mainkaang-anko nanira naueriaing ning nanamang Mma'anko ee'noko diuma-anko, nkaang Kumponing-anko ee'noko diikaang Kumponing-anko."

¹⁸ Ee'noko Meeri' Ma'dala-nanie nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong naumurima aa'muru', "Ninge ooansing Oving, ee'noko tee kara naurampiring naumui."

Jiisuu' Bakaning Barevare-nupoong-anko Tavo'kuu'na'

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak
16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Ee'noko te'mung ee'na'mung Saandei-na'mung muung-aapenang nava-koo nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong oosimariru'. Da'marira o'noru' Ju'koong ovontung-koo amorompima. Ee'noko tenang Jiisuu' pou'. Pora nii'koo meu' donkonuma aa'muru', "Tampara, ee aing! Mooa tee dii'koo otoaing!" ²⁰ Ee'noko tee' minkuvurai'nange bakaang bireng

nau-antamuru' ee'noko manto'nang. Ee'noko nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong bakei aa'na' dotumariru' Oving ooampira. ²¹ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke napo' aa'muru', "Mooa-po'nupoong otoriaing. Mma'ke ning botomuu'na' ninge dii' botorampimang." ²² Tee' minkuvura domaang nii' uupumurira aa'muru', "Tanuaang Meekung nkaveriaing. ²³ Dii'ke nantoong biikaning oreng aarumo tonta'evurereriko tonta'ari otoaing, ee'noko dii'ke tonta'evurereriaruko tonta'arava' otoaing."

Toomasie Jiisuu' Oovura Masika'antavuu'na'

²⁴ Narung nii'koong Kivora-ita Kenaanka-koong Toomasi, nii'noo' Pauroong tampampiko'nung nii' ninka otoaruko Jiisuu' pou'. ²⁵ Ee'noko nii'ke nauampima aa'pampiru', "Nii'ke Oving ooampiring." Toomasie maku'murima aa'muru', "Ninge niiri-koong taamu ooamparura bireng-koo, napo' tanka' dusi'amparura niirie tupu'uu'nung-koo taamu-koo, ee'noko nkaang bireng mato'nang-koo dusi'amparura deeko' ninge masika'antavampauka'nung."

²⁶ Beenang-taa doong tankinui'o' napo' nii' ookara bakaning barevare-nupoong naru'marira o'noriko' pava-koo kuung, Toomasi nari'. Bane ku'nung pinka'ario' Jiisuu' nii'koo meu' donkonura aa'muru', "Mooa-po'nupoong otoriaing!" ²⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke Toomasi aa'puu', "Dakaang bireng a' dusi'eai, ee'noko nkaang bireng oomeai. Bireng tovorodarara a' ning-koo manto'nang-koo dusi'eai. Noru' keekoo'koong bakerarara masika'anta oto'derui otoai." ²⁸ Toomasie maku'uma aa'puu', "Kei, nkaang Oving ee'noko nkaang Kumponing Da'!" ²⁹ Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Da' ee ning oomera

masika'antameng? Nka biraankenanka masikeng teing nantoong oomaava' masika'antamaavaining."

Aung Buuku-koong Okora'noo'

³⁰ Ee'noko tee, Jiisuu'ke nii'ning oovuning taa'ni'anta nkovuu' nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge ooampiru' aung-koo buuku-koo daariarava'. ³¹ Aing daariampirining otomaung dii'ke masika'antaverii'naang Jiisuu' tee Kumponing Pako'pari'nii' nii' domang-anta-koo, Kumponing Bauring ee'nara. Ee'noko tee, tee' masika'antaverima dii' domaang-po'nupoong otorii'naang bakaang miring-koo.

Jiisuu' ~Kenaanka-taa-anko Bakaning Barevare-nupoong-anko Tavo'aru'na'

21 Jiisuu' napo' taa'ni'poi sira'antavaru'na' nii' bakaning barevare-nupoong Kaaleli'naru'koo o'noriko tee' ee' nkoaru': ² Saimoni' Piita, Toomasi (Pauroong tampampiko'nung), Natanielo' (Kana-namono-nung, Kaaleli'nameng-koonoo'), nee' Siebedi-baurinketa, ee'noko nii'naanka kenaankara bakaning barevare-nupoong-koonanka nii' nari' o'noriko. ³ Saimoni' Piitai nii'ning aa'muru', "Ning kapa'koo nanang." Nii'ke aa'pampiru', "Ee', tee aa' nii' morii'naang." Teketa bakaasi-koo aa'emarira te'mung ee'na'mung ootukuna'mung muunganang kapa'kampima nau asi'nu barankampia'.

⁴ Duaa' mme' tavo'arako Jiisuu' donkonuu' teru'koo tapiru. Ee'noko nii'ke bakaning barevare-nupoonge ooampia' tee Jiisuu'pina'. ⁵ Ee'noko teie aa'muru', "Ee aing nemea', dii' ee barankiriaruung?"

Nii'ke aa'pampiru', "Ee', barankampia'."

⁶ Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'muru', "Napo' sionung dua'eriaing bakaasi-koo tampanaang-aapei nii'ning barankiriaina'." Ee'noko tee'puio' nii'ke sionung napo' dua'ampiru' ntong-koo, ee'noko dua'ampira mmaw' kapa'nara' dau'pampira intampampiaruu'. ⁷ Ee'noko ning Jiisuu' ba'maiko'ke Piita aa'pantu', "Tee aung Ovoring." Ee'noko Saimoni' Piita tee Ovoring taaravura bakaang mononopa'ke io' kiru'aru'nunge nopa'arara dinkitoo'aru' ntong-koo. ⁸ Ee'noko nii' nii'ning bakaning barevare-nupoong piisi'koo duumumpiru' sionung kapa'nara'ke maanto'uoio' taari'marira barampampiri; te' tavi' dau'pampiru'noo' baru' isipo' kansi'keta deea'noo', pa'noko' kivora daanga'pina'.

⁹ Teketa piisi'koo simarirai'nange ooampiru', tavi' ee'noko berete' nta'koo dau otoko. ¹⁰ Jiisuu'ke nii' aa'muru', "Nii'ning tavi'koo tavo'eriaing teing-koo barampererining-koo."

¹¹ Teketa Saimoni' Piita enang bakaasi-koo aa'earu', ee'noko sionung barampuu' piisi'aape tavi' pankainankai maanto'uoio'. Teing tavi'ning narung daaku'keta pa'noko' kivora-ita beenaumo [153]. Nka bane tavi' mmaw', nka sionung dere'arava'. ¹² Jiisuu'ke nii' aa'muru', "Porira mamompiai." Ee'noko nii' maia'moru' ee' nia'koo "Da' baa?" noru'ampiritaa' tee tee Ovoring. ¹³ Teka Jiisuu' porai'nange berete' nkavura amuru', tavi'ke tee' siong-antavui.

¹⁴ Te'mung ee'na'mung beenana' taa'ni'poi sira'antavaru'na'mung Jiisuu' baka nii'koo bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo boo'keta daa'ararai'nange.

Jiisuu'ke Piita Tautauvuu'na'

¹⁵ Aung aa' tee, taamang bakemarirai'nange Jiisuu'ke Saimoni' Piita aa'puu', "Saimoni', Jooni bauring,

dake ee ning piaamemang aing-koo dau basinoo?" Teie maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee'. Dake noru'mei otong, ninge piaaramang." Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nkaning sipisipi'koong sie'nanka tanataveriaing."

¹⁶ Ee'noko napo' kemu'kana' Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Saimoni', Jooni bauring, dake ee ning piaamemang?" Teie maku'uma aa'puu', "Ee', Ororing, dake noru'ei otong ninge da' piaaramang." Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nkaning sipisipi'nanka tareveriaing." ¹⁷ Aung aa' beemu'pina' Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Saimoni', Jooni bauring, dake ee ning piaamemang?" Piita oraka' dee'ou' Jiisuu'ke beemu'pie niania' nia'uiou', aa'puma, "Dake ee ning piaamemang?" Ee'noko Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Ororing, da' ookara kapoo' noru'ei otong. Dake ning noru'mei o'nong da' ninge piaaransi o'nong." Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Nkaning sipisipi'nanka tanataveriaing. ¹⁸ Masika' nauramaang, da' nemia'daritaanange tokonii' pinka'darama avitoitoi naniko' piaroko'na', ee'noko panka'darara dakaang bireng tovorod'aravaing, ee'noko nii'nunge bireng pinka'dura tokoo nkaruaing piaroauka'noo'." ¹⁹ Tee' aa'barata'koo Piita booaina' Jiisuu'ke minkuvuma nauvuu', Kumponing-anko meenasi tavo'uma. Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'puu', "Ning siomeaing."

Jiisuu'ke Jooni Tautauvuu'na'

²⁰ Piita dama'du-aape toroarama ning Jiisuu' ba'maiko' oomuu', ning ee'nara

taamang naiampima Jiisuu'koo darimar- itaa' nia'ama aa'pantu'nung, "Da' baie kare-nupoong-koo sing-antaruu'naang?"

²¹ Ee'noko Piitai ning oomurai'nange Jiisuu' aa'puu', "Ororing, arekee' tee aung naning?" ²² Jiisuu'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Tee domampari otoaing bera ning napo' moainoo' miru'ampaing deeko' tee dakaang kapoo' deea'. Ning siomeaing dake." ²³ Tee' minkuvuio' minkunaa beremparu' Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong-koo ning moompauka'nung. Nka Jiisuu'ke minkuvua' ning moompauka'nung. Teo aa'puu', "Tee domampari otoaing bera ning moainoo' miru'ampaing deeko' tee dakaang kapoo' deea'."

²⁴ Ning tee ee'nara bakaning barevare-nupoong-koonge aing kapoo' minkuansing ee'noko daariansi. Ee'noko nii'ke noru'ampiri otong tee kapoo' ninge minkuansing tee masikung.

Botunanaare

²⁵ Ee'noko tee nii'ning oovuning kapoo' mmuu' Jiisuu'ke nkovuu' a' otoaing. Ookara naruna' naruna' daari-koo ookara kansi' makotuarupeu' pa teing buuku kong-koo tee daariaapeu'ning.

KARA OKOVURI NKANUKA

BIIKAANG NKO-NKO

Luuke'ke Daarivuu'na'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Kara Okovuri Nkanukai
Jiisuu' Bakaang Kara Daankiau'na'
Jerusalema'ke

8:4 Kara Okovuri Nkanukai
Judia' Ee'noko Sameria'navora'kai
Dooreaaru'na'

13:1 Paula'ke Avora'tevora'koo Jiisuu'
Bakaang Kara Sira'puu'na'

21:15 Judia'nupoonge Paula'
Dai'aara Tuutunampaara Taaravau'na'
Maku'uriko

27:1 Paula' Rooma'aape Beu'na'

Kara Okovuri Nkanukai Jiisuu' Bakaang Kara Daankiau'na' Jerusalema'ke

(1:1-8:3)

Jiisuu'ke Tanuaang Meekung Poang Nauvuru'na'

1 Aung ee, Teopilasi',
Tutuna'nane'koo daarireroma
tee ookara kapoo'nanka-koo minku-
antarantu'nung Jiisuu'ke nkovuko'ning
ee'noko nau-antavuriko'ning
tutuntoma-ita bera deto paning-aape
intamparu'noo'ke basi. ²Mme'
intamparava' teie bakaning kara
okovuri nka-koo miru'uru'ning boto
avuru' Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge.
³Teing-koo mmau'namu'pie oro'paru'
domamparu'na'koo taa'ni'antavari,
mmau' kapoo'nanka tasi'anta ninka,
noru' keekoo'ariaroo'naang. Ee'noko
boo'paru'noo'keta karenaumo kivora
doong tee' otoi Kumponing bakaang
muu' nau-antavuru'. ⁴Ee'noko tenang

teing ninka taamanaama otoroi teie
orokovuru' Jerusalema'keta tenke-
naavaroo'naang, teka nempaava'naang
tampuu' tee avuavu' teing-koo Baumai
maraka-antavuru'nung, ee' oro', "Aung
tee tero naurampiru'nung aa'pama:
⁵Jooni Minkinarai tee ntong-koo
minkirurima meeka'antaruriko',
teka mmau' doong tankinuaruko
dii' teing Tanuaang Meekung ninka
meeka'antarariaining."

⁶Bera teinge tee naro' porora ee'
nia'au', "Ovoring, dake ee enang
donkompee'naang tee Isireeli tero
donkompuu'na'?" ⁷Ee'noko teie
aa'puru' teing, "Tee kapoo' dii'ke
noru'koong deea'; tee bateinananka
Mma'ke baka bakaang, bakaange iri'ke
pinka'uru'nanka. ⁸Teka dii'ke tee iri'
nkaveriaing tenang Tanuaang Meekung
dii'koo dau poko, ee'noko dii' teing
nkaning ning sira'meriaining anke
Jerusalema'ke, ee'noko ookutunairu
Judia' nameensi'koo ee'noko Sameria'
ee'noko bera kansi' oparavainoo'ke
basi."

Jiisuu' Paning Koinuu'na'

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹Ee'noko tee' minkuvura ooai
otoko intamparu' tee Jiisuu', bera
kamo'navu'ke nopa'ura paa'antavuu'
teing-koo duta-ita. ¹⁰Ee'noko
tenang paning-aape ankampariri
otoroko, tee beko, ta'nina' kenaanka
donkaanira mononopa' kakaarai
nopa'nii'ka donkonuretu' te' teing-anko.
¹¹Ee'noko aa'puretu', "Dii' donkaang
Kaaleli'nupoong, aming-koo tee'
donkoniri paning-aape ooveri otomang?
Tee tee Jiisuu' deto intamparing
paning-aape dii'ankoita tee, tee' nari'
otoi poaing ooverio' paning-aape
beina'."

Mataiasie Judasi Pari'antavuu'na'

¹² Teketa Olive'po'namii-eta toroariru' teing Jerusalema'aape. Due' te' Jerusalema' teketa. ¹³ Ee'noko osi duparita deto daukava-koo koinau' te' otoroko'noo' aa'ning: Piita, Jooni, Jeemisi, Aanduru', Pilipi', Toomasi, Baatolomiu', Maatiu', Jeemisi tee Alopeasi bauring, Saimoni' Sieloti', ee'noko Judasi Jeemisi bauring. ¹⁴ Aing teing nari' otoroi kungsi-koo biika avariko'ning, napo' nari' teing manii', Meeri' Jiisuu' bauko ninka nari', ee'noko teing Jiisuu' baara'mainkaang.

¹⁵ Teketa nii'ning doong tankinuko teing Jiisuu' bakaning barevare-nupoong oosiarira Piita meu' donkonuu' teing-koo, deerunoo' narung daaku'keta kenai'ka-pina' otoroi. ¹⁶ Ee'noko aa'puu', "Mmaikori' ee, tee Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'nung kara tee bakei dupenumpo' tee Tanuaang Meekunge urikamu' sira'puu'nung Deevita' karantavuma~ mme' nkoaravaruko, aa'naare Judasi minkuari otong tee ee'nara Jiisuu' dai'au'ning barampuri pou'nung. ¹⁷ Tee tee nii' ninka deerunii', Ovinge nii' ninka nari' mintoomarii'naang miru'muru'nung."

¹⁸ Tee aa' tee Judasie kansi'naameensi' moo'uu'nung teinge mooni'ninge bakaang oraka' nko-koo moo'au'ninge, ee'noko teke bore'ke uroi dua'arara tompoo'kura mintung taapo' bakoaru'. ¹⁹ Ookara Jerusalema'nupoonge tee noru'au'nung tee, ee'noko tevora' kansi'navora' Akeldama tampau', miru'noo' Tookanavora'.

²⁰ Ee'noko Piitai napo' karoma aa'puu', "Tee aung naning tee Daari Meekunge-koo Kena-koo ee' minkuari otong, 'Bakanavaro tee doonavaravaing ee'noko naning te' otoauka'." (*Kena 69:25*)

Ee'noko

'Nii'nunge bakanoo' tareroma pari'antavuaing.' (*Kena 109:8*)

²¹ Tee'koo, Daari Meekunge tee' minkuvuio' naning Judasi paari-antanung miring tampampiaing tee Ovinge Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'aru'na'koong kara sira'puaing nii' ninka nari'. Nii' Jiisuu' ninka nari' o'norimaing-pina' masika' oro' miru'ampiaing. ²² Tee Jiisuu' ookara batei-koo nanuu'na' siompuko'nung Joonie minkivura meeka'antavuu'noo'keta bera nii'ankoita deto koinuu'noo'ke basi." ²³ Ee'noko teinge kenaanka makosira tampaaretu' aa'noko Josepa', nii'noo' Basabas Jaastas ee'noko Mataias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ee'noko kunsiarima aa'pau', "Ovinge ee, dake nantoong-koong domang noru'ei otomaunge naumeriaing arera narung anaanka-koo kenaankara-koo dake miru'ei oting amurii' nko-nko nko-koo Judasi pari'antavuaing, oovuna' bere'arara bakanamenge oramenge boo'pari beu'nung." ²⁶ Ee'noko tee' minkuaara siikiitaakii' nkoako Mataias miring tavo'kuu'. Ee'noko teketa tee teing ninka nanai'keta narung kara okovuri nkanuka ninka nari' deeruau'.

**Pava-koo Kunsiariko
Tanuaang Meekunge Siarara
Kuung Deempuru'na'**

2 Teketa tee doong parorona'mung Pentekos tampaako'na'mung tavo'kuu' kenaanka-taa uiki Baari'koong~ Paroro divu'kuio'. ² Te'mung ee'na'mung tee ookara naru'arira naru' otoroko ta'nina' auring paning-eta pou' piong pankaing uutuarama karomana'. Ee'noko teie teva ookutunava maanto'uu' teing ee'ning ba'nanai otoko'nava. ³ Ee'noko tee kapoo'nanka nta' meneng-pina' oro'nanka urumpariri teing-koo tankaamparira naruna' naruna' pante'ariru'. ⁴ Ee'noko

teing tenang Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'uru', ee'noko oovuning karai kara tutumpariru' Tanuaang Meekunge karantavuriko'.

⁵Tenang tee teke Jerusalema'ke nii'ning nantoong Ju'nupoong otoroko' Kumponing-koo mee'du'piariri otoroko'ning kansi'koo ookutunairu-eta paninga boonamenge otoromaing-eta. ⁶Ee'noko tee aung aorong paning-etaing taaravaara tee karinga naro' porora teke paapaa'ariko' teing Kumponing-koo mee'du'piariri porou'ning ookara karanankai teing biikaning kareaio' taaravaara. ⁷⁻⁸Ee'noko ta'ninai karakararearima asikovuriko' aa'paama, "Aing ape' ookara ee' kareaamatomaing Kaaleli'nupoong, ee'noko arekee'koo nii'ke naruna' naruna' niikana' osina' kareaako taaravarampimang, aing kara aa'ninge: ⁹⁻¹⁰Paasia'na', Miidia'na', Iilama'na', Mesopotemia'na', Judia'na', Kapadosia'na', Poontusina', ee'noko Eesiana', Pirisia'na', Pampilia'na', Iisipi'na', ee'noko Liibia'na' te' Sairini-aapenoo'. Ee'noko Rooma'na' karompimaing damisimainku o'noring ookamurii'ka Ju'nupoong ee'noko nii' dama' Ju'nuka. ¹¹Napo' nii' Kiriti' ee'noko Arebia-nupoong tovange nari', taaravarampimang niikana' kareaama sira'paako tee Kumponing bakaang nko-nko purinto'." ¹²Ee'noko ookara asikovurira paapaa'ariko' bii'ka aa'peema, "Aung miru' aming ee' oro'?" ¹³Teka nii'ninge akapeu'arima aa'paariko', "Aing uaini purinto'naru'ke maanto'antavaririning."

Avora'tevora'nupoong Biikana'
Taaravaara Naro'ariko
Piita Daankivuru'na'

¹⁴Teka Piita teing ninka nanai'keta narung ninka nari' deto donkonaara deto karoma daankivurima aa'puru',

"Dii' Judia'nupoong ee'noko dii' ookara Jerusalema' otorimaing enang tasi'perii'naang io' barorontarira nkaang kara-koo. ¹⁵Ai' aing teing naikaara kanu'aria' tee' dii'ke noru'erimatomana' aung-koo mme' tane' ninka-koo. ¹⁶Teka aung tee kapoo' teie Joelie teie Kumponing-etaing nakaronarai' urikamu' minkuvuu'nung aa'puu'noo'ka, ¹⁷"Kumponingee aa'pumaang: Dama'ke doong asi'ning-koo ee' nkoaravaing: Ninge nkaang Tanuaang piampampaing ookutunung nantoong-koo, ee'noko diurukaa' aa'ning donkaang ee'noko maniku' tarampeeariaing~ ee'noko diikaning nemaa'ke paning-etaning aampoonanka~ ooaavaing ee'noko diikaning pankareu'ke noonenanka nooneaavai. ¹⁸Ee', ee'noko nkaning botovotonaa'nuka aa'ning maniku' ee'noko donkaang teing-koo doong-koo nkaang Tanuaang piampanko tarampeeariaing. ¹⁹Ee'noko ninge ta'nimpaarii'nanka oro'antavampaing a'dei'ke paning-koo, aa'noaing: duaa' mutaanampuai ee'noko kaara ereng-pina' oro'paravai; ²⁰Ee'noko taa'ni'antananka a'doonge kansi'koo aa'ning oro'antavapai: ereng, nta' ee'noko ii kamo'pina' Ovoring bakana'mung due' poko doong panka'mung ampa'paa'na'mung. ²¹Ee'noko tenang ee' nkoaravaing: Baa tee Ovoring bakaang miring-koo eentavaravaing tee domamparavaing." (Joeli 2:28-32)

²²"Dii' nantoong Isireeli-nupoong taaraveriaing aing karananka naurampii'naang otoring, tee Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung-koo. Dii'ke tee noru'eri otong tee nko-nko purinto'nanka ee'noko ta'nimpaarii'nanka ee'noko taa'ni'antananka Kumponingee dii'koo meu'ke nkovuining Jiisuu' bakaang

birenge. Tee tee' nkovuu'nanka dii'ke noru'eriinaang tee Kumponinge botovuu'nung. ²³Tero Kumponinge taura'pui miru'uu'na' dii'koo bireng-koo sipuko dii'ke oravitu ninka aa'barata'koo~ taakaverio' boo'paru'nung. ²⁴Teka Kumponinge deto daa'antavuu'nung unaa-antavuma boo'ke sisikeera ninka tanke'pui oto'keta, ai' teie pinka'koo koonto' makosi deea' bakei. ²⁵Ai' temu'ka Deevita'ke Karistoo' miru'uma aa'puu'nung,

'Ninge Oving ookara batei-koo ning-ankoa due'ka oomaung. Tee ning-koo tampavine-koo otoko ning dua'maravauka'. ²⁶Tee'koo nkaang domang dotumaramaung menenge kenamarama, baru'noo' nkaang mono dama'ke tampa' o'noaina' noru'marama. ²⁷Ai' dake tee nkaang tanuaang darove'ea' tutueu oto'koo, nii'noo' ning dakaang naning meekung dera'koo taura'meauka'. ²⁸Dake tee ning tasi'antameing tevung domang-anta bakanavung. Noru'ansi o'nong da' ninka nari' o'noresi doturotue maanto'antameaina'.' (Kena 16:8-11)

²⁹"Ee aing mmarang, koonto' tasi'pario' naninge daang tampauauka'na' minkuama'naang tee-koo Deevita'koo. Tee ee'nung aa'nou'nung boo'pario' dako'au', ee'noko dako'au'noo' tee nii' ninka nari' otong e'mung doong-koo basinoo'ke. ³⁰Teka Deevita' tee nakaronara~ deemparitaa' Kumponing bakaang kara noru'uko'nung. Kumponinge mariarama Deevita' maraka-antavuu'nung bakanaving-koo narung oko-antavuu'naang te' bakanoo' ba'nanui tareroma; tee aa'nung tee Kumponinge tero Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domampurira tarevuriaing. ³¹Tee' ee'na' noru'uitaa' tee' minkvuu'nung tee Pako'pari'nii'

daa'aravaing-koo, tee ee'nung tee darove'uaruu'nung tutueu oto'koo ee'noko bakaang mono dera'oaruu'. ³²Tee ee'nung, Jiisuu', Kumponinge boo'keta daa'antavuu'nung ee'noko nii' teing tee-koong kara sira'nuka. ³³Enang tee Kumponing-koo tampavine-koo tareroma ba'nanui otong. Bauma-ita tee Tanuaang Meekung maraka-antavuu'nung nkavura teie piampung nii'koo enang oomererima taaramerererimaatomaing dii'ke. ³⁴Ai' Deevita' tee paning-koo deto koinuaruu'nung, teka teie ee'nunge aa'puu'nung,

³⁵'Teie Ovinge nkaang Oving aa'puu'nung, "Ning-koo tampavine-koo ba'naniai teing dakaning kare-nupoong dakaning kau' patu'nuka deeng-antarerompainoo'ke basi." ' (Kena 110:1)

³⁶Dii' ookarai Isireeli-nupoonge tasi'peri noru'eriaing tee tee Kumponinge nara'ka aa'noing nari' Oving ee'noko tee Pako'pari'nii' deeng-antavuing, tee ee'nung Jiisuu' dii'ke aa'barata'koo taakaveru'nung."

Karika'ke Piita Taaravaara Bere'ariru'na'

³⁷Enang tee teinge tee taaravaako teie domang too'puru'nung, ee'noko aa'paaru' teing Piita dovang kara okovuri nkanuka, "Ee aing nii'marang, nii' arekee' nkomarii'naang?" ³⁸Ee'noko Piitai aa'puru' teing, "Bere'darira ee'noko ntong-koo minkirarira meeka'antararai dii' ookara tee-koo Jiisuu' tee tero domamuri taremuriainoo'koo Pako'pari'nii' bakaang miring-koo Kumponinge oraka' nkonanka tonta'deruriaina' ee'noko dii'ke tee avuavu' tee Tanuaang Meekung nkaveriaing. ³⁹Ai' aung tee ee'nung avuavu' dii'koo

maraka-antavuu'nung ee'noko diurukaa' ee'noko ookara isipo'ke otoromaing. Ee'noko teing ookara teie Kumponing niikaang Ovinge tee-anko po'koo bokuvuriaining oko-antavurii'naang tampuu'."

⁴⁰Teie Piitai tee aa'na' napo' siingoravurima tee' pinauvurita' daankivuru' ee' minkuvuma, "Domaang moo'dariai dii' teieta kiimata-ita aing emu'navarang koonto' deeaing nkaavaing-eta."

⁴¹Ee'noko teing bakaang kara te'mung taaravaara, ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavarira, teing-koo tapo'ariru'ning nara'ka beenaumo kokorei'.

Karistoo'koo Nerakavitu Tampa' Navuei Otoroko'na'

⁴²Ee'noko teing bii'ka avariru' aa'noo'naang: kara okovuri nkanuka biikaang nau-anta taaravaama, nara'ke navuariri, taamang nari' tankaampeema kunsiarimatoo'naang. ⁴³Ee'noko nantoong ookara ookau'ning asikovorou', kapoo'nanka mmau' ta'nimpaarii'nanka ee'noko taa'ni'antananka teinge kara okovuri nkanukai nkoaako.

⁴⁴Ookara baito-nupoong nara' navuariri kune'eeko' ookara biikaning kapoo' nari' kompaama. ⁴⁵Ee'noko teinge biikaning kapoo'nanka kavonanka baaveaama tankaampau' teing-koo ookara-koo ata'ai otoroko'ning-koo.

⁴⁶Ee'noko doong kante dootuu'nava pankava-koo nari' beroko' sisiu'peea', taamang nari' pisi'eema biikanairu-koo domang doturotu ninka avusiro'ariri.

⁴⁷Kumponing daangampaako', ee'noko nantoonge tampa' noru'ariko'. Ee'noko ookara doong-koo Ovinge dootuu'nupoong mmau'antavuriko' teing ninka domaang moo'ariko'ning ninka.

Piita naankai Jooni Naning Kau' Doota Pakuvuretu'na'

3 Nii'na'mung kamunoo' Piita ee'noko Jooni pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo beretu' kuni-koong bateinang-koo, duaa' ave'arako. ²Ee'noko naning kau' doota ponto'aru'noo'keta te' otoko'. Tee ee'nung doong kante nkavai poroma sipaako'nung karanaang pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo, miring Tampa' Oro'navarong tampaako'navarong-koo, baka-eentavaramaato'naang dootuu'nava pankava-koo koinaako'ning-koo.

³Ee'nunge Piita naanka Jooni dootuu'nava pankava-koo bereko oovureta eentavuretu' kapoo' avuree'naang. ⁴Ee'noko Piita naankai Jooni naapu narung oovuresi Piitai aa'puu', "Nee' oomereai."

⁵Ee'noko tee tenaanka-koo baroromparu' ee' noru'uma: Kapoo' amuree'naang anaankai. ⁶Teka Piitai aa'puu', "Aung ee, ning mooni' oto'memua', teka kapoo' ning oto'memuing aroma'naang. Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo tee Nasareti'nung da' daa'darara naniai!"

⁷Ee'noko teie tampanaang-koo bireng-koo kompura deto i'ampuko namu'ke bakaang kau' ee'noko koposiina purimparu'. ⁸Bera tee deto dinkitoo'arara donkonui nanuu' ee'noko tumparu' dootuu'nava pankava-koo tenaanka ninka nari', nanuma ee'noko dinkitoo'arama Kumponing daangampuma. ⁹Kumponing daangampuma nanuko ookara nantoonge ooaara tee tasi'pau' tee ee'nara baka-eentavaramaung Tampa' Oro'navarong-koo ba'nanui dootuu'nava pankava-koo. ¹⁰Ee'noko tee teing aa'na' ta'nimpariru' asikovoroma tee-koo kapoo'koo tee-koo nkoaru'nung-koo.

**Piita Dootu'nava
Pankava-koo Daankiaru'na'**

¹¹Tenang tee kau' doota taarevora Piita naanka-koo Jooni bi'antavari beio' ookara nantoong teing-anko nari' aivitu-navaro-koo~ miring Solomoni' bakanavaro-koo kua'parira dooroi tavuru'. ¹²Ee'noko tenang Piitai oovurira teing tee teka daankivuru' aa'puma,

“Dii' nantoong Isireeli-nupoong, aming-koo ta'ninirimang aung-koo, ee'noko nee' aming-koo tuutuu'anta narung oomererimaang? Ai' ee' noru'erima aung neekaang purinto'ke ee'noko aarumo meeka'pari oto'ke kau' taare-antavampesing? ¹³Teie Kumponingee niikakatauro Eebaraami' dovang, Aisake', ee'noko Jeekopi' biikaange tee Jiisuu' bakaang muu' tarenung meenasi avuio' aung tamparu'antavuing. Tee ee'nung Jiisuu' dii'ke Pailati'anko be'antaveru', ee'noko Pailati'ke unaa-anta-koo tampuio' piaroriaruu'. ¹⁴Tee Jiisuu' naning meekung ee'noko koonto' tee tompimperira naning tavu'nko piaroru' Pailati'ke sing-antarerurii'naang. ¹⁵Ee'noko dii'ke tee Domaang Okonara dupisi'eru', teka tee ee'nung Kumponingee domang-antavuu' boo'keta. Nee'naanka tee-koong kara sira'ka. ¹⁶Ee'noko teie bakaang miring purinto'ke masika'antavampirio' aung naning puring-antavuing ooverima tasi'perimatomaang. Ee'noko teie ee'nunge masika'antai Jiisuu'ketainge aung naning ookutu'ario' taare-antavuing dii'koo ookara-koo dutakanoo'ka.

¹⁷“Emu' tee dii' mmarang, ninge noru'dampiring dii'ke tee noru'eria' tee' nkoveru'nung teing ninka diikaning ovontunanka ninka. ¹⁸Teka tee kapoo'

Kumponingee tero sira'puu'nung bakaning nakaro-nupoong biikaang karange, tee ee'nung domamuriainoo'koo Pako'pari'nii'ke baike kune'uaing tee' nari' dupe-antavuieng. ¹⁹Ee'noko enang tee Kumponing-koo bere'dariaing dii' teing diikaang oraka' nkonanka piu'deruriaina' ee'noko napo' unaa-anta Ovoring-eta komperiai batei makotuko. ²⁰Tee' nari' bere'dariri otoriko botovu'uaing tee naning Pako'pari'nii' dii' domang-anta-koo miru'uu'nung, tee ee'nung Jiisuu'. ²¹Enang tee paning-koo otomatoo'naang bera tee batei Kumponingee ookara kapoo' neraka'antavuu'na' bakaning meekupoong nakaronuka biikaang karange uripo'keta. ²²Aa'nung Moosesie tee minkuarama niikakatauro aa'puru', 'Ovoring Kumponingee tee narung nakaronara donkong-antareruriaing dii'koo dama'navarang-koo meu'ke, tee' nari' ning donkong-antamuu'na', ee'noko dii'ke bakei taaraverimaatoa'ing teing kapoo' naururiaing. ²³Ee'noko teing nantoong ookara naruna' naruna' tee ee'nung nakaronara taaravaavauka'ning bakaning nantoong-eta simpe'uriaing.' (*Boto 18:15,18,19*)

²⁴“Ee'noko Moosesi narung deea', napo' ookara nakaro-nupoongee Samuela'keta doompeto Kumponingee karantavuriko'ninge~ kara e'munung doong-koong sira'pau'. ²⁵Ooveriko, Ovoring bakaang maramaraka tee dii' diikaang, aa'ning teing bakaning nakaro-nupoong biurukaa', ee'noko teing oko'bosi'nuka diikakatauro bii'dompenku. Ee'noko tee kara mara-maraka Kumponingee Eebaraami'koo naroompuu'naare Jiisuu' miru'uitaa' ee' minkuvuu',

'Da'dompenge ookara kansi'nupoong amutemurii' nantoong biraankevuriaing.' (*Pupu'* 22:18; 26:4)
²⁶ Kumponinge Jiisuu', bakaang muu' tarenung, tutung dii'koo botovuu' dii' ookara naruna' naruna' diikaang oraka' nkonanka-ita bere'antarurira biraanke-antarurii'naang."

Piita naanka Jooni Dai'aaretu'na'

4 Ee'noko tenang Jooni naankai Piita teing nantoong karavaareko teing piristi'nanka ee'noko pava dootuu'nava pankava orokovui tarenuka'koong bore' ee'noko teing Noru' Pitunavitu' te' tenaanka-anko porou'. ² Porora teing aa'na' iiravorou' taaravaara tenaankai Jiisuu' daankivurema nantoong boo'keta daa'ariaing minkuvureko. ³ Ee'noko aa'na' kamunoo'uiou' teinge tenaanka dai'aareta kiimatanava'koo sipaaretu' bera dauna'mung-koo basinoo' otoree'naang. ⁴ Teka mmau'ke tenaanka-koo tee kara taaravau'ninge masika'antavau'. Ee'noko deerunoo'koo teing nantoong bere'ariru'ning pa'noko' kokorei'koo' basi.

Tuutunampaaresio' Piitai Maku'uru'na'

⁵ Teketa dauna'mung Ju'nupoong koompaara'navitu naro'ariru' aa'ning tarenuka, pankenanka ee'noko boto naunuka. ⁶ Aanasi, tee ookara-koo dau basi piristi', ee'noko teing donkaang tee ninka Kaiapasi, Jooni ee'noko Aleksanda' narung puata'kooning nari' porou' te' Jerusalema'. ⁷ Ee'noko tenang teinge tenaanka meu' ba'ng-antavaareta nia'aareko' aa'paarema, "Iri' ee'noko miring baa bakaange tee aung amurii' nkoveremang dee'ke?"

⁸ Teketa' tee Piita Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'ui aa'puru' teing, "Dii' tarenuka ee'noko nantoong-

kooning pankenanka, taaramerererai. ⁹ Dii'ke e'mung nii'na' noru'erima tuutunamererimaatomaung deeko' kapoo' tampara nkoampetu'nung-koo aung-koo kau' doota-koo, ee'noko tee' taarevou'na' noru'koo piaroriko deeko' makosi. ¹⁰ Naurarampiko tee aung tasi'periaing dii'ke ee'noko ookarai Isireeli-nupoonge tee Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung tee Domamuri Taremuriainoo'koo Tero Pako'pari'nii' bakaang miring ninka tee' nkoampesing. Tee ee'nung, dii'ke aa'barata'koo dupisi'eriko Kumponinge boo'keta daa'uu'nung, tee bakaang iri'ke aung naning dii'koo dutakanoo'ke tampa' otoi donkonui otong. ¹¹ Daari Meekunge tee naning Pako'pari'nii' miru'ui ee' minkuvuu'nung, 'Are' ee'nare' kapanare' dii'ke pava kaninukai poore'erima dua'eru'nare' enang ookutunava-koo e'manianare' tumanare' deempario' tasi'periaing!' (*Kena* 118:22)

¹² Ee'noko nii'nung domaang moo'muripeu'nung otoa', Jiisuu' narung. Bakei, ookutunairu-koo paning-koo boonameng-koo nii'nung otoa' bakaang miring bokuampiko domamuripeu'nung."

¹³ Enang tee teinge tenaanka Piita naanka ee'noko Jooni avororea' deravareko ooaareta ta'ninau'nung, tamunsi'naanka, tampa' barearearu'naanka-pina' noru'aarema. Teketa tasi'paaretu' Jiisuu' ninka nari' otoreko'naanka. ¹⁴ Teka tee naning taarevou'nung tenaanka-koo due' donkonuiou' ooaama teinge kapoo' minku-koo makosiaavaruu' tenaanka too'deng-koo. ¹⁵ Bera koompaara'navitue dama'du botoaareta bii'ka makenge minkuarima aa'pau', ¹⁶ "Arekee' nkoarampii'naang nii'ke anaanka? Ai' ookara Jerusalema'nupoonge tee noru'ai otong

ta'nimpaarii' pankaing nkovuresing, ee'noko nii'ke penkempampiarupeu'.¹⁷ Teka nantoong-koo avitoitoi beremp-paravaroo'naang deeko' potearampiaing anaanka napo' aung ninka miring ninka naning karavureauka'na'." ¹⁸ Teketa tee napo' bokuaareta poteaaretu' koonto' minkuvurearoo'naang ee'noko nau-antavaarearoo'naang Jiisuu' bakaang miring-koo.

¹⁹ Teka Piita ee'noko Jooni naankai maku'aarema teing aa'paaretu', "Arekee' tampa', dii' nantoong taara-koo ai' Kumponing? Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ka maku'na' enang noru'eriai. ²⁰ Nee'ke nii'na' bere'koo makosi deea', teka tee' nari' taaravampema ooampetu'na' minku-koo makosi." ²¹ Teketa teinge tee sisikeera avaarepeu'na' papaaravau', ookarai nantoonge Kumponing daangampaako tee-koo nkoaru'nung-koo. Ee'noko aa'na' avoro'antavaareta sipaaretu'. ²² Ai' tee aung naning ta'nina' taarevou'nung tee bakaning mare' karenaumo kivora divu'.

Dootuu'nupoong Eentavariruna' Iri' Nka-koo Tampa' Daankiarii'naang

²³ Teketa tee Piita ee'noko Jooni sipaaresio' bee'maikorori'anko bereta nauaaretu' kapoo' teinge piristi'nuka-koo ovontunge ee'noko nantoong-kooning pankenankai minkuau'ning. ²⁴ Ee'noko tenang teinge taaravaara tee teing deto aa'na' nari' kareau' Kumponing-anko aa'paama,

"Ovoring, da' Kumponing ookara kapoo' nkoveu'nung aa'nimpo', paning ee'noko kansi' ee'noko pirung. ²⁵ Dake Tanuaang Meekung ninka temu'nung niuma Deevita', dakaang muu' uripo' tarevuko'nung, karantavema aa'peu', 'Aming-koo teing akovituri iira ninka daa'arimang? Aming-koo nantoong oraka' makotua'na' nko-koo maroarimaunge! ²⁶ Ookara

dauraronanka kansi'koo otoromaing tavu'koo maamuariiri otorong. Pankenuka naro'arira otorong tee Ovoring turang-koo ee'noko tee tero Pako'pari'uu'nung nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo.'

(Kena 2:1,2)

²⁷ "Masika' minkueing, aa'noing Eeroti' ee'noko Poontiasi Pailati', Ju'nupoong ee'noko akovitu nari' tapo'ariring aung-koo osi pankaing-koo Jiisuu' turang-koo, tee dakaang muu' tare-koo dake pako'pari'eu'nung. ²⁸ Teing naro'ariring nko-koo ookara kapoo'nanka dake dakaang iri'ke ee'noko piai tero miru'eu'ning tavo'araa'naang. ²⁹ Enang tee mau' mau' maariko ooverira Ovoring iri' ameriaing dakaning botovotonaa'nuka dakaang kara amorompia' sira'pampiana'. ³⁰ Ee'noko dakaang bireng tovorodaravaing nantoong taare-anta-koo, ee'noko taa'ni'antananka ta'nimpaarii'nanka nko-antamemuriai tee dakaang botovotonaa'koo kuunge miring Jiisuu' tampampiko."

³¹ Enang tee kungsi bakeariko te' ee'noo' teing oosiariru'noo' danu'arako ookara Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'uru', teketa Kumponing bakaang kara sira'paako' avoreaava'.

Dootuu'nupoong Domange Dai'ei Pakueeko'na'

³² Enang tee tevitu ookutunavitu masika'anta-po'navitu domang nari' noru'arima nari' mantompariko'. Naninge ee' tampua': Kapoo' ning oto'memuining ninka nkaning, teka teing ookara kapoo' nari' oto'evoroko'. ³³ Ee'noko tee ninka iri' pankaing ninka teinge kara okovuri nkanukai Ovoring Jiisuu' boo'keta domamparu'na'koong kara ooau'na' sira'pau', ee'noko ookara biraanke-po'nupoong deempariru'.

³⁴Naning kapoo'koo ata'oi' otoaruu' teing-koo me'u'ke, ai' teinge ookarai aa'nong teing kansi'po'nupoong ee'noko pavapo'nupoonge kanteariri baaveaama moo'noo' nkavaama kara okovuri nkanuka-anko tavo'aako'.
³⁵Ee'noko teing naruna' naruna' bii'ka tankaampeeko' ata'oinku-koo.
³⁶Narung pakupaku nkovuko'nung tee Josepa', nii'na' "Banabasi" kara okovuri nkanukai tampau'na' (miru'noo': domang kuaa'anta bauko) Liivai' bakanarempo'koong, Saiparasi-namui'nung. ³⁷Teie ee'nunge kansi'nameng baavevura mooni' kara okovuri nkanuka-anko tavo'uu' tankampaava'naang.

Ananiasi-daring Sapaira Daang Daangamparekootaa' Boo'paretu'na'

5 Teka narung naning miring Ananiasi teni ninka ba'aang Sapaira, teringe kansi'koo nii'noo' baavevuretu'. ²Ee'noko Ananiasi, ba'aange noru'ui otoko, nii'ning pinka'ura ee'noko nii'ning kara okovuri nkanuka-anko tavo'uu' ookutunung moo' tampuma. ³Teka Piitai aa'puu', "Ananiasi, aming-koo da' Sietani'ke domang maanto'koo taura'daring Tanuaang Meekung tosiee'naang mooni'koo nii'ning pinka'ei kansi' baaveveieeng-koong? ⁴Tenang mme' baavevea' tevora' tee da' narung okorui otoko'nung. Ee'noko baaveveieeno'o'keta tee mooni' tee dakaang, daka piaropeu'na' nkovepeu'. Naninge eturuarupeu' a' tavo'koo. Ee'noko arekee'koo dakaang domange tee' matauei? Ai' dake tee naning tosiea', teka Kumponing tosieing." ⁵Tenang Ananiasie teing kara taaravura tee te' doonko boo' dua'aru'nung. Ee'noko teing nantoong taaravau'ning aa'na' avoreau'. ⁶Teketa nemea' daa'arira mono nopa'aara nkavai berora dako'au'.

⁷Dama'ke beenaumo aua-pina' tankinuko ba'aang te' tavo'kuu' noru'ua' kapoo' nkoaru'nung. ⁸Ee'noko Piitai aa'puu' teni, "Naumeai, dee'ke ee masika' kansi' aing-koo mooni' anke otoning-koo makosi baaveveresieeng?" Ee'noko tenie aa'puu', "Ee', teing-koo makosi." ⁹Teka Piitai aa'puu' teni, "Dee'ke arekee'koo nari' mataueresing Tanuaang Meekung Ovoring bakaang paara-koo? Taaraveai da'ung dako'koo beroining-koong kumpikumpiring, enang toroarima karanaang basiarimang. Teinge ee'ninge napo' da' nkaraava'naang." ¹⁰Teketa namu'ke teni te' doonko kau'kanoo' boo' dua'aru'. Ee'noko teinge nemea'ke poroma boo'pario' ooaara oko-aape nkavai berora dako'au' ba'ung-koo nameng-aape. ¹¹Ee'noko avo'avoro' pankaing tavo'kuu' teing-koo ookara-koo dootuu'nupoong-koo ee'noko napo' teing-koo tang taaravau'ning-koo.

Kumponing Teing Karistoo' Bakaning Taa'ni'antavuru'na'

¹²Enang tee teinge kara okovuri nkanukai mmau' taa'ni'antananka ee'noko ta'nimpaari'nanka nkoaako' nantoong-koo me'u'ke, ee'noko teing ookutunavitu dootuu'nava pankava-koo Solomoni' bakanavaro aivitu'navaro-koo teke nari' kune'eema otoroko'. ¹³Nii'ning teing-anko po'koo avoreaa'ko', teka bane avoreaama nantoonge deto aa'na' nari' noru'ariko'. ¹⁴Ee'noko nii'ninge masika'antavaama dau-eta dau Ovoring-koo tampo'ariko', miatara, aa'noko donkaang ee'noko maniku'. ¹⁵Tee' nkoarima teinge siipa-po'nupoong taung sionairu-koo nkavaari poroma batanang-koo ee'noko tani' dovang-koo bempaari'ko' Piitai teke tankinuma tamung uu'aa' narunge deeko', daka'antavuriko

taarevoroo'naang. ¹⁶ Ee'noko napo' nantoonge osi oki'nareka'keta Jerusalema' koroai otoroining-eta siipa-po'nupoong po'antavaariko' ee'noko ma'nari orenge koriaariko'ning, ee'noko ookara nari' taarevoroko'.

Koosinunge~ Simpiri'antavuru'na' Teing Kara Okovuri Nkanuka

¹⁷ Teka piristi' deto basi daa'aru'nung bakanavitu Noru' Pitunavitu ninka mamairoi maanto'uri. ¹⁸ Ee'noko teing kara okovuri nkanuka dai'arira kiimatanava-koo tamung sipaarimanoo' sipaaruu'. ¹⁹ Teka muunganang Ovoring bakaang koosinunge karanaang kiimatanava-koong daate'ura dama'du sing-antavuru' teing, ee'noko aa'puru', ²⁰ "Berira donkoniriaing te' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo ee'noko nauereriaing nantoong ookara minkunaa aung amurii' nerakung ootoo'koong." ²¹ Ee'noko tenang teinge tee' taaravaara tane'ke tero ora'ka pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo berora nau-antavaariko' teke.

Enang piristi' deto basi bakanoo' kara simpe'doma pou' teing ninka nari' otoroko'ning ninka, teketa koompaara'navitu bokuaaru', teing ookara bore'nuka Isireeli-nupoong tarenuka, ee'noko kiimatanava-koo botoaaruu' kara okovuri nkanuka po'antavaarii'naang. ²² Teka tenang piatooronanka porora teka kiimatanava-koo ooaaria', ee'noko toroarira tee' minkuu' ooaariaru'na'. ²³ Aa'pau', "Nii'ke kiimatanava tampa' pinka'ario' ooampiring, ee'noko tanatavaamaing karanaange donkonaio', teka tenang daate'ampirinang narung naning otoa' kuunge." ²⁴ Enang tee teie teing piatooronuka dootuu'nava pankava tareaako'ning-koong bore'ke ee'noko piristi'koo pankenge taaravaara teing aing karananka

teing papaaravariru' teing-koo. Paapaa'arima aa'paako', "Ai' pa arekee' nkoaraa'naang?" ²⁵ Ee'noko nii'nunge pora aa'puru', "Teing nantoong dii'ke kiimatanava-koo siperereru'ning pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo donkonai nau-antavaarimaang nantoong." ²⁶ Teketa teing piatooronuka biikaang bore' siompai berora bokuaaru' teing, teka tokoona' nkoaria' avoreai nantoonge kapange too'paari'neeng-koo.

Tuutunanoo'ka Kara okovuri nkanukai Ovontung Maku'aaru'na'

²⁷ Ee'noko teinge po'antavaarira koompaara'navitu-koo uro'kanoo' donkong-antavaaru'. Bera piristi' deto basie nia'urima aa'puu', ²⁸ "Nii'ke bakei koonto' poterampirieeng dii' tee aung miring-koo nau-antarariaroo'naang. Teka dii'ke maanto'antavering aung Jerusalema'nameng teie diikaang naunaue, ee'noko dii'ke nii' tuumpi-koo kei'dorimang aung naning bakaang boo'koo."

²⁹ Teka Piitai ee'noko teing nii'ning kara okovuri nkanukai maku'aama aa'pau', "Nii' aa' tee Kumponing-koo narung-koo aroo'marii'naang, naning-koo deea'. ³⁰ Teie Kumponingee niikakatauro biikaange daa'antavuu'nung tee Jiisuu' dii'ke dupisi'eru'nung aa'barata'koo bi'erira. ³¹ Kumponingee pankaing-antavuu'nung deto tee-koo tampavine-koo sipura nantoong biikaang Ovoring ee'noko Domang-anta deemparaa'naang teketa dii' Isireeli-nupoong pakururio' bere'dariko oraka' nkonanka tonta'derurii'naang. ³² Ee'noko nii' teing kara sira'nuka aing-koo kapoo'nanka-koo tee ninka Tanuaang Meekung ninka nari', tee ee'nung Kumponingee avuru'nung teing siompaamaing."

**Kamelielei Ovontung
Ka'duu-antavuru'na'**

³³Tenang teinge ovoroo'nukai tee' taaravaara teing iirai puru'antavurio' teing dupisi'koo piavorou'nung. ³⁴Teka teing-koo narung Boto Keperuu'navitu'koong miring Kameliele otoko' ookarai nantoonge tampa' noru'aamaung. Bera tee teing-koo koompaara'navitu-koo meu'ke donkonura aa'puu', "Aing nantoong dama'du sing-antaverereriai io." ³⁵Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing oovooka'nuka, "Dii' Isireeli-nupoong, tampa' tarereriai aing-koo kapoo' orara nkoveri'neeng. ³⁶Tero tee naning Tuudas donkonura baka daangamparako'nung pankaing tamparama, ee'noko karingai donkaange deerunoo' karenaumo daaku'ke siempaako'. Teka tee tavaako tee teing tee siempaako'ning avitoitooi purarenka'arira paa'ariru'. ³⁷Tee-koo dama'ke Judasi Kaaleli'nung napo' donkonuu' tenang Siisa'ke nantoong deeruvuriko'ngang, ee'noko teie nii'ning barampuru'. Ee'noko tee napo' tee' boo'paru' ee'noko teing ookara tee siempaako'ning purarenka'ariru'. ³⁸Tee'koo ninge enang dii' aung kapoo' enang tavo'kuing-koo naurampimang, donta'dariri otoriaing aing-eta nantoong-eta, siperereriko bii'ka otoroai. Aing kapoo' ainge maroaama nkoaamatomaing naning-etaing deeko' teing dua'aravaining. ³⁹Teka teing Kumponing-etaing deeko' dii'ke teing dua'anta-koo makosi deea'. Tee' nkorarima deeko' Kumponing ninka turani'nanka deentarii'naang."

**Teing Kara Okovuri Nkanuka
Mura'ariko Doturotuariru'na'**

⁴⁰Bera tee bakaang kara tampa' taaravaara teing kara okovuri nkanuka

kuung bokuaarira mura'arima poteaaruru' Jiisuu' bakaang miring-koo kapoo' minkuaavaroo'naang. ⁴¹Teketa tee koompaara'navitu-ankoita berou'nung dotuariritaa' Kumponing taura'puru'nung-koo manki' nkavaava'naang bakaang miring-koo. ⁴²Ee'noko doong kante pava dootuu'nava-koo ee'noko nantoong biikaning pavananka-koo nau-anta-koo sipariaruko' daankiaama Jiisuu' tee naning Kumponing tero Pako'pari'uu'nung' nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo.

**Taamang Tankaananka
~Kenaanka-taa Miru'aaru'na'**

6 Tenang ee'ngang tee batei-koo Ju'nupoong Jiisuu' siempaako'navitu karinga deempariru', teing-koo nariong Kiriki'na' kareaako'ning ee'noko nariong iiburu-na', ee'noko teing Kiriki'na' kareaako'ning teing iiburu-na' kareaako'ning minkuminkuaariko' aa'paama, "Nii'kooning maniku' naaronku tampa' pakuaariarukoo' doong kante kapoo' tankaampaama." ²Ee'noko teinge nanai'keta kenaankai ookara Jiisuu' siempaako'ning naru' bokuaarira aa'paaru', "Nii'ke Kumponing bakaang kara daankiampimaung tamung si'koo makosi deea' taamang banto'arampima. ³Tee'koo dii'ke mmaikori'ke ~kenaanka-taa nantoong dii'kooning nii'ning miru'ereriaing Tanuaang Meekunge ee'noko mataue maanto'nuka tasi'pereritaa', teing ee'ning aung-koo amurii' nko-nko-koo siparampiaining. ⁴Teka nii' tee kungsi-koo ee'noko Kumponing bakaang kara nau-anta-koo amariaing." ⁵Ee'noko teie karai minkuau'nunge ookara karinga dotu-antavuru', bera teinge aing aa'ning tampaaru': Sitiveni, naning baito ee'noko Tanuaang

Meekunge maanto', teketa Pilipi', ee'noko Porokorus, ee'noko Naikena, ee'noko Tiimon, ee'noko Paramenas, ee'noko Nikolas, tee naning dama' Ju', Antioko'nung. ⁶Teing aing ee'ning kara okovuri nkanuka-anko uro'kanoo' donkong-antavaariko teinge kunsiaaru' tanka' pante'aarika teing-koo.

⁷Ee'noko tee' nari' Kumponing bakaang kara kato berempau' ee'noko Jiisuu' siompaako'navitu aa'na' mmau'ariru' teke Jerusalema'ke, ee'noko mmau' piristi'nanka aroo'ariru' Jiisuu' baito-koo.

Sitiveni Daang Tuumpiau'na' Ovontung-ankoa

⁸Ee'noko Sitivenie tee, Kumponing aa'na' masika'antavuitaa' ee'noko iri'ke maanto'ui taa'ni'antananka ee'noko ta'nimpaarii'nanka nkovuko' nantoong-koo meu'ke. ⁹Teka nii'ninge nantoonge daa'arira Sitiveni turampaako'. Teing Ju' nii'noo'nupoong biikaang pava dootuu'nava-koo dootuu'ariko'ning Kiimata-ita Simpiri'antanii'nanka Biikanava tampaako'nava-koo. Teing ee'ning Sairini-nupoong ee'noko Aleksandaria-nupoong ee'noko Silisia-nupoong ee'noko napo' Eesia-nupoong. ¹⁰Teka Tanuaang Meekunge kake'ii-antavui Sitiveni karantavuko' makosiaavaruko'. ¹¹Teketa tenang teinge nii'ning nantoong makenge etuaaru'nung tosiarima aa'paava'naang, "Nii'ke taaravampirio' teie Kumponing oraka' minkuvuing, ee'noko Moosesi." ¹²Ee'noko terionge tee tosi-koong minkuminkuru aa'na' berempau'nung meu'ke nantoong-koo, ee'noko biikaning pankenanka-koo ee'noko boto naunuka-koo bera aa'na' iiravorou'. Ee'noko teing Sitiveni-anko porora tee baransii'aara koompaara'navitu naro'ariru'noo' tavo'au'. ¹³Bera tee

daang-koong karananka masikeng-pina' donkong-antavaaru' aa'pau'ning, "Aunge naninge uatepa ava pava dootuu'nava pankava meekava oraka' minkuvumaung ee'noko tee boto Moosesi-ning. ¹⁴Ai' nii'ke tee taaravampirio' minkuvuma aa'pumaung: Teie Jiisuu' Nasareti'nunge ava derovura toomonanka Moosesie amuru'nanka aampari'antavuai." ¹⁵Ee'noko ookara koompaara'navitu teke ba'nampariru'ninge ooi otoko bakaang oing koosinung'pina' oro'paru'.

Sitivenie Noru'antavuru'na' Kumponing Eebaraami' Tampa' Biraankevu'na' Dootuu'nava Pankava Mme' Otoaruko

7 Ee'noko piristi' deto basie aa'puu', "Tee' ee masika' minkuaamang?" ²Ee'noko Sitivenie aa'puu', "Dii' mmataaraang ee'noko mmarang, io' taameriaing ning. Tee Kumponing meenasi-po'nung Eebaraami'koo niuma-koo oro'paru' Mesopotemia' otoko Aarani'aape mme' tenkenuaruko. ³Kumponing ee'puu' tee, "Tenkeniaing anketa dakanoo'keta kansi'keta, dakanamuiiang-ankoita, ee'noko ninge naurampainameensi'koo beaing kansi'koo.' (Pupu' 12:1)

⁴"Teketa Kaldea-nupoong biikanameensi'keta tenkenura tee bera Aarani'namono-koo otoko'. Ee'noko teketa bauma boo'pario' dama'ke Kumponing botovuu' teketa aa' ee'noo' ameensi'koo nii' enang o'norinoo' poo'naang. ⁵Teka ameensi'koo navaro oko-antavua', oki'noo' aa'noo' muku'noo' otoa'. Teka tamung maraka-antavuu'nung dama'ke teing ninka ba'dompenku ninka doompeto dama'ke tavo'kaavaining ninka nari' koompaava'naang bane bauring mme'

otoaruko. ⁶Ee'noko Kumponingee'e'pina' nauvuu',

'Daurukaa' teing dama'ke tavoranupoong otoroaining oovuning biikanoo'ke, teke teing-koo dai'nisinuka deempariri otoromaatoaing oraka' nkoaariko karenaumo daaku' mare'koo. ⁷Teka ninge kiimatavarampaing teing tevitu da'dompenku tang moo'dopa-koo mintoong-antavaariainavitu.

Ee'noko teketa tenkenaarai'nange ning anke ameensi'koo porora dootuu'maamotoaing.' (Pupu' 15:13,14)

⁸"Kumponingee tee'purai'nange teie napo' kara narooong-antaevuu' dopa' toto'naveu-koong. Ee'noko tee'koo Eebaraami' Aisake' bauma deemparara dopa' napu'uu' bakaning doong beenang-taa basiarako. Ee'noko Aisake' tee Jeekopi' bauma deempari' ee'noko Jeekopi' tee temaia' nanai'keta kenaanka muu'koo oko'bosi'namaia' biuma deempari'."

**Sitivenie Noru'antavuru'na'
Biikakatauroi Josepa'
Tompimpau'nung-koo**

⁹"Ee'noko temaia' oko'bosi-namaia' Josepa'koo mamairoarira baaveau' tee Iisipi'aape, teka Kumponing tee tee ninka nari' otoko'. ¹⁰Ee'noko tee unaa-antavuko' teing-eta bakaning arikananka-ita. Ee'noko Kumponingee Josepa' aa'na' matau deeng-antavui' Peero'ke, teie Iisipi'nunge dauraronge~, tampa' oovura ovo'ma' deeng-antavuu' Iisipi'naameensi'koo ee'noko bakanava'koo ookutunava-koo.

¹¹"Enang tee peera pankaing tavo'kuu' Iisipi'nameng-koo ee'noko Keenani-nameng-koo, ee'noko aa'na' tora'pau'. Ee'noko niumaraange taamang besi'aama ooaava'. ¹²Bera Jeekopi'ke taamang Iisipi'ka taaravura

teie botovuru' teing niumaraang Iisipi' beero'aava'naang tutuna'namu'koo.

¹³"Ee'noko kemu'kanamu' berou'ngang-koo Josepa' baka sir'a'paru' batatakaampi-koo, ee'noko Josepa' baumaraang tenang Peero'ke noru'uru'. ¹⁴Ee'noko Josepa' botoaru' bauma Jeekopi' boku-koo tee-anko ee'noko ookara bakanamuiiang, nantoong-koong deerunoo' kenaanka-taa kivora-ita pa'noko' [75]. ¹⁵Ee'noko Jeekopi' temaia' ninka, niikaang muu'nanka-koo oko'bosi'namaia' ninka, nari' danto Iisipi'aape berora teke otoroittaa' nari' boorou'. ¹⁶Ee'noko Siekama'aape nkavaarira te' kuvi dako'doma bempaaru' Eebaraami'ke moo'uu'noo' nii'ninge mooni'ke Aamoo baurukaa'koo teka Siekama'ka."

**Sitivenie Noru'antavuru'na' Napo'
Moosesi Tompimpaako'na'koo**

¹⁷⁻¹⁸"Teka tee maraka-anta Kumponingee Eebaraami' nauvuu'nung dupearavaing-koong batei due'uma nanuko nantoong tee deto berempariru' teke Iisipi'ke bera nii'nung daurarong tavo'kuu'noo'ke basi Iisipi'naameensi'koo, Josepa' noru'uaung. ¹⁹Teie niikanamuiiang aavavurima oraka' nkovurima niikakatauro etuvuriko' tootoia oko dua'ariko booroo'naang. ²⁰Ee'noko tenang ee'ngang Moosesi tee tooto' kirokai ponto'aru'. Ee'noko beekuri kaara-koo baumaraange pava-koo kuunga tareau'. ²¹Bera tenang baku'koo makotuarui' taapo' sipau', ee'noko Peero' baurange nkavura bauring deempura tarevuko panka'paru'. ²²Ee'noko Moosesi tee bare-antavaako' ookara mataunanka Iisipi'nupoong biikaning, ee'noko tee iirakuta deempari' kara-koo ee'noko nko-nkonanka-koo.

²³"Tenang tee mare' karenaumo kivora deemparara ba'marang

beero'koo piavoko', Isireeli baurukaa' tampaariko'ning. ²⁴ Ee'noko teie oovuu' narung ba'marang-koong narunge Iisipi'koonge oraka' nkovuko, ee'noko tee Iisipi'koong tavura tee si'antavuu'. ²⁵ Ee' noru'ui, 'Ainge mmarange tasi'pai otong Kumponing nkaang birenge moo'uriaina.' Teka teinge tasi'paava'. ²⁶ Ee'noko dauna'mung napo' Moosesie ba'marang-koonaanka taveereko oovuretu'. Ee'noko navu-anta-koo piavou' aa'puma, 'Anaanka, dee' namainta. Aming-koo dee'ka oraka' nkoreeremaang?' ²⁷ Teka teie narunge ba'maiko' oraka' nkovuko'nunge nimpa'uma aa'puu', 'Da' baie tareng ee'noko kara simpe'nara~ nee'koo deeng-antaruing?' ²⁸ Ai' dake ning dupisi'mee'naang piaromaang tee' narung Iisipi'koong ke'maaki' dupisi'eieena' nari?' ²⁹ Ee'noko tee Moosesi tenaarei naari-antavuu' Iisipi'keta tenkenui koo'aru' bera Midian-nameensi'nung deemparu', teke ee'noo'ke baurinketa kenaankara nkoaretu'.

³⁰ "Teketa tee mare' karenaumo kivora tankinuio' narung koosinung~ tee-anko pou' teka mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo Sainai-namii-ankoa, nta'koo urung-koo meu'ke tuu'doi'navari-koo.

³¹ Tenang Moosesie oovura tee ta'ninuu' temurii'koo, ee'noko tenang due' poko tee oovuu'naang tee aurong Ovoring-etaing karou' aa'puma,

³² 'Ning tee Kumponing dakakatauro biikaang ee'noko tee Eebaraami' bakaang, ee'noko Aisake' ee'noko Jeekopi'.' (Toro 3:6)

Ee'noko Moosesi dankuranku'aru' teke, oo-koo avorou'. ³³ Ee'noko Ovoringe aa'puu' tee,

'Tee boonamante~ basi'daravai kau'keta. Te' kansi' da' donkonii ootino' meepo'. ³⁴ Ninge tee bakei ooansing Iisipi'nupoonge nkaning nantoong

oraka' nkoaariko, ee'noko tee biikaang bairooto ninka birong taaravansing, ee'noko ning depeto simaring teing moo'koo. Enang aroo'meko da' Iisipi'aape botorampaing.' (Toro 3:5,7,8,10)

³⁵ "Tee ee'nara Moosesi tero tompimpaama ee' minkuau'nung, 'Da' baie tareng ee'noko kara simpe'nara~ deeng-antaruing?' – tee ee'nara narung Kumponing botovuu' tareng ee'noko domang-anta deeng-antavura teie koosinunge pakuvuu', tee-ankoi oro'paru'nunge tuu'doi'navari-koo. ³⁶ Teie ee'nara tee' teing baramuru' taa'ni'anta ta'nimpaarii'nanka nkovuma Iisipi'ke ee'noko teke Pirung Urung-koo ee'noko teke mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo mare' karenaumo kivora-koo.

³⁷ "Tee aung tee teie Moosesie aa'puru'nung teing Isireeli-nupoong, 'Ovoring Kumponing tee narung nakaronara donkong-antareruriaing dii'koo dama'navarang-koo meu'ke, tee' nari' ning donkong-antamuu'na'.' (Boto 18:15)

³⁸ Bakei masika' siraka'pari otong, tee Moosesi tee teke mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo tee kara pare' deempari otoko'nung teing nantoong Isireeli-nupoong ee'noko tee koosinung aa'ning-koo meu'ke tee ee'nara boto nkavuu'nung Kumponing bakaang kara domang-anta teka Sainai-namii-koo.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ "Nka niunaraange tee taara-koo piavoroaruko' dimpa'aama. Biikaang domang Iisipi'aape bere'ariko' Eeroni aa'paama, 'Narung kumponing ta'namemuriaing nii'ke siompampiaing, ai' tee aung Moosesi nii' Iisipi'keta baramuru'nung tee noru'ampia' are' beu'nunge.' ⁴¹ Tenang ee'ng teinge boromaka' kampianu paaravaitaa' ta'nampau'ng, ee'noko ako' boontunampariko' teu-koo, dotuarima biikaang nko-nko birenge

nkoau'nung-koo. ⁴²Teka Kumponing teing-eta bere'arama teka sipuru' ako' dootuu'arii'naang aa'ning-koo: duaa', kaara ee'noko beento'nanka-koo, tee' ee'na' Kumponing Daari Meekung-koo minkuvuu'na' nari' bakaning nakaro-nupoong karantavurima ee'pina', 'Dii' Isireeli-nupoong, tero tee di-ikakatauro mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo otoroko'ning karenaumo kivora mare'koo, ee'noko teinge boromaka' dovang sipisipi'nanka tavaarima dootuu'koo boontunampaariko'. Tee' nkoarima ee masika' ning-koo dootuu'ariko'? Otoa'. ⁴³Tee aa' teva oki'nava dooponava nkavai nanaako'nava ning Kumponing nkanava deea', daang-koonanka kumponinka beekanava deeng-antavau'nung, tenaanka aa'noko Moloko' ee'noko tee beento' miring Reepani, tenaanka tamunsi'naanka daangampaaree'naang teka'paaretu'naanka. Ee'noko tee'koo diikakatauro-pina' nari' nkorariko dii' isipo' Babiloni'keta kato bata'dampiang.'" (*Eimos* 5:25-27)

Sitivenie Noru'antavuru'na'
Dootuu'nava Pankava
Biraanke Okora' Deea'

⁴⁴"Teinge niikakatauroi teva dooponava Kumponing ninka karanava kunu'ai nanaako'nung teke mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo. Teva ee'nava Kumponing Moosesi paaranang nau-antavuu'na' kaninii'nava. ⁴⁵Napo' teinge dama'navarange niikakatauroi teie, teva dooponava kunu'aitaa' Josiua' ninka berou'nunge temeensi'koo akovitu pari'aarira tenang Kumponing teing kare-nupoong bata'uriko uro'kanoo'ke nanuma. Bera teva teva dooponava pankaroong otou'nava bera Deevita'

bakaang batei-koo basinoo'. ⁴⁶Ee'noko teie Kumponing Jeekopi' bakaange tee Deevita' aa'na' biraankevuko'nung, ee'noko tee'koo Kumponing bakanava' masakava' kanievuu'naang tana'uu' Deevita'ke. ⁴⁷Teka Solomoni'ke deeko dama'ke kanievuu'nung teva. ⁴⁸Nka tee bane teva pankava kanievuio', Kumponing tee deto basi, nantoonge kaniaamaing-koo pavananka-koo pinka'ari otoaung. Tee' Kumponing Daari Meekung-koo nakaronung karantavuma aa'puu'na',

⁴⁹'Paning te' nkanoo' ba'namari ookara tareroma, ee'noko kansi' te' nkanoo' kau' patu'doma. Tee'koo dake ning pava aremurii' kanimemuaing? Nii'noo' are'ka nkanoo' uaaroma daa'memuu'naang? ⁵⁰Ninge ee nkoampa' nkaange birenge aing ookara kapoo'nanka? Ovinge tee'puu'.' (*Aisaia* 66:1,2)

⁵¹"Dii' bakei nantoong kontenuka, mutaananka noru'koo ee'noko tasi'koo. Doong kante dii'ke Tanuaang Meekung bei'bei'erimaung diikakatauro nkoariko'na' nari' nkorarima. ⁵²Baa arera Kumponing-etaing nakaro-nupoong-koo diikakatauroi oraka' nkoavaruu'nung? Aa'noma teing tee Naning Koonto' poainoo' uro'ke sira'paako'ning tavaariko', tee ee'nara dii'ke kare-nupoong-anko sierira nari' dupisi'eru'; ⁵³Dii'ke ee'ninge boto koosinunge po'antavui' nkaverira siomperiarukoo'."

Sitiveni Dupisi'au'na'

⁵⁴Enang tee Sitivenie teing kara nau-antavurio' taaravaara tee aa'na' iiravoroma si'da' kakirinkuariko'. ⁵⁵Teka tee Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'ui Sitiveni deto paning-aape ankamparama oovuu' tee meenasi Kumponing bakaang, ee'noko Jiisuu' Kumponing-koo tampavine-koo

donkonuio' oovuu'. ⁵⁶Ee'noko aa'puu' teie, "Ee aing, ninge ooansi o'nong paning daate'ario' ee'noko Tee Naning-naumpo' Paning-etaing donkonuio' a'dei'ke Kumponing-koo tampavine-koo."

⁵⁷Teka teing punkang pinka'arima aa'na' bokiaama tee-koo na'moong kokoroariru'. ⁵⁸Teketa osi pankamono-ita dama'du baransi'aara teka kapange too'pau' tee. Ee'noko teinge bakaang kara oraka' masika' taaravau'ninge biikaang mononopa'nanka kiru'arira narung nemaka-koo kau'kanoo' miring Soolo-koo sipau' kapange tampa' too'paava'naang tee.

⁵⁹Ee'noko tenang too'paako tee Sitiveni tee kunsarama aa'puu', "Ovoring Jiisuu', nkaang tanuaang nkaveai." ⁶⁰Ee'noko kinkinura aa'na' bokuma aa'puu', "Ovoring, aing aung orara nko-nko-koo tonta'antaveriaing." Ee'noko tee' minkuvura tenang boo'paru'.

Sooloi Karistoo'navitu Oraka' Nkovuriko'na'

8 Ee'noko Sooloi tee tampa' noru'uu' tee' Sitiveni boo'paru'na'. Ee'noko te'mung-eta deto aa'na' oraka' nkoaaru'nung teing dootuu'nupoong teka Jerusalema'ka, ee'noko teing teketa purarenka'eu' avitoitoi aa'ning-koo Judia' ee'noko Sameria'nameensi'koo, nka teing kara okovuri nkanuka tenke-naava'. ²Teka nii'ninge Kumponing-koo mee'du'piariri otoroko'ninge dako'au' tee Sitiveni aa'na' birompaama. ³Teka teie Sooloi tee tooreevuriko' teing dootuu'nupoong pava kantevui tumparama bera donkaang ee'noko manii' barampurima kiimatanava-koo sipuriko'.

Kara Okovuri Nkanukai Judia' Ee'noko Sameria'navora'kai Doorearu'na'

(8:4–12:25)

Pilipi' Bera Sameria'nupoong-koo Daankiaru'na'

⁴Enang tee teing purarenka'ariru'ning avitoitoi nanaama Kumponing bakaang kara daankiau'. ⁵Pilipi' tee Sameria' osi pankaing-koo beu' ee'noko teing-koo daankiarama aa'puu', "Jiisuu' tee naning Kumponing tero Pako'pari'uu'nung nantoong domampuri tarevuri-ainoo'koo." ⁶Ee'noko tenang karingai tee taaravaara ee'noko ooaama taa'ni'antananka teie nkovuko'ning domang-eta barorompariko' Pilipi'ke minkuvuko'ning-koo. ⁷Ai' nantoong mmau' ma'narie oreng koriaariko'ning unaavoroko' tenang ma'nari uiarima taapo' teing-eta bakoariko, ee'noko nantoong karinga dootananka ee'noko kaikuu'nanka unaavoroko'. ⁸Bera tee temono-nupoong aa'na' dotuariko'nung.

⁹Teka teke osi pankamono-koo tee naning miring Saimoni' aa'na' biivimpama otoko'nung ma'nari biikaang iri'ke ta'nimpaarii' nkovuma. ¹⁰Pankaroong bakaang bankinie aavavuriko bera teinge Sameria'nupoong asikovurima siompaako'; ¹¹Ee'noko teinge ookarai temono-koo otoroko'ninge ee'noko biikaning ovontunankai tee narung barorompaako' aa'paama, "Aung naning nii'nara Kumponing piikonara deto basi." ¹²Teka tenang Pilipi'ke doorenang tampara daankivuu' Kumponing bakaang muu'koong ee'noko tee muu' tarevuaing Kumponing tero Pako'pari'uu'nung tee miring Jiisuu'. Teinge tee taaravaara ookara, donkaang ee'noko manii'

masika'antavaara ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavariru'.¹³ Tee Saimoni' ee'nara bere'arara nari' masika'antavau', ee'noko dama'ke ntong-koo minkiarara meeka'antavarara Pilipi' ninka nari' nanureko', bera taa'ni'antananka ee'noko nko-nko ta'nimpaarii'nanka oovuma asikovuko'.

¹⁴ Enang tee kara okovuri nkanukai Jerusalema'keta ee' taaravau', "Same-ria'nupoonge Kumponing bakaang kara taaravaing." Ee'noko teinge Piita naanka Jooni te' botoaretu'.

¹⁵ Bera te' poreta kunsiaaretu' temono-nupoonge Tanuaang Meekung nkavaava'naang. ¹⁶ Ai' teing ookara tee Tanuaang Meekunge mme' korivuria', tamung ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavariru'ning Jiisuu' Oving bakaang miring-koo. ¹⁷ Bera tenang teing-koo tenaankai beekaang bireng pante'aaresio' Tanuaang Meekung nkavau'.

¹⁸ Enang Saimoni'ke tee tenaankai kara-okovuresi-nkarai bireng pante'aareko Tanuaang Meekung nkavaako oovura, temurii' iri' mooni'ke moo'koo piavou'. ¹⁹ Ee'noko bera aa'puu', "Ning amereai tee temurii' iri', ee'noko baa naning ninge nkaang tanka' pante'ampaing Tanuaang Meekung nkavuaing." ²⁰ Teka Piitai aa'puu' tee, "Tee ninka dakaang mooni' ninka da' nari' paa'daravaing ee' noru'emaatomaung-koo Kumponing bakaang avuavu' mooni'ke pa moo'koo makosi. ²¹ Da' dakaang deea' aung ee' oro' kapoo' nko-koo, ai' da' dakaang domang tee koomparava' Kumponing-ankoi. ²² Kiimata-koo

aroreitaa' deeko' bere'daravai da' teieta aung-eta dakaang onou orara-ita, ee'noko kunsiravai Oving-koo dakaning oreng tonta'deruaina' baka makosivura deeko'. ²³ Ai' da' tee ninge mamairoi maanto' ooramaang ee'noko

oraka'nkoi dai'dui otong." ²⁴ Ee'noko Saimoni'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Dee' kunsirareaing Oving-koo teing kapoo'nanka minkuveresining ning-koo basiaravauka'na'."

²⁵ Ee'noko tenaankai Jiisuu' mintooparako oovureko'na' sira'puresi nauaaretu' teing Sameria'navuntu'koo otorou'ning, ee'noko Oving bakaang kara daankivuretu'. Teketa Jerusalema'aape toroaretu' daankivurema tee doorenang tampara osinanka mmau'koo Sameria'naeensi'kooning-koo.

Pilipi'ke Naning Itiopia'koong Kune'uu'na'

²⁶ Teka narunge koosinunge~ Oving bakaange Pilipi' aa'puu', "Danto beaing tevung-koo taunavung Jerusalema'keta Kasa-aape be'navung-koo." Tevung ee'navung teke mee'bora'ke nanu'navung. ²⁷ Ee'noko tee i'amparara nanuma narung Itiopia'koong oovuu', naning pankaing, do'manii', teni Kandesi, Itiopia'nupoong biikanani ovorinaang bakaang mooni' tarenara; ²⁸ Ee'nara Jerusalema'aape pou' dootuu'araa'naang ee'noko toroarako' teketa' bakaang kaarisi-koo ba'nanui deeruvuma nanuko' Daari Meekung teie temu'nung nakaronarai Aisaia'ke daarivuu'nung. ²⁹ Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge Pilipi' aa'puu', "Deto bera kaarisi-ankoi due'ke nari' naniai." ³⁰ Teketa Pilipi' kua'paru' tee-anko ee'noko teie tee temu'nung nakaronung Aisaia'ke daarivuu'nung deeruvuko taaravuu'. Ee'noko tee Itiopia'koong nia'uma aa'puu', "Dake ee' tee kapoo' deeruematomaung tasi'pemaang?"

³¹ Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Arekee' ninge tasi'pampeu' naninge pakumuaruko?" Ee'noko Pilipi' bokuvuu' deto koinura tee-anko ba'nanuu'naang. ³² Tee kara

Daari Meekung-koo deeruvuko'naare anaare:

“Kumponing bakaang bautara dupisi'aava'naang nkoaako karang kamaankuauka'nung tee' nari' sipisipi'nu amakoarapeu'na' nantoonge tavu'doma barampai beroko.

³³ “Teinge poore'aama kara koonto'na' simpe'evaavauka'. Teing nantoong bakanavarang-kooning bakei aa'nupoong: tee bakaang domaang teie, kansi'keta koonto' tonta'aavaing.” (*Aisaia' 53:7,8*)

³⁴ Ee'noko teie Itiopia'nunge Pilipi' aa'puu', “Ee aung, teie nakaronarai baa tee' minkuvuu'? Baka minkuaru' ai' nii'nung tee' minkuvuu'?” ³⁵ Tenang ee'naang Pilipi' karoma tenaare Daari Meekung-koong deeruvuu'naare-ita tutumpuma tampara doorenang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong nauvuu'. ³⁶ Ee'noko teketa nanurema taunge ntong-po'noo' basiaretu'. Ee'noko teie Itiopia'koonge aa'puu', “Ooveko ntong aung. Aminge avo'mupeu' ning enang ntong-koo minkimarara meeka'anta-koo?”

³⁷ Pilipi'ke aa'puu', “Tee aa' kapoo' otoa', dakaang domang-eta koonto' masika'antaveing deeko'.” Ee'noko teie maku'uma aa'puu', “Masika'antavansi o'nong tee Jiisuu' tee naning nii' domamuri taremuriainoo'koo tero Pako'pari'nii', Kumponing Bauring.”

³⁸ Ee'noko tee ee'nara botoaru' tee bakaang kaarisi te' datearaa'naang, ee'noko tenaanka ookaanka Pilipi' ee'noko tee Itiopia'koong doonko ntong-koo siareta Pilipi'ke teka ntong-koo minkivura meeka'antavuu'.

³⁹ Ee'noko tenang ntong-eta deto taapo' poreko Tanuaang Meekunge Oving bakaange Pilipi' namu'ke deto batusi'uu', ee'noko teie Itiopia'koonge napo' kemu'kana' oovuaruu' teka. Teketa dotuarama danto nanuu' bakanoo'aape.

⁴⁰ Teketa Pilipi' Asotasi-navuntu'koo oro'paru', ee'noko teke tankinuma ookara osi-koo tee doorenang tampara daankivuma nanuu' bera Sisaria' basiaru'.

Soolo Bere'aru'na'

(*Nka 22:4-16; 26:9-18*)

9 Tenang ee'naang tee Soolo domange sipuko'naang teing Oving bakanariong tavu'koo.

² Ee'noko tee ee'nara piristi' deto basi-anko pora nia'kuu' nii'ning karavotoning daariuvuu'naang, bera teing kompui pava dootuu'nanka-koo Damaskasie otoining-koo nanuma aa'noo'naang: donkaang ee'noko manii' Karistoo' siompaako'ning oovurira deeko' dai'urira Jerusalema' be'antavurii'naang. ³ Bera tee teketa nanuma Damaskas-navuntu'koo due'arako ta'ning-antana' paning-eta arakai siisioi korovui too'puu'nung.

⁴ Ee'noko te' doonko kansi'koo dua'arara aorong taaravuu' aa'puko, “Da' Soolo, Soolo, ning aming-koo dake manki'antamemaung?” ⁵ Ee'noko teie aa'puu', “Da' baa Oving?” Ee'noko aa'puu', “Ning ee'nara Jiisuu' dake manki'antamemaung. Nkaang kara dimpa'ema daka baikeraramaung irinto' deemparako.” ⁶ Ee'noko Sooloi aa'na' ta'ninui dankuranku'arama aa'puu', “Ninge aming nkoama'naang, Oving?” Ee'noko teie Ovinge aa'puu', “Enang donkonira te' Damaskas beaing, ee'noko teka nauraavaing kapoo' dake nkoveaing.”

⁷ Teing nantoong tee ninka nari' nanaako'ning teing teke kareaava' donkonai otorou'nung, aorong taaravaama, teka naning ooaava'.

⁸ Teketa kansi'keta deto i'amparara Soolo duta bantoma makotuaruu' kapoo' oo-koo. Ee'noko tee bireng-koo kompai ootavau' Damaskas-aape. ⁹ Bera

beenang doong kaputu'ari otoi taamang ee'noko ntong-koo naikua'.

**Ananiasie Soolo Duta
Bantang-antavuu'na'**

¹⁰Enang tee teke naning narung Ovoring bakanavitu-koong otoko'nung miring Ananiasie. Ovoringe tee tee-koo oro'parara karavuma aa'puu', "Ananiasie ee." Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Ovoring ee, ning aung." ¹¹Ee'noko Ovoringe nauvuma aa'puu', "Naniaing taunavunge miring Koonto'navunge, bera Judasi bakanava-koo nia'kiaing naning oo-koo miring Soolo, Taasus-nung. Tee kunsiamang teke. ¹²Ee'noko kunsiamang nii'naung~koo bere'arara naning miring Ananiasie pora bireng pante'uko oovuing duta bantang-anta-koo." ¹³Teka Ananiasie maku'uma aa'puu', "Ovoring, ning tee nantoonge mmau'ke naumaako taaravamaung tee. Nantoong dakaning aa'na' oraka' nkovurimaung Jerusalema'ka. ¹⁴Ee'noko tee aung taura' oto'evung piristi'nanka-koo ovontunge avau'nung dai'koo teing nantoong anke dakaang miring-koo baitoarimaing." ¹⁵Teka Ovoringe aa'puu' tee, "Beai, ai' tee tee naning ninge tero miru'antu'nung nkaang miring nkavui nanuma dankivuu'naang ookara nantoong-koo, aa'ning-koo Ju'deasing, dauraronanka, ee'noko teing Isireeli-nupoong. ¹⁶Ee'noko dama'ke tee ninge nau-antavampaing tee aa'na' baike kune'uaina' nkaang miring komputaa'."

¹⁷Tee' minkuvuio' Ananiasie siarara pava-koo koinuu'. Bera tee-koo bireng pante'uma aa'puu', "Mmaiko', Soolo, teie Ovoring Jiisuu'ke da'koo oro'parieenge taunge da' poieenavung-koo ning botomuung da' napo' ookira Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'duu'naang."
¹⁸Ee'noko tenang tee'puko ta'nina'

kapoo' tenteng-pina' oro' Soolo bakaang duta-ita dua'arako napo' ookuu'. Ee'noko tenang teketa i'amparara ntong-koo minkiaio' meeka'antavaru'.
¹⁹Ee'noko taamanura purimparu'.

Soolo Daankiaru'na' Damaskasie

Teketa nii'ning doonge Karistoo' bakanavitu ninka otorou' teke Damaskasie. ²⁰Ee'noko pava dootuu'nanka-koo namu'ke daankiang tutumaru' Jiisuu' ee' sira'puma, "Tee tee Kumponing Bauring." ²¹Ee'noko teing ookara tee taaravau'ning ta'ninaama aa'pau', "Aung ee tee naning Jerusalema'ke teing aung Jiisuu' miring tampaama baitoaamaing tooreerevurimaung deea'? Ee'noko tee' nari' napo' temurii' aarumo nko-koo a' poi dai'urima piristi'nanka biikaang ovontung-anko tavo'koo."
²²Teka Soolo aa'na' masika' deto irikumparako' ee'noko Ju'koong ovontung Damaskasie otoroko'ning apoo'uriko' siraka'antavuma Jiisuu' tee ee'nara Kumponing nantoong domampuri tarevuriainoo'koo tero Pako'pari'uu'nung~.

²³Bera mmau' doong divu'uiu' Ju'koong ovontunge mumunsiau' dupisi'aava'naang tee. ²⁴Teka tee biikaang mumunsinang tavaava'naang nempaako'nung osi karanaang aa'ning-koo doong ee'noko muung, taaravuu'. ²⁵Teka ba'maikori'ke muunga mmari'antavaama burunge doonko osi-koong parang-koo dama'due sing-antavau' ka'baraa'koo otoko.

**Soolo Jerusalema'
Toroarara Otoko'na'**

²⁶Ee'noko tenang Jerusalema' pora teing Karistoo' bakanavitu navu-koo paaravarako', teka teing avoreaako' tee-koo Karistoo' bakanavitu-koong-pina' masika'antavaavaruma.

²⁷ Teka Banabasi bokuvara kara okovuri nkanuka-anko be'antavura siraka'antavuu' teing-koo teie Ovoringe taunga karavuko oovuu'na' ee'noko tee' tee Damaskasi avoroa' Jiisuu' bakaang miring ninka daankiaru'na'. ²⁸ Bera tee teing ninka data-antaveera teke Jerusalem'ke aa'na' iri'oi Ovoringe bakaang miring-koo daankinang nkovuko'nung. ²⁹ Napo' aa'na' nari' karavurima deepaiko'eeko' teing Ju'nupoong Kiriki'na' kareako'ning Jiisuu' masika'antavaavaruma, ee'noko teinge dupisi'aava'naang besi'aako'. ³⁰ Ee'noko tenang teinge nari' baito-nupoonge tasi'paara Sisaria'navuntu'aape be'antavau'. Teketa napo' kato bakanoo' Taasus-aape botoau'.

³¹ Enang tee Soolo bere'aru'noo'keta dootuu'nupoong Judia'ke ee'noko Kaaleli'ke ee'noko Sameria'ke otoroko'ning mooa-koo otoroi purimpariru'nung, ee'noko Ovoring-koo mee'du'piariri otoroko Tanuaang Meekunge domang kuaa'antavurio' berempariru'.

Piitai Inias Taare-antavuu'na'

³² Teketa tenang Piitai beero'urima avitoitoi nanuko'ng, tee' nanuma Liida-namono-koo pou' Ovoringe kake'iariri siompaamaing-anko. ³³ Tee' nanuma naning doota miring Inias kune'uu' mare' beenaumo-taa-koo pankaroong bempari nari' otoko'nung. ³⁴ Ee'noko Piitai aa'puu' tee, "Inias, teie Jiisuu'ke, Kumponingero Pako'pari'nii'ke da' taare-antaru'ng. Deto donkonira dakaang tani' kai'eai." Ee'noko namu'ke deto i'amparu' tee. ³⁵ Bera Liida-nupoonge ee'noko Saaron-nupoonge ooaara tee Ovoring-aape bere'ariru' teing.

Piitai Tabita Boo'keta Daa'uu'na'

³⁶ Teketa napo' nani manikuma Jiisuu' siompuko'nani miring Tabita, nii'noo' Dookasi otoko'. Teni teni tampani, papovuru'nanka pakuvuriko'nani. ³⁷ Tenang tee batei-koo teni siipavara boo'paru'. Ee'noko duu'paara daunavaro-koo bempau'. ³⁸ Te' Liida Joopa'keta due' deemparako, ee'noko Piita teke otoko taaravaara teinge Liida-nupoonge Jiisuu' siompaako'ninge kenaanka naninka botoaretu' Piita bokuvuree'naang aa'paama, "Aung ee, namu'ke poai nii'anko." ³⁹ Teketa tee Piita tenaanka ninka nari' porou'nung. Tenang tavo'arako tee teinge daunavaro-koo be'antavau' te' ookara naaronku donkonai birompariko'noo'. Ee'noko nau-antavau' teing amutemurii' baarong Dookasi pate'uko'nanka tenang teni teing ninka otoi.

⁴⁰ Teka Piitai teing ookara dama'du botovurira kinkinura kunsiaru'. Bera mono-aape bere'arara aa'puu', "Tabita, i'antaravai." Ee'noko teni duta bantoma Piita oovura deto ba'nanuu'. ⁴¹ Bera Piitai bakaang bireng kompura deto i'ampuu'. Ee'noko ookara baito-nupoong teing ninka naaronkunanka ninka nari' bokuvurira teni domampo' avuru'. ⁴² Ee'noko ookarai Joopa'navuntu'nupoonge taaravaara karingai Ovoring masika'antavau'. ⁴³ Bera Piita tee teke Joopa'ke mmau' doong otou'nung nii'nara Saimoni' bakanava'koo, kau' karenaumo-koong dopa' takera'uma baavevuko'nung bakanava-koo.

Koniliasie Koosinung~ Oovuu'na'

10 Teke Sisaria'namono-koo tee narung naning otoko' miring Koniliasie, narung daaku' piatooro~ tanatavuriko'nung, Itali-nameensi'nupoong tampaariko'ning.

²Koniliasi tee naning dootuu'koo tampara, Kumponing-koo amaiaa'oi mee'du'piari otoko' bakanava-kooning ninka nari'. Ee'noko Ju'nupoong ata'oi'nuka mmau' mooni' avurima pakuvuriko'. Tee ee'nung kungsi bauko Kumponing-koo.

³Nii'na'mung kamunoo'aapevuko Kumponingee nii'naung'koo bere'antavui'o' koosinung sira'pari poio' oovuu' Kumponing bakaang. Pora aa'puu' tee, "Koniliasi ee."

⁴Ee'noko teie tee oovui avoro'ke korivuma aa'puu', "Arekee', Ororing?" Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Dakaang kungsi ee'noko dakaang avuavu' Kumponing-anko tavo'kuio' tasi'deruing.

⁵Enang nantoong Joopa'aape botoveriai ee'noko narung Saimoni' nii'noo' miring Piita bokuaavai teka. ⁶Nii'nung Saimoni' ninka nari' otoreng, dopa' kau'karenaumo-koong takera'umaung ninka. Bakaang pava pirung due'ke otong." ⁷Tenang tee koosinung tee kara nauvuun'ung tenkenuko teie kenaanka bakanaanka bautarara bokuvuretu' ee'noko narung piatooronuka-koong Kumponing-koo mee'du'piari otoko'nung teke nempariri otoroko'ning-koong. ⁸Ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka nauvurira Joopa'aape botovuru' teing.

Piitai Kapoo' Nii'naung'koo Bere'arara Oovuu'na'

⁹Teketa dauna'mung duaaki'ning teing nanaama te' due' basiariko osi pankamono-koo Piita daunavaro-koo pava-koo koinuu' teke kunsiaara'naang. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ee'noko teke aa'na' peeravora kapoo' nai-koo piavoko'. Teke nii'ning iapavariko tee nii'naung-koo bere'arara paning daate'ario' oovuu', bera kapoo' baarong pankaing-pina' sivere'ari depeto kansi'koo siaru' karenaumo kunku'doi'koo bi'ari.

¹²Tenaa'koo kuunge amutemurii' kau' karenaumonanka, boru'nanka ee'noko barennanka auvi'au-kooning otoroko. ¹³Teketa aurong ee' taaravuu', "Piita, deto donkonira tavera maa'eai."

¹⁴Teka Piitai aa'puu', "A, Ororing, ninge temu'keta koonto' aing kapoo' ee' oro' maa'ampaung, ai' aing teing ku'mi'po'ning orokoari otong nii'koo Ju'nupoong-koo."

¹⁵Ee'noko aurong napo' karou' kemu'kana' aa'puma, "Aming kapoo' Kumponingee kiiroraa'antavuing dake kapoo' ku'mi'po'nung tampema poore'eauka'."

¹⁶Asi'na'moo beemu'pina' nkoario' tee baarong napo' da'deng paning-aape deto nkavuu'.

Piita Bokua'na' Koniliasi-anko

¹⁷Enang tee Piitai nii'naung-koo bere'arara kapoo' oovuu'nung-koong miru'noo' besi'uma norunoru'uko teing nantoong Koniliasie botovurio' porou'ning teke nia'kaakotaa' Saimoni' bakanava'koo karanaang-koo due' donkonai otoroko'. ¹⁸Ee'noko bokiaama aa'pau', "Tee ee Saimoni', nii'noo' miring Piita, anke otomang?" ¹⁹Piitai tee mme' tee nii'naung-koo bere'ararara oovuu'nung-koong miru' nooruupivuko Tanuaang Meekunge aa'puu', "Ee aung, nantoong beenaumoi da' besi'daamang. ²⁰Donkonira doonko sirarara teing ninka nari' beriai tokoona' noru'ea', ai' teing teing ninge botoaransing."

²¹Ee'noko Piita doonko siaru' teing-anko ee'noko aa'puu', "Ning ee'nara aung dii'ke besi'merimatomaung. Aming kapoo'koo porininge?" ²²Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "Koniliasi, tee daaku' piatooro tanatavurimaung, tee naning koonto' ee'noko Kumponing-koo aa'na' amaiaa'oi otomaung ee'noko tee ookarai Ju'nupoonge tampara tampaamaung, narunge meekunge koosinunge botovui'o' da'anko

botoaring da' bakanava-koo bee'naang ee'noko taaravuu'naang kapoo' dake minkuveaining." ²³ Tee' taaravura tee teie kuung bokuvurira na'mung muung teke aasiau'.

Piita Koniliasi-anko Beau'na'

Teketa dauna'mung tee daa'arara teing ninka nari' berou', ee'noko nii'ning baito-nupoong Joopa'keta nari' siompau'. ²⁴ Ee'noko keina'mung Sisaria' basiariru', Koniliasie nempuri otoko ookara ba'marang ee'noko ba'maikori' naro' naru'urira. ²⁵ Tenang Piita tumparako Koniliasie kune'ura kau'kanoo'ke miinge keemparara pankaing-antavuu' tee. ²⁶ Teka Piitai deto i'ampuma aa'puu', "Donkoniai, ning tee naning, da'pina' oro'." ²⁷ Ee'noko nari' karorema kuung basiarema nantoong karika' oovuru' teke naru'ariri otoroko.

²⁸ Ee'noko aa'puru' teie teing, "Dii'ke tee noru'eri otong Ju'nupoong niikaang botoi taura'muria' nii' oovunavitu ninka nari' navu-koo nii'noo' beero'koo, teka Kumponingee tero naumuieeng ninge baa naning tamunsi'nung nii'noo' ku'mi'po'nung tampamparoo'naang. ²⁹ Tee'koo ning-koo botoraririo' ning tee aung moing kupi'moa'. Enang nia'damaang ninge da': Aming-koo ning-koo botorarieenge?"

³⁰ Ee'noko Koniliasie aa'puu', "Karenang doong tankinuieening-koo duaa' enang-pina' basiarako batei kamunoo'ngang-koong kungsi siompansi kunsimarako anke nkanava-koo ta'nina' naning narung ning-koo uro'kanoo' donkonuu' mononopa' sisisiisi kurumpari. ³¹ Teie aa'muu'nung, 'Koniliasi, Kumponingee dakaang kungsi taarareruing ee'noko dakaang avuavu'nanka ata'oinku-koo nkovemaung noru'derueenge. ³² Tee'koo aa'damaang: Joopa'aape

Saimoni'anko, nii'noo' miring Piita tampaakoo', botoraravai. Nii'nung Saimoni' bakanava-koo otomatoing pirung-koo due', tee dopa'nanka kau'karenaumo-koong takera'umaung.' ³³ Tee'koo da'anko iri'narung botomaru', ee'noko tampa' tampamang da' aa' poing-koo. Tee'koo nii' ookara anke naru'mariring Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo' teing kapoo' Ovingee botoruining naumeriko taaravampii'naang."

Piita Daankiaru'na' Koniliasi Bakanava-koo

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ee'noko Piitai daankinang tutumpuma aa'puu', "Masika' enang tampa' tasi'pansi otong Kumponingee tee nantoong tankaampuriaung, teka nantoong paninga boonameng-koo-nupoong Kumponing mee'du'piai koonto' otoromainge tee Kumponing dotu-antavaamaung. ³⁶ Aung tee kara Kumponingee Isireeli ba'dompenku-anko botovuu', tee doorenang tampara ee' minkuvui oting: Jiisuu' tee naning Kumponingee tero Pako'pari'uu'nung nii' ookara domamuri taremuriainoo'koo, ee'noko tee'koo Jiisuu' ookara-koo naru'ka Ovingee deempari otong, ee'noko tee-koo kuunge mooa-koo o'noriaing. ³⁷ Dii'ke tee noru'eri otong tee minkunaa beremparu'nung ootukunairu-koo Judia'ke Kaaleli'keta tutumparara tenang Jooni Minkinarai daankivuko'noo'keta dama'ke. ³⁸ Tenaare anaare: Kumponingee Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung Tanuaang Meekung ninka iri'antavuma pako'pari'uu'. Teketa nantoong tampa' nkovurima avitoitoi nanuko' teing Sietani'ke korivuriko'ning unaa-antavurima, ai' tee tee Kumponing ninka nari' otoreko'nung. ³⁹ Nka nii' teing, ookara kapoo'nanka sira'nuka teie nkovuko'ning teke Ju'nupoong biikanoo'ke, nka baru'noo'

Jerusalema'ke, ee'noko teinge teka dupisi'au'na' koi'koo bi'aara. ⁴⁰Teka Kumponinge beenang doong tankiniu' tee bou'noo'keta daa'ura sira'puu'. ⁴¹Ookara nantoong-koo tee oro'parava', teka Kumponinge nii' bakaning sira' nkonuka miru'muritaa' nii'ankoi oro'antavuu' ee'noko nari' taamang tovang ntong naiampiko' boo'keta daa'arara. ⁴²Ee'noko teie nii'ke ooampiru'na' nau-antavampii'naang botomuru' ookara nantoong daankiarampima tee Jiisuu' tee Kumponinge pako'pari'uu'nung boo'nuka ee'noko domantoo'nuka simpe'koo. ⁴³Ookara urikupoong nakaro-nupoong Kumponing-etainge ee' nari' sira'pau'nung;

'Ookara nantoong tee masika'antavaavaining tonta'anta kompaavaing tee bakaang miring-koo kuunge.'" (*Aisaia' 33:24; 53:5,6; Jeremiaa 31:34; Danielo 9:24*)

Nantoonge Ju'deeainge Tanuaang Meekung Nkavau'na' Koniliasi Bakanava-koo

⁴⁴Tenang Piita tee' minkuari otoko Tanuaang Meekung tee teing-koo ookara-koo tee kara taaravau'ning-koo pou'. ⁴⁵Ee'noko teing Ju'nupoong Karistoo' masika'antavaako'ning nari' Piita ninka porou'ning bakei ta'ninau'nung, aming-koo, nna' Tanuaang Meekung teing-koo piampario' bane Ju'deeainge. ⁴⁶Ai' teinge tee oovuning karai kareaama Kumponing daangampaako taaravaaru'. Teketa Piitai siraka'antavuma aa'puu', ⁴⁷"Baie orokovuripeu' aing ntong-koo minkie meeka'anta-koo? Ai' aing teing Tanuaang Meekung nkavaining nii'pina' nari'." ⁴⁸Ee'noko teie botovuru'nung ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavarii'naang Jiisuu' Karistoo'

bakaang miring-koo. Teketa teinge Piita dateau' nii'ning doong nari' otoroo'naang tampaama.

Piitai Ba'marang Nauvuru'na' Kumponinge Ju'deeaing Biraankevuru'na'koo

11 Enang tee Ju'deeainge Kumponing bakaang kara nkavaio' taaravau'nung kara okovuri nkanukai ee'noko ookara baitoariko'ninge Judia'nupoonge. ²Tee'koo Piita Jerusalema'aape toroario' teinge dopa' toto'koo purimpariko'navitue tuutunampau', aa'paama, ³"Da' aming-koo teing ninka dopa' napu'ariaing ninka pava-koo bera nari' taamanirieng?" ⁴Teka Piitai ookara kapoo' okora'keta nkoaru'na' nauvurima siraka'antavuu'. ⁵Aa'puu', "Ning teke Joopa'navuntu'koo kunsimarama o'noi nii'naung-koo bere'marara kapoo' pankaing baarong-pina' sivere'ari paning-eta depeto siarako karenaumo kunku'doi'koo bi'ari noone-pina' ooantu'. Ee'noko tee ning-anko siaru'. ⁶Bera tee-koo ookama kau' karenaumonanka oarantu', nii'ning iirankesi'nanka, ee'noko boru'nanka ee'noko barennanka auvi'au-kooning. ⁷Ee'noko ninge aurong taaravantu' aa'muko, 'Piita, donkonira tavera maa'ei.' ⁸Teka ninge aa'pantu', 'A, Ovoring, temu'keta koonto' aing kapoo' ee' oro'ke ning karang komuaruu'nung, ai' aing teing ku'mi'po'ning, orokoari otong nii'koo Ju'nupoong-koo.' ⁹Ee'noko teie aurong napo' kemu'kana' paning-eta karoma maku'muma aa'puu', 'Aming kapoo' Kumponinge kiirora'antavuing dake ku'mi'po'nung tampema poore'eauka!.' ¹⁰Bera tee beemu'pina' nkoario' napo' paning-aape ookutunung deto barampuu'.

¹¹Ee'noko napo' tenang tee batei-koo beenaumo nantoong Sisaria'keta

ning-anko botoaaru'ning porou' te' teva-koo nii' o'noriko'noo'.¹² Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge ning teing ninka nari' merii'naang botomuu' tokoona' noru'marava'. Ee'noko aing nii'maikorori' ~narung-taa ni'ninka nari' nanampiru' bera te' tee naning ning bokumuu'nung bakanava-koo tumaruru'.¹³ Ee'noko teie naumuru' tee' koosinung bakanava-koo pora tee-anko donkonuio' oovuu'na' aa'puma, 'Joopa'aape botoraravai Saimoni', tee Piita tampaamaung boku-koo.¹⁴ Teie ee'narai siraka'antaruu'naang tee doore-nang da' ee'noko dakanava-kooning nari' domantariaina'koong.'

¹⁵ "Teketa ninge kara tutumpanko tee Tanuaang Meekung tee teing-koo siaru' tee' nii'koo tutuntomai nkoaru'na' nari'.¹⁶ Ee'noko ninge norunoru'antu' tee kara Oving bakaang ee' minkuvuu'nung, 'Jooni Minkinarai tee masika' tamung ntong-koo minkirurima meeka'antaruriko', teka dii' teing Tanuaang Meekung ninka meeka'antarariaining.'¹⁷ Kumponingee tee, nii'ke Oving Jiisuu' niikaang domang-anta tero Pako'pari'nii' masika'antavampirio' tee bakaang Tanuaang Meekung nii' amuru'na' aing avurio' tasi'pamira ning arekee'koo ninka mosii'marapeu' Kumponing bakaang pia toto'pansitaa'?"¹⁸ Tenang teinge tee taravaara teing dooroom-parira Kumponing pankaing-antavau' aa'paama, "Ju'deeaing doma turerop'uringe Kumponingee bere'arira domamparii'naang."

Teing Jiisuu' Siompaako'ning Tutung Miring Kiristiani' Tampaaru'na'

¹⁹ Tenang tee Sitiveni tavaara manki' avu'antavaario' Karistoo' bakanavitu-koo nii'ning avitoitoi mmariau' akovitu otoromanairue bera aa'ning-koo basiaruru' Ponisia-

nameensi', Saiparasi-namui' ee'noko Antioko'navuntu'. Nka Kumponing bakaang kara Ju'deeaing-koo sira'paava' bii'ka Ju'nupoong naing naueeko'.²⁰ Teka teing-koo nii'ning Saiparasi ee'noko Sairini-nupoong-koo teketa mmariaama Antioko' berora teke sira'pau' tee kara Oving Jiisuu'koong oovuning-koo Kiriki'navitu-koo.²¹ Ovingee teing aa'na' pakuvuriko'. Ee'noko karingai nantoonge masika'antavaarima Oving-aape bere'ariko'.

²² Teketa teinge dootuu'nupoonge Jerusalema' otoroko'ninge taravaara Banabasi Antioko'aape botoau'.²³ Bera Banabasi te' basiarara Kumponing bakaang piaa teing-koo oovura dotuaru', ee'noko tautauvuru' teing ookara tee' nari' kake'iariri otoromaatoonaang, Oving-koo pinka'ariri, avutevu'aria'.²⁴ Ai' tee tee naning tampaara, Tanuaang Meekunge ee'noko baitoi maanto'ke. Ee'noko teketa pankavitu bere'arira tapo'ariru' Oving-koo.

²⁵ Tee'koo Banabasi napo' Taasus-aape beu' Soolo besi'uma.²⁶ Ee'noko oovura Antioko'aape toroaretu'. Ee'noko namare'koo ookutunamare'koo teing mmau' dootuu'nupoong teke otoroko'ning nau-antavaarema nari' otorou'. Bera teka ee'noo'ka Antioko'navuntu'koo tutuna' teing Karistoo' siompaako'ning Kiristiani' tampaaru'.

Antioko'nung Dootuu'ke Jerusalema'nung Dootuu' Pakuvuu'na'

²⁷ Enang tee tee batei-koo nii'ning nakaro-nupoong Kumponing bakaning Jerusalema'keta depeto porou' Antioko'aape.²⁸ Ee'noko narung teing-koong miring Akabas deto donkonura peera pankaing ookutunung kansi'koo dama'ke tavo'aravaing

sira'puu' Tanuaang Meekunge nauvuio'. Tee aung tee tavo'aru'nung dama'ke tenang ovo'ma' miring Kalaudias otoko'ng. ²⁹Ee'noko teinge Karistoo' sionukai tee' taaravaara teing bii'maikorori' Judia'nupoong pakuaarii'naang ee' matauau': ookarai mooni' bii'ka makosina' naro' oosiaavai teing paku-koo. ³⁰Bera oosiaara Banabasi ee'noko Soolo botoaaresio' Jerusalema' Karistoo'koonavitu-koo urantanuka-anko tavo'uretu'.

**Eeroti'ke Jeemisi Tavura
Napō Piita Dai'uu'na'**

12 Tenang tee batei-koo tee daurarong~ Eeroti' botoario' nii'ning dootuu'nupoong-kooning dai'aaru' oraka' nkoaarii'naang. ²Bera aa'nou' Jeemisi tee Jooni bataata, Eeroti' botoario' bainatue dupisi'au'. Ee'noko teing ovontung Ju'nupoong Jiisuu' turampaako'ninge tampa' noru'au'; ³Teketa Eeroti'ke teing dotuariko oovura napo' Piita dai'koo botoaru'. Aung tee tenang Baari'koong~ Paroro, taamang berete' iisiropa-koong nkoaako'ng. ⁴Ee'noko tenang teie moo'ura tee kiimatanava-koo sipuu' piatooronuka-koo kareviturie karenaumona' paarieema tanatavaava'naang kiimatanava-koo. Teketa Baari'koong Paroro bakearako nantoong-anko be'antavuu'naang noru'uko'. ⁵Tee'koo Piita tee kiimatanava-koo teka tareaako', teka teinge dootuu'nupoonge kungsi ivekung nkoevau' Kumponing-koo.

**Koosinunge~ Piita Sing-antavuu'na'
Kiimatanava'keta**

⁶Teketa te'mung ee'na'mung muunga teie Eeroti'ke nantoong-anko tavo'uu'naang tampuko'na'mung Piita tee aatui otoko piatoorora-koo~ kenaankara-koo meu'ke kevintai sieenai

dai'ari. Ee'noko nii'ning tareariko'ning kiimatanava-koo karanaange donkonai tanatavariko. ⁷Bera tee ta'nina' Oving bakaang koosinung teke oro'paru' ee'noko arakai arakavuu' tevaro. Ee'noko Piita teka mato'ng-koo tanko'puma tantevura aa'puu', "Iri'narung daa'daravai." Ee'noko teing sieenaning doonko dua'aretu' bireng-eta. ⁸Ee'noko koosinunge napo' aa'puu' tee, "Baarong tokorarara boonamante~ si'daravai." Ee'noko tee' nkoario' koosinunge Piita aa'puu', "Mononopa' kuruntarara siomeai ning." ⁹Ee'noko danto siaru' siompui tee. Teie tee masika'antavua' tee kapoo' koosinunge nkovuu'nung, tang nii'naung-koo bere'ari noone-koo nanuu'nung-pina' noru'uma. ¹⁰Teketa tee tenaanka tutuna'nung ee'noko kenaanka-ning tanata nkora divu'aareta aini-koong ku'nung otoinoo' basiaretu' osi pankamono-aape be'doma. Ee'noko tee tee ku'nung baka daate'ario' tenaanka siaretu' danto dama'du. Bera navunge danto bereta koosinunge teka namu'ke sipuu' tee.

¹¹Ee'noko Piita-koo tenang onou poko aa'puu', "Emu' koonto' tasi'pansing aung tee Ovinge bakaang koosinung botovuing ning domamuu'naang Eeroti' bakaang bireng-eta ee'noko bakaning oraka' nkonanka ning-koo basi-antavuko Ju'nupoonge ooaava'naang nempariko'ning."

¹²Tenang tee tasi'parara Piita Meeri' bakanava-koo beu', teni tee Jooni Maaka' bauko, te' ee'noo' nantoong karinga oosiarira kunsiariko'noo'.

¹³Ee'noko tenang teie karanaang-koong ku'nung kopikopi'uko nani nerai'na' bautara miring Rooda'ke taaravura oo-koo pou'. ¹⁴Bera Piita-koong aorong tasi'pura dotuarama karanaang daate'ua' kuung-aape kua'pari bera nauvurima aa'puu', "Piita karanaang-koo dama'due

donkonui otong.”¹⁵ Nka teinge aa'pau' teni, “Da' aa' pa kanu'daring.” Teka teni deravarako teinge aa'pau', “Tee aa' bakaang tanuaang pa.”¹⁶ Teka Piitai tee' nari' kopikopi'uko'. Ee'noko tenang teinge daate'aama Piita ooaara tee ta'ninau'nung.¹⁷ Bera dooroom-parii'naang birenge orokovurira teie siraka'antavuu' Ovinge kiimatanava'keta po'antavuu'na'. Ee'noko aa'puu' Piitai, “Aung Jeemisi bakanamiring naueriai ee'noko teing nii'ning nii'maikorori'.” Teketa tenang tenkenura oovunamono-koo beu'.

¹⁸Tenang tane'puio' tee teing piatooronuka oki'noo' biru'aria' Piita paa'aru'nung-koo.¹⁹ Ee'noko tenang Eeroti'ke besi'uma oovuarura teing tare-nupoong tuutunampurirai'nange tavaarima dupisi'aarii'naang botoaru'. Teketa Eeroti' Judia'keta Sisaria'aape doonko bera teke otou'.

Tee Daurarong' Eeroti' Oraka' Boo'paru'na'

²⁰Tenang Eeroti' teke Sisaria'ke otoko Taia'nupoong ee'noko Saidoni'nupoong naro' nara'arira nii'ning nantoong Eeroti' pinau-antavaava'naang botoaaru', ai' teie Eeroti'ke tee teing aing kemonora osi pankeng aa'na' munte'uri otoko'nung. Ee'noko teing mooa-antanuka porora tutung narung tee Eeroti' bakanava tanatavuko'nung miring Blastus tampa' karavaama mooa-koo eentavariru', ai' teing teing biikaang taamang tee daurarong bakanoo'keta nkavaako'ning.

²¹Bera tee teketa te'mung doong miru'uu'na'mung makotuu'ng Eeroti' nepu'ari daurarong bakanoo' ba'nani'doma ba'nanura boo'antana' daankiaru' teing-koo nantoong-koo.²² Ee'noko teinge bokiaama aa'paako', “Narung ee'nara kumponing bakaang-pina' auromparamaang,

naning-pina' deea'.”²³ Teketa namu'ke Kumponing bakaang koosinunge~ teka tavuu' tee, bakaang daangang Kumponing-aape pare'uaruio'. Ee'noko domang ninka otoko kiki'ke puampaako boo'paru'.

²⁴Ee'noko teketa tee Kumponing bakaang kara nepu'na' deto aa'na' dupura beremparu'.²⁵ Ee'noko tenang tee batei-koo Banabas naanka Soolo Jerusalema'keta toroaretu' mooni' tavo'uretu'noo'keta, tee Jooni Maaka bokuvuresi.

Paula'ke Avora'tevora'koo Jiisuu' Bakaang Kara Sira'puu'na'

(13:1–21:14)

Banabasi naanka Soolo Botoaaretu'na' Doorenang Tampara Berempuree'naang

13 Enang tee teke Antioko'ke dootuu'nupoong-koo nii'ning nakaronuka ee'noko nau-antanuka otoroko'nung, aa'noko Banabasi, Simioni' nii'noo' Mutaanu' tampaako', Lusias Sairini-ning, Maneien, tee ovo'ma' Eeroti' ninka nari' panka'paretu'nung, ee'noko Soolo.² Tenang teinge Ovinge daangampaako ee'noko bakaang piaa besi'ai unkumoariko Tanuaang Meekunge aa'puru', “Banabasi naanka ee'noko Soolo taapo' tonta'memuriai tee nko-nko ninge botoampetu'nung nko-koo.”³ Teketa unkumoarima kunsiarikotaa' teinge tanka' pante'aareta botoaaretu' tenaanka.

Banabasi naanka Soolo Saiparasi-namui'aape Bereko Daankiaretu'na'

⁴Tee'koo Tanuaang Meekunge botovuresio' tenaankai Jooni Maaka'

bokuvuretu' teie pakuvuree'naang. Teketa Selusia-navuntu'koo pirung-aape danto berora Saiparasi-namui'aape aarerie~ berou'; ⁵Tenang Salamisi, Saiparasi-koonavuntu'koo basiarira tenaankai Kumponing bakaang kara daankivuretu' pava dootuu'nanka Ju'nupoong biikaning-koo.

⁶Tenang teinge temui' ookutanamui' opai daankiaarima nanaara Paaposi-navuntu'koo basiarira teka teinge naning narung nankai'nung kune'au', Ju'nupoong-koong daang Kumponing-etaing nakaronara tamparako'nung miring Baajiisuu'. ⁷Temui'koong ovo'ma' ninka nari' otoreko'nung miring Sesias Paulus, tee naning onou-po'nung. Tee ee'nara botoaru'nung Banabasi naanka-koo Soolo Kumponing bakaang kara taara-koo piavoma. ⁸Teka teie nankai'narai, miring Baajiisuu'ke, nii'noo' Elimasi Kiriki'na'koo, teie turampuretu' Banabasi naanka Soolo, teie ovo'ma'ke Jiisuu' masika'antavu'neeng-koo.

⁹Teka teie, Sooloi, nii'noo' Paula' tampaako', Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'ui aa'na' naapu narung oovuma aa'puu', ¹⁰“Da' aung Sietani' bauring, da' tee karenung ookara kapoo' koonto'nanka-koo, tosinankai ee'noko oraka' nkonankai maanto'. ¹¹Ee aung, Ovoring bakaang kara mare'koo bakeraravaruko da' tee Ovoringe enang taruko kaputu'darara ookiaroo'naang nii'ning batei-koo; duaa'koo ookiauka'nunge.” Teketa tenang namu'ke kamo'ke dako'ura mutaanampuu'. Ee'noko nantoong tee bireng-koo kompai siong-antavai nanaavaining besi'urima nanuu'. ¹²Tenang teie ovo'ma'ke tee kapoo' nkoaru'nung oovura ta'nimparara masika'antavuu'. Asikovuu' Ovoring bakaang nau-anta-koo.

**Paula'naanka Banabasi
Mintoomparetu'na'
Nii'nung Antioko'ke**

¹³Teketa tee Paula' dovang aarerie tenkenau'nung Paaposi-eta teketa Peeka-navuntu'koo basiariru' Pampilia'naameensi'koonoo'. Ee'noko Jooni Maaka'ke teka sipureta Jerusalema'aape toroaru'. ¹⁴Teka tenaanka daanto tankinureta Antioko'navuntu'koo basiaretu', Pisiria-nameensi'koonoo' te'. Ee'noko Doong Uaana'mung tenaanka Ju' biikaang pava dootuu'nava-koo bereta ba'namparetu'. ¹⁵Teketa teinge dootuu'nava-koo pankenge Daari Meekung-koo bere'aara Moosesi-ning boto-koo ee'noko urikupoong Kumponing-etaing nakaronuka biikaang dariraari-koo deeruaara tenaanka-koo botoarema aa'pau', “Dee' nii'marang-konaanka, dee'ke tautau nantoong domang kuaa'anta-koong oto'deruresing deeko' minkuereai.”

¹⁶Teketa Paula' deto donkonura bireng toonuma aa'puu', “Dii' nantoong Isireeli-nupoong ee'noko dii' Ju'deeaing Kumponing nari' aroo'erimaing taameriai. ¹⁷Tee ee'nara Kumponing aing nantoong Isireeli-nupoong biikaange niikakatauro bakaning miru'urira biurukaa' naroka'pankaing-antavuru' tenang teke lisipi'ke damisimainku otoroko'ngang, ee'noko bakaang iri' oro'antavui teketa' tonta'uru'. ¹⁸Ee'noko mare' karenaumo kivora-koo tarevuri nanuko' teke mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo. ¹⁹Ee'noko tenang kenaanka-taa muu' tavorima opurira Keenani-nameensi'koo teie teing barevuri oko-antavuru' tee temeensi' tankaampurira. ²⁰Aung tee karenaumo daaku'keta naruaape mare'koo kuunge nkoaru'nung. Ee'noko teketa simpe' nkonanka~ donkong-antaevuriko' bera

Samuela'koo basinoo', tee ee'nara Kumponing-etaing nakaronara.

²¹ "Teketa teing daurorong-koo eentavariko Kumponinge Soolo daurorong deeng-antaevuru' karenaumo kivora mare'koo, tee Kiisi bauring, Bensimani bakanamuaang-koong.

²² Ee'noko teketa tee tonta'ura Deevita' napo' biikaang daurorong deeng-antavuu'. Tee-koo ee'nara-koo Kumponinge kara sira'puma Daari Meekung-koo otona' aa'puu',

'Aung ee'nara Deevita', Jeese' bauring, enang ooansing tee naning nkaang domang ninka nari' onouaramaung. Tee ee'nara ookara nkaang pia siompui nkovuaing.' (*1 Samuela' 13:14; 16:13; Kena 89:20*)

²³ "Aung ee'nara Deevita' baurukaa'keta Kumponinge po'antavuu' Isireeli-nupoong-koo tee Domang-anta, Jiisuu', maraka-antavuu'na'.

²⁴ Jiisuu' mme' poaruko Joonie bere'arira ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavarii'naang daankivuriko' ookara nantoong Isireeli-nupoong.

²⁵ Ee'noko tenang Joonie bakaang nko-nko bakevuma aa'puu', 'Dii'ke ning baa-pina' noru'merimang? Ning aa' tee Domang-anta nemperimaung deea', teka ning-koo dama'ke pomaang tee, ning aa'na' apoo'mui doonge-taara' deempari. Tee ee'nara poko bakei tampa' taaraveriai.'"

²⁶ Tee' nari' Paula'ke daankiarama aa'puru', "Mmarang ee, Eebaraami' baurukaa'kooning, ee'noko dii' Ju'deeaing Kumponing nari' aroo'erimaing aa'dampimang: Nii'koo ee'ning-koo doorenang tee-koong domamuriaing-koong botoario' pou'nung. ²⁷ Teing nantoonge Jerusalem-nupoonge ee'noko biikaning pankenankai tasi'paavaruu' tee Jiisuu', teka tee boo'koong kiimata tampau'noo'koo teing tee dupe-antavau'nung tee

kara urikupoong Kumponing-etaing nakaronukai daariau'nung ee'nara deeruampimaung ookara nko-nko-ita uaana'munanka-koo. ²⁸ Teka tee

bane okora' boo'anta-koo makosina' ooaavarura teinge Pailati' nia'au'nung tee botoarako dupisi'aava'naang.

²⁹ Ee'noko tenang dupe-antavaara tee ookara Daari Meekunge tee-koo minkuvui otoning teinge depeto siau'nung teieta koi'keta ee'noko kuvi dako'doma dako'au'. ³⁰ Teka teie Kumponinge boo'keta daa'uu'.

³¹ Ee'noko mmau' doong-koo oro'paru' teing-koo tee ninka porou'ning-koo Kaaleli'keta te' Jerusalema'. Teing ee'ning enang batei-koo bakaning sira' nkonuka deempariri otorong nantoong-koo.

³² "Ee'noko nii'ke tee doorenang tampara po'antarerorompimaang aung anaare: Tee ee'nara Kumponinge maraka-antavuu'nung teing-koo urikupoong niunaraang-koo enang tee Kumponinge dupe-antamemuring nii'koo biurukaa'koo Jiisuu' domang-antavura. ³³ Tee' nari' Daari Meekung-koo daariari otona' teke kevuranavu-koo Kena-koo Tee Pako'pari'nii' tero miru'uma aa'pumanavu-koo:

'Da' tee Nnuring. E'mung tee ninge daa'dansing.' (*Kena 2:7*)

³⁴ Ee'noko boo'keta domang-antavuu'noo'koo tee' ee'na' napo' dera' aappearavauka'na'koo ee' daariari otong, 'Teing biraankenanka meekeng Deevita' maraka-antavantu'ning masika' dii' arompiaing.' (*Aisaia' 55:3*)

³⁵ Napo' nii'navu-koo minkuvuma aa'puu':

'Dake taura'peauka'nung tee dakaang naning meekung dera'koo.' (*Kena 16:10*)

³⁶ "Nii'ke tasi'pampiri otong Deevita' baka tee' minkuarava', ai'

Deevita' tee Kumponing miru'uu'na' bakanavarang-koo nkoarara tee boo'pario' tee baumaraang ninka nari' dako'au' ee'noko teke dera'ou'.³⁷ Teka tee Jiisuu' Kumponing daa'antavuu'nung tee dera'oa'.

³⁸ "Tee'koo dii'ke mmarange noru'eriaing tee aung ee'nara narung-koo dii'ke orara aarumo-ita tonta'anta nkaveria'naang daanki-rampimaang.³⁹ Ee'noko teie narunge ookara kante masika'antavaavaining tonta'antavuri otorong ookara kapoo'nanka-ita dii' Moosesi-nung botoi tonta'antaruriarupeu'ning-eta.⁴⁰ Tarerariai kapoo' Kumponing teing urikupoong nakaro-nupoong karantavuriko minkuau'ning dii'koo po'neenga, aa'pau'ning,

⁴¹ "Ooveriko dii' benkemerimaing, ta'niniri karakararerarima dooriaining, ai' ninge tee diikaning doong-koo kapoo' masakung nkoampaing, tee kapoo' dii'ke tee koonto' masika'antaveriauka'nung bane naninge pukevui naururiko deeko'." (Abakaka 1:5)

⁴² Teketa Paula'ke daankinang bakevuko ookara dootuu'nava-ita siarima nii'ninge aa'na' nia'au' teing aing kapoo'nanka napo' nii'na'mung Doong Uaana'mung dankivurii'naang.

⁴³ Teketa tee dootuu'nava-koo minkunaavariru'noo'keta siarira mmau' nantoong Ju'nupoonge ee'noko teing Ju'deeaing nari' dootuu'ariko'ninge siompaaretu'nung Paula' naanka Banabasi. Ee'noko tenaankai Kumponing bakaang paa-koo pinka'ariri otoroo'naang tautauaarema nauaaretu'nung.

⁴⁴ Teketa daunung-koo Doong Uaana'mung dapi' ookara temono osi pankamono-kooning naro'ariru'nung taara-koo tee kara Oving bakaang.

⁴⁵ Teka teinge Ju'nupoong-koo pankenge nantoong karinga ooaarira mamairoi maanto'urira papuraanka'au' tee kara Paula'ke minkuvuu'nung poore'aama.

⁴⁶ Ee'noko Paula' naankai Banabasi aa'na' nari' minkuvurema aa'puretu', "Kara Kumponing bakaang makosi dii' tutung nau-koo, teka dii'ke dimpa'ering-koo ee'noko domaang oparavauka'nung-koo makosina' deea'na' simpe'daring-koo, nee' makosi teing-anko Ju'deeaing-anko toromarema mereaing.⁴⁷ Ai' Oving tee Daari Meekung-koo kuunge Karistoo' minkuvuma aa'memuru'nung, 'Da' tee ninge donkong-antaransing araka deentari otoo'naang Ju'deeaing-koo dake domang-anta tavo'ee'naang tokooning-koo isipo'ning-koo aung-koo kansi'koo.'" (Aisaia' 49:6)

⁴⁸ Ee'noko tenang teinge Ju'deeaing tee aung kara taaravaara teing dotuarira pankaing-antavau' tee Kumponing bakaang kara, ee'noko teing makosining Kumponing tero miru'uru'ning domaang o'paa' nka-koo teinge masika'antavau'.⁴⁹ Ee'noko Oving bakaang kara teketa beremparu' ookutunairu-koo temeensi'kooning-koo.

⁵⁰ Teketa teinge Ju'nupoong-koo pankenge tee osi pankamono-koo ovontung donkaang ee'noko maniku' Kumponing-koo mee'du'piariri otoroko'ning onou orari-antavaaru' maroita Paula' naanka Banabasi oraka' nkoaaree'naang, ee'noko tee' nkoaarema bata'aaretu' biikanairu-eta.⁵¹ Ee'noko tenaanka da'mong tankavaretu' kau'keta teing nau-anta-koo biikaang oraka'nko teing-koo toroaraa'naang. Teketa Aikoniami'navuntu'aape beretu'.⁵² Ee'noko Jiisuu' sionuka doturotu ninka Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'uru'.

**Paula'naanka Banabasi
Aikoniami'navuntu'
Basiareta Nkoaretu'na'**

14 Teke Aikoniami'navuntu'koo tenaanka pava dootuu'nava-koo napo' tumparetu' Ju'nupoong biikanava-koo, ee'noko teke tee' nari' aa'na' daankiaresio' nantoong karingai masika'antavau' ookavitura-kooninge aa'ning Ju'nupoong teing Ju'deeaing nari' dootuu'ariko'ning. ²Teka teke nii'ning Ju'nupoong-kooning Karistoo' masika'antavaavaruko'ninge siingo-ravaarima akoing noru' orari-antavaaru' teing baito-nupoong munte'koo. ³Teka tee'koo tenaanka pankaroong otoretu' teke dera-antavuresi tee minkunaa Ovoring bakaang piasa-koong, ee'noko Ovoringe tee minkunaa masikee-anta-koo taa'ni'antananka ee'noko ta'nimpaarii'nanka nkovuree'naang avuretu'. ⁴Ee'noko nantoong temono osi pankamono-kooning meu' tankampariru', aa'nou' nii'ning Ju'nupoong ninka deempariru' ee'noko nii'ning kara-okovuresi-nkara ninka deempariru'. ⁵⁻⁶Teketa tenang aa'nou' Ju'nupoong ee'noko teing Ju'deeaing nari', biikaning ovontung ninka, tenaanka oraka' nkoarema kapange too'paarema dupisi'koo mau'aareko taaravareta koo'aretu' nii'ning osinairu-koo aa'ning-koo Liisira' ee'noko Deebi, Laikonianameensi'kooning osi pankeng-koo. ⁷Ee'noko tenairu-koo daankivuretu' tee doorenang tampara.

**Liisira'nupoonge
Paula'naanka Banabasi
Kumponinka tampaaretu'na'**

⁸Teke Liisira'ke naning narung ba'nanui otoko'nung kau' doota, ponto'aru'noo'keta nanuaruko'nung. ⁹Teie Paula' karoko taaravuu', ee'noko Paula'ke naapu narung oovuma tasi'pura

masika'antavui taarevoaing-pina' noru'arako aa'na' karoma aa'puu', "Deto koontari donkoniai." ¹⁰Ee'noko deto dinkitoo'arara donkonura nanuu'.

¹¹Ee'noko tenang nantoong karingai ooaara tee kapoo' Paula'ke nkovuu'nung teing deto bokiaama biikana' Laikonian'na' kareaama aa'pau', "Tenaanka niikanaanka kumponinka tee e'mung siaresing naning-pina' oro'paresi." ¹²Ee'noko teinge Banabasi Sius tampau', ee'noko Paula', kara bauko deemparako Eemis tampau'. ¹³Ee'noko teie Sius-koong piristi'ke, bakaang boontunava te' osi pankamono-koo be'doma otoko' aa'nunge iioo' tuumpura boromaka'nanka-koo pampurira karanaang bi'uru' osi pankamono-koo tuntoma, ee'noko nantoong ninka boontunamparii'naang piavoroko'.

¹⁴Ee'noko tenang kara-okovuresi-nkarai Banabasi naankai Paula' oovureta tenaankai beekaning mononopa'nanka kurumparetu'ning dere'uretu' orokoarema. Ee'noko teing nantoong karinga-aape kua'paretu' bokurema aa'purema, ¹⁵"Ee aing, aung aming-koo ee' nkoverimang? Nee' tenaanka naninka dii'pina' nari' oro'ka, dii'koo doorenang tampara po'antavampesinaanka dii' bere'darii'naang teing-eta aing-eta kapoo' tamunsi'ning-eta Kumponing domantoo'aape, tee ee'nara paning ee'noko kansi' nkovuu' ee'noko pirung ookara kapoo' kuung otoromaing ninka nari'. ¹⁶Tero urikavarang-koo teie tee taura'puru'nung ookutuning amutemurii' nantoong avitoitoo' piavoroaina' siompaava'naang. ¹⁷Teka tee bane tee' nkorurira teie koonto' si'duria' taa'ni'antavari, ai' teie tee tampa' nkorurimaung apo' dovang arurima paning-eta, bateinananka ookara kapoo'nanka tampa' sinampumaing arurikoo'

diikaang domang unaa-antarurima taamang tovange ee'noko doturotu.”
¹⁸Tee' nauaareta teie aunge karai kakau bere'antavaaretu' teing nantoong tenaanka-koo boontu-koo piavoroko'ning.

¹⁹Teka teing Ju'nupoong turampaareko'ninge Antioko'keta ee'noko Aikoniame'keta porora nantoong noru' bere'antavaario' teinge Paula' kapange too'pau' ee'noko osi-koo dama'du barampaara dua'au' boo'paru'nung-pina' noru'aama. ²⁰Teka tenang Karistoo' sionuka tee koroai tee-anko poroio' tee deto donkonura osi pankamono-koo napo' tumparu', ee'noko dauna'mung Banabasi ninka nari' Deebi-aape beretu'.

**Paula'naanka Banabasi
 Toroarema Dootuu'nupoong
 Puring-antavaaretu'na'**

²¹Teketa tenang tenaankai doorengampara dankivurema teke Deebi-navuntu'koo nantoong karinga Karistoo' sionuka deeng-antavaaretu'nung.
²²Teketa tenaanka Liisira' ee'noko Aikoniame' ee'noko Antioko'aape toroareta puring-antavaaretu' teing Karistoo' sionuka biikaang masika'anta-koo, tautauaarema tee' nari' masika'antavariri otoroo'naang ee'noko aa'paarema, “Bakei teing kapoo' manki' mmau'nanka kune'ampima Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tung-koo makotumpii'naang.” ²³Ee'noko tenaankai dootuu'nupoong-kooning urantanuka miru'aaretu' osi kante-koo, ee'noko kunsiarima unkumoariri Ovorong-koo sipaareko' masika'antavaako'nung-koo.

²⁴Teketa tenaanka Pisidia-nameensi'ke tankinureta Pampilia'nameensi'koo basiaretu'.

²⁵Ee'noko tenang Peeka-namono-koo kara sira'pureta, Atalia-navuntu'aape danto beretu'. ²⁶Ee'noko teketa beekaang nko-nko opureta

Antioko'namono-aape aarerie toroaretu', te' ee'noo' tutung Karistoo' bakanavitue Kumponing-koo sipaaretu'noo' pakuvuree'naang tee nko-nko nkovureko.

²⁷Ee'noko tenang te' basiareta tenaankai ookara dootuu'nupoong naro' oosiaaretu' ee'noko siraka'antavuretu' ookara kapoo' Kumponingee nkovuu'ning tenaanka ninka, ee'noko napo' tee' Kumponingee taung nkovuu'na' teinge Ju'deeaingee nari' masika'antavaava'naang. ²⁸Ee'noko tenaanka teke pankaroong otoretu' Jiisuu' sionuka ninka.

**Dootuu'nupoong
 Kaka'dekeariru'na' Jerusalema'ke
 Botonanka Minkuaama**

15 Teka nii'ning nantoong Judia'keta depeto Antioko'navuntu' porou' baito-nupoong nau-antavaarima aa'paama, “Dii' dopa' napu'dariarura deeko', Moosesie tampuu'na', dii' teing domang-anta komperiauka'ning.” ²Ee'noko Paula' naankai Banabasi taaravureta aa'na' turampaareta tata'eeko'. Teketa Paula' ee'noko Banabasi nii'ning ninka nari' miru'aaretu' Jerusalema'aape deto beroo'naang kara okovuri nkanuka-anko ee'noko dootuu'koo urantanuka-anko aung kapoo' tata'eu'nung-koo nia'kaava'naang. ³Temono-koong dootuu'nupoongee tee' nanu'koo botoaario' Ponisia ee'noko Sameria'nameensi'ka-kooningee deto dooreaari tankinau' Ju'deeaing bere'ariru'nung-koong dooreng, ee'noko teinge tee' dooreaama aa'na' doturotu-antavaaru' teing bii'maikorori' baito-nupoong.

⁴Tenang teing Jerusalema' basiariko onkeonke'aaru' temono-koo dootuu'nupoongee ee'noko teing-koo urantanukai ee'noko teing kara okovuri

nkanukai. Ee'noko teinge nauaaru' ookara Kumponinge nkovuu'nanka teing ninka. ⁵Teketa nii'ning Karistoo' masika'antavaako'ning Boto Keperuu'navitu-kooning~ daa'arira aa'pau', "Teing Ju'deeaing dopa' toto'parira deeko' makosiaapeu' domaang otoi oto' nka-koo, ee'noko Moosesi-nung boto siong-koo botoarampiai."

⁶Teketa tee teing kara okovuri nkanuka ee'noko Karistoo'koonavitu-koo urantanuka naro'ariru' tee aung minkuaava'naang. ⁷Ee'noko teketa aa'na' tata'eekotaa' Piitai donkonura aa'puru' teing, "Ee aing mmaikori', dii'ke noru'eri otong tero tee Kumponinge ning dii'koo meu'ka miru'muu'nung daankiama'naang tee doorenang tampara Ju'deeaing-koo taaravaara masika'antavaava'naang. ⁸Ee'noko teie Kumponinge ookara biikaang domang noru'ui otoinge Ju'deeaing onkeonke'urimana' siraparunung Tanuaang Meekung avurima tee' nari' nii' amuru'na'. ⁹Ee'noko noru' tankatankaang nii'koo meu'ke otoa' aa'noko nii' ee'noko teing, teka nii'pina' kiiroraa'uru'nung biikaang domang masika'antavaako. ¹⁰Enang tee' noru'erima dii'ke aming-koo Kumponing paaraverimaang Moosesi-nung boto-koo manki' poru'antavererima teing Karistoo' sionuka? Tee ee'nara boto niikakatauroi ee'noko nii'ke nara'ka nka-koo makosi deeaung. ¹¹Teka nii'ke ee' masika'antavampiri otong nii' niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang piaae boo'keta moo'muriange tee' teing-pina' nari'."

¹²Piitai tee' minkuvuio' ookara naro'ariru'ning kapuariru', teketa Banabasi naanka Paula' barorompaaretu' minkuvureko taa'ni'antananka ee'noko

ta'nimpaarii'nanka Kumponinge Ju'deeaing-koo meu'ke tenaanka ninka nkovuu'ning-koo.

¹³Ee'noko tenaanka kara bakeareko Jeemise karoma aa'puu', "Ee aing, taarameriaing ning. ¹⁴Saimoni'ke tee naururu'nung dii' tee' Kumponinge teing Ju'deeaing beero'uru'na' teing-koo nii'ning tonta'urira bakaning deempuri'naang. ¹⁵Ee'noko teke urikupoong nakaro-nupoong Kumponing-etaing biikaang kara nari' makotuu', ee' daariari otolina':

¹⁶'Ovoringe aa'pumaang, dama'ke tee toromarara ninge napo' kaniampaing teva bare-nava Deevita' dootuu'arako'nava pesi'aru'nava. ¹⁷Pesi'aru'noo'keta napo' kaniamirai'nange deto donkompampaing teinge nii'ninge nantoonge Ovoring tasi'maara poroaina' Ju'deeaing ookarai nkaning tamparansi otointe. ¹⁸Ovoringe tee'puu', teie kansi' pupu'aru'noo'keta ookara kapoo'nanka nkovuriaina' noru'ui otomaunge.'" (*Eimos 9:11,12*)

¹⁹"Tee'koo ninge ee' simpe'amaang, tee aa' nii'ke pore'antavarampiauka'nung teing Ju'deeaing Kumponing-aape bere'ariaining. ²⁰Teka daariampima nauarampiaing aing aa'ning nkoaava-ro'naang, taamang niaaavauka' kumponing tostitosinanka-koo darimpaama ku'mi'antavaamaung, kaukuro nkoaavauka', bio' tutung tavaama ereng dakoavaung maa'aavauka', ee'noko ereng niaaavauka', Ju'nupoong dii'koo maarevoroneeng. ²¹Ai' urikavarang-eta nantoong otoromaung Moosesi-nung boto deeruaama aing kapoo'nanka daankiaamaing osi kante pava dootuu'nanka-koo Doong Uaana'mung kante."

**Nii' Moosesi-nung Boto-koo Boong
O'noriaung Tampaama Daariau'na'**

²² Ee'noko tenang teinge kara okovuri nkanukai, dootuu'koo urantanukai, ee'noko teing ookara dootuu'nupoonge tamaravaara, aing aa'ning teing-kooning miru'aaru' Paula' naanka ninka Banabasi Antioko'aape nari' nanu'koo: Judasi, nii'noo' Basabas tampaako', ee'noko Sailas, tenaanka teing-koo dootuu'nupoong-koo miring-po'naanka. ²³ Karavoto~ ee' daarinii' nkavai be'koo botoaaru':

“Dii' teing Ju'deasing Karistoo'koo baito-nupoong aa'ning-kooning-Antioko', Siiria ee'noko Silisia-nupoong-dii'koo tampara tampampimaang nii'ke dii'maikorori'ke aa'ninge: kara okovuri nkanukai ee'noko Karistoo'koonavitu-koo urantanukai.

²⁴ Nii'ankoita nii'ning berora kararaarima pore'antaraariko taaravampiring onou-koo oto' dataveria' otomana' nkoraarima, aa'daarima dii' dopa' toto'darira ee'noko Moosesi-nung boto siomperima Ju'pina' otoriaing. Teka nii'ke nauarampiaruko tee' minkuraarimaung. ²⁵ Tee'koo nii' naru'marira nari' noru'mariru'nung nii'naanka miru'arampira botoarampii'naang dii'anko anaanka ninka nii'ke piaavarampimanaanka ninka aa'noko Banabasi ee'noko Paula'; ²⁶ Aa'naanka niikaang Oving Jiisuu' tee Pako'pari'nii' tasi'puresi avororea' siompuremanaankai, nantoonge mau'aareko. ²⁷ Nii'ke anaanka Judasi naanka Sailas botoarampiring bee'ka napo' karai naurarii'naang kapoo' aunge karavotoi naurarampiring.

²⁸ Tenang Tanuaang Meekung ninka nari' o'nori ee' tampa'na' noru'mariring: Nii'ke kara manki' dii'koo dau pante'ampiauka'nung, teka aing naing aaruum naurarampii'naang dii'ke siong-koo makosi: ²⁹ Taamang kumponing tostitosinanka-koo darinii' ee'noko ereng naieriauka', bio' tutung tavaama ereng dakoavaung maa'eriauka', kaukauro nkoveriauka'. Aing-eta tonta'dariri otoriaing deeko' tee' tee tampa'.

Makosi otoriko.”

³⁰ Teketa tee botoaario' teing Antioko'navuntu'aape doonko berou', ee'noko te' basiarira tee Karistoo'navitu naru' oosiarira teka tee karavoto avaaruu'. ³¹ Ee'noko tenang teinge deeruaara dotuariru' teing tee-koong karai domang kuaa'antavurio'. ³² Ee'noko Judasi naankai Sailas nakaronaankai mmau' kara nauaarema daankiaretu' puring-antavaarema teing baito-nupoong. ³³ Teketa nii'ning batei teke otorora teinge baito-nupoong mooa ninka botoaaretu'ning-anko nanuree'naang tampaarema si'noora'aaretu'. ³⁴ Teka Sailas teke napo' oto'koo piavoko Judasi baka toroaru'. ³⁵ Ee'noko Paula' naanka Banabasi nari' teke otorou' Antioko'navuntu'koo. Tenaanka nii'ning mmau' ninka nari' Oving bakaang kara nau-antavarima daankiaariko'.

**Paula' Napo' Daankiarama Nanu'
Tutumparu'na' Sailas Ninka Nari'**

³⁶ Ee'noko nii'ning doong tankinuko Paula'ke Banabasi aa'puu', “Poai, toromareta neekaning baito-nupoong beero'arampeai ookara osinanka-koo Oving bakaang kara daankiampetu'ning-koo ooarampema otoroina'.” ³⁷ Ee'noko Banabasie Jooni

Maaka' tenaanka ninka nari' bokuvuresi nanu'koo piavou'. ³⁸Teka Paula'ke ee' noru'uu', "Aung bokuampearui dei tampa', ai' temu' Pampilia'ka nee' si'mureta pakumurearu' pore'moreko." ³⁹Teketa tata'eereta siivenke'eeretu'; Banabasi Maaka' bokuvura Saiparasi-namui'koo aarerie beretu', ⁴⁰ee'noko Paula'ke Sailas bokuvura tenkenuretu' teinge baito-nupoonge Oving-koo sipaaresio' teie pakuvuree'naang. ⁴¹Ee'noko tenaanka nanu' tutumparema Siiria-nameensi' ee'noko Silisia-nameensi'ke tankinuretu' dootuu'nupoong puring-antavaarema osi kante-koo.

**Timoti Paula' Naanka Ninka Sailas
Nari' Nanu'koo Tutumparu'na'**

16 Ee'noko tenaanka Deebi-navuntu' beero'uresi bereta Liisira'navuntu'koo basiaretu'. Teke naning narung Karistoo' siompuko'nung otoko' miring Timoti, nani Ju'koonani bauring Karistoo' masika'antavuko'nani, teka bauma Kiriki'koong. ²Teinge baito-nupoong Liisira' ee'noko Aikoniami'nupoonge tampaaka' tee. ³Teka Paula' Timoti ninka nari' nanu'koo piavora bokuvuu', teketa' dopa' napu'uu' Ju'nupoong osi beero'aariaining-kooning piavoroaru'neeng-koo, ai' ookarai noru'ai oting tee bauma Kiriki'nung.

⁴Teketa tee tenang teing osi pankenge nanaama tee kara botonang kara okovuri nkanuka ee'noko Karistoo'koonavitu-koo urantanuka Jerusalema'keta botoariru'na' nauaarima nanaako' teinge siompaa'va'naang. ⁵Tee'koo dootuu'nupoong osi kante-koo purimpariru' biikaang baito-koo, ee'noko doong kante mmau'ariko'.

**Paula' Naninge
Masedonia'nameensi'nunge
Bokuvuko Oovuu'na'**

⁶Ee'noko Eesia-nameensi'kooning aa'ninge Pirisia'navaro ee'noko Kalesia-navaroi tamung danto tankinau' Tanuaang Meekunge orokovurio' kara sira'koo temeensi'koo. ⁷Ee'noko tenang Miisia'navaro-koo basiarira Bitinia-nameensi'aape doonko be'koo maroariko teka Tanuaang Meekunge orokovuru' te' be'koo. ⁸Tee'koo Miisia'keta danto Toroasi-navuntu'aape tankinaara ee'noko ning Luuke' teka kune'mau'. ⁹Ee'noko teke muunga Kumponing Paula' nii'naung-koo bere'antavuiu' kapoo' noone-pina' oovuu' naninge Masedonia'nameensi'nunge donkonura eentavarama aa'puko, "A' Masedonia' pora pakumeriai." ¹⁰Ee'noko tenang tee' oovura namu'ke taung besi'ampiru' Masedonia'nameensi'aape kato be'koong, aa'pampima, "Kumponing bokumuring tee doorenang tampa teing-koo daankiampi'naang."

**Teni Liidia Pilipai-koonani
Bere'aru'na'**

¹¹Tee tee teketa Toroasi-eta aareri-koo koinampira koonto' Samoteresia-namui'aape kato meru', teketa napo' dauna'mung Niapolis-navuntu'aape kato meru'. ¹²Ee'noko teketa Pilipai-aape meru'. Pilipai tee osi pankaing Rooma'nupoong okovoroi otoroko'ning-koo Masedonia'nameensi'koo. Temono-koo ee'namono-koo nii'ning doong o'noru'. ¹³Ee'noko Doong Uaana'mung nii' temono-ita simarira dama'du meru' ntong siong, te' ee'noo' Ju'nupoong kunsiaripeu'noo'pina' oro'noo' noru'ampiri. Ee'noko teke nari'

ba'namariri maniku' karavarampiko' teke oosiariru'ning.

¹⁴Nani nii' taaramuru'nani bakaang miring Liidia, osi Taiataira-nani. Teni baarong karompumaung baavevuko'nani; tenino' Kumponing-koo dootuu'arako'nani. Ovinge ee'narai domang daate'ui'o' tampa' baroromparu'nani tee-koo kara-koo Paula'ke minkuvuu'nung-koo. ¹⁵Ee'noko tenang ntong-koo minkie meeka'antavarara teni bakanava-koo nari' otoroko'ning ninka tenie nii' aa'na' bokumuru' aa'puma, "Dii'ke ning Ovinging masika'antavansinani noru'merira deeko' nkanoo' pava-koo porira otoriaing." Ee'noko tenie deravari be'antamuru' bakanava-koo.

Paula'naanka Sailas Kiimata-koo Sipaaretu'na' Pilipai-nupoonge

¹⁶Nii'na'mung tee napo' kungsiroma-aape meriko naninge manikumai kune'muru'. Tenino' naning nii'ning-koo botovotonaa' otoko'nani ee'noko ma'naang orarai tarampee~antavuko kapoo' nkoaravain-ing sira'puko', ee'noko tee' sira'puko teinge tareaako'ninge moo' pankaing nkavaako'. ¹⁷Tenie Paula' siompui nanuma bokuma nii' aa'muriko', "Aing nantoong Kumponing Deto Basi bakaning botovotonaa'nuka dii' boo'keta moo'duriaina' nauraarimaing." ¹⁸Ee'noko mmu' doonge tee' nkoarako' teni. Teketa tee-koo Paula' iirau'arara bere'arara tee ma'naang aa'puu', "Ninge Jiisuu' nii' domang-anta-koo tero Pako'pari'nii' bakaang miring-koo da' botoramaang ani-eta bakoraravai!" Ee'noko tenang tee-koo batei-koo bakoaru'.

¹⁹Teketa tenang bakaninge tareaako'ninge mooni' baranavung taung otoaruio' ooaara teinge Paula' naanka Sailas moo'aareta barampaaretu'

kara simpe'doma-aape teing-koo pankenanka-koo dutakanoo'. ²⁰Ee'noko tenang te' tavo'aareta aa'paaru' teing kara simpe'nuka~, "Anaanka tenaanka Ju'koonaaanka. Pore'antamaarima iirang-antamaarikoo' nii' amono-nupoong. ²¹Anaankai nii'ning aarumo siong-koo naumaarimaang tee nii' Rooma'nupoong niikaang boto toto'pupeu'ning." ²²Nantoong karingai nari' pakueema tuumpiaareko tuutunang~ taaranukai piatooronuka botoario' mononopa' dere'aama kiru'aaretu' tenaanka-ita, teketa bana'ke mura'aaretu'. ²³Ee'noko tenang mmu'namu'pie mura'aarema tora'antavaareta teketa pava kiimatanava-koo sipaaretu'. Ee'noko teketa tee kiimatanava tanata nauaama aa'pau', "Anaanka tampa' tarevereaing." ²⁴Tee' minkuaama botoaio' teie kuung-navaro-koo sipuretu' tenaanka ee'noko teka koi'ke kau' ee'noko bireng naro'ke pau'uresi pinka'uretu'.

²⁵Teketa muunga meu'namang Paula' ee'noko Sailas kungsiarema kenavareko' Kumponing-koo ee'noko nii'ninge kiimata-nii'nukai taaravaareko'. ²⁶Ee'noko tee' kenavaresi otoko ta'nina' u'mi' pankaing pou', pora tee pava ookutunava okora'keta nari' dankampuu'. Tee' nkoarako ookara karanaang daate'artu' namu'ke, ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka nantoong dai'aaru'ning dapa'ariru'. ²⁷Ee'noko tenang teie kiimatanava tanatai tantearara kiimatanava-koong karanaananka daate'ario' oovura bakaang bainatu barampura baka tavaraa'naang nkoarako' aa'puma, "Ai, teing teing kiimatanuka mmariaining!" ²⁸Teketa Paula'ke aa'na' karoma aa'puu', "Ei, Baikeraravauka! Nii' aing anke o'norimaang ookara." ²⁹Ee'noko tee kiimatanava tanata araka nkavai poroo'naang botoarara kuung kua'paru', ee'noko avoro'ke dankuranku'arama

bera miinge keemparu' uro'kanoo' Paula' naanka-anko Sailas. ³⁰ Ee'noko sing-antavureta aa'puu', "Anaanka ee, ning arekee' nkomarako Kumponingee boo'keta moo'muaing?" ³¹ Ee'noko tenaankai aa'puretu', "Da', ee'noko dakanava-kooning tee' nari', Oving Jiisuu' masika'antaveriko domaang moo'duriaing." ³² Ee'noko tenaankai Oving bakaang kara nauvuretu' ookara bakanava-kooning ninka nari'. ³³ Ee'noko teie tenang ee'naang muunga bokuvureta pentananka duu'puretu', ee'noko tee namu'ke ookara bakaning nari' ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavariru'. ³⁴ Teketa tee teie bakanava-koo deto bokuvureta taamang avuretu', ee'noko tee bakanava-kooning ninka nari' dotuariru' Kumponing masika'antavau'noo'koo.

Paula' Naanka Sailas Simpiri'antavaaretu'na'

³⁵ Teketa tane'puio' teinge tuutunang taaranukai' piatooronuka botoaarima aa'pau', "Tenaanka siperereriko nanureai." ³⁶ Ee'noko teie kiimatanava tanatai tee kara Paula'koo basi-antavuu' aa'puma, "Tuutunang taaranukai dee' tenkeniree'naang botoaario' porora naumaing, enang poreta nanireaing mooa ninka." ³⁷ Teka Paula'ke aa'puru' teing piatooronuka, "Nee' aa' tee teinge sirapo'ka mura'maariesieeng tutung nia'maarea', ai' nee' tenaanka Rooma'koonaaanka. Tee' nkomaareta kiimatanava-koo dua'maariesieeng. Enang ee napo' makenge bata'maaree'naang? Tee' makotua'. Teinge bii'ka porora sing-antamaareaing." ³⁸ Tenang piatooronukai tee aung kara teing tuutunang taaranuka nauaario' teinge tenaanka Rooma'koonaaanka noru'aareta avoreau' teie dau-raronge Siisa'ke tavuri'neeng-koo,

Rooma'nupoong-koonaaanka tamung mura'aaretu'nung taaravura. ³⁹ Ee'noko teinge porora tenaanka-anko oraka' nkoariru'noo'koo sira'pariru'. Teketa tenang sing-antavaaretu' tenaanka ee'noko temono-ita tenkenuree'naang nauaaretu'. ⁴⁰ Tee tee enang kiimatanava-ita tenkenuretu' tenaanka, bereta Liidia beero'uretu'. Ee'noko teing baito-nupoong ooaretu'noo'keta domang kuaa'antavaareta teketa tenkenuretu'.

Tesalonaika'nupoonge Paula'naanka Sailas Tavu'koo Mau'aaretu'na'

17 Teketa tee Paula' naanka Sailas Ampipolis ee'noko Apolonia'navuntu'kai tankinureta Tesalonaika'namono-koo poretu' te' ee'noo' Ju'nupoong biikanava pava dootuu'nava otoko'noo'. ² Ee'noko Paula' teva-koo tumparara daankiaru' temu'keta nkoarako'na' aarumo siompui; ³ Ee'noko beenang doong nko-nko-ita uaaning-koo teke tata'eeko' teing ninka tee Daari Meekung-koong kara-koo, Paula'ke siraka'antavuma ee'noko tasi'antavurima teing-koo tee nii' domamuri taremuriainoo'koo tero Pako'pari'nii' tee Daari Meekunge tampuu'na' baike kune'ura napo' boo'keta daa'aravaing-koong. Ee'noko aa'puko', "Aung ee'nara Jiisuu' ninge sira'pamaung dii'koo tee naning tero Pako'pari'nii' nemperimaung." ⁴ Ee'noko nii'ninge Ju'nupoonge taaravaara masika'antavaara tee Paula' naanka Sailas siompaaretu', ee'noko napo' mmau' Ju'deeaing Kumponing-koo mee'du'piari otoroko'ning ee'noko nii'ning maniku' mmau' nari', ovontunavo.

⁵ Teka Ju'nupoong-koo pankeng mamairoarira nii'ning taarapiikanuka nkavaarira, karika' tapo'arira tee osi pankaing naampai maanto'antavau',

ee'noko Jeelsoni bakanava pava putu'au' teinge Paula' naanka nantoong-anko sing-antavaree'naang piavoroma. ⁶Ee'noko tenang tenaanka ooaarearura teinge tee Jeelsoni ee'noko nii'ning baito-nupoong baranta'aari berou' temono tarenuka-anko bokiaama aa'paama, "Aing kansi' ookutunairu apee bere'antavaamaing a' napo' amono-koo poroi. ⁷Ee'noko anka aunge Jeelsonie onkeonke'uri. Ee'noko ainge ookarai niikaang daurarong' pankaing, tee Siisa', bakaang boto toto'pai kapoo' nkoaamang aa'paama, 'Nii'nung daurarong otong, miring Jiisuu.'" ⁸Ee'noko temono osi pankamono-kooninge oooka'nuka ninka oraka' noru'au' tee' taaravaara. ⁹Ee'noko aa'paaru', "Mooni' tutung siperiko deeko' kiimata-ita tenkeng-antararampii'naang ee'noko tee temurii' kapoo' ncoverimaung napo' ncoveriaruko deeko' aung mooni' dama' napo' tororerorompiaing." Teketa mooni' dua'aio' teinge sing-antavaaru'.

Beeria'nupoong Tampa' Barorompariru'na'

¹⁰Ee'noko teinge baito-nupoonge te'mung ee'na'mung Paula' naanka Sailas tenkeng-antavaaretu' Beeria'namono-aape, ee'noko Beeria' basiareta Ju'nupoong biikanava pava dootuu'nava-koo kuung beretu'. ¹¹Teing aing Ju'nupoong teke otoroko'ning biikaang noru' aa'na' daate'nii'nanka teing-koo Tesalonaika'ke otoroko'ning-koo, ai' teinge beekaang kara aa'na' tampa' taaravaako' ee'noko doong kante Daari Meekung-koo minkuaako'ning-koo bii'ka deeruaako' masikanaare oo-koo piavoroma. ¹²Tee'koo teing-koo mmau'ke masika'antavau', ee'noko teing Ju'deeaing-koo ovontung nari' aa'ning maniku' ee'noko donkaang.

¹³Teketa Ju'nupoonge Tesalonaika' otoroko'ninge taaravau' Paula'ke Kumponing bakaang kara daankivuko Beeria'navuntu'koo, tee' taaravaara te' napo' porou' irikung-antavuriko turang daa'antavaava'naang nantoong karinga-koo meu'ke. ¹⁴Ee'noko teing baito-nupoonge deempariko'ninge namu'ke Paula' tenkeng-antavau' pirung-aape navunge danto, teka Sailas naanka Timoti teke temono-koo otoretu'. ¹⁵Teinge Paula' tanatavai nari' nanaako'ninge Aateni-namono-koo basi-antavau', ee'noko Paula' botoaru' Sailas naanka-anko Timoti, nauaareko namu'ke poree'naang tee-anko. Teketa Paula' te' otoko teing tenkenau'.

Paula' Aatenie Daankiaru'na'

¹⁶Aung aa' tee Paula' teke Aatenie tenaanka Sailas naanka Timoti nempuresi otoitaa' kumponing tostitosinanka-koong baka-oonanka mmau' teka temono-koo oovurira domang aa'na' karinsi'ou'. ¹⁷Teketa pava dootuu'nava-koo Ju'nupoong biikanava-koo tumparara teke karai tata'eeko' Ju'nupoong ninka ee'noko teing Ju'deeaing Ju'nupoong ninka nari' dootuu'ariko'ning, napo' baaveroma bema doong kante tee' nari' tata'eeko' te' poroko'ning ninka. ¹⁸Nii'ninge napo' norukasi'nankai kune'aama tata'eeko' aa'ninge Epikurian-navitu ee'noko Sitoiki'navitu. Teing-koo nii'ninge aa'paako', "Aunge kara baukoi aming minkuvumaang?" Nii'ninge napo' aa'paako', "Nna' aung kumponinanka akovora'kooning biikaang kara daankivumaung-pina' oro'paramang." Aung tee Jiisuu' ee'nara daankivuko tee', napo' boo'keta daa'aru'nung-koo. ¹⁹Ee'noko teinge moo'aara tee biikanoo' kaka'dekeroma be'antavau' miring Areopakasi, aa'paama, "Naumeriai tee kapoo' nerakamurii' dake nantoong

nau-antaverimaung. ²⁰ Ai' dake kapoo' tee damisimaing nii' taara-antamering, tee'koo nii' miru'noo' noru'koo piamorimang tee-koo kapoo'koo."

²¹ Enang tee teing ookara Aateni-nupoong ee'noko damisimainku teke otoroko'ning kapoo' nii'nung nko-koo pi-avorou' teka doorenananka taara-koo ee'noko nau-koo piavorou'. ²² Tee'koo Paula' Areopakasi-koo meu' donkonura aa'puu',

"Dii' nantoong Aateni-nupoong, ninge dii' avutevu'dariri aa'na' pareka nkonuka oorampimatoing. ²³ Ai' ninge tankinama tee meekanairu ooankotaa' nii'noo' boonturoma ooansing taa'ni'anta ee'pina' daariari otoko, 'Aung Kumponing tee noru'ampiaung bakaang.' Teka tee naning dii'ke parekaverimaung noru'eria' tee aung ninge naurampimang dii'.

²⁴ Tee Kumponing ookutunung kansi' nkovuu'nung ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka kansi'koo otoromaing tee ee'nara Oving paning-koong ee'noko kansi'koonge, teka teke boontunava naninge kanivumanoo'ke otoaung.

²⁵ Kapoo'koo apuka'paravaunge. Naninge bakaang birenge pakuvuarupeu', ai' teie ee'narai baka ookara nantoong domang ee'noko domaang avurimaunge ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka. ²⁶ Ee'noko teie tee nii' ookara nantoonanka narung-eta nkomuru' ookutunairu-koo kansi'koo o'norii'naang. ²⁷ Batei miru'memuru' o'noriainarong, napo' o'noriainairu bono'memuru' te' o'nori Kumponing besi'ampiaina' aa'pampima, 'Ai' pa taampampima pe'numpampii'naang.'

Teka tee tee isipo'ke otoa' nii'koo naruna' naruna', ai' nii' teing tee-koo o'nori domamariri nanampimaang naning-naummuri. ²⁸ Tee' dii'ka diikaning kena toronukai kena

toroaama minkuaamana' aa'paamana', 'Nii' teing baurukaa' masikeng.'

²⁹ "Nii' teing Kumponing baurukaa' deemariri ee' noru'ampiauka': Tee Kumponing tee Koro dovang-koo siliva' ee'noko kapang teka'nii' nantoonge tamung nuuruupiaama matauna' teka'paamaung. ³⁰ Urikamu' nantoong noru' otoroaruko' nang Kumponing tamung oovuriko', teka enang tee Kumponing ookara nantoong ookutunairu-kooning baka narung Kumponing masikung-anko bere'arii'naang botoaring tompimpuri'neeng-koo dama'ke. ³¹ Ai' teie ookara nantoong kansi'nupoong simpe'uriaina'mung tero pinka'antavuu'nung. Narunge naninge teie Pako'pari'uu'nunge~ ookara biikaang aarumo tasi'puitaa' koonto'na' simpe'uriaing, ee'noko nii' ookara tee' nkoaraa'naang tasi'antamuru' tee ee'nara Pako'pari'nii' boo'keta daa'antavura."

³² Teketa tee nii'ninge tee napo' boo'keta daa'anta taaravaara benkenau', teka nii'ninge aa'pau', "Nii' napo' taara-koo piamorimang tee kara naumering." ³³ Teketa Paula' tenkenuu' teing-ankoita. ³⁴ Teka nii'ning nantoong tee ninka tapo'arira masika'antavau'. Teing-koo nii'nung Daionisias teke kaka'deke-koo narung pankaing ee'noko nani manikuma miring Damaris ee'noko napo' nii'ning nari' tenaanka ninka.

Koorin-nupoong-koo Mmau' Bere'ariru'na'

18 Teketa Aateni-namono sipura Akaia'nameensi'koo pare'arama Paula' Koorin-namono-aape beu'. ² Teka narung Ju'nupoong-koong kune'uu' miring Akuila, ba'aang ninka Pisisila ninka, teenoo' Poontusi-nameensi'koong, dama'ke Itali-nameensi'keta pou'nung tenang

teie Kalodiasie daurarong~ pankaing
 Ju'nupoong Rooma'namono-ita
 tenkenaava'naang tampurio'. Ee'noko
 Paula'ke teing ee'naring oovuree'naang
 beu'. ³Tering tering kaandesi
 tua'urema baavevureko' moo'aama
 barenanka kanisiiako'. Ee'noko Paula'
 tering-pina' nari' nko-nko nkovuko'nung
 deemparako kaandesi tua' tering
 ninka nari' pakuvurema otorou'.
⁴Ee'noko pava dootuu'nava Ju'nupoong
 biikanava-koo Doong Uaana'mung
 kante bema teke teing ninka tata'eeko'
 ee'noko teka nii'ning Ju'nupoong
 ee'noko Ju'deeaing aroo'antavuru'.

⁵Tenang Sailas naanka Timoti
 Masedonia'naameensi'keta poresio'
 Paula' daankinang narung-koo
 avaru' sira'puma Ju'nupoong-koo
 tee Pako'pari'nii' domampuri
 tarevuriainoo'koo nempaako'nung
 tee ee'nara Jiisuu'. ⁶Ee'noko
 tenang teinge nii'ning Ju'nupoonge
 turampaama oraka' minkuaako tee
 bakaang mononopa'keta da'mong
 tankavuma aa'puru' teing, "Enang
 aa' dii'ka arisirariaing. Kumponing
 maromuu'noo' nkanoo' dupeansing.
 Enang-eta tee ning Ju'deeaing-anko
 mee'naang." ⁷Ee'noko dootuu'nava-ita
 tenkenura naning bakanava-koo beu'
 miring Siasias Taastas, Kumponing-koo
 dootuu'arako'nung. Bakanava pavanava
 dootuu'nava-ita due'ke otoko'.
⁸Ee'noko Karisipasie teing Ju'nupoong
 biikanava pava dootuu'nava-koo
 pankaing Oving masika'antavuu'
 bakanava-nupoong nari' tee ninka.
 Ee'noko mmou'ke Koorin-nupoonge
 Paula' taaravaara masika'antavaara
 ntong-koo minkiarira meeka'antavaruru'.

⁹Ee'noko nii'na'mung muunga
 Ovinge Paula'koo oro'parara
 aa'puu', ¹⁰"Aroreauka', sira'peai
 dooroontarava', ai' ning tee da'
 ninka nari' o'nong. Naning da'

tarauka'nung da' baikeruu'naang, ai'
 ning nantoong mmou'oto'memung anke
 amono osi pankamono-koo nkaning
 deempariainig." ¹¹Ee'noko teke tee
 Paula' namare'keta nautaakaara otou'
 teing-koo meu'ke tee Oving bakaang
 kara nau-antavurima.

¹²Teketa tenang teie ovo'ma'
 miring Kaalio' te' Akaia'naameensi'
 tarevuko'nung Ju'nupoonge nari'
 tapo'eera Paula' turampaama
 barampaara tuutunang-koo uro'kanoo'
 donkong-antavau' aa'paama, ¹³"Aunge
 naning tee nantoong Kumponing-koo
 daang dootuu'arii'naang aavavuri-
 maatoing botoi orokovui otoina'
 nko-antavurima."

¹⁴Teka tenang Paula' karoo'naang
 nkoarako Kaalio'ke aa'puru' teing
 Ju'nupoong, "Ee aing Ju', aung kapoo'
 tuumpierimaung orara nko-nko deeko'
 nii'noo' naning aa'na' orari-anta-koong
 deeko' tee ninge aroo'dampiang dii'
 taara-koo. ¹⁵Teka aung kapoo' tee
 kara-koo miru'nanka-koo ee'noko
 mirinanka-koo tata' ee'noko dii'ka
 diikaang boto-koo, ninge simpe'koo
 piamoa'. Dii'ka simpe'eriaing."

¹⁶Ee'noko tee' minkuvura teie bata'uru'
 teing teketa kara simpe'doma-ita.

¹⁷Ee'noko teketa teinge Siosienis
 kompau', ee'nara Ju'nupoong biikanava
 pava dootuu'nava-koo pankaing,
 ee'noko mura'au' teka kara simpe'doma
 uro'kanoo'ka. Teka Kaalio' aung-koo
 kapoo'koo tara'oaru'.

**Paula' Bakanoo' Toroarara
 Teketa Napo' Beemu'pinamu'
 Nanu' Tutumparu'na'**

¹⁸Teketa dama'ke Paula' mmou'
 doong teke otou', ee'noko teketa' ning
 ee'noko teing nii'ning baito-nupoong
 si'noora'murira Siiria'naameensi'aape
 toroaraa'naang danto tenkenuu'
 Pirisila daring Akuila nari'. Bera

Siensiria-namono-koo basiaru'. Paula' tee temu' kapoo' nko-koo marakavaru'nung Kumponing-koo, ee'noko Ju' biikana' siompui tenang-eta deto dapo toto'parava' otoko'. Bera enang dupe-antavura dapo apuka'pari napu'arara aareri-koo koinaara kato berou' Eesia-nameensi'aape. ¹⁹ Ee'noko Epeses-namono-koo basiarara Ju'nupoong biikanava pava dootuu'nava-aape nanura Ju'nupoong ninka tata'eeko'. ²⁰ Teinge pankaroong otoo'naang nia'aio' tee kupi'ou'. ²¹ Teka si'noora'urima aa'puu', "Ning tee dii'anko toromaravaing napo', Kumponing-nung pia deeko'." Teketa Akuila daring Pirusila nari' sipurima aareri-koo koinura tenkenuu' Epeses-namono-ita.

²² Tenang tee Sisaria'namono-koo siarara deto Jerusalem'a' bera teka dootuu'nupoong karavuri doonko tankinuu' bakanoo' Antioko'. ²³ Ee'noko teke nii'ning doong otona tenkenuu' osinanka beero'urima Kalesia ee'noko Pirusia'naameensi'kooning ookara Jiisuu' siompaako'ning puring-antavurima.

Apolos Tampa' Daankiaru'na' Teke Epesesie

²⁴ Paula' Kalesia-nameensi'ke tee' koroarako tee naning Ju'nung miring Apolos, Aleksandaria-namono-koong tee Epeses beu'nung maneena' minku bauko, ee'noko Daari Meekung-koong kara tampa' tasi'pui otoko'nung. ²⁵ Teenoo' tee naning Ovoring bakanavung-koo nii'noo' basinoo' tampa' barearu'nung, ee'noko domang-eta karoma koonto'na' to'biari Jiisuu' nau-antavuriko' ee'noko meeka'anta-koo Joonie Minkinara meeka'antavuriko'nameng nameng noru'ui.

²⁶ Avoroa' kara tutumpuu' teke Ju'nupoong biikanava pava

dootuu'nava-koo, teka tenang Pirusila daring Akuila taaravureta teringe bokuvureta aa'na' deto kankenkengkeng-antavuretu' Kumponing bakanavung. ²⁷ Ee'noko tenang Akaia'naameensi'aape pare'araa'naang piavoio' teinge ba'maikori'ke baito-nupoong puring-antavau' ee'noko Karistoo' sionuka-navitu-anko karavoto' daariau' tee tampa' onkeonke'aava'naang. Tenang tee te' tavo'arara teie aa'na' pakuvuru' teing Kumponing piaavuriko masika'antavau'ning. ²⁸ Ai' teie tee karika'koo meu'ka tata'eema apoo'uri Ju'nupoong sira'pui nauvurima aa'puko', "Daari Meekunge tee ee' sira'pui otong tee Pako'pari'nii' domanturi tareruriainoo'koo nemperimaung tee ee'nara Jiisuu'."

Paula' Epeses Basiarara Tampa' Koong-antavuru'na'

19 Tenang Apolos teke Koorin-navuntu' Akaia'naameensi'koonoo' otoko Paula' Kalesia-nameensi' sipura kansi'ke iu'po'nairue nanuu' bera Epeses-namono-koo tavo'aru'. Teka nii'ning Karistoo' sionuka kune'uru'. ² Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Dii'ke ee Tanuaang Meekung nkaveru'nung tenang dii'ke masika'antaverira tee?" Ee'noko teinge aa'pau', "A, nii'ke bakei taaravampia' tee Tanuaang Meekung otoing deeko'." ³ Ee'noko teie aa'puru' teing, "Dii' aminamurii'ke meeka'antarariru'nung?" Teinge aa'pau', "Jooni Minkinara bakanamurii'ke meeka'antamariru'nung."

⁴ Ee'noko Paula'ke aa'puru' teing, "Joonie tee nantoong oraka' nko-ita bere'ariko ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavuriko'nung nauvurima tee naning dama' poaing masika'antavaava'naang, ee'noko aa'dampimang, tee masika'antavaava'naang nauvuru'nung

tee Jiisuu.”⁵ Tee' taaravaara teing tenang tee' meeka'antavariru' Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang miring-koo. ⁶Ee'noko tenang Paula'ke bakaang bireng pante'urio' teing tee Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'uru', ee'noko nii'na' karai kareau', napo' tarampeeariru'.⁷ Teinoo' nantoong nanai'keta kenaanka-pina' ookara.

⁸Teketa beekuri kaara-koo Doong Uaana'mung kante tee pava dootuu'nava Ju'nupoong biikanava-koo kuung tumparama kara sira'puko' avoroa'. Teing ninka tata'eema nii'ning aroo'antavuriko' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tasi'pai tung-koo. ⁹Teka tenang nii'ning kontevoroma, masika'anta-koo kupi'oroma, nantoong-koo oosiariru'ning-koo dutakanoo'ke tee taung Karistoo'navung oraka' minkuaako'. Ee'noko Paula' teing-eta keta'paru' Karistoo' sionuka nari' tee ninka. Ee'noko doong kante tata'eeko' teke bare-antana miring Tairanus-nava-koo. ¹⁰Tee aung tee kemare'ka-koo tee' nkoaru'nung. Tee'koo ookutunairue Eesia-nameensi'kooninge Ovoring bakaang kara taaravau', Ju'nupoong ee'noko teing Ju'deeaing.

Ma'naange Siiva Baurukaa' Tavuru'na'

¹¹Ee'noko Kumponinge Paula'koo amutemurii' kapoo' ta'ninta'ning oro'antavuu'. ¹²Ee'noko tee'koo Paula' bakaning ankisipi'nanka ee'noko baaronanka maroita nkavai nanaako' siipa-po'nupoong-anko, ee'noko siipai tenang sipuriko' teing, ee'noko ma'nari orananka bakoariko'.

¹³Tenang tee Ju'koo nii'ning nankai'nupoong avitoitoi osinankai nanaako' ma'nari orananka bata'koo, ee'noko nii'ning teing-koo Jiisuu'nung miring-koo nantoong-eta ma'nari bata'koo piavoroko' aa'paava'naang,

“Nii'ke Jiisuu'nung miring-koo, tee ee'nara Paula'ke daankivumaung, aa'dampimang: Da' ma'naang tenkeniai.”¹⁴ Teing nankai'nupoong-koo namaia'ke kenaanka-taae tee' ee'na' nko-koo paaravaako'. Temaia' narung pankaing piristi' baurukaa' miring Siiva, Ju'nupoong-koong. ¹⁵Teka tee' paaravaako teie ma'naang orarai temaia' maku'urima aa'puru', “Ninge Jiisuu' noru'ansi o'nong ee'noko Paula' noru'ansi o'nong, teka dii' baata?”¹⁶ Ee'noko tee naning ee'nara ma'naang orara-po'nung teing-koo dau to'di'arara ookara apoo'uri murasiavurio' teva-ita simpeng mmariau' erenge sisi'arima.

Paula'ke Epeses-nupoong Si'noora'uru'na'

¹⁷Ee'noko ookarai Epeses-nupoonge noru'au' ookaviturai aa'noko Ju'nupoonge ee'noko Ju'deeaing. Tee' taaravaara avoro' kuung kai'aru' teing-koo, ee'noko Jiisuu'nung miring daangampau'. ¹⁸Ee'noko teing-koo mmau' baito-nupoong otoroko' marunu makempai. Ee'noko teinge nankai' nkonuka-koo nkoaru'na' taaravaara sira'pariru' teing kapoo' oraka' nkoaako'ning. ¹⁹Ee'noko biikaning buukunanka teing marunu daariari otoko'ning oosiaara, bane moo' pankaing, nta'ke tai-antavau' ookarai ooaio'. Tee-koo moo' deeruama nara'ka naruaape kokorei' (50,000) nantoong na'mung doong moo'koo makosi deeruau'. ²⁰Aing ookara kapoo' doore-antavaio' Ovoring bakaang kara purimpari beremparu' urikung onou puru'ui.

Epeses-nupoonge Paula'koo Naampa Pankaing Nkoau'na'

²¹Enang tee teketa aung ee' oro' kapoo' nkoaru'noo'keta, Paula' bakaang tanuaange pia-antavuu'

Masedonia'naameensi' ee'noko
 Akaia'naameensi' danto beero'urita'
 Jerusalema'aape bee'naang. Aa'puu',
 "Jerusalema' merai'nange teketa napo'
 Rooma' beero'koo aa'na' piamoi otong."
²² Ee'noko kenaankara bakaning-koo
 pakupakunanka-koo Masedonia'aape
 botovuretu', Timoti naanka Erasitas.
 Tee ee'nara Paula' teke Eesia'ke nii'ning
 napo' doong otou'.

²³ Tee batei-koo tee turang
 pankaing tavo'aru' Karistoo'
 bakanavung too'dempaama. ²⁴ Aa'nou':
 Epeses-nupoonge teni manikuma
 kumponing dootuu'aako'nani miring
 Atimasi, ee'noko naning narung
 miring Demitereasie siliva'koong
 kapoo'nanka ta'nampuko' bakaning
 ninka oki'nareka' baka-oonanka
 Atemasi dootuu'aako'nava-pina'
 nari' oro'nanka teni nari' kuunge
 otoko. Ee'noko nantoonge teni-koo
 dootuu'arimatoo'naang moo'aako
 moo' mmau' nkavaako' teinge
 kake'iariri ta'nampaako'ninge.

²⁵ Tee'koo Demitereasie ee'noko nii'ning
 nari' nko-nko nkoaako'ning naro'
 bokuvurira aa'puru', "Ee aing, dii'ke
 noru'eri otong nii'ke tee aung-koo
 amurii'koo nko-nko-koo moo' mmau'
 nkavampimaung. ²⁶ Ooverimang dii'ke
 noru'eri otong teie aunge Paula'ke tee
 aroo'antavurima bere'antavurimang
 mmau' nantoong aa'puma, 'Kumpon-
 inanka teing birenge nkoaarimaing
 teing kumponinanka deea.' Tee'
 minkuvumaung, Epeses-namono-koo
 naro'ke deea', teka ookutunairu-koo
 Eesia-naameensi'kooning-koo. ²⁷ Ee'noko
 tee oraka' bakei, ai' niikaang nko-nko
 poore'aako bakearaa'naang ee'noko
 napo' tee dootuu'nava teni overinaang
 kumponing Atemasi bakanava
 tamunsi'nava deemparaa'naang
 ee'noko teni bakaang meenasi-eta
 dua'araa'naang pa, teni ee'nani

ookara Eesia-nupoong ee'noko ookara
 kansinupoonge dootuu'aamai."

²⁸ Ee'noko Demitereasie tee'puio'
 taaravaara aa'na' masika' iiravoroma
 bokiaama aa'pau', "Atemasi

teni Epeses-nani overinaang."

²⁹ Tee'koo ookara nantoong
 temono osi pankamono-koong
 purumpurunaving karakararearima
 naampa ninka ookara naro'doma-
 aape kua'pariru' Kaiasi naanka
 Aristakas barantaakiaaresi tenaanka
 Masedonia'naameensi'koonanka

Paula' ninka nari' nanaako'naanka.

³⁰ Paula' tee teing nantoong karinga
 kara-koo piavou', teka teinge Karistoo'
 siompaako'ninge orokoau' tee

karingai tavaa'neeng-koo. ³¹ Ee'noko
 napo' nii'ninge Eesia-naameensi'koo
 pankenankai ba'maikori'ke botoarima
 karai kompai poteau' te' ookara
 naro'doma be'koo kariarako.

³² Enang tee te' nara'arira
 paapaa'arima bokiaako' avutevu'ai
 minkuaama nii'ninge nii'na',
 nii'ninge nii'na'.

Daping ookarai
 noru'aava' aming-koo te' nara'
 oosiariru'nunge. ³³ Nii'nung naning

teke otoko' miring Aleksanda', ee'noko
 Ju'nupoonge tee karinga-koo uro'kanoo'
 donkong-antavau'. Karingai ooaara

ee' noru'au', "Aunge pa tampa' noru'ui
 otong okora'noo'." Tenang tee bakaang
 bireng toonuu' dooroong-antavurira

siraka'antavurii'naang teing. ³⁴ Tek
 teinge tee Ju'nupoong-koong
 tasi'paarai'nange, Atemasi daang

tampaako'ning-koong, pankaroong
 kenaanka aua-pina' bokiaama aa'paako',
 "Atemasi teni Epeses-nani overinaang."

³⁵ Tee' nari' nkoariri otoroko' bera tee
 osi tarenung pora dooroong-antavurira
 aa'puru' teing, "Dii' nantoong

Epeses-nupoong taarameriai. Baie
 naninge noru'ua' nii' Epeses-nupoong
 teni overinaang Atemasi bakanava

dootuu'nava pankava tareampimaing ee'noko tere' kapanare' teni Atemasi bakanare' paning-eta dua'aru'nare' tareampikoo'. ³⁶Aing kapoo' daang tang-koo makosi deea' tasi'peri ka'duuriaing, kapoo' nkoveriauka' dama'ke orarunsirapeu'nung-pina' oro'. ³⁷Ai' anaanka naninka tenaanka dii'ke po'antavererinaanka a' kapoo' meekung bakiaa'urea' ee'noko teni ovorinaang niikanani oraka' minkuvurea'. ³⁸Tee Demitereasi ee'noko teing baka-oo teka'nuka tee ninka nari' poroining naning narung tuumpi-koo piavoroang dei tee tuutunang~ nkoroma daate'ari otong ee'noko kara simpe'nuka~ pankeng otorong, teke tuumpieeang teing ninka. ³⁹Kapoo' nii'ning minku-koo piarori otoing deeko' koompaara'navitu nauereriaing. Teinge makosina' kaka'dekearima tampaavaina' nkoaravaing. ⁴⁰Ai' nii' oraka' nkomarimang purumpurunaving bi'mariri tavu'koo tuumpimaaripeu'na'. Rooma'koo pankenge tee' tuumpimaariko dei tampa' maku'arampiarupeu'." ⁴¹Ee'noko tenang tee' minkuvurira teie bake-antavuru' teing te' naro'ariru'ning.

Paula' Eesia-nameensi'keta Teing-koo Akaia' Ee'noko Masedonia' Nanuu'na'

20 Teketa tee naampa bakearako Paula' Karistoo'navitu-koo botoaru', ee'noko puring-antavurira si'noora'urira Epeses-navuntu'keta tenkenuu' Masedonia'aape. ²Masedonia'nameensi'koo Karistoo' sionuka aa'na' puring-antavurira Akaia'nameensi'koo basiaru'. ³Ee'noko teke beekuri kaara otou' napo' nii'ning Karistoo' sionuka puring-antavurima. Teketa Siiria-nameensi'koo aarerie kato bee'naang mau'arama Ju'nupoonge mumunsiaako taaravura Masedonia'nameensi'ke doonko

toro-koo piavou' aampari'uma. ⁴Nii'ning nantoong tee ninka nari' berou' aing aa'ning: Soopata Piirusi bauring, Beeria'nung; Aristakas naanka Sekandas, Tesalonaika'namono-koonaa'na; ee'noko Kaiasi, Deebi-navuntu'koong; ee'noko Timoti; ee'noko Tikikas naanka tee Toropimas, Eesia-nameensi'koonaa'na. ⁵Pilipai-navuntu'koo basiarira ning Luuke' kune'mau'. Teketa Paula' ni'ninka o'noreko teing nii'ning Toroasi-namono-aape aarerie kato berora teke nii' nemaaru'. ⁶Teketa Baari'koong~ Paroro bakaang batei tankinuko aarerie meretu' Pilipai-navuntu'keta, ee'noko pa'noko' doonge nanampikotaa' Toroasia kune'arampetu' teing, teke ee'noo'ke ~ke'munta-taa doong o'noru'.

**Paula'ke Iutakasi Siroong-eta
Dua'arako Daa'uu'na'
Toroasi-navuntu'ka**

⁷Teketa Doong Uaana'mung tank-inuio' muunga naro'mariru' taamang meekung pisi'meerima nai-koo. Mme' naiampia' Paula' tee dauna'mung tenkenuu'naang piavoi kara isipo' basi minkuvuu' bera meu'namang basiaru'. ⁸Arakananka mmou' daunavaro-koo nii' naro'mariru'noo'ke. ⁹Ee'noko narung nemaka miring Iutakasi burung-koo ba'nanui otokotaa' doonko teke aasi'koo dua'uu' Paula' pankaroong karoko. Ee'noko aasi'ke puru'antavuiu' dua'aru' beevorori-navaro-ita ee'noko boo' a'doonge daa'au'. ¹⁰Ee'noko Paula' doonko siarara tee-koo dau kinkinura boko'ura aa'puu', "Noru' manki'doriauka' aung-koo, aung enang domamparing." ¹¹Ee'noko tenang Paula' deto koinura taamang meekung pisi'eera najaara teing ninka minkuariko bera tane'puru', ee'noko tenang tenkenuu'. ¹²Ee'noko aa'na'

domang kuaa'oroi teinge tee nemaka bakanoo' be'antavau' domantoo'.

Paula' Melita'aape Beu'na'

¹³Teketa tee Paula' kau'ke Aasos-aape nanu'koo piavoko nii' aarerie urompiri meru'. ¹⁴Ee'noko teie teka kune'murira nari' aarerie Mitilini-namono-aape meru'.

¹⁵Dauna'mung aareri-koo aa'emarira Kaios-namui'ke deto tankinampira danto nari' nanampiru' bera te'munga dauna'mung napo' Semos-namui'koo duumemariru'. Teketa napo' te'munga dauna'mung Torokilian-navuntu'koo aatumpiru'noo'keta tankinampira Melita'navuntu'koo basimariru'.

¹⁶Paula' tee Epeses-navuntu' divu'koo piavou' tee' Eesia-nameensi'koo baru' pankaroong otoaroo'naang, ai' tee tee iri'narumpama Jerusalema' be'koo makotuko deeko' Pentekos-na'mung nari' nkoaava'naang. ¹⁷Tee'koo Paula' Melita'keta Epeses-aape botoaru' dootuu'koo urantanuka porora Paula' kune'aava'naang teka Melita'ka.

¹⁸Ee'noko tenang teing poroio' teie aa'puru', "Dii'ke dii'ka noru'meri o'nong ning dii'koo meu'ke o'noko'na' ookara batei-koo tutuna'na'mung-eta aa' Eesia-nameensi' basimaru'na'mung-eta.

¹⁹Ovoring tampa' siompamaung boonko o'noitaa', kontevoroma paa'ariaining-koo biromarama, ee'noko aroo'maritaa' parapaara kune'ankoo'.

²⁰Ju'nupoonge oraka' nkomaako teie kontemoa' dii'koo sira'pamaung kara sinang tampara nkavumaing nau-antarampima, sirakura', nii'noo' diikaning pava kanteama.

²¹Ookavitura-koo Ju'nupoonge ee'noko Ju'deaeing daankiama teing Kumponing-aape bere'arira Ovoring Jiisuu' baitoava'naang tee domamuri taremuriainoo'koo tero Pako'pari'nii'. ²²Ee'noko enang ee aing

Jerusalema'aape memaang Tanuaang Meekunge aa'na' botomuio', nka noru'ampa' aming kapoo' ning-koo tavo'kuaiinge teka. ²³A'noo' tee osi kante beero'anko Tanuaang Meekunge naumumaung nantoonge ning kiimatamaava'naang ee'noko baike kune'ampaina'. ²⁴Teka domamari o'noaina' baru' aa'na' noru'marava', Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang nko-nko nkoama deeko' dupe-antavama'naang botomuu'na' tee tampara doorenang Kumponing bakaang piaa-koong daankiama.

²⁵"Ee'noko enang tee dii'ke ninge tee Kumponing bakaang muu'koong kara koromarama daankirampimainge napo' oing oomeriaka'nung noru'ansi o'nong.

²⁶Tee'koo ninge ee' naurampimang dii', ning tee tuumpi o'noa' dii'koo narung Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tumparavauka'nung deeko'. Dii'ka arisirariaing. ²⁷Ai' ning tee kontemoang dii'koo sira'pama tee ookara Kumponing bakaang pia. ²⁸Tanatarariai dii'ka ee'noko ookara Kumponing

bakanamanto Tanuaang Meekunge tare-koo botorurining. Pakuereriai teing dootuu'nupoong Karistoo' bakaning, baka bakaang erenge moo'uru'ning. ²⁹Ai' ninge noru'ansi o'nong ninge si'dampiko tee oreng nau-antanuka nkaunanka avorokesi'nanka-pina' dii'koo meu' poroaing opaarii'naang temanto. ³⁰Ee'noko napo' tevitu-eta dii'ke tarevererimanavitu-eta nii'ning nantoong donkonaavainge kara mare'ai minkuaavaining teing Jiisuu' bakaning barevarenuka barampaarii'naang.

³¹Tee'koo tanatarariaing dii', ai' ning tee noru'meri otong beaumo mare'koo muung ee'noko doong uatepa tautaurampiru'nung ta'du ninka, dii'koo nii'ning dua'ariaina' noru'ansi biromarama.

³²“Ee'noko enang tee ninge Kumponing bakaang bireng-koo si'dampimaang bakaang kara piaae tarerurii'naang, tee ee'nara deto dii' panka'anta-koo makosi, ee'noko tee barenku domang-anta tee dii' oko-antaruriaing ookara Karistoo' bakaning deempuru'ning ninka nari'.

³³Naning bakaning mooni' dovang baarong kevi'ampa'. ³⁴Dii'ke dii'ka noru'meri o'nong aing nkaning bireng taremaramaang, ee'noko teing nii'ning o'norimaing nari' pakuaramaunge.

³⁵Ookara kapoo' ninge nkoank'ning teing ninge dii' barerampiru'ning dii'ke tee' nari' kake'iirarira teing aruaru'nuka pakuererii'naang tee Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang kara ee' minkuvuu'naare noru'eri, 'Naning avu'nko biraankearavaing puru'uitaa' tee naning nkavuaing.'”

³⁶Ee'noko tenang tee' minkuvura tee doonko kinkinura teing ninka nari' kunsiariru'. ³⁷Ee'noko teinge ookarai biromparima Paula' boko'aama si'noora'au' orarunsiarima baru' ee' minkuvuu'na'koo, “Dii'ke napo' oing oomeri'auka'nung.” ³⁸Ee'noko teinge berora aareri-koo koing-antavaara sipau'.

Paula' Aarerinankai Pare'arama Jerusalema'aape Beu'na'

21 Tenang teing ninka si'noora'meerira pirunge danto tenkenampira Koosi-namui'aape tankinampiru', ee'noko dauna'mung Roodes-namui'aape, teketa napo' kato Patara'navuntu'aape. ²Ee'noko teka nii'nareng aareri-nareng ooampiru' Ponisia-navaro Siiria-koonoo'aape pare'araa'naang otoko, ee'noko tereng-koo koinampira nari' meru'.

³Tenang Saiparasi-namui' oro'parako mare'aanameng-koo otoi Siiria-nameensi'aape tankinampiru', ee'noko Taia'navuntu'koo daanto duumemariu' kavonanka be'antavuko'noo' terenge.

⁴Ee'noko teka Jiisuu' bakaning barevarenuka daa'arampira teke o'noru' ke'munta-taa doong. Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge Paula' kiimatavaavaina' nauvurio' teinge Paula' poteau' Jerusalema' be'koo.

⁵Ee'noko tenang niikaning doong teke oto'kooning tankinuio' nii' teketa' teing ninka nari' danto tenkenampiru'. Teing ookara bii'anakaampi ninka ee'noko biurukaa' aareri-koo si'maarii'naang porou' osi pankamono-koo dama'dua, ee'noko piisi'koo teke kinkinampira kunsimarira teke naruna' naruna' si'noora'meeru'.

⁶Teketa nii' aareri-koo koinampiko teing osi-aape toroariru'.

⁷Aareri-koo koinampira Taia'keta bera Tolemes basimariu' ee'noko nii'ke te'nupoong baito-nupoong ooarampira tampara tampampima teke na'mung doong o'noru' teing ninka.

⁸Teketa dauna'mung tenkenampira Sisaria'navuntu'koo duumemariu', ee'noko teka tee Pilipi',^{††} tee doorenang tampara daankivuma nanu'bauko, bakanava-koo koinampiru'. Ee'noko tee ninka teke o'noru'.

⁹Ee'noko, tee ee'nara Pilipi' baurukaa' maniku' karenaumo nampeesiaraiing oto'evuko' Kumponing-etaning tarampeeariko'ning.

Akabasie Paula' Judia'nupoong-koo Koono-antavuu'na' Sisaria'ka

¹⁰Tenang nii' teke nii'ning doong o'noriko narung nakaronara Kumponing-etaing Judia'nameensi'keta daampeto pou' miring Akabas.

^{††}**21:8** Tee ee'nara teing kenaanka-taa pakupakunuka-koong narung temu' Jerusalema' otoi naaronku-koo taamang tankampaako'ning-koong. Ooveai Nka 6:5.

¹¹ Ee'noko tenang nii'anko poma Paula' bakaang tokonii' nkavura kau' dovang bireng dai'arama aa'puu', "Tanuaang Meekunge ee' minkuvumaang: Tee' nari' Ju'nupoonge teka Jerusalema'ka dai'aavaing naning narung aung ee'nara tokonii' okovenung, ee'noko teing-koo Ju'deeaing-koo bireng-koo sipaavaing."

¹² Ee'noko tenang nii'ke Paula' ninka nari' nanampiko'ninge tee' taaravampira teing teke otoroko'ning nari' orokoampiru' tee Paula' daanto Jerusalema' bearoo'naang. ¹³ Teketa Paula'ke maku'urima aa'puu', "Aming-koo dii' birontarima ning domang orari-antamerimaang? Ai' ning tee maamumari o'nong kiimata narung-koo deea', teka boo'koo tee' nari' Ovoring Jiisuu' bakaang miring-koo teke Jerusalema'ke." ¹⁴ Ee'noko tenang nii' taaramuriarui' nii'ke tamung doonko sipampiru' aa'pampira, "Makosi, Ovoring bakaang pia nkoaravaing."

**Judia'nupoonge Paula'
Dai'aara Tuutunampaara
Taaravau'na' Maku'uriko**

(21:15–26:32)

**Paula' Jerusalema' Basiarara
Dootuu'koo Urantanuka Kune'uru'na'**

¹⁵ Ee'noko teketa nii' maamumarira daanto Jerusalema'aape meru'. ¹⁶ Ee'noko nii'ning Jiisuu' siompaako'ning Sisaria'keta nii' ninka nari' meru' Neeson bakanava-koo tavo'maarii'naang tee Saiparasi-namui'koonung, tutuna'ning Jiisuu' sionuka ninka nari' otoko'nung, tee ninka nari' o'norii'naang teke Jerusalema'ke.

¹⁷ Teinge baito-nupoonge Jerusalema' otoroko'ninge oomaarira dotuarima onkeonke'maarui'.

¹⁸ Teketa dauna'mung Paula' nii'

ninka nari' meru' Jeemisi-anko, ee'noko ookara Karistoo'navitu-koo urantanuka te' porou'. ¹⁹ Ee'noko teing-koo tampara tampura Paula'ke pukevui minku-antavuru' teing kapoo'nanka Kumponinge nkovuu'ning taapo'nairu-koo Ju'deeaing-koo Paula' nanuma daankiarako.

**Urantanuka Piavorou'na' Paula'ke
Dootuu'nava Pankava Beero'uu'naang**

²⁰ Ee'noko tenang teinge urantanuka Paula' bakaang minkunaa taaravaara teinge Kumponing pankaing-antavau'. Ee'noko teinge aa'pau' tee, "Oovemaang nii'maiko' arekee'ning nantoong kokorei' otorong Ju'nupoonng-koo meu'ke teing baito-nupoonng, nka Moosesi-nung boto-ita keta'koo kontenuka. ²¹ Teinge ee'ninge da' daang taararau' dake Ju'nupoonng Ju'deeaing ninka nari' otoromaing Moosesi bakaang boto si'koo naueriko biurukaa'koong dopa' napu'aariaroo'naang nauerima ee'noko toomo siompaavaroo'naang tampeko. ²² Enang arekee' nko-koo makosi da' tokontaa'neenga? Ai' teinge tee da' poinoo' taaravaava'naang. ²³ Tee aa' kapoo' nii'ke naurampimatomaung nkoveaing. Nii'koo teing nantoong karenaumo otoromaang bii'ka meeka'pariri oto'koo marakavariru'ning. Bake-koo due'urimang Moosesi-nung toomo siompai kiiroraa'anta ee'noko boontunang tovang nkoaamanoo'keta. ²⁴ Bokuerira teing ninka nari' nkorariai kiiroraa'antararima ee'noko tee boontunang-koong kau' karenaumo dake naroka' moo'evuriai. Tee' pakueriko dapo apuka'pariri napu'arima taa'ni'antavariai tee biikaang maraka-anta tee dupeaing. Ee'noko tee' nkorarako ookarai da' noru'daavaing kapoo' da'koo minkuaamaung tee masikung deea', teka dake daka-koo siompei otong tee boto Moosesi-nung.

²⁵ Teka teing Ju'deeaing-koo baito-nupoong teing, nii'ke karavoto daarievorompiru'ning kaka'dekemarira matauampiru'na' taamang kumponing tostitosinanka-koo darinii' ee'noko ereng naiaavaroo'naang, bio' tutung tavaama ereng dakoavaung-koong maa'aavaroo'naang, ee'noko kaukauro nkoaavaroo'naang."

²⁶ Ee'noko teing urantanuka biikaang kara tampa' taaravura Paula'ke teing nantoong karenaumo bokuvurira dauna'mung kiiroraa'antavaru' teing ninka nari'. Ee'noko pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo tumparu' piristi'nanka nauvurii'naang k̄kenaanka-taa doong tankinuko kiiroraa'ariaing, naruna' naruna' kante boontuarira teing.

Ju'nupoonge Paula' Dootuu'nava Pankava-ita Bata'au'na'

²⁷ Teing-koo k̄kenaanka-taa doong-koo asi'na'mung oparaa'naang otoko teinge Ju'nupoonge Eesia-nameensi'keta porou'ninge Paula' pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo ooaara nantoong karinga irikung-antavaarira tee moo'au'.
²⁸ Bokiaama aa'pau', "Dii' aintaang nii'maikorori' Isireeli-nupoonge pakumereriai. Aung tee naning ookara nantoong osi ookutunairu-koo nau-antavurimaung aing aa'ning turang-antavurima niikaning nantoong ee'noko Moosesi-nung boto ee'noko ava dootuu'nava pankava. Baru'noo' Ju'deeaing ava dootuu'nava pankava-koo tung-antavuriee ava meekava orari-antavuma." ²⁹ Aunoo' tee teinge tee Toropimas Ju'deeaing-koong Epeses-nung ooaara tee ninka otoreko teka temono-koo osi pankamono-koo daang ee' noru'au', "Tee aunge Paula'ke dootuu'nava pankava-koo meekava-koo tung-antavuieng."

³⁰ Tenang ookara nantoong osi pankaing-koo-nupoong donkonaara

nari' kua'parira teinge Paula' moo'aara barantaakiau' dootuu'nava pankava-ita taapo', ee'noko karanaang namu'ke ku'numpau'.

Piatoonukai~ Paula' Tatusi'au'na' Ju'nupoong-eta

³¹ Ee'noko tenang teinge dupisi'aava'naang nkoaako tee piatoonuka-koong bore' nauau' ookara Jerusalema'nupoong avitoitoi taatoivariko~. ³² Ee'noko teie namu'ke bakaning piatoonuka biikaning daaku'na' tarenuka ninka bokuvurira kua'pariru' doonko teing-aape. Ee'noko tenang teinge tee piatoonuka-koong bore' ooaara teing ninka bakaning piatoonuka ninka nari' Paula' tavu' bakeau'. ³³ Ee'noko tenang teie tavu'nupoong-koong bore'ke pora Paula' moo'ura botoaru' dai'aava'naang sienai kevintai. Ee'noko teie tana'urima aa'puu', "Aung baa? Aming nkovuinge?"
³⁴ Teinge nantoonge karingai tee bokiaama avitoitoi minkuaako'. Ee'noko tenang naampavaako teie kapoo' masikung nkoaru'nung tasi'puarura tee botoaru' tee piatoonuka biikanava'koo be'anta-koo. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ee'noko tenang paatang-koo basiarira tee koonto' piatoonukai intampaara siroonge nkavau' purumpurunavinge aa'na' pore'antavaariko, teinge miatarai siompaari nanaama aa'paako, "Taveriai, taveriai!"

Paula'ke Ju'nupoong-koo Bakaang Baito Minkuvuu'na'

³⁷ Tenang tee Paula' deto pava-koo aa'e-antavaava'naang due'uko te' piatoonuka biikanoo' teie Kiriki'na' karoma aa'puu' tee piatoonuka biikaang bore', "Ninge ee kapoo' naurampeu' da?" Ee'noko teie ta'ninura aa'puu', "Oi, da' ee Kiriki'nung kara noru'ei otong?"

³⁸Da' ee tee Iisipi'nupoong-koong deea' tee temu' Roomaketa siivenke' tutumpuma nantoong karenaumo kokorei' tooreerenuka mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo be'avaturu'nung?"

³⁹Paula'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ning aa' Ju'nung. Nkaang osi tee pankaing, miring Taasus, Silisia-koonoo'. Teka ning tana'damaang da' taura'meko aing nantoong karavarama'naang."

⁴⁰Ee'noko tenang teie taura'puio' Paula' paatang-koo donkonura birenge ka'duu-antavurio' nantoong dooroompariru'. Ee'noko dooroomparirio' Ju' biikaang karai, Iiburuna', karoma aa'puu',

22 "Dii' mmatarang ee'noko mmarang Ju'nupoong, taarameriaing nkaang kara penkemarama minkuama'naang otoing dii'koo."
²Ee'noko tenang teinge biikana' karoko taaravaara aa'na' dooroompariru' teing.

³Ee'noko aa'puu', "Ning tee Ju'nung, Taasusie ponto'maru'nung Silisia-koonoo'ke, teka anke Jerusalema'ke Kameliele-ankoi baremaru', niikakatauro-itaing boto to'biari otoina' nari';"⁴ "Dii' e'mung otorina' nari' Kumponing iri'moi siompama aa'noko' avung-koo Jiisuu' sionavung-koo ning o'noinavung-koo otoroko'ning manki'antavarama nii'ning dupisi'antavarantu'. Nantoong aa'ning donkaang ee'noko maniku' dai'arama kiimata-koo siparanko'.⁵ Teie piristi' pankaing ee'noko ookarai Ju'nupoong-kooning pankenanka-koo koompaara'navitue masikee-antamaapeu'. Teing-eta ee'ning-eta ninge karavoto~ taura'kooning nkavantu' nii'marang Ju'nupoong-anko Damaskas otoroko'ning-anko be'koong. Ee'noko Damaskas-aape nanantu' teing Jiisuu' sionavung-koo otoroko'ning

baramparamira a' Jerusalema' kiimata-koo siparama'naang."

Paula'ke Baka Bere'aru'nung-koong Minkunaa Nauvuru'na'

(Nka 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶"Ee'noko nanama Damaskas due'anko tenang duaaki'ning araka pankaing paning-eta too'muu' ning.

⁷Ee'noko ning te' doonko kansi'koo dua'maru' ee'noko aulong taaravantu' aa'muko ning, 'Soolo ee, Soolo, dake aming-koo ning manki'antamemaung?'

⁸Ee'noko maku'ama aa'pantu', 'Da' baa Ororing?' Ee'noko teie aa'muu' ning, 'Ning Jiisuu', Nasareti'nung, tee ee'nara dake manki'antamemaung.'

⁹"Enang teing nantoonge ni'ninka nanampiko'ninge araka ooau', ee'noko aulong taaravau', teka miru'noo' nkavaavaruu' tee-koong kara ning karamuko'nung-koong.

¹⁰Ee'noko ninge aa'pantu', 'Ninge aming nkoama'naang Ororing?' Ee'noko Ovinge aa'muu' ning, 'Deto donkonira Damaskas tuntaravaing ee'noko teka nauraava'naang da' teing kapoo' dake nko-koo miru'nii'ning.'

¹¹"Ee'noko tenang ning oo-koo makotumparuko arakai kaputu'antamui' ning birenge komai nanu'antamau' teinge nari' nanampiko'ninge bera Damaskas basi-antamau'.¹² Temonokoo naning narung miring Ananiasi otoko', tee ee'nara Kumponing-koo mee'du'piari otoko'nung Moosesi-ning botoi minkuvui otoina' ee'noko ookarai Ju'nupoonge aa'na' tampara tampaako' tee.¹³ Tee ee'nara ning-anko pora due' donkonura aa'muu', 'Mmaiko', Soolo, duta banteai enang.' Ee'noko tenang tee-koo batei-koo ning bantomira tee oantu'.

⁴22:3 Kameliele tee Ju'nupoong-koo narung nau-anta aa'na' pankaing. Biikaang koompaara'navitu tampa' taaravaakoo'. Ooveai Nka 5:34.

¹⁴“Ee'noko teie aa'muu', 'Teie Kumponing niikakatauro biikaange da' miru'duu'nung bakaang pia tasi'pee'naang ee'noko tee naning koonto' Jiisuu' dakaang dutai oovee'naang ee'noko bakaang kara taaravee'naang bakaang karang-eta. ¹⁵Ai' da' tee bakaang kara sira' ookara nantooong-koo teing kapoo' taaraveiaining-koo ee'noko ooveiaining-koo. ¹⁶Aia' deto nentarava' donkonira ntong-koo minkie meeka'antararavai, ee'noko dakaang oraka' nkonanka kuiaravai bakaang miring tampeko.' Ee'noko tee'puio' tee' meeka'antamarara Jerusalema'aape toromaru'.”

**Kumponing Paula' Botovuu'na'
Teing Ju'deeaing-anko**

¹⁷“Ee'noko Jerusalema'aape toromarara avaka'koo dootuu'nava pankava-koo kunsimarama nii'naung-koo~ bere'maru'. ¹⁸Ee'noko Ovoringe aa'muko ooantu', 'Iri'narung daa'darara Jerusalema'keta tenkeniai, ai' aing amono-nupoonge tee taararaavaro'naang dake ning sira'meko anke.’

¹⁹“Ee'noko ninge aa'pantu', 'A, tee aa' tampa' noru'mai otong, ai' ninge teing pakuarama aa'noko'nung ookara pava dootuu'nanka-koo dai'arama tavaranko' teing-eta siivenke'arima da' Jiisuu' masika'antaraako'ning. ²⁰Ee'noko te'mung tee Sitiveni da' sira'duko'nung dupisi'au'na'mung ning teke due'ke donkonansi mononopa'nanka tee tavau'ning biikaning tareansi tampa' tampanko.' ²¹Teka Ovoringe aa'muu', 'Ninge aa' botoramaang, tenkeniai isipo'aape Ju'deeaing-anko.’”

**Rooma'nupoong Piatooronukai
Biikanava-koo Paula' Tanatavau'na'**

²²Teinge karingai barorompau' tee Paula'ke te' basinoo' kara minkuvuko, teka karoma Ju'deeaing-anko beinaare-koo basivuko deto bokiaama aa'pau', “Kansi'koo domampari otoauka'!” ²³Ee'noko tee' peusi'kaama misimisiarima da'mong ee' deto bai'au' Paula'aape. ²⁴Ee'noko tee' nkoariko tee piatooronuka biikaang bore' botoaru' piatooronuka biikanava'koo po'antavaarai'nange mura'aama okora' besi'aava'naang tee kapoo' tee turampaama bokiaako'nung. ²⁵Teka tenang mo'ming-koo bi'aara mura'aava'naang beeto'aako Paula'ke nauvuu' tee narung daaku' piatooronuka tanata teke donkonui otoko'nung, aa'puu', “Ning tee Rooma'nung, ee'noko niikaang botoi taura'duriaung Rooma'nupoong tamung mura'koo kapoo' orara mme' ooveria'.”

²⁶Tenang teie piatooronuka daaku' tanatanarai tee' taaravura tee piatooronuka biikaang bore'anko bera aa'puu' tee, “Aung naning dake arekee' nkovee'naang, ai' aung tee Rooma'nupoong-koong.” ²⁷Tee'koo teie piatooronuka biikaang bore'ke pora aa'puu' tee Paula', “Naumeai, da' ee tee Rooma'nupoong-koong?” Ee'noko teie aa'puu', “Ee'.” ²⁸Ee'noko teie piatooronuka biikaang bore'ke maku'uma aa'puu', “Ninge mmau' mooni'ke moo'antu' tee' naning Rooma'nung deemaraa'naang.” Paula'ke aa'puu', “Nka ninge moo'ampa', ning Rooma'nung paramau'noo'keta.” ²⁹Teketa tee teing mura'aama okora' besi'aava'naang mau'aako'ning namu'ke dunka'pariru' tee-ankoita. Ee'noko tee piatooronuka-koong bore' avorou' tee Paula' Rooma'nung tasi'pura ee'noko boto toto'pui dai'uu'na' tasi'parara.

**Paula' Ju'nupoong Biikaang
Koompaara'koo Daankiaru'na'**

³⁰Teketa dauna'mung teie bore'ke Ju'nupoonge tuumpiau'noo'koo okora' masipo' noru'koo piavora, Paula' sing-antavura botoaru' teing piristi'koo ovontung ee'noko ookara koompaara'navitu kune'eea'naang. Ee'noko teie Paula' doonko be'antavura teing-koo uro'kanoo' donkong-antavuu'.

23 Ee'noko Paula'ke dutai naapu narung oovurira teing koompaara'navitu aa'puru', "Ee mmarang Ju'nupoong, Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke aa'dampimang, ninge bakaang boto maroita toto'pansi o'noang e'mung-koo basinoo'."

²Ee'noko teie piristi'nanka-koo pankainge Ananiasie karang-koo tanko'paava'naang botovuru' teing tee-koo due' donkonai otoroko'ning.

³Ee'noko Paula'ke aa'puu' tee, "Nna' da' Kumponing tanko'duainge, kuung-takaa'. Dake ape' ning boto ninka paaramee'naang te' ba'nantaring ee'noko tee boto sipei ning tanko'koo botoraramang ee?"

⁴Ee'noko teinge teke due'ke donkonai otoroko'ninge aa'pau', "Dake ee tee oraka' minku-koo makosi Kumponing bakaang piristi' pankaing?"

⁵Ee'noko Paula'ke aa'puu', "Ee mmarang, ninge noru'ampa' tee Kumponing bakaang piristi' pankaing deeko'. Masika' Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvui otong,

'Dii'ke oraka' minkueriauka' tee nantoong diikaning tare-nupoong-koong narung.'" (*Toro 22:28*)

⁶Teka tenang Paula'ke tasi'purira teing-koo nii'navitu Noru' Pitunavitu ee'noko nii'navitu Boto Keperuu'navitu~ tee koompaara'navitu-koo bokuma aa'puu', "Ee mmarang, ning tee Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong ee'noko

mma' Boto Keperuu'navitu-koong. Ning tee tuutunang-koo~ o'nomang dama'ke boo'keta domamariaing masika'antavamaung-koo.'" ⁷Ee'noko tenang teie tee' minkuvuko teke siivenke'eu' teing Boto Keperuu'navitu~ ee'noko Noru' Pitunavitu~ ee'noko tee oosinaura' teke tankaamparu'. ⁸Noru' Pitunavitu ee'ning penkempaamanoo'koo tee': boo'keta daa', koosinunanka, tanuaang; teka Boto Keperuu'navitue aing ookeng masakeng tampaakoo'.

⁹Teketa karakarare pankaing nkoaru' ee'noko nii'ning Boto Keperuu'navitu-kooning boto naunuka donkonaara deravariruru' aa'paama, "Nii'ke kapoo' orara ooampia' aung-koo. Ai' pa tanuaange nii'noo' koosinunge nauvumaung deeko' turampampi'neenga.'" ¹⁰Ee'noko tenang tee turanturang tavu' aappearako tee piatooronuka-koong bore' avorou' tee Paula' bitutuaa'neeng-koo teinge, ee'noko piatooronuka-koo botoaru' doonko siarira tee Paula' pari'aarira mmari'antavaara biikanava-koo be'antavaava'naang. ¹¹Te'mung ee'na'mung muunga Oving tee-anko due' donkonura aa'puu', "Noru' purintaravai, ai' dake tee ning sira'memana' anke Jerusalema'ke tee' nari' tampa' sira'mee'naang teke Rooma'ke."

**Nii'ninge Ju'nupoong Kara
Pinka'au'na' Paula' Dupisi'aava'naang**

¹²Teketa tane'puko nii'ning Ju'nupoong mumunsiarira pinkapinka'eu' sinearima taamanaava-roo'naang bera Paula' dupisi'aavainoo'ke basi. ¹³Donkaang karekai'pi divu'ke tee aung mumunsinang nkoau'. ¹⁴Ee'noko teketa teing aa'ning-anko berou': piristi'nanka-koo ovontung ee'noko Ju'nupoong-kooning pankenanka-anko.

Berora aa'pau', "Nii' teing koonto' nii'ka pinkapinka'meerira sinemaring taamanampiaroo'naang bera Paula' dupisi'ampianoo'ke basi. ¹⁵ Dii'ke koompaara'navitu ninka nau-antaveriaing tee piatooronuka-koong bore' tee Paula' dii'anko depeto sing-antavuaina' tuumpiaamanoo'koo tampa' tasi'perii'naang tamperima. Ee'noko nii' teing maamumariri o'noriaing tavu'koo tee taapo'ka dii'anko due'aravaruko."

¹⁶ Enang tee Paula' baampuru'nunge taaravura tee maamunooru' bera piatooronuka biikanava'ke koinura nauvuu' tee Paula'. ¹⁷ Ee'noko Paula'ke narung piatooronuka daaku' tanatanara bokuvura aa'puu', "Aung nemaka piatooronuka-koong bore'anko be'antaveai. Kapoo' nauvuu'naang aunge tee." ¹⁸ Ee'noko teie tee be'antavura piatooronuka biikaang bore'anko aa'puu', "Teie Paula'ke kiimata-koo otinge bokumura naumuing aung nemaka da'anko tavo'ama'naang kapoo' da' naurua'naang."

¹⁹ Ee'noko teie piatooronuka-koong bore'ke bireng-koo kompura taapo' be'antavura tana'uu' tee, aa'puma, "Tee aming kapoo' dake naumee'naang ning?" ²⁰ Ee'noko teie aa'puu', "Teinge Ju'nupoong-koo pankenankai kara naroompaing da' nia'daako Paula' teing-anko doonko koompaara'navitu-anko be'antavee'naang tane' aavavaama tee-koo keperuu'ai tasi'paava'naang tampaama. ²¹ Teka teing aroo'eriauka' tee', ai' donkaang karekai'pi divu' maamuariri otoroo'naang baku'ariri tee dupisi'koo. Teing bii'ka sinemaring taamanaavaroo'naang bera tee Paula' dupisi'aavainoo'ke basi. Ee'noko enang teing teing maamuariri otorong tee taura' da'keta nempaitaa'." ²² Teketa teie piatooronuka-koong bore'ke tee nemaka tenkeng-antavuu' teketa

orokovuma aa'puu', "Naning naueauka' tee' ning naumeina'."

Piatoonukai Paula' Nii'namono-koo Botoau'na' Piiliksie Simpe'uu'naang

²³ Tenang teie kenaanka piatooronuka daaku'na' tanatavaareko'naanka bokuvureta aa'puru', "Maamu-antaverereriaing kenaanka daaku' piatooronuka ee'noko naruaape-ita kenai'ka [70] oosie nanu'nuka ee'noko kenaanka daaku' daanko'po'nupoong, ee'noko tenang aasi'koo dua'naang doinang muunga Sisaria'navuntu'aape beriai. ²⁴ Ee'noko Paula' ba'nanuaining oosining maamu-antaveriai, ee'noko tampa' basi-antaveriai tee-anko ovo'ma'anko Piiliks-anko."

²⁵ Ee'noko karavoto ee'pina' daarivuu', ²⁶ "Ninge Kalaudias Lisiasie da' pankaing ovo'ma' Piiliks onkeonke'damaang. ²⁷ Aung naning tee Ju'nupoong mo'o'ara teinge tavaava'naang nkoaako ninge nkaning ninka piatooronuka ninka merira tenkeng-antavampira domampampirieeng, ee' noru'ampira aung tee naning Rooma'nung. ²⁸ Ee'noko tuumpiau'noo'koo noru'koo piamora ninge doonko koompaara'navitu-koo be'antavantu'. ²⁹ Ee'noko biikaang boto-koo tuutunampaako ooantu', teka tuumpiau'ning-koo kapoo' boo'anta-aapening ee'noko kiimata-aapening ooampa'. ³⁰ Ee'noko ning tee Ju'nupoong tee naning dupsi'aava'naang mumunsiaako narunge makenge naumuing. Tee'koo ninge namu'ke da'anko botoansing. Ee'noko napo' teing tuumpiaamaing da'anko botoaransing da'koo uro'kanoo'ke sira'paava'naang teing kapoo' tuumpiaamaing. Enang bakearing."

³¹ Teketa tee teinge piatooronukai tee boto siompai Paula' bokuaara

berou' muunganang Antipatiris-aape.
³²Ee'noko teing piatooronuka kau'ke nanaako'ning teketa' dauna'mung toroariru' biikanava-aape, oosie nanu'nuka ninka nari' nanaako tee Paula'. ³³Ee'noko tenang teing Sisaria' basiarira tee karavoto~ avau' tee ovo'ma'. Ee'noko Paula' tee-anko tavo'au'. ³⁴Tenang teie tee karavoto deeruvura teie tana'uu' tee Paula', aa'puu', "Da' aremeensi'koong?" ³⁵Ee'noko tenang Paula' Silisia-nung noru'ura teie aa'puu', "Da' ninge tareamanoo'koong deentarako ninge taararerompang dakaang kara maku'na' tenang teing tuumpiraamaing poroainang." Ee'noko botoaru' tee Daurarong~ Eeroti' bakanava-koo otoko Paula' tanatavaava'naang.

Ju'koo Ovontunge Paula' Koosiau'na' Piiliks-ankoa

24 Ee'noko pa'noko' doong tankinuko tee piristi'nanka-koo pankaing Ananiasi daampeto pou' nii'ning koompaara'navitu-koo pankenanka ninka ee'noko naning narung nari' tuutunang'koo kara-tavo' miring Teetalas. Ee'noko teinge tavo'au' tee-anko ovo'ma'anko tee biikaang kara Paula' tuumpiau'naare. ²Teketa ovo'ma'ke Paula' bokuvuko Teetalasie kara tuumpi tutumpuma aa'puu', "Ee da' pankaing, Piiliks, da' otoko nii' tampa' mooa-koo o'norimaung ee'noko nii' Ju'nupoong pakumerima aarumo tampeng tavo'antavemaunge; ³Osi ookara-koo avutevu'mariri nii'ke aroo'ampimaung ookara tampa' nari' tampampima. ⁴Teka iirau'antarampi'neeng-koo tampa' tange bakeama enang aa'damaang ninge, tampa' noru'meriu' baroromeriaing nii' oki'noo'. ⁵Nii'ke tee aung naning taarapiika ooampimaung, turang-anta-nko

ooampimaung ookara Ju'nupoong-koo ookutunairu-koo otoroining-koo, ee'noko napo' narunge biumaree' tevitu-koo nerakavitu tee Nasareti'nung siompaamanavitu-koo. ⁶Ee'noko napo' nii' Kumponing-ankoi dootuu'nava pankava-koo dootuu'mariko orari-anta-koo paaramuru', teka tee' nkoarako nii'ke dai'ampiru'; ⁷Nii'ke niikaang boto siompampiri paaravampii'naung tampampiko teie Lisiasie, teing kivora daaku' piatooronuka tanatai, aa'na' iri'oi niikaang bireng-eta pari'murira aa'muru', 'Dii' tuumpi nkonuka ovo'ma'anko berira tuumpireeriaing.' ⁸Teka daka dake tana'era noru'eaing tee ookara kapoo'nanka nii'ke tee tuumpiampirining masikeng." ⁹Ee'noko teinge Ju'nupoong ookara kapoo'nanka Teetalasie tuumpivuko'ning-koo masikee-antavaako'.

Piiliksie Simpe'ui otoko Paula' Sira'parama Kara Nauvuu'na'

¹⁰Ee'noko tenang teie ovo'ma'ke kara-koo botovuu'ngang tee Paula'ke maku'uma aa'puu', "Ning dotumari penkemaraa'naang teing-koo kara tuumpimau'ning-koo da' tasi'dansi mmau' mare'koo da' kara-simpe' deentari otomaung-koo. ¹¹Dake nia'eriko masikee-antamaavaing, baru' doong kivora-ita ke'munta divu'uaruko ning Jerusalema'aape deto dootuu'koo meu'. ¹²Ee'noko ainge ning oomaava' tata'meeriko dootuu'nava pankava-koo. Napo' oomaava' tavutavu' tutumpankoo dootuu'navananka oki'nareka'koo ee'noko osi pankamono-koo. ¹³Teing napo' masika'pariarupeu' da' nauraama teing kapoo' enang ning tuumpimaamaatomang-koo. ¹⁴"Teka tee aung ning enang da'koo sira'maraa'naang: Ning tee Kumponing-koo dootuu'maramaung niikakatauro biikaang-koo tevung

nerakavung daang-koonavung
 tampaamanavung siompansi,
 masika'antavansi teing ookutuning
 kapoo' Moosesi-nung botoi minkuvui
 otomaing ee'noko Kumponing-etaning
 nakaro-nupoonge tero daariau'ning,
¹⁵ ee'noko Kumponing maraka-anta
 dupearavainoo' nempansitaa' tee'
 nari' aing nkoarimana' boo'keta daa'
 noru'ampiri ookeng-koo aa'noko
 teing koonto'nuka ee'noko teing
 koonto'nuka deeaing. ¹⁶ Tee'koo ning
 paaramamaung domang kiiroraa'mari
 o'noo'naang Kumponing-ankoi ee'noko
 nantoong-ankoi.

¹⁷ “Enang tee nii'ning mare' tankinuu'
 toromaru' nkanavitu-anko avuavu'
 mooni' ata'oinku'koo tavo'ama
 ee'noko boontunamaraa'naang. ¹⁸ Tee'
 nkomarako teinge ning oomau'
 kiiroraa'marama pava dootuu'nava
 pankava-koo kuunge, nantoong
 karinga ee'noko naampa dovang
 otoaruko, teka Ju'nupoong naing
 Eesia'keta porou'ning teke otoroko.
¹⁹ Teing ee'ning a' da'anko porora ning
 tuumpi-koo makosinuka kapoo' ning
 tuumpi-koo makosi oto'evoroi deeko'.
²⁰ Nii'noo' ainge koompaara'navitu
 bii'ka tuumpimaavai kapoo' orara
 taaravau'nung deeko' nkaang kara
 simpe'aama teka Jerusalema'ka.
²¹ Teka tee kapoo' nii'nung otoa', aung
 narung tuumpimaamaatomaung otong
 tee tenang uro'kanoo'ke teing-koo
 donkonansi bokuma aa'pantu'nung,
 'Ninge tee napo' boo'keta daa' narung
 masika'antavamaung-koo dii'ke e'mung
 tuumpimerimaang.”

²² Teka teie Piiliksie, bane tevung
 nerakavung taung siraka'pui tampa'
 tasi'puko'nunge, teka toto'pura aa'puu',
 “Tenang Lisias tee piatooronuka-koong
 bore' daampeto poainang ninge
 simpe'ampaing aung kara da'koong.”
²³ Teketa tenang tee piatooronuka

daaku' tarenara botovuu' teie tee
 Paula' tee ninka tareai' otoo'naang
 teka baru' kiimata-pina' deea'. Ee'noko
 ba'maikori'ke beero'koo orokoaava'
 piavoaining-koo pakuaama.

Piiliksie Paula' Kiimatanava-koo Kemare'ka-koo Pinka'uu'na'

²⁴ Teketa nii'ning doong tankinuko
 Piiliks ba'aang ninka Ju'koonani
 miring Darusila ninka poreta botoaru'
 Paula' po'antavaava'naang ee'noko
 taaravuu' minkuvuko Jiisuu' tero
 Pako'pari'nii' masika'anta-koonavung.
²⁵ Ee'noko tenang Paula'ke to'biiari aing
 aa'ning-koo minkuvuko: koonto' nkona',
 baka tarena', ee'noko doong asi'na'mung
 tuutunang nkoaravaing-koo, Piiliksie
 avorora aa'puu', “Io' beaing anketa.
 Nii'ning batei oomira bokurampaing
 napo'.” ²⁶ Napo' ee' noru'uko',
 “Ning pa mooni' amuu'naang
 Paula'ke dama'ke napo' bokuanko.”
 Tee'koo mmau' namu'pie bokuvuma
 minkuareko'. ²⁷ Teka kemare'ka
 tankinuko Poosias Peestasi Piiliks
 pari'antavuu', teka Piiliks tenkenuma
 Ju'nupoong dotu-anta-koo Paula' teke
 kiimatanava-koo pinka'ari otoko sipuu'.

Paula' Deravari Eentavaru'na' Siisa'ke Kara Simpe'evuu'naang

25 Enang tee Peestasi ovo'ma'
 deemparara beenang doong
 tankinuko Jerusalema'aape daanto beu'
 Sisaria'keta. ² Ee'noko teka tavo'arako
 piristi'nanka-koo ovontunge ee'noko
 Ju'nupoong-koo pankenankai Paula'
 tuumpiaako'ning nauau'. ³ Ee'noko
 aa'na' etuai' tee eentavarima tee
 botoarako Paula' Jerusalema'aape
 tavo'aava'naang, taunga tavaava'naang
 maroau'na' noru'ai. ⁴ Peestasi
 maku'urima aa'puu', “Paula' tee
 Sisaria'ke tareai otomaung ee'noko ning
 tee due'ka mee'naang noru'maramang.

⁵ Tee'koo dii'koo nii'ning pankenanka ni'ninka nari' danto meriaing. Kapoo' oraka' nkovu'ning otoko tee-koo deeko' teka dii'ke tuumpieriai."

⁶ Teketa Jerusalema'keta kivora doong divu'uaruko Peestasi danto Sisaria'aape beu'. Ee'noko dauna'mung kara simpe'doma ba'nanura Paula' po'antavaava'naang botoaru'. ⁷ Ee'noko tenang Paula' kuung poio' teing Ju'nupoong Jerusalema'keta danto berou'ning tee koroai donkonaara kapoo' mmau'nanka ivekeng-koo tuumpiaara masika'antanoo' otoroaru'.

⁸ Teketa Paula'ke penkempama aa'puu', "Ninge kapoo' teing aing ee' oro' toto'pui otoing nkoampa': Ju'nupoong biikaang boto, dootuu'nava pankava ee'noko tee Rooma'nung daurarong~ Siisa'." ⁹ Teka Peestasi Ju'nupoong dotu-anta-koo aa'puu' tee Paula', "Da' ee Jerusalema'aape daanto be'koo aroo'dari otong teka paararaavaina' teing aing kapoo' ning-koo dutakanoo'ka tuumpirainiing-koo?"

¹⁰ Teka Paula'ke aa'puu', "Ning aa' Siisa' bakanoo' kara simpe'doma donkonansi o'nong, aa' ee'noo' ning tuutunang-koo makosinoo', ai' ning Ju'nupoong-koo kapoo' orara nkoampa', tee' dake tampa' noru'ei otong.

¹¹ Ning kapoo' orarananka-nko deeko' ee'noko kapoo' ning boo'koo makosi nkoantu'nung deeko' ning boo'keta mmari'koo paaramaravarupeu', teka teing kapoo' ning tuumpimaamaing boturopananka deempari otoko naning otoa' teing-anko sing-antamupeu'nung, ai' ning tee Siisa'koo aroo'mari o'nong teie paaramuaing."

¹² Teketa Peestasi bakaning tuutunang-koo~ norukasi'nanka ninka minkuarira aa'puu' tee Paula', "Siisa'koo aroo'daring tampeio' aa'damaang: Makosi, tee-anko Siisa'anko naniaing."

Peestasi Akiripa' Nia'uu'na' Paula'koo

¹³ Enang tee, nii'ning doong divu'uiu' tee Akiripa', daurarong~, teni ninka baara'ma'naang Beenis ninka, Sisaria' tavo'kuretu' Peestasi onkeonke'uree'naang. ¹⁴ Ee'noko teke mmau' doong otorora Peestasi Paula' bakanai' tee daurarong nauvuma aa'puu', "Anke naning narung otomang Piiliksie kiimatanava-koo otoko sipura tenkenuu'nung. ¹⁵ Ee'noko tenang ning Jerusalema' o'noko teing piristi'nanka-koo ovontunge ee'noko pankenankai Ju'koo-nupoonge tee dooremaama nia'mau' tee kara taaraevomira dupisi'koo makosi tampama'naang. ¹⁶ Teketa ninge aa'parantu' teing, 'Nii' Rooma'nupoong tee' nkomariaung naning nii'ninge dupisi'koo sing-antavampii'naang tutung tuumpiaamaing ninka oing ooveearuko, napo' doona penkemparavaing-koong oovuaruko.'

¹⁷ "Tenang teing ninge nauaransio' a' oosiariru'ning ning nemarava' dauna'mung kara simpe'doma ba'nanamira botomaru' tee naning po'antavaava'naang. ¹⁸ Teketa tenang teinge tuumpiaako'ninge donkonaara teinge kapoo'koo oreng-pina' ninge tero noru'antu'ning-koo tuumpiaava'. ¹⁹ Teka nii'ning kapoo' oovuning-koo turampaako' daang masika'antavaamaing-koo, ee'noko naning narung-koo Jiisuu'koo boo'paru'nung-koo teka Paula'ke domamparu'nung tampukoo'. ²⁰ Ning amurii' kapoo' baakeeneama simpe'koo paa'marara ninge nia'antu' aa'pama, 'Da' ee Jerusalema'aape nanipeu' ee'noko teka dii' Ju' diikaning koompaara'navitue simpe'daavai dakanai'koo?' ²¹ Teka tenang Paula' Siisa'ke simpe'uu'naang tamarako ning

botomaru' pinka'ai tanatavaava'naang bera Siisa'anko botoampainoo'ke basi."

²²Ee'noko Akiripa'ke Peestasi aa'puu', "Ninge ninka taara-koo piamomaang tee aung naning." Ee'noko Peestasi aa'puu', "Makosi, tane' taaraveaing tee."

²³Teketa dauna'mung tee Akiripa' ee'noko baara'ma'naang Beenis, dauraronanka biikaningepunepu'ke aa'na' nepu'aresi poreta tumparetu' te' tuutunang nkoroma ee'noko teing kivora daaku' piatooronuka tanatanuka nari' porou' ee'noko teing nantoong tevuntu'koo bore'nuka. Teketa tee Paula' Peestasi botovurio' asi'na'moo po'antavau'. ²⁴Ee'noko teketa Peestasi aa'puu', "Da' Daurarong Akiripa' ee'noko dii' ookara a' nii' ninka nari' porining, ooveriai aung naning Ju'nupoonge ning eentamaamaung ookeng-koo aa'noko Jerusalema'ka ee'noko anka, otoa-roo'naang tampaamaung peusi'kaama. ²⁵Teka ninge kapoo' tee boo'anta-koo makosi ooampa'. Ee'noko ee'nara baka Siisa'ke simpe'uu'naang tampario' ninge Siisa'anko botoama'naang matauantu'. ²⁶Teka ninge kapoo' taa'ni'antavama daariampaing oto'memua' tee nkaang oving nauama tee-koo. Tee'koo ninge a' dii'anko, ee'noko baru'noo' da'anko dauraron Akiripa'anko donkong-antavansing anketa paaravampira kapoo' oreng ooampiaining daariama'naang. ²⁷Ai' ninge ee' oomaang, ninge naning kiimatanung tamung boturopa botoamparupeu' tuumpiaamaing-koong siraka'anta otoaruko."

**Akiripa'ke Simpe'uko
Paula' Daankiaru'na'**

26 Akiripa'ke aa'puu' nauvuma tee Paula', "Ninge enang taura'dang da' daka minkuraraa'naang." Ee'noko tenang Paula' tanka' toonuma penkeng-koong kara sira'paru' aa'puma,

²"Ning e'mung biraankemaring nkaang kara sira'koo da'ankoi penkemarama Daurarong~ Akiripa'ankoi teing kapoo' ookarai Ju'nupoonge tuumpiamaaing-koo, ³ee' noru'amira da' tee ookara aarumonanka ee'noko turananka Ju'nupoong biikaning noru'ei otomaung dau basinoo'. Tee'koo ninge nia'damaang tampa' dooroontari ning taaramee'naang.

⁴"Nkaang aarumo tee temu'keta nema'noo'keta o'noi o'nou'na' ookara Ju'nupoonge noru'mai o'nong teing-koo nkaning nantoong-koo meu'ke teke Jerusalema'ke. ⁵Teinge tee temu'keta noru'mai o'nong, sira'mapeu' piavorora deeko', tee ning tee Boto-koo Keperuu'navitu-koong aarumo koonto' siompansi o'noko'nung, niikaang dootuu'koo aa'na' monkeena'navitu. ⁶Enang tee ning aung a' donko-nansing tuutunange paara-koo tee biraanke, boo'keta daa' tavo'kuaing nempamaung-koo, Kumponing niumaraang-koo maraka-antavuu'nung. ⁷Tee nii'namurii' biraanke deea' nii'ke ookarai Ju'nupoonge nempampimaung muung ee'noko doong karimarima Kumponing dootuu'ampima. Teka tee, ee' dauraron, tee ee'nara biraanke sira'pansio' ee'ninge tuumpiamaung Ju'nupoonge. ⁸Aming-koo dii' Judia'nupoong Kumponing boo'nuka daa'anta masika'anta-koo makosiria'?

⁹"A'noo' ninge tee ninka koonto'na' ee'pina' noru'anko': Aung miring Jiisuu' Nasareti'nung onou amutemurii'ke turampamaa'noaing. ¹⁰Ee'noko tee tee' nkoanko' Jerusalema'ke, aa'noko' meekupoong Jiisuu' sionuka kiimatanava-koo ku'numparanko' taura' tee piristi'nanka-koo pankenankai amau'nung ninka, ee'noko tee narung deea', nii'ninge teing meekupoong dupisi'koo mau'ariko' teing irikumparanko. ¹¹Ee'noko napo' ninge

mmau'namu'pie kiimatavaranko'
teka pava dootuu'nanka-koo
ookara-koo Karistoo' penkempaavaina'
paara-antavarama. Ee'noko bakei aa'na'
iirang-antamarama manki'antavaranko'
teing, bane osi pankeng oovuning
biikaning-koo.”

**Paula'ke Baka Bere'aru'nung-koong
Minkunaa Nauvuu'na' Akiripa'**

¹²“Nii'na'mung tee' nari' nkomarama
Damaskas-aape nanantu' piristi'nanka-
koo pankenge taura' amaara botomaio'.
¹³ Ee'noko ee daurarong, duaaki'ngang
taunge nanama araka paning-etaing
ooantu' aa'na' sisisiisi duaa' divu'ui.
Ning ee'noko teing nari' nanampiko'ning
koromuri arakavaru'. ¹⁴ Ee'noko tenang
nii' ookara kansi'koo doonko dua'marira
ninge aurong taaravantu' iiburuna'
karoma aa'muko, 'Soolo, Soolo, dake
aming-koo ning manki'antamemaang?
Nkaang kara dimpa'ema daka
baikeraramaung irinto' deemparako.’

¹⁵“Ee'noko ninge aa'pantu', 'Da'
baa Ovinge?’ Ee'noko Ovinge
aa'puu', 'Ning tee Jiisuu', tee dake
maniki'antamemaung. ¹⁶ Teka
donkoniaing deto, ning tee da'koo
oro'marinoo' aung kapoo' otoko: Da'
miru'damaang botorampaina' nkovema
sira'pee'naang enang oomeina' ee'noko
dama'ke kapoo' napo' da'koo oro'marara
naurampaina'. ¹⁷ Mmari'antarampaing
nantoonge aa'ninge turantaako
dakanavitu Ju'nupoonge ee'noko
Ju'deeaing, tevitu ee'navitu da'
botoramaatomano'navitu. ¹⁸ Duta
bante-antaveriko mutaanang-eta araka-
koo bere'aria'naang ee'noko Sietani'keta
Kumponing-koo bere'ariai biikaning
oraka' nkonanka tonta'aravaina',
ee'noko barenku-koo-navaro oto'evoroai
teing ninka ning-koo baitoarira
meekupoong deempariru'ning ninka.”

**Paula'ke Kara Tampa' Siompui
Mintoomparamaung
Nauvuu'na' Akiripa'**

¹⁹⁻²⁰“Tee tee', ee Daurarong Akiripa',
kontemoa' nko-koo tee' paning-eta
oro'parara naumuu'na'koo ninge
sira'pansi nau-antavarantu' Damaskasie,
teketa' Jerusalema'ke ee'noko teketa
ookutunairu-koo Judia'navaro-koo
ee'noko napo' Ju'deeaing-koo orara
aarumo sipaara Kumponing-aape
bere'arii'naang, ee'noko tampa'
nkoarima bere'nii'nuka makosina'
taa'ni'antavariri otoroo'naang.
²¹ Okora'noo' tee'koo Ju'nupoonge
komaara pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo
dupisi'maava'naang nkomau'. ²² Teka
Kumponing pakumui' e'mung-koo
basinoo' ning daankimaramaung
bera e'mung a' donkonansi kapoo'
ooantu'na' sira'pamaang ookara
nantoong-koo ovontung-eta bera
toire'koo basinoo'. Tee' Moosesi
dovang teing Kumponing-etaning
nakaro-nupoong urikupoonge nkoara-
vaing tampaama naumaaru'na' nari'
minkuamaung, nii'na' deea'. ²³ Aa'noko
Kumponing nii' domang-anta-koo
Pako'pari'nii'ke baike tora'puaing-koong
ee'noko tee tutuna'nung boo'keta
daa'aravaing-koong, ee'noko tee'
nkoarama baka araka sira'paraa'naang
ookavitura-koo aa'noko Ju'nupoong-koo
ee'noko Ju'deeaing-koo.”

**Paula'ke Akiripa'
Bere'koo Pia-antavuu'na'**

²⁴ Ee'noko tenang teie tee'
penkempama minkuvuko Peestasi
bokuma aa'puu', “Paula', da'
kanu'daring. Dakaang barevare
pankaing kanu'antaru'ing.” ²⁵ Teka
Paula'ke aa'puu',
“Ning kanu'marava', da' pankaing
Peestasi, teka ning koonto' to'biimari

masika' karomang. ²⁶ Aunge dauraronge noru'ui otong, masikee-antamupeu' aing-koo kapoo'koo, ee'noko tee-ankoi tamung danto minkuampeu' teie noru'ui'o', ai' ninge masika' noru'ansi o'nong kapoo' aing-koo nii'naare bakaang punkaa'koo nerakanaare deea', ai' ookarai noru'ai otong kapoo' nkoaru'na'. ²⁷ Arekee' da' daurarong Akiripa', dake ee Kumponing-etaning nakaro-nupoong urikupoong masika'antaveri otong? Ee', noru'ansi o'nong, dake masika'antaveri otong."

²⁸ Ee'noko Akiripa'ke aa'puu' maku'uma, "Anaarei apukanaarei ee Karistoo'aape bere'antamee'naang?"

²⁹ Ee'noko Paula'ke aa'puu', "Kumponing-koo kunsimaramang da' narung paku-koo deea' teka aing ookara tee' nari' e'mung taaramaamatomaing dii' ning-pina' oro'darii'naang aing sieena io' doonko otoko."

³⁰ Teketa tenang daurarong deto donkonuko aa'nou' ovo'ma' donkonuu' ee'noko teni Beenis donkonuu' ee'noko ookara nantoong teke ba'naniau'ning teing ninka nari' donkonau'. ³¹ Ee'noko tenang teketa tenkenaara bii'ka kareaama aa'paako', "Aung naning kapoo' tee dupisi'koong ee'noko kiimatanava-koo pinka'koong makosi nkovuaung." ³² Ee'noko Akiripa'ke Peestasi aa'puu', "Aung naning unaa-antaveripeu'nung Siisa'ke taaravuu'naang aroo'aravaru'nung dei."

Paula' Rooma'aape Beu'na'

(27:1–28:31)

Aareri-koo Sipau'na' Paula' Rooma'aape Be'anta-koo

27 Teketa tee nii' Itali-aape aarerie be'koo tamaaru' Paula' ee'noko nii'ning kiimata-nupoong

nari'. Ee'noko tee naning miring Julias teing tanata-koo botoau', tee Siisa' bakaning mau'moni'navitu-koo narung daaku' piatooronuka tarenara. ² Ee'noko danto aareri-koo A'damitiang biikanareng-koo koinampira tenkenampiru', Eesia-nameensi' kantevui siompuai-nareng-koo. Aristakas nii' ninka nari' meru', Tesalonaika'nara, Masedonia' nameensi'koong. ³ Teketa dauna'mung Saidoni'navuntu' daanto duumemari'ru', ee'noko Juliasie Paula' tampa' nkovuma ba'maikori' beero'koo taura'puu' teinge pakuaava'naang. ⁴ Ee'noko teketa danto tenkenampima Saiparasi-namui'koo nee'mariri meru' boo'ai tamuriko. ⁵ Ee'noko tenang pirung pako'ampiri merima Silisia ee'noko Pampilia' aa'namensi'kai kato tankinampira Maira-navuntu'koo tavo'mariru' Lisia-nameensi'koonoo'.

⁶ Teka teie piatooronuka daaku' tarenarai narung aareri oovuu' Aleksandaria' biikanareng Itali-aape beko, ee'noko tereng-koo koo'muru'. ⁷ Teketa makenge terenge nanampiko mmou' doong divu'kuio' karimarikotaa' Naidas-navuntu' due'mariru'. Ee'noko ponge doonko Eesia siong-koo koonto' bono'murio' ee' deto Kiriti'namui'koo pako'marira nee'mariri meru' Saamoni-koo siuru' koroampiri. ⁸ Aa'na' pore'mori Kiriti'namui'koo miirimariri merikotaa' nii'noo' miring Tampoo' Kunkumeno' tampaamanoo' basimariru', Lasea'keta osi pankamono-ita due'.

⁹ Tee' pore'morima mmou' batei tamung tanking-antavampiru' aa'noko Ju'nupoong unkumoarimanang ee'noko pirunge nanu'koo tampanang. Ee'noko nanu' arika'pario' pirung oraru'kumanang meu'pampira Paula'ke nauvurima aa'puru', ¹⁰ "Ee aing, ninge ee'pina' ooamaang: Nari' nanampiang deeko' tee baike kune'ampii'naang,

ee'noko kapoo' baru' paa'araanaang otoiing aing aa'ning: kavo narung deea' teka areng aareri-nareng ee'noko niikaang domaang nari'." ¹¹ Teka teie piatooronuka narung daaku' tarenari tee tereng okovenung ee'noko tee nanu'anta-nko beekaang kara aa'na' barorompuko', Paula' baru' deea'. ¹² Ee'noko teketa te' kunkumeno' baku'koo makotuaruo' piong kamaari ninkaing batei-koo, teing-koo mmau' nantoong teketa tenkeng-koo piavorou' ee' noru'aama, Piiniks-navuntu'koo pa tampa' tavo'kampipeu'. Te' ee'noo' napo' Kiriti'koonoo' kunkumeno' baku'koo tampoo' kamaari bakanang.

Piong Pankaing Pirung-koo Nkoaru'na'

¹³ Ee'noko tenang tee piong ee'depeto tampa' poko aa'pau', "Enang Piiniks tampa' tavo'marii'naang." Ee'noko teinge aanka' doompeto barampaarai'nange Kiriti' miiringe danto meru' piisi' due'ke. ¹⁴ Teketa tee piong bari'uu' ee'doompeto piong ivekung pomana', pora'ka daue doompeto pora tamuru'. ¹⁵ Ee'noko tenang tee aareri tee' kompuio' piong-aapei be'koo makotuaruo' tamung danto bere'ampirio' bii'muru'. ¹⁶ Ee'noko oki'namui'koo mui'namui' miring Kauda'namui'koo nee'mariri meru', ee'noko teke karimarima tee bakaasi deto kakau barampampirai'nange kuunga aareri-koo pinka'ampiri dai'ampiru'. ¹⁷ Teketa tereng aareri-nareng nanampi-ko'nareng koomponge pankenge boonavete puring-antavampima dai'ampiru'. Ee'noko Aperika'koo due' daunaa'noo' pionge koing-antamuri'neeng-koo avoreaama tene' piontee'nane' miiruni-koonane' depeto siau'. Teketa mo'ming-koo bi'aara doonko pirung-koo dua'antavaio' tene'ke tee aareri teka

date'date-antavuu'. Ee'noko tee' nari' o'noriko tamung bii'muriko'. ¹⁸ Ee'noko dauna'mung pionge avitoitoi bai'muriko teinge tee piontee'koong botunarong oko dua'koo depeto sing-antavau'. ¹⁹ Bera piong beenamparu'na'mung nii'ke ookarai birenge kompampiri doonko kosi'ampiru' ookara kapoo'nanka terong botunarong-koo bi'ari otoko'ning ninka nari'. ²⁰ Ee'noko mmau' doong-koo duaa' dovang beento' oki'noo' oro'pariaruko', ee'noko aung piong aa'na' pankaing masakung oro'parako domamariauka'nung-pina' noru'mariru'nung.

²¹ Ee'noko teing tee taamang nai-koo mmau' doonge datavaavaruo' Paula'ke uro'kanoo' pora teing-koo aa'puu', "Ee aing, tee' naurampiru'na' taaramerira Kiriti'keta moriaruu'nung dei tampa', aung baike kune'ampiarupeu' ee'noko aing kapoo'nanka kera'pampiarupeu'. ²² Enang tee naurampimang ninge, domang kuaa'doriaing aa'noaina': dii'koo narung minkiaravauka', teka aung aareri narung naka'aravai. ²³ Ai' e'mung tee muunga ning-anko tee koosinung~ Kumponing-nung donkonuing tee ning moo'muio' mintoompvomaung bakaang. ²⁴ Ee'noko teie aa'mui, 'Aroreauka', Paula'. Da' tee bakei Rooma' tampa' basirarara Siisa'koo uro'kanoo' donkoniaing. Ee'noko ooveko aing teing da' ninka nari' nanirimaatomaing Kumponing da' ninka nari' domamparii'naang tampuru'ning.' ²⁵ Tee'koo domang kuaa'doriaing, ee aing, ai' ninge tee Kumponing masika'antavansi otong tee' nari' naumuina' masika' nkoaraa'naang. ²⁶ Teka nii' teing nii'namui'koo piisi'koo koing-antamuri'ning." ²⁷ Teketa piong kivora-ita karenamparu'na'mung tavo'kuko tee' tamung danto pirung Eeriria-aape-naru'koo bii'antamuriko meu'namang

aareri-koo-nupoonge ee' noru'au': Nii' pa kansi'koo due'marimang. ²⁸ Teketa paaranampaama ee' doonko daanga'noo' kenaanka kivora daanga' paaravau'. Teketa napo' danto'daanto paarananpaama kivora-ita pa'noko' daanga' paaravau'. ²⁹ Ee'noko avoreaara kapang-koo koinampi'neeng-koo karenaumo aanka' sing-ntavau' taa'o~namarang-eta doonko. Ee'noko da'deng tane'pui'naang piavoroi nempaako'. ³⁰ Ee'noko teketa aareri-koo-nupoong mmariaava'naang kariarima tee bakaasi doonko sing-antavaako' pirung-koo, daang aanka' sing-antavaama koo'be~ita doonko. ³¹ Teketa Paula'ke tee daaku' tarenara ee'noko teing piatooronuka aa'puru', "Aing aareri-koo kuung otoroaruko deeko' dii' teing domantariaroonaang." ³² Teketa teinge piatooronukai tee bakaasi-koong mo'ming napu'aara danto sipau'.

³³ Teketa tane'puma nanuko Paula'ke teing taamanaava'naang aa'na' botovurima aa'puu', "E'mung te'mung kivora-ita kareng doong taa-na'mung teing-koo doong dii' taamang nai dataveria' ee'noko avoro' narung-koo otorikoo'. ³⁴ Tee'koo ninge taamanirii'naang botorampimang dii' puring-antaruriaina'. Taaraveriai, dii'koo bore'keta dapo-koo navi' paa'aravaroonaang."

³⁵ Ee'noko tee' minkuvura teie berete' nkavura tampa' tapura Kumponing-koo, teing-koo dutakanoo'ke teke pisi'ura nai tutumpuu'. ³⁶ Tenang teing ookara tee' nkovura domang kuaa'antavurio' nii'ning taamang-koo nai'au'. ³⁷ Nii' ookara nantoong aareri-koo o'noriko'ning nara'ka kenaanka daaku'keta naruaape-ita kenai'ka bera ~narung-taa [276]. ³⁸ Ee'noko aa'nou' uite' nai-koo makosining naiampira poomuru',

ee'noko naiampima sipampiru'ning ookara bakurapo' dua'aaru' pirung-koo aareri kuaa'oo'naang.

Aareri Naka'aru'na'

³⁹ Enang tee tane'puio' teinge tevora' kansi' tasi'paava', teka teinge nii'noo' ooaako' kunkumenoo' piisi'po'noo' ee'noko te' ee'noo' piisi'koo tee aareri koing-anta-koo maroaako' makosi deeko'. ⁴⁰ Ee'noko teinge teing aanka'nanka-koong mo'ming pirung-koo dua'aara aanka'nanka teka nari' sipaaru'. Tee' nkoaama tenang ee'naang teing bentang aareri koong-antaning dapa'aareta bi'aresi otoreko'noo'keta doonko sing-antavaaretu' beekanoo' pirung-koo. Teketa tene' piontee'nane' uro'kanoo'nane' deto siampau', teketa piisi'aape daanto be'antavau'. ⁴¹ Teketa' daunaa'noo' paaku'antavaara piisi'koo koing-antavau'. Teketa koo'benoo' piisi'koo keemparara ka'nunuaruu' ee'noko taa'o-namarang boo'ai teka naka'uu'. ⁴² Teketa teinge piatooronukai teing kiimata-nupoong tavu'koo maroaariko' naampearira koo'ari'neeng-koo. ⁴³ Teka teie piatooronuka daaku' tarenarai tee Paula' domang-anta-koo piavora orokovuru' tee' maroaako'na' nko-koo. Ee'noko teie naampe-koo makosinuka botovuru' tutung doonko koo'arira naampearii'naang piisi'aape. ⁴⁴ Ee'noko asi'ninge bentananka ee'noko aareri pute'aru'nairu kompai naampe-koo botovuru'. Aung tee tee' ee'na' domamariru'na' kansi'aape morira.

Paula' Maalta-namui'koo Otou'na'

28 Teketa tee' domamariru'noo'keta nii'ke noru'ampiru' temui' mui'namui' miring Maalta-namui'. ² Ee'noko temui'nupoonge nan-toonge aa'na' bakei navumaaru', onkeonke'maarima aa'nou' nta'

betu'memaaru' tenang ee'nang apo'uma kamaari nkoarako. ³Paula'ke tee koi'nanka oosivuma nta'koo betu'uko tenang tee boru' doparopa-po'nung nta'ke uipaarii'oko teketa bakoarara Paula'koo bireng-koo kakiaru'. ⁴Tenang teinge nantoonge temui'nupoonge ooara teu boru'nu bireng-koo bi'ari otoko teinge aa'paako' bi'ka kareaama, "Aung naning pa dupisi'nko deemparako bane aareri-eta domampari, teka teie kumponinge mero'nkoi domang-koo taura'pua." ⁵Teketa Paula'ke tee boru' nta'koo tanka'ni'pura baike kune'ua'. ⁶Teketa teinge tee nempaako'nung doremparara nii'noo' boo' dua'arako ooaava'naang. Teketa pankaroong nemparikotaa' tee-koo kapoo' basiaravaruio' teinge norunoru' paariarira aa'pau', "Aung tee kumponinanka-koo narung."

⁷Narung ovo'ma' pankaing temui'koong miring Publias teke kansi' oto'evuko'nung simariru'noo'ke due'ke. Teie ee'narai bokumurira onkeonke'murira beenang doong-koo o'nori tampa' nkomuriko' nii' damisimainku. ⁸Tenang ee'nang Publias bauma siipavoko uipaarii' ninka kuviri'oma, ee'noko Paula'ke bera beero'uma bireng pante'ura kunsivui' taarevou'. ⁹Ee'noko tenang ee'nang tee tee' taarevoio' taaravaara temui'koo-nupoong ookara siipa-po'nupoong tee-anko porora taarevorou'. ¹⁰Teinge tee nii' avuavu'nanka mmau' amaru'.

Paula' Rooma' Basiaru'na'

¹¹Teketa' tee beekuri kaara tankinuko teketa tenkenampiru' aarerie teke kamaari bakaang batei-koo temui'koo otou'nareng-koo koinampira. Ee'noko temui'nupoonge ookara kapoo'nanka nanu'koo apuka'mariru'ning te' aareri-koo kuung si'memaaru'. Tereng

aareri-nareng Aleksandaria' biikanareng miring Pauroonka Kumponinka tampaako'nareng, uro'kanoo'ke bore' kenaanka teka'nii'nareng. ¹²Teketa Siirakius basimarira teke beenang doong o'noru'. ¹³Ee'noko teketa tenkenampira tee dovinge dama'du-aape bii'muri'neeng-koo kororairai' nanampikotaa' doonko Reekium basimariru'. Teke na'mung doong o'norio' dovinge toroarama ee' depeto poio' tenkenampira ke'munta-na'mung namu'ke Puteoli basimarira aareri teka sipampiru'. ¹⁴Ee'noko teka nii'ke nii'ning Karistoo'koo baito-nupoong kune'arampirio' teing tasi'maarira bokumaaru' teke teing ninka nari' o'norii'naang ke'munta-taa doong-koo. Ee'noko temono-ita daanto kau'ke nanampiru' bera Rooma'aapenairu-koo basimariru'.

¹⁵Ee'noko teinge Karistoo'koo baito-nupoonge nii' moru'noo' taaravaara Rooma'keta porora narung osi-koo basiariru' nii' kune'maarii'naang, Aapia Bakanoo' Baaveroma tampaako'noo'. Ee'noko teing-koo nii'narionge pava beevaari baave-kooning otoko'noo'ka osia kune'maaru'. Paula' teing oovurira Kumponing-koo tampara tampuma domang purimparu'.

¹⁶Ee'noko tenang Rooma' tavo'marira Paula' baka oovunava-koo oto' piavoio' taura'pau' teka narunge piatooronuka-koonge tanatavui otoo'naang.

Paula' Daankiaru'na' Rooma'ke

¹⁷Ee'noko beenang doong tankinuko Paula'ke ookara Ju'nupoong pankenanka teke otoroko'ning naro' bokuvuru'. Ee'noko tenang oosiaririo' Paula'ke aa'puru' teing, "Ee dii' mmarang, Ju'nupoong, ninge tee bane kapoo' nkoampa' niikaning nantoong orari-anta-koo ee'noko niikakatauro biikaning toomonanka, teka ning

tamung dai'maara Jerusalema'ka
 Rooma'nupoong-anko tavo'mau'.
¹⁸ Ee'noko teinge Rooma'nupoonge
 nkaang kara simpe'aara tee ning
 kiimata-ita unaa-antamaava'naang
 piavorou', kapoo' tenai'koo nkanai'koo
 ning boo'anta-koo makosi ooaavarura.
¹⁹ Teketa tenang Ju'nupoong
 tee'koo piavoroarui' ninge nii'na'
 noru'amparura Siisa' narung-koo aroo'
 sipantu' simpe'muu'naang. Nkaning
 Ju'kooning pankeng tuumpi-koo moa'.
²⁰ Tee'koo ning tuumpimau'noo'koo
 ninge dii' oorampira dii' kararampima
 naurampii'naang botomaring.
 Okora'noo' ning sieenai dai'mari o'noing
 tee aung kapoo': Tee Pako'pari'nii'
 Isireeli-nupoonge Nempaamaung ninge
 masika'antavamaung-koo."

²¹ Ee'noko teinge aa'pau' tee, "Nii'ke
 karavoto Judia'keta nkavampia'
 da'koo minkunaa, ee'noko nii'nung
 nii'marang-koong otoa' nii'koo a' pora
 nii' naumurima oraka' minkuruu'nung
 da'. ²² Teka nii' dake minkueko
 taara-koo piamorimang dake noru'ei
 otoina', ai' nii'ke tee ookanairu-koo
 tamung oraka' nari' minkuaako
 taaravampimaung tevung nerakavung
 dake siompemanavung."

²³ Tenang teinge doong nii'namung
 miru'evaara otoko'nava-koo karinga
 porou'. Ee'noko teie enang tevung
 nerakavung kankenkankeng-antavuru'
 teing, tane'keta bera kamunoo'ke
 basi. Ee' nauvuru', nantoong
 Kumponing-namuu'kooning arekee'
 oro'nuka teie daankivuru' teing-eta
 kara aa'noko Moosesie boto sipuma
 daarivuu'ning ee'noko teinge nii'ninge
 nakaro-nupoonge tenang-eta deto daari-
 aako'ning, teing tasi'antavurii'naang
 tee Jiisuu' tee Kumponing temu'keta
 Pako'pari'nii' bakaang muu' tare-koo.

²⁴ Ee'noko nii'ninge Jiisuu' tasi'pau'
 bakaang kara taaravaara, teka nii'ninge
 masika'antavaava'.

²⁵ Teketa siivenke'eema tenke-
 naava'naang nkoariko Paula'ke asi'naare
 minkuvuma aa'puu', "Tanuaang
 Meekung tee masika'paru'nung
 teing-koo diumaraang-koo Aisaia'
 karantavuko' daarivuma aa'puu'noo'ka,

²⁶ 'Aing Ju'nupoong bera aa'periai,
 Dii'ke tee bakei bane nkaang
 kara taaraverikotaa', teka onoue
 komperiauka'nung; ee'noko
 bane taa'ni'anta ooverikotaa',
 teka tasi'periauka'nung.

²⁷ Tee' naueriaing, ai' aing
 nantoong teing maroita domang
 poruruorou' ee'noko biikaang
 punkaa' kapamporou'nankai
 maroita taaravaa'neeng-koo,
 ee'noko biikaang duta mutu-
 uariru'nankai aa'no'neeng-koo:
 dutai tasi'paara, punkaa'ke
 taaravaara, domange onou
 kompaara ning-anko bere'ariko
 taare-antavarami'neeng-koo.' (Aisaia'
 6:9,10)

²⁸ "Enang tee, tee' daarivuu'noo'koo
 dii'ke noru'eriaing Kumponing tee
 domang-anta bakaang Ju'deeaing-anko
 bee'naang tampuu'. Teinge
 taaravaavaing tee." ²⁹ Ee'noko Paula'ke
 tee' minkuvui' teing Ju'nupoong bii'ka
 deepaiko'eema tenkenau'.

³⁰ Ee'noko tee Paula' teva'koo
 kemare'ka ookutuning otou' dai'aritaa'
 baka moo'uma teva. Nantoong tee-anko
 poroko'ning onkeonke'uriko'. ³¹ Ee'noko
 makempua' teing-koo daankivuko' tee
 Kumponing bakaang muu' ee'noko
 kapoo'ke avo'uaruko nau-antavuriko'
 Jiisuu' tee Oving tero Pako'pari'nii'
 ookara nantoong domamuriainoo'koo.

Basi te'.

Ane'

ROOMA'nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Masika'antavampiko Deeko'
Kumponinge Nii' Koonto'nuka
Tammuriaina'

5:1 Nii' Teing Karistoo' Ninka Nari'
Moopira Domamariri O'norimaing

9:1 Kumponinge Isireeli-nupoong
Miru'urimana'

12:1 Tampara Aarumoi Dotu-
antavampiaina' Karistoo' Piaamuri
Moo'murio'

15:14 Asi'naare Kara Paula'ke
Ba'maikori' Minkuvuru'naare

Masika'antavampiko Deeko' Kumponinge Nii' Koonto'nuka Tammuriaina'

(1:1–4:25)

Paula' Tee Naning Kumponinge Bakaang Kara Oko-antavuu'nung

1 Aung karavoto~ ninge Paula'ke
daariamang. Ning ee'nara Jiisuu'
Karistoo' bakaang botovotonaa'
Kumponinge kara-okomui-nka
deemaraa'naang bokumuu'nung.
Teie simpe'mui bamuu' bakaang
doorenang tampara tavo'koo. ²Tero
urikamu' Kumponinge miru'uu' tee aung
doorenang tampara teing nakaronuka~
urikupoong biikaang Daari Meekung-
koo kuunge. ³Tee doorenang tampara
tee tee ee'nara Bauring-koonung;
⁴Mono bakanamenge parapara-koo tee
Deevita'ke bakanavinge ponto'aru'nung
tang-koo makosi, nka boo'keta
daa'aru'na'koo tee ee'nara naning
meekung masikung ee'noko Kumponing
Bauring aa'na' purinto' sira'pari

otong. Tee niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu'
Karistoo'. ⁵Tee-koo e'manansi
kara-okomui-nka deemaru' nantoong
amutemurii' meung-antavarama'naang
tee masika'antavaava'naang tee. ⁶Dii'
Rooma'nupoong teinge teing ninka
nari' otoring, Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke
bokururu'ning. ⁷Tee'koo aung karavoto
dii'anko daariamang, dii' nii'ning
Rooma'nupoong-kooning Kumponinge
piaaruri bakaning meekupoong
deentarii'naang bokururu'ning
ookara-anko. Biraanke ee'noko
mooa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing
Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Ovoring
Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Paula'ke Rooma'nupoong Oo-koo Piavou'na'

⁸Tutung tee nkaang Kumponing-koo
tampa' tang minkuama'naang dii'
tee-koo baitorarimaung-koo Jiisuu'
Karistoo'ke pakumurio'. Ookara
kansi'ke taaravaamaung. ⁹Kumponing
ee'nara ninge mintoompvomaung
nkaang domang ootukununge
Bauring bakaang doorenang
tampara doorearama teie ee'narai
masika'antamuko aa'dampimang: Ninge
dii' tantampimaung nkaang kungsi-koo
ookara-koo. ¹⁰Mmau'namu'pie
kunsimaramaung Kumponing tana'ama
taura'muu'naang bakaang piai tampa'
tokoona' nanama beero'dampii'naang.
¹¹Aa'na' oo-koo piamoi otong
dii' nii'ning avuavu' Tanuaang
Meekung-etaing pare'dampii'naang
puring-antaruriaining. ¹²Aa'noaing:
nii' tee Kumponing nari'
masika'antavampimaing nari'
kune'meerira oomeeri domang
kuua'antameeriai. ¹³Aung dii'ke
noru'erii'naang piamomaang dii'ke
mmaikori'ke: Mau'maramaung
dii'anko be'koo tampa' dii' ninka
ning mintoomarako sinang tampa'

bi'uaina' tee' nari' teing nii'ning Ju'deeaing-kooning nauaranko nkoaramana', nka e'mung doong-koo basinoo'koo dii' beero'koo avo'mari o'nong. ¹⁴ Ning botomuu' ookamurii' nantoong nauarama'naang, osikaiaang ee'noko biikoori, norukasi'nuka ee'noko amakoori, ookara. ¹⁵ Tee'koo aa'na' piamotoi otong daankiama'naang tee tampara doorenang dii' ookara Rooma'nupoong-koo.

Ookara Nantoong Teing Kumponing Dama'du Sipau'ning

¹⁶ Ning maia'moa' tee doorenang tampara sira'koo. Ai' tee tee Kumponing bakaang purinto' domang-anta-koo makosi ookara nantoong masika'antavaavaining, tutuntoma Ju'nupoong ee'noko napo' teing Ju'deeaing. ¹⁷ Doorenang tamparai tee sirapo'antavuing tee' Kumponing nantoong nari-antavuriaina' tee ninka nari'. Ee'pina': Jiisuu' masika'antavaako, tee-koo masika'anta-koo narung-koo koonto'nuka tampuriai. Tee' Daari Meekung-koo aa'pumana', "Naning tee bakaang masika'anta-koo Kumponing ninka nari' nariari otoaing tee domamparavaing." (Abakaka 2:4)

Nantoong Kumponing-koo Ampa'oroi Orara Aarumo-koo Kato Bia'orou'na'

¹⁸ Kumponing bakaang iira tee paning-etaing siraka'pari otong teing-koo Kumponing piavoroaing ee'noko oraka' nkoarimaing-koo, teing kara masakung avo'aamaing-koo oraka' nkoaama. ¹⁹ Ookara kapoo' noru'koo makosi Kumponing-koong sira'pari otong teing oreng-koo. Kumponing baka siraka'antavuu'nung teing-koo.

²⁰ Kansi' pupu'aru'noo'keta bakaang iri' o'paa' ee'noko bakaang aarumo deto basi bane oro'paravainge, otoresmaung. Noru'aapeu' kapoo'nanka nkovuu'ning ooaama. Tee tee enang maku'na' oto'evoroa' tuutunang'koo. ²¹ Noru'noo' tee temu' noru'aako' Kumponing, teka pankaing-antavaavaruko' ee'noko tampara tampaavaruko' tee-koo makosina'. Teka biikaang noru' toosi-paa' deemparara minkuminku tutumpaako' daang-koonanka. Bera biikaang domang kanu'koo baraa'aru' koonto' mutaanang. ²² Norukasi'nuka tamparima baru' kanu'nanka deeng-antavariko'. ²³ Paariaako' Kumponing boo'paa' bakaang meenasi teinge baka-oonanka booromaing-pina' oro'nankai aa'ning-koo: nantoong, bareng, ee'noko kau' karenaumonanka-koo. ²⁴ Tee'koo Kumponing sipurira^{§§} tara'oaruu' oraka' karaa'arimana' tamung danto nkoveea'naang maarekusina' bakiaa'eema, mono baa'pina' noru'eitaa'nange. ²⁵ Paariaama Kumponing bakaang kara masakung tositosie teing kapoo'nanka Kumponing nkovuru'ning dootuu'aakoo' meekeng-pina' tareaarima, tee ee'nara teing nkovuru'nung divu'aitaa'nange, tee biraanke-po'nung doong kante otomaung. Ee', bakei!

²⁶ Tee'koo Kumponing tamung doong-koo sipuru' aarumo orara maimaia' karaa'koo. Teing-koo maniku' nampeesi baari'au' bii'ka maniku' naing oto'ke. ²⁷ Napo' donkaang tee' nari', maniku' ninka nampeesi sipai bii'ka donkaang naing bakiaa'eeko' maimaia'na'. Tee'nko aarumo orara-koo tee kiimata makosina' tora'paamaung bii'ka-koo. ²⁸ Teketa' Kumponing noru'koo kasiaavaruko Kumponing

§§1:24 Kumponing bakaang iira ee' oro'antavumaung; taura'puko biikaang aarumo orara bia'ora taivurimaung. Teka doong asi'na'mung kiimata masakung nkavaavaing, Rooma' 2:5 minkuvumana'.

tamung doonko sipuru' biikaang noru' orara-koo oto'koo, aarumo toosi-paa' ninka. ²⁹Bakei amutemurii'ke maanto'uru', oraka'nkoi, orara aarumoi, oko'okoi, ee'noko oraka' noru'ke. Mamairoi maanto'ke ee'noko tavu'nkoi, turang, tositosi, too'deng; ³⁰⁻³¹Teing temurii' tee ukuusi baukonuka, miring orari-antananka, Kumponing-eta kare-nupoong, bauvaupaa' nkonanka, bi'ka kirokai-nuka, baka daanganuka, daang mataunuka, biumaraang-koo meuntepa'nuka, onouropanuka, maraka-anta toto'nuka, piaaropanukai, ee'noko ama'ama'nuka. ³²Kumponing bakaang miru' ee' oro': Teing tee' nkoariaining tee booroaining. Ee'noko bane tee tee miru' noru'ai nka tee teinge nkoaamaung, ee'noko bakei kei'oramaung nii'ning oo-koo tee' nari' napo' nkoariko.

Kumponing Nantoong Koonto' Simpe'urimana'

2 Ee' masika', dii'koo narunge tee aa'pupeu': Teing bakei oreng dake ning naumemaing. Teka io' noru'ei mmaiko': Da' tee' nari' oro'ke, teing-pina'. Teing dake aa'perima: Teing oreng, kiimatavariaining, tee' minkuema tee, da' nari' teing ninka minkuraramang da' tee' nari' nkoraramaung-koo. ²Dake aa'pepeu': Nii'ke tee noru'ampiri otong tee Kumponing-nung kiimata makosina' tavo'aravaing teing-koo nantoong-koo temurii' kapoo' nkoaamaing-koo. ³Nka ninge ee'pina' nauramaang mmaiko': Nka dake teing naing tuumpierimaang dakanoo' noru'darava' tee' nari' nkoraramanoo'? Dake ee' noru'emaung ee: "Ninge baari'ampaing Kumponing bakaang kiimata.?" ⁴Teie aa'na' piaaruma da' pankaroong kiimatarua', boimpui nentumang bere'daraanaang dakaang oraka' nko-ita, ee'noko noru'ea'

otong ee? ⁵Tee dakaang domang ivekung bere'daravaunge mmau' deeng-antavemaung tee iirananka Kumponing-etananka, ee'noko tee oro'paravaing asirana'mung bakaang kiimata koonto'nanka sira'puaina'mung. ⁶Teie tee moo' avuriaing ookara nantoong biikaang nko-nkoi siompui otona'. ⁷Teing nantoong tampa' nari' nkoaamaing ee'noko besi'aakoo' tee meenasi Kumponing-etaing, pankaing-anta, ee'noko domaang boo'paa', teie teing domaang tampa' nari' oto' avuriaing. ⁸Teka teing turang nkoaamaing ee'noko kara masakung siompaavarukoo' ee'noko orara aarumo siompaakoo' teing tee Kumponing aa'na' iiravoitaa' tavuriaing. ⁹Kune'aavaing teinge tee pore'anta orarunsi ninka ookara nantoong oraka' nkoarimaing, tutuntoma Ju'nupoong ee'noko napo' dama'ke Ju'deaeing tee' nari'. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ee'noko tee meenasi, miring pankaing ee'noko mooa kompaavaing teinge tampa' nkoarimaing tutuntoma Ju'nupoong ee'noko napo' Ju'deaeing, Kumponing nari' basinoo'ka noru'urimaung-koo.

¹²Teing nantoong oraka' nkoarimaing Moosesi-nung botoi kuung deempuriaruko kera'anta kune'aavaing, bane tee noru'aava' nkoaamaunge. Ee'noko teing teie botoi kuung deempurio' oraka' nkoarimaing tee teie botoi simpe'uriaining. ¹³Naninge tee, tee boto taaravupeu' nka tee siompuarura Kumponing-ankoi koonto' deemparavarupeu'. Teing mutero'aamaing naing koonto'nuka tampuriaing. ¹⁴Nii'ning Ju'deaeing Moosesi-nung boto oto'evoroaing, nka tee bi'ka matauai tampa' nkoaako tee, noru'ampipeu' teinge tasi'pai otong tampara aarumo bane Moosesi-nung boto noru'aavaing. ¹⁵Tee matau bi-ikaang tampa' oampira noru'ampipeu'

kapoo'nanka botoi minkuvui otoiing teing-koo biikaang domang-koo daariari otong. Ee'noko biikaang domange nari' masika' onouaakoo'. Tasi'pari otong biikaang noru'ke nii'ning namu'na' tuumpivurikoo' ee'noko napo' namu'na' pakuvurikoo'. ¹⁶Tee'koo, teie doorenang tamparai minkuvui otoiina' ninge sira'pamaunge, tee' nari' nkoaravaing te'mung asi'namung Kumponing Jii'suu' Karistoo'koo kuunge koong-antavuriang biikaang aarumo makensi'ning noru'uitaa'.

**Ju'nupoong Daang Biikaang
Botoi Domaang**

Moo'urii'naang Noru'arimana'

¹⁷Enang tee da' Ju'nupoong-koong tantarama Moosesi-nung botoi pakurui' da' Kumponing bakaang naning tantarama daangantaramaung deeko', ¹⁸ee'noko tee boto-koo barerararai'nange Kumponing-nung pia noru'ei otoiing deeko', ¹⁹ee'noko simpe'epu' kapoo' orara ee'noko tampara, ee'noko da' naning mutuu siong-anta deeko', ee'noko araka teing-koo mutaanang-kooning-koo, ²⁰napo' nau-antai amakoori-koo, ee'noko kake'ii-anta toire'koo deeko', ee'noko kompei otomaung noru' masikung kinkompario' tee boto-koo kuung deeko', ²¹da' nantoong nau-antaverimaung daka ee nau-antararava' otong? Da' bakiaa'koo daankirarama poteverimaung, arekee', bakiaa'kiaunge? ²²Nampeesi orari-koo poteverikoo'. Arekee', daka nampeesi orarieaunge? Kumponing tositosinanka maremaarenanka tamperikoo'. Arekee', maareroa' teing-koo pakuraramaung ee? ²³Bakei daangantaramaung tee boto tampa' noru'ei otoiing tantarama. Arekee', Kumponing-nung miring dua'antaveaung ee tee boto toto'pema?

²⁴Daari Meekunge tee' nari' minkuvui otong, aa'pumaung, "Dii' Ju'nupoong oraka' otoriko tee'koo Ju'deaainge Kumponing oraka' minkuaamaung." (*Aisai'a' 52:5*)

**Tamung Mono-koo Taa'ni'antai Napo'
Domaang moo'muriarupeu'**

²⁵Dopa' toto' tee Kumponing-nung taa'ni'anta masikung tampa' taaraveri dei tee boto. Teka toto'periaang deeko' tee boto tee, diikaang dopa' toto' tee-pina' tamunsi'nung deempari otoiing. ²⁶Teka nii'nung naning Ju'deaaung dopa' toto' nkavuaruununge tee boto tampa' siompui dei siraka'pari otong tee makosi, otopu' tee-pina' naning dopa' toto' nkavuing-pina', bane dopa' toto' nkavuarupeu'nunge. ²⁷Tee ee'nara naning, dopa' toto' nkavuaunge boto tampa' tarevui dei, teie tee da' boo'koo makosi tantupeu', da' ee'nara boto toto'pemaung, bane boto daarinii' ee'noko dopa' toto' kompei otomaunge. ²⁸Nka naning tamung dama'dunung oo'ooe Ju'koong Ju' masikung deea', ee'noko dopa' toto' masikung tee mono-aapenameng-koong aarumo deea'. ²⁹Naning Ju' masikung tee, bakaang domang Ju'pina' otomaung, Tanuaang Meekunge dopa' toto'nii', tamung boto paara-koong deea'. Baa tee naning temurii' aampari' nkavuaing bakaang domang-koo tee, teie daangang nkavuaing Kumponing-eta, nantoong-aapeita deea'.

**Kumponing Bakaang Maraka-anta
Tamung Noru'ampima
Domaang moo'mariarupeu'**

3 Aming nkoaravai naning Ju'koong deemparako? Dopa' toto'ke arekee', pakuvuai? ²Ee', moo' pankaing amutemurii' otong. Tutuntoma ee': Ju'nupoong-koo Kumponing kinkompuu' bakaang karakara. ³Kinkompuio'

nii'ninge masika'antavaava' tee kara. Enang arekee', teinge masika'antavai meumpaavaruko Kumponingee koonto' masika' bampuu'na' nkovuai? Ai' tee' napo' teing-pina' nari' meuntepa'aravai? ⁴A, tee' deea', bakei! Kumponing tee masika'pari otoaing, bane nantoong ookara tosiariko. Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvui otoina',

“Dakaang kara masikung deemparaang'naang tenang da' kareko, ee'noko tuutunantaako boong deempee'naang.” (Kena 51:4; 62:9)

⁵Nii'ninge bii'ka matauarima tee, daang ee' minkuaamaung, “Nii'ka meuntepa'marimaung-koo Kumponing-koo oraka' otoa', ai' nii' oreng oomaarima nantoonge Kumponing bire'ario' aa'na' tampara ooaako teie nii' kiimata-koo makosi deea'.” ⁶A, tee aa' tee' deea', bakei! Ookara nantoong Kumponingee kansi'nupoong simpe'uriaing kiimatavurima.

⁷Nii'noo' naningee aa'mupeu', “Io' noru'ei: Nkaang tosiro'ke Kumponing pankaing-antavumaung tasi'anta-koo Kumponing bakei masikung. Tee'koo ning boo'koo miru'muauka'. ⁸Aming-koo potemerimaunge oraka' nko-koo? Tee tee tee' nkomariko kapoo' tampara basiarapeu'.” Nka tee teing nantoong temurii' kara minkuaamaing teing boo'koo miru'nii'nuka te' minkunii'na'. Nii' Karistoo'navitu kara tee' oro' minkuampaing. Tamung nii'ninge tee' tuumpimaarimaung.

Ookara Nantoong Bakei Dua'arira Tompinisinuka

⁹Enang arekee', nii' ee' Ju'nupoong Ju'deaaing-koo deu basinuka? Bakei koonto' makotua'. Ninge tee, tero naurampiring nii' Ju'nupoong ee'noko Ju'deaaing ookara nari' o'noring

oraka'nkoi naro'ka kuung deemuri otong. ¹⁰Tee' daariari otoina' Daari Meekung-koo, “Naning tampara otoa', narung duukung otoa' bakei.

¹¹Narung noru'po'nung otoa' Kumponing besi'umaung.

¹²Ookara dama'du-aape bere'ariring, oro'ke nari' beroing. Narung naningee tampa' nkovua'. Narung duukung otoa' bakei. (Kena 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Norukasi' 7:20)

¹³Kara orara biikaang karang-eta tavo'aramaung davoru-koong ka'mi' kuvi dako'doma-eta tavo'aramana'. Biikaang meneng tostitosi-nko. Biikaang kara boru'ketaing dopa-pina' beruu'keta tavo'arakoo'. (Kena 5:9; 104:3)

¹⁴“Biikaang karang barakosi'ke maanto' naari-anta ninka. (Kena 10:7)

¹⁵Teing dupisi' namu'ke nkonanka.

¹⁶Taung tooreere navung siompaamaing nantoong oraka' dee'antavaarima.

¹⁷“Ee'noko mooa-koonavung taung noru'aava'. (Aisaia' 59:7-8)

¹⁸“Kumponing noru'aavarukoo', avore-aava'.” (Kena 36:1)

¹⁹Tee'koo Kumponingee baru'noo' kiimatavuriaing Ju'nupoong deempariko ai' teing teing makosinuka Kumponing bakaang boto meung-koo, teka meumpaava' teinge, oreng aarumo oraka'nko nkoaama. Nii'nung teing-koo aa'maio'aravauka'nung. Ee'noko teing naing deea', ookara kansi'nupoong tee kareaavauka'nung tuumpivuriko Kumponingee. ²⁰Naning otoa' Kumponing bakaang boto siompuma koonto' tamparavaing, ai' boto tee nantoong ookara oreng tasi'anta-koo miru'nii'.

**Teing Kumponing
Masika'antavaamaing Naing Miring
Koonto'nuka Tang-koong**

²¹ Nka tee enang nii'navung sira'paring nantoong koonto'nuka deemparipeu'navung Kumponing-ankoi, botoi deea'. Tevung tevung tero teie botoi ee'noko nakaro-nupoonge nari' minkuau'navung. ²² Ee'noko tee tevung enang sira'parinavung ee' oro'navung: Teing Jiisuu' Karistoo' masika'antavaamaing Kumponinge koonto'nuka tampuriaing, ookara tee' nari'. Tankatankaang otoa'. ²³ Aming-koo, ookara nari' oraka' nkoarima kaari'arikoo' Kumponing bakaang meenasi kong-koo. ²⁴ Nka tee enang nii' ookara naro'ka koonto'nuka tammurining tamung bauta'murima, Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke niikaang kiimata nkavura moo'murio' bakaang erenge. ²⁵ Kumponinge Jiisuu' botovuu' tee' nko-koo ookara-koo dutakanoo'ke tee masika' antavampiko tee ninka naroonng-antamurii'naang, ee'noko napo' nau-antamurii'naang tee Kumponing tee aarumo koonto'koo okora', ai' tero-nupoonge oraka'nko nkoaako tee mii'kui tamung doonko oovuriko' kiimatavuria' Karistoo'ke mero' kompuaing noru'uitaa'. ²⁶ Ee'noko nii'ke enanupoonge tasi'pampii'naang piavoing Kumponing tee aarumo koonto'koo okora' ee'noko nantoong koonto'nuka deeng-anta teing nantoong Jiisuu' masika'antavaavainng.

²⁷ Enang ee nii' daangamaripeu'? Makotua'. Aming-koo makotua'? Tee aa' tamung masika'antavampiko koonto'nuka tammuru', tampara nko-nko-koo deea'. ²⁸ Nii'ke tee aa'pampimaung: Kumponinge naning koonto' tampuma tee bakaang masika'anta oovura tee' tampuaing, bane Moosesi bakaang boto noru'ua'.

²⁹ Kumponing ee Ju'nupoong naing biikaang, ee'noko Ju'deeaing ninka nari' deea', ee? A, ookara biikaang, ai' tee tee Kumponing narung masikung. ³⁰ Ee'noko tee narung masikung deemparitaa' navunge taunavunge ookamurira koonto'nuka tampuriaing teing domampuripeu'nung-pina' masika'antavaako dopa' toto'nii'nuka ee'noko toto'pariaing nari'. ³¹ Enang ee masika'anta-koo minkuampima boto dua'ampimang? Otoa'. Boto tee aroo'ampiri minkuampiring.

**Kumponinge Eebaraami' Naning
Koonto' Tampuu'na' Masika'antavuko**

4 Io' Kumponinge Eebaraami' bire'uu'na' noru'eriaing, ai' tee mono-nameng-koo tutuntomaa nii' Ju'nupoong niuma. ² Arekee', bakaang nko-nko tampara-koo Kumponinge naning koonto' tampuu'nunge? Tee'koo deeko' tee daangamparapeu'nung. Nka tee' deea'. Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke daangamparavarupeu'. ³ Ai' Daari Meekunge tee ee' minkuvui otong, "Eebaraami'ke Kumponing masika'antavuko Kumponinge tamung naning koonto' tampuu'." (Pupu' 15:6)

⁴ Naning tee nko-nkoarakotaa' bakaang moo' nkavuaing. Tamung bauta'pina' tang-koo makosi deea', tee bakaang nko-nkoi moo'. ⁵ Nka naning tee Eebaraami'pina' bakaang nko-nko tamung doonko noru'ui Kumponing bakaang piala masika'antavupeu'nung aa'puma: Teie oreng koonto'nuka deeng-antavurimaung bakaang duta-koo, Kumponinge tee ee'nara naning koonto' tampuaing bakaang masika'anta-koo. ⁶ Tee-pina' napo' Deevita'ke minkuvuu'na'pina' naning bakaang doturoto-koo Kumponinge koonto' tampuainung boto siona' otoko. Aa'puu',

⁷“Biraankeariaining teing biikaang boto-toto' tonta'evuriaining ee'noko teing biikaang oraka'nko tamung doonko daka'pevuriaining.

⁸“Biraankearavaing tee naning bakaang orara nko-nko-koo Kumponing tampuauka'nung.” (*Kena 32:1-2*)

⁹Tee baa Deevita'ke biraankenung tampuu'? Ai' nii' Ju'nupoong dopa' toto'marimaing tee' minkumuru'nunge, teing Ju'deasing ee nara'ka deea'? Otoa', ookara nara'ka. Tero naurampiru' Eebaraami'koo Kumponing koonto' tampuu'nung bampuu'na' masika'antavuko. ¹⁰Arenang koonto' tampuu', ai' dopa' toto'pario' ai' mme' toto'paravaruko? Dopa' toto'pario' deea'. Mme' toto'paravaruko Kumponing koonto' tampuu'nung. ¹¹Ee'noko tee dama'ke Kumponing nauvuio' dopa' toto'paru' taa'ni'anta-koo. Teie taa'ni'antai aa'pumaung: Aung naning Kumponing koonto' tampuu'nung teie masika'antavuko toto'paravaunge. Tee tee, Eebaraami' nantoonge biuma deemparu'nung dopa' toto'pariaing masika'antavaako Kumponing koonto'nuka tampurimaing. ¹²Ee'noko napo' tee' nari' biuma teinge nantoong dopa' toto'paririninge. Nka tamung boturopa toto'paririning deea', nka teing naing Kumponing koonto'nuka tampuru'ning Eebaraami'pina' Kumponing bampuru'na' masika'antavaako, tero dopa' toto' nkavua' masika'antavuko'na'.

**Baata Teing Baito-nupoong
Teing Kumponing-nung
Maraka-anta Okovurimaing**

¹³Kumponing barevuru' Eebaraami' bakanavitu ninka depeto ookara kansi' okovoroonaang. Kumponing barevua' Eebaraami' botonang siompuu'nung-koo, teka Kumponing masika'antavuko naning koonto' tampura barevuu'. ¹⁴Nii'ke ee'

minkuampiri dei: Moosesi bakaang boto siompaamaing naing oko-antavuriaing tee barenku daamaripeu'. Tee ee' minkunii': Masika'antai tee kapoo' basi-antavuarupeu' ee'noko Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta tee daang-koong. ¹⁵Teka teing boto-koo noru' sipaamaing teing tevung boto sionavung kaari'aama Kumponing bakaang iira narung ooaavaing, ai' naning otoa' tee boto keperuu'ui tampa' tarevupeu'nung.

¹⁶Kumponing tee, tee biraanke nii'keta paa'aravaroonaang piavora tee biraanke bauta' deeng-antavuu' nii'ke nka-koo masika'antavampima. Tee'koo Eebaraami' bakanarempo'kai ookenge kompaavaing tee barenku, teing tee boto siompaamaing naing deea', nka teing nii'ning napo' barenku masika'antavaamaing ninka nari' Eebaraami'pina', tee nii' ookara niuma. ¹⁷Kumponing Eebaraami' nauvuuna', Daari Meekung-koo ee' daariari otong, “Da' tee ninge enang amutemuu' muu'ke biuma deeng-antaransing.” (*Pupu' 17:5*)

Aung kara koonto' Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ka taaravuu', bakaang-koo Ovoring-koo masika'antavuko'nung-koo tee boo'nuka domang-anta ee'noko kapoo'nanka otoroing karai tavo'anta. ¹⁸Kumponing nauvu' Eebaraami', teie narung bauring donkaani avuu'naang tampuu' ba'dompenku mmau' deeng-antavuriaing ee'noko pankavitu deempariaing. Ee'noko Eebaraami'ke masika'antavuu' Kumponing, bane tee aung kara makotuaung-pina' oro' nauvuko. ¹⁹Barenku masika'antavui kara dua'ua', bane mono pankara noru'arama boo'koo makosi, bane tee bakaning mare' daaku'koo due'ari otoing ee'noko bane ba'aang Seera' bisiirai. ²⁰Nii'nung noru' konte-pina' oro' tavo'arava'

Kumponing-nung barevare-koo, teka aa'na' purimpari masika'antavuko' Kumponing daangampuma. ²¹ Koonto' tasi'pari noru'uko' kapoo' Kumponinge barevumaung tee makosi nkovuiaing. ²² Tee'koo ee'na'koo Kumponinge koonto' tampuu'. ²³ Teka tee kara Kumponinge koonto' tampuu'nung Eebaraami' baka nau-anta-koo daariarava', teka nii'koo napo'. ²⁴ Kumponinge napo' nii' koonto'nuka tammuriainge masika'antavampiko tee napo' domang-antavuu'nung boo'keta Jiisuu' Karistoo', niikaang Ovoring. ²⁵ Tee ee'nara Kumponinge taura'puio' boo'paru' niikaang boto-toto'koong kiimata nka-koo, ee'noko Kumponinge napo' daa'uu', tee' masika'antavampiko Kumponinge nii' konto'nuka deeng-antamurii'naang.

**Nii' Teing Karistoo'
Ninka Nari' Moompira
Domamariri O'norimaing**

(5:1–8:39)

**Jiisuu'ke Nii' Kumponing
Ninka Navu-antamurimana'**

5 Tee barenku masika'antavampirio' Kumponinge koonto'nuka tammurimaung. Tee'koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke pakumurio' enang mooa-koo o'noring Kumponing ninka. ² Jiisuu'ke tee Kumponinge tampa' oomurimanoo' basi-antamuru' ee'noko dotumarimaung nempampiritaa' Kumponing-nung meenasi kong-koo. ³ Baru'noo' tee dotumarimaung sisikeeramorima ee' noru'ampima: Sisikeerai tee iveka'antamurimaung orara puru'koo. ⁴ Ee'noko iveka'mariko makosi-antamurimaung. Makosi-antamuriko masika'antavampimaung kapoo' tampuu'na' nkoaravaing. ⁵ Ee'noko masika'antavampima

munte'moriarupeu' nempampima, ai' teie Tanuaang Meekunge, Kumponinge amuru'nunge Kumponing-nung piala nii'koo koo'uu' niikaang domang-koo.

⁶ Tenang nii' aruaru'mori o'noriko, Karistoo' batei baumai miru'uu'nung-koo boo'paru' Kumponing noru'aavaing-koo. ⁷ Nantoong baru' booroaung nii'ning pari'anta-koo, bane tampeng-koo. A'noo' naninge dee'ma aroo'upeu' naning tampara-koo boo'koo aa'na' piaavoma deeko'. ⁸ Nka Karistoo' bakei nii' nantoong oreng o'noriko boo'paru'nung-koo Kumponinge bakaang piala aa'na' deto basi naumurimaung. ⁹ Enang aa' tee nii' bakaang erenge naroong-antamurining deemariko enang makosi moo'muriaing koonto' kiimata-ita. ¹⁰ Tenang napo' nii' kare-nupoong o'noriko napo' bauring boora navu-antamuru' Kumponing ninka. Enang tee nii' navunavuro'nuka deemariko makosi nii' koonto' domamuriaining bakaang domaange. ¹¹ Ee'noko tee narung deea'. Napo' nii' dotumarimaung Kumponing-koo niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke pakumurio', teie ee'narai osikoimuru'nunge.

**Jiisuu'ke Nii' Domang-antamuru'na'
Aadama-koong Barakosi' Puru'ui**

¹² Enang noru'eriaing tee aung taa'ni'anta. Narung naning oraka' nkoario' bakaang oraka'nkoi nantoong karika' orari-antavuru' ee'noko teie orari-antai tee boo' basi-antavuu' nantoong kansi'koo-nupoong-koo. Ee'noko tee teie boo'ke ootukunung kuung deempuru' ookara oraka' nkoaririo'. ¹³ Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong Aadama bakaang oraka'nkoi tavo'antavuu' tee. Teka tee'koo nantoong oraru'kiaako' Aadama bakaang batei-eta bera Moosesi bakaang batei-koo basi. Kumponinge tee boo'koo

tampuriaruko' boto toto'paako, ai' bakaang boto mme' avuria' teing. ¹⁴Tenang biikaang mono booroma biikaang oraka' nko-koo booroaruko', teo Aadama bakaang-koo booroko'. Teinge toto'paava' tee boto Kumponing Aadama avuu'nung tee sinang orokonii' maa'koong. Aadama tee uu'aa'pina' tee Domang-anta Tavo'aravaing-koong.

¹⁵Nka tee, nari' oro'ka deea' Aadama bakaang oraka'nko ee'noko Kumponing bakaang piaae nantoong tampa'nko. Narung bakaang oraka'nkoi boo' tavo'antavuu' nantoong mmou'koo, nka aunge narunge Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke baru' puru'uitaa' tonta'anta bauta'pina' deto basi tavo'antavuu' mmou' nantoong-koo teie Kumponing bakaang piaae. ¹⁶Kumponing bakaang bauta' tee, narung bakaang oraka' nko-nko-koong sinang-pina' deea'. Namu'ke boto toto'pui Adamai boo'koong kiimata pare'uu' nii'koo ookara-koo. Teka Kumponing bakaang bauta' tee, niikaning oraka' nkonanka mmou' pau'ariko amuru'nung, makosi-antamurima nii' Kumponing ninka nari' naroomariri o'noriii'naang domamariritaa'. ¹⁷Narung naning oraka' nkoarara ookara nantoong boo'parimaung. Teka enang napo' nii'nung narung-koo tee-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo Kumponing deto basinoo' tampa' nkomurimaung niikaang oraka' nkonanka tamung tonta'memurima. Ee'noko tee'koo nii' koonto'nuka tammurimaung. Ee'noko teing tee bauta' nkavaavaining Kumponing-nung teing ee'ning ovontumpariri otoroang ee'nara ninka narung ninka Jiisuu' Karistoo' ninka.

¹⁸Tee tee ee' otong: Ookara nantoong kiimatavariaing oraka'nko nkovuu'nung-koo, napo' tee' nari' Kumponing nantoong koonto'nuka tampuriaing ee'noko domampariai

nii'nung narunge tampara aarumo nkovuu'nung-koo. ¹⁹Ee'noko tee'koo napo' nantoong karika' orara aarumo nkonuka deempairu' teie naning Kumponing siompuarura, ee'noko napo' tee' nari' nantoong karika' tampara aarumo nkonuka deempariaing Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke Kumponing tampa' siompuu'nung-koo. ²⁰Kumponing boto avuru' biikaang orara aarumo pankaing tasi'paava'naang. Ee'noko orara aarumo aa'na' sirap'ario' ooampima tee' nari' Kumponing bakaang piaa deto basi napo' sirap'ario' ooampipeu'. Ookara oraka'nko tonta'memurimaung teie. ²¹Tutung tee oraka'nkoi kuung deempuri otoko' ookara nantoong, ee'noko boo'nameng-aape sipuru'nung, teka enang Kumponing bakaang piaae taremurimang aarumo koonto'koo kuung deemuri, bera domaang oparavaung-koo tavo'muriaing tee-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Oving-koo kuunge.

Nii' Karistoo' Ninka Moompiru'na'

6 Nka ee' noru'ampiauka', "Orara nkoampimatoang Kumponing bakaang piaa pankaing piaamuriaina'." ²Bakei makosi deea! Ai' nii' teing Jiisuu'koo kuunge moompirining deemariritaa' orara nko-koo piamoria', ai' arekee' napo' tomarii'naang? ³Ee' noru'eriaing: Nii' teing Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo o'nori ntong-koo minkie meeka'antamariru' ning bakaang boo'koo kuung minkinisinuka. ⁴Tenang ntong-koo minkimarira meeka'antamariru' tee miru'noo' tee-pina' nii' nari' moompiru' ee'noko napo' nari' dako'maarua' Karistoo' ninka. Tee tee' nkoaru' tee, Niumai domang-antavuu' bakaang iirakutai. Nii' teka nari' domamuru' nantoong nerakupoong o'norii'naang aampari'marira niikaang aarumo-koo.

**Nii' Karistoo' Ninka Napo'
Domamariri Tampa' O'norimana'**

⁵Teka nii' Karistoo' ninka narung deeng-antamarima nari' moompiru'ning deemaririta' tee' nari' Karistoo' ninka boo'keta nerakung otooto'koo o'noriaing. ⁶Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong niikaang urikung aarumo tee ninka nari' dupisi'au' aa'barata'koo~ tee niikaang orara aarumonanka teke bakearaa'naang ee'noko enang tee orara aarumo-koo bi'mariri o'noriauka'nung napo'. ⁷Davorue tee orara aarumo napo' nkovuarupeu'. ⁸Teka nii' Karistoo' ninka nari' moompiru'ning deeko' nii'ke masika'antavampiri otong nii' teing tee ninka nari' domamariaining. ⁹Nii'ke tee noru'ampiri otong Karistoo' tee domamparu'nung boo'noo'keta ee'noko napo' booauka'nunge; enang tee boo'ke kuung deempua'. ¹⁰Tee boo' tee boo'paru'nung tee niikaang oraka' nko-koong iri' bake-anta-koo, boo'paru' totora'pui. Teka tee enanung otooto' tee Kumponing-koo domampari otong. ¹¹Dii' tee' nari' noru'dariainge: Oraka' nko-koo dooru'ning ee'noko napo' domantaririning Kumponing-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo' ninka.

¹²Tee'koo taura'dariauka' orara aarumoi kuung deeng-anta-koo diikaang mono. Teie orara aarumoi baranturi'neenga mono bakaang karakaraa'ke. ¹³Diikaang mono-koo nii'nairu taura'periauka' orara aarumo bakaang pia-siong deempama orara nko-koo, teka dii'ka arariaing Kumponing-koo teing-pina' nantoong boo'keta domang-antaniinuka-pina', ee'noko dii'koo ookanairu Kumponing bakanairu deeng-antaveri otoriai aarumo koonto' siong-koo. ¹⁴Oraka'nkoi kuung deenturiauka' dii' boto-koo kuung otoriaung-koo Kumponing paa-koo kuung otoriko.

**Nii' Tampara Aarumoi
Dai'nisinuka O'norimana'**

¹⁵Nka tee boto-koo kuung o'noria' oraka'nko nkoampiauka' aa'pampima, "Nii' aa' boto-koo kuung o'noria', nii' Kumponing bakaang paa-koo kuung o'nori oraka' nari' nkoampiaing." Tee' minku-koo bakei makosi deea'. ¹⁶Dii'ke ee noru'eria' baa dii'ke meumperimaung tee diikaang oving, ee'noko dii' teing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka, aa'noko oraka'nko meumperiaing deeko' boo' kune'eriaing, ee'noko Kumponing meumperiaing deeko' tampara domaang kune'eriainge. ¹⁷Tenang tutung tee dai'dariri otoriko' orara aarumoi date'durio', teka enang tampara tampamang Kumponing-koo dii'ke tampa' meumperimaung-koo tee Oving bakaang kara nauraario' masika'antaverimaung. ¹⁸Teka enang Kumponing unaa-antarurira orara aarumo ninka dai'dariri otoriko'noo'keta tampara aarumoi dai'dariri oto'nuka deeng-antaruring. ¹⁹Aing aarumo kementavario' minkuansing naninka botovotonaa'ka-pina' dii'koo tampa' sir-aka'paraa'naang. Nka ee' minkuamaang: Tee' taura'dariru'na' aa'na' ku'mi'koo ee'noko orara-koo tee' nari' napo' aa'na' iri'dori taura'dariaing te'aape koonto'aape ee'noko kiiroraa'aape.

²⁰Tenang dii' orara aarumo-koo dai'dariri tee tara'doria' otoriko' koonto'nameng-koo. ²¹Nka aremurii' kapoo' dii'koo tavo'arako'nung teieta orara aarumo-ita enang maia'dorimaung-eta'? Tee aa' kapoo' boo' tavo'kumaing. ²²Nka enang tee Kumponing unaa-antaruring orara aarumo-ita bakaning botovotonaa'nuka deentarii'naang. Enang deto du'duriaining meeka'dariri domaang oparavaung nkaveriaina'. ²³Orara aarumoi tee moo' avu'koong, tee boo'.

Ee'noko Kumponingee tee bauta'muriaing teie domaang oparavaunge Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge, niikaang Oving.

**Orara Aarumo-ita Unaamorira
Tanuaang Meekung Ninka
Tampa' Mintoomarimana'**

7 Dii'ke mmaikori'ke boto-koo norukasi'nukai noru'eri otong teie botoi tee naning kuung deempui otomaung tenang tee naning domampari otoko. ²Tee-pina' nani manikuma nampeesinii' botoi nara' tapo'uresi otoremana' ba'ung ninka tenang ba'ung domamparita'. Teka tenang ba'ung booko dei teni unaavopeu' teieta boto teni dai'ui otomaung-eta ba'ung-koo. ³Tee'koo teni manikuma nii'nung ninka otoresidei tenang ba'ung booaruko teni tee nampeesi orari tang-koo makosi. Teka ba'ung booko dei, siraraavi' otoi boto-ita, nii'nung ninka nampeesiarepeu', tenie nampeesi orarivua'.

⁴Tee' ee'na' nari' dii' tee' otoring mmaikori'. Boo'koo teie nari' dooru' tee' botoi minkuvui otoina'koo ai' dii' teing Karistoo'koo mono-koonamenuka. Enang tee dii' tee bakaning deentari' otoring tee boo'keta domamparu'nung nii'ke sinang Kumponing bakaang bi'antaevompiaina'. ⁵Tero tee, orara aarumoi dai'murita' Kumponing-nung boto toto'koo pia-antamuriko' ee'noko tee'koo kapoo' oraka' nkonanka mmau' nkoampiko', teing kapoo' nii' boo'anta-koo makosinanka. ⁶Teka enang nii' unaamori o'noring boto-ita moompira tee-koo kapoo'koo nii' dai'muri otoko'nung-koo. Tee'koo enang Kumponing mintoompvevompiri o'noring urikung botoi Moosesie

daarivuu'nunge deea' teka tee-koo nerakung ootoo'koo Tanuaang Meekung-etaing-koo.

Orara Aarumoi Orari-antamuru'na'

⁷Enang are'pampipeu' nii'ke? Tee boto ee orara?* A, tee aa' tee' deea'. Nka tee boto otoaruko dei orara aarumo enang ninge' tasi'pamparupeu'. Ee'pina' deeko': Botoi ee' naumurimaung: Naning nii'nung bakaang kapoo' karaa'uauka'. Ee'noko tee' naumuaruko dei tee' oro' karaa' orara-pina' noru'amparupeu'. ⁸Teka teie botoi tee orokomuio' orara aarumoi doona oovura tee boto-koo ning karaa'antamuko', nka orara aarumo tee baka boto otoaruko dei purimparavarupeu'. ⁹Ning tero domang kuaa'moi o'noko' mme' boto noru'ampa', teka tee boto noru'amira ee'namu' orara aarumo domamparako ning moontu'. ¹⁰Teie ee'narai narunge botoi ning domang-antamuu'naang noru'anko'nunge ning boo'antamuu'. ¹¹Orara aarumoi doona oovura tee boto-koo tosimuko' ee'noko teie botoi tamuu'. ¹²Tee'koo ookara Moosesi-nung boto tee meekung, ee'noko tenaare tamuu'naare tenaarei meekanaarei koompari tampa' oto'naare.

**Orara Aarumoi Dai'muri
Etumuriko'na'**

¹³Nka areke', botoi tamparai tamuu'nung tampamang, ee? A, tee aa' orara aarumo okora'ario' botoi tamparai ning tamuu'nung tampamang. Teie botoi tamparai tee naumumaung masika' oraka' nkomaramaung. Enang napo' orara aarumoi tamuu'nung tasi'pamira masika' noru'ampeu' tee orara aarumo tee bakei orara

*7:7 Nii'ningee Ju'nupoonge Karistoo'navitu daang tuumpiaako' teing Moosesi bakaang boto poore'aamaing tampaarima. Ooveai Nka 6:11.

†7:7 Paula' baka-koo minkuarama teing tuumpiaako'ning biikaang domang miru'ui sira'pevuru', baka teing-koo narung otoko'na' noru'arama.

masukung. ¹⁴Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong boto tee kapoo' tanuaanavete-koong, teka ning mono boo'koong, orara aarumoi dai'nii'. ¹⁵Nkaang nko-nko tampa' noru'ampaunge, tee kapoo' tampara nko-koo piamomaung tee nkoampaung, teka tee kapoo' orara tampamaung nkoankoo'. ¹⁶Teka tenang ninge nkoama tee kapoo' piamoaung tee boto tampara tampamaung-pina' otong. ¹⁷Tee' nari' tasi'pamaung ninge masukunge tee nkoampa', teka tee orara aarumo ning-koo otoko ninge tee' nkoamaung. ¹⁸Ninge noru'ansi otong kapoo' tampara ning-koo otoa' ninka. Kapoo' tampara maroamira nkoamparupeu'. ¹⁹Tee kapoo' tampara ninge nko-koo piamomaung tee ninge nkoampa', teka tee kapoo' orara ninge nko-koo piamoaung napo' tee ee'nara nkoankoo'. ²⁰Enang tee ninge kapoo' ning piamoaung nkoama tasi'pamaung okora'noo' tee orara aarumo ning-koo ima'ari otong, ning masukung deea'.

²¹Tee tee orara aarumo-koong iri' tee' nari' oro'paramaung. Tampa' nko-koo piamoko orara aarumoi diku'mui otokoo'. ²²Pankaruntoonge Kumponing-nung boto karaa'amaung. ²³Teka nkaang mono-koo oomaramaung nii'nung kapoo' karenung otong tee ninka nkaang onou ninka. Teie dai'mui otomaung orara aarumoi ning-koo mono-koo otomaunge. ²⁴Tee tee tee' pina' nari' o'noi o'noaing noru'anko', aa'noko, ninka tee ninge Kumponing bakaang boto tamung onoue siompama ee'noko mono-namenge orara aarumo siompamaa'noaing. Bakei piaaru' ning. Baie diki'muainge teieta' aung mono boo'koong-eta? Tee'panko'na'; ²⁵Nka enang tampara tampamang Kumponing-koo, Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Ovinge boo'parama diki'memuio'.

**Karistoo'ke Orara Aarumo
Nii'keta Keta'pura Tanuaang
Meekung Amuru'na'**

8 Tee'koo enang Kumponing boo'koo miru'muria' nii' Karistoo'koo o'noring. ²Aming-koo, nna' Jiisuu' Karistoo' ninka o'noriko Tanuaang Meekung-koong iri'ke unaa-antamuring teieta orara aarumo bakaang iri'keta ee'noko boo'keta. ³Botoi tee nii' domang-anta-koo makotua' mono aruaru'oma boto toto'pumaung-koo. Teka Kumponing deeko' nii'nung taung nkomemuru' nii' moo'murii'naang. Tee Bauring narung masukung botovuu' tee-pina' niikaang mono-pina' oro'pario', nka tee nii'pina' orara aarumo-po'nung deea'. Porai'ngang tee orara aarumo-koong iri' pesi'uu' bakaang mono booma nii'koo parekavarama. ⁴Tee boo'pario' enang nii' makosi tampa' oto'koo teie botoi botomurimana' nko-koo Tanuaang Meekunge taremurio', ee'noko siompampiauka' tee urikung aarumo orara.

⁵Teing nantoong mono bakanameng siompaamaing tee biikaang noru' mono bakanameng-koo pinka'arimaung. Teka teing nantoong Tanuaang Meekung bakanameng siompaamaing tee biikaang noru' Tanuaang Meekung bakanameng-koo pinka'arimaung. ⁶Teing nantoong biikaang noru' mono bakanameng-koo pinka'ariaining tee booroainig. Teka teing nantoong biikaang noru' Tanuaang Meekung bakanameng-koo pinka'ariaining tee domampariaing ee'noko mooa-koo otoroainig. ⁷Tee noru' mono bakana-menge otomaung tee Kumponing-koo too'denung, Kumponing-nung boto-koo kupi'omaung, bakei makotua' nii'na' nko-koo. ⁸Teing mono bakanamenge otoromaing tee Kumponing dotu-

antavaavarupeu'. ⁹Teka dii' tee mono bakanameng-koo otoria', teka Tanuaang Meekung bakanameng-kooning, tee ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung Kumponing bakaang dii'koo otoing deeko'. Baa naning Tanuaang Meekung Karistoo'nung oto'evuaung tee, tee bakaang naning deea'. ¹⁰Teka Karistoo' dii'koo otoko deeko' tee, bane mono boo'paravaing orara aarumo-koo, teka tee diikaang tanuaang domamparavaing Kumponing koono'nuka tanturu'nung-koo. ¹¹Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'uu'nung bakaang Tanuaang dii'koo otoing deeko' teie ee'narai Jiisuu' Karistoo' boo'keta daa'uu'nunge diikaang mono boo'koong domampuaing ee'nara bakaang Tanuaang dii'koo otoing.

**Tanuaang Meekunge Nii'
Kumponing Baurukaa'
Deeng-antamurimana'**

¹²Mmaikori' ee, bakei navo'ka kapoo' nii'ke Kumponing bari'evompiaing otong bakaang pia siompampira, mono bakaang pia siompampia'. ¹³Mono bakaang pia siomperiaing deeko' tee dii' dooriaing. Tekka Tanuaang Meekung bakaang pia siomperima mono-koong aarumo toto'peri domantariaing. ¹⁴Teing nantoong Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang Meekunge siong-antavurimaing teing Kumponing baurukaa'. ¹⁵Tee Tanuaang Kumponing aruru'nung dii' avoro'ke kai'anta-koong deea' dai'nisinuka-pina'. Nka aampari'ario' Kumponing baurukaa' deenturimaung, ee'noko tee ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung bakaang iri'ke amanampia' Kumponing bokuampimaung ee'pina': Mma' ee, Mma'. ¹⁶Tee'koo Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang niikaang tanuaang ninka narung deemarima nii' sira'marimaung nii' teing Kumponing baurukaa'.

¹⁷Ee'noko nii' Kumponing baurukaa' deemariko barenku oko-antamuriai Jiisuu' Karistoo' ninka, a'noo' tee nari' baike kompampira tee ninka deeko' bakaang biraanke nari' kompampia'naang.

**Kumponing Baurukaa'ke Meenasi
Nkavaavaina' Paning-koo**

¹⁸Ningee tee ee' noru'amaang: Tee kapoo'nanka baikenanka enanung batei-koo kompampimaatomaung tee kapoo' deea' tee-koo biraanke dama'ke nkavampiaing-koo. ¹⁹Ookara kapoo'nanka Kumponing nkovuru'ning tee nemparimaung Kumponing baurukaa' biraankevurima sira'antavuriana'mung-koo. ²⁰Tero ookara kapoo'nanka nkovuru'ning barakosi'uru' tamunsi'nanka deemparii'naang, bii'ka biikaang noru'koo deea', tee Kumponing bakaang noru'koo, kuung otoroi nempaava'naang bera te'mung makotuai Kumponing baurukaa'ke meenasi nkavaavaina'mung. ²¹Te'mung tee ookara kapoo'nanka Kumponing nkovuru'ning teieta kiimata dera' bakaang-eta unaa-antavurira meenasi basi-antavuaing baurukaa'koo basi-antavuaina' nari'. ²²Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong ookara kapoo'nanka kansi'kooning aa'na' sisikeera tora'paamaung baike amutemurii' kune'aama e'mung doong-koo basinoo'koo. ²³Ee'noko teing nkovuru'ningee naingee deea'. Bane tutuna'navaro Tanuaang Meekung-koo komariri o'noring, nii'ke tee' nari' tee sisikeera tora'pampimaung nemarima baurukaa'pina' oro'antamurii'naang, niikaang mono moo'murima boo'nameng-eta. ²⁴Tee' nari' nkoaravaing-koo masika'antavampiko Kumponing moo'muru', kapoo' tero oro'paru'nung-koo narung-koo deea',

tee kapoo' mme' oro'paravaung-koo.
²⁵ Teka masika'anta otoko kapoo' ooampiang-koo tee nemariri o'noriaing dooroonge. ²⁶ Tanuaang Meekunge pakumurimaung niikaang aruaru'koo. Ai' nii'ke tee tampa' noru'ampia' kungsi bakaang taung koont'navung. Teka tanuaang Meekunge baka eentamemurimaung nii' paku-koo pankaruntoong-eta baiarama karai sira'koo makotua'.
²⁷ Ee'noko Kumponinge ookara biikaang domang keperuu'urimaunge tee noru'ui otong tee onou Tanuaang Meekung bakaang, Kumponing-pina' nari' noru'aramaung-koo eentavevurima ookara bakaning meekupoong.

²⁸ Ee'noko nii'ke noru'ampiri otong teing ookara kapoo'nanka tavo'arimaing nii' tampa' nko-koong nii' Kumponing piaavampimaing ee'noko baremuri bokumuru'ning. ²⁹ Tero urikamu' Kumponinge tasi'puru' bakaning. Teing tasi'puru'ning miru'uru' bauring-pina' nari' oro'pariri otoroo'naang. Ee'noko bauring tee tutuna'nung kura'nari'koo kuunga. ³⁰ Ee'noko teing miru'uru'ning tee bokuvuru'. Teing bokuvuru'ning tee koonto'nuka tampuru', ee'noko teing koonto'nuka tampuru'ning tee nerampuru'nung.

Kapoo' Otoa' Kumponing Bakaang Piaa-eta Tonta'muripeu'nung

³¹ Tee tee, enang are'pampipeu'? Kumponing niikaang pakupaku deem-parako nii'koo karenung baa? Otoa'.
³² Teie bauring orokovuaruu'nunge nii'koo baike kune'uu'naang, ookara kapoo' ee orokovupeu' bauring ninka nari' avu'koo? Makotua'.
³³ Baie tuumpivuripeu' Kumponing bakaning miru'nii'nuka? Otoa'. Kumponinge ee'narai koonto'nuka tampuru'nung. ³⁴ Baie boo'koo-nupoong miru'muriaing? Otoa'. Jiisuu' Karistoo'

nii'koo boo'paru', ee'noko masika' Kumponinge boo'keta daa'ui'o' tampavine-koo Kumponing-koo otong nii' eentamemurima. ³⁵ Baie te'nemuripeu'nung teieta piao Karistoo' bakaang? Turanturang makotua', orarunsi makotua', tuumpinang, peera, simpenoi', avo'avoro' ee'noko tavu', bakei ookara makosiaava'. ³⁶ Ee' daariari otoina' nii'koo masika' otong, "Dakaang miring-koo nii' teing tamaari-maing ookara doong-koo, maa'maa' tavu'kooning-pina' noru'maarima."

(Kena 44:22)

³⁷ Nka tee, bane aing ookara kapoo' kune'ampiangee nii'ke tee bakei aa'na' puru'ampiang Karistoo' ninka nii' piaamuru'nung ninka. ³⁸ Ninge tee tasi'pansi otong kapoo' otoa' nii' tankaamuripeu'nung Kumponing bakaang piaa-eta Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Oving-koo oro'paru'nung-eta, bane aing aa'ning tavo'kuai: boo', domang-anta, koosinunanka, ovontunanka, enang otoroining, kapoo' dama' tavo'aravaining, iri'nanka, detonoo', boonkonoo'; ³⁹ Ee'noko nii'nung kapoo' makosi otoa' napo' Kumponinge nkovuru'ning-koo.

Kumponinge Isireeli-nupoong Miru'urimana'

(9:1-11:36)

Paula'ke Ju'nupoong Piaavuru'na' Dapi' Ookara Paa'ariko Oovurira

9 Enang kara minkuampainung masikung, Karistoo'koo kuung o'noi, nkaang onoue pankaruntoong-eta masika'antamumaunge Tanuaang Meekunge kuung deemuio'. ² Tee kara ee'pina': Ning bakei aa'na' orarun-simaramaung, nkaang domang-koo uatepa oraka' dee'moma'nomaung ee'koo: Isireeli-nupoong domamparia'

otoromaung-koo. ³Barakosi'marama Karistoo'keta tonta'marapeu'nung-pina' noru'maramaung teing mmarang ni'ninka narung ereng moo'ariaina' makosi deeko'. ⁴Teing Kumponing bakaning miru'uru'ning, baurukaa' deempuru'ning ee'noko bakaang meenasi avuru'ning. Teing amutemu'ke kara tampa' naroompevuru'ning ee'noko avuru' tee boto ee'noko tee dootuu' masikung; ⁵Teinge nkavau' tee Kumponing bakaang maramaka, biikaang muu' oko'bosi-nupoong biurukaa' deemparira. Ee'noko tee Domang-anta, Karistoo' tee biikanamuaiaang-koonge, ee'nara Kumponing, ookara-koo dau basi deempari daangang-po'nung o'paa'na'. Ee', masikung.

**Kapoo' Kumponing
Isireeli-nupoong-koo Bampuu'nung
Mme' Nkovui Otoina'**

⁶Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta teing-eta Isireeli-nupoong toto'pari oting minkuampa' nii'ning Isireeli-nupoong moo'aria' otoroining-koo, ai' baru' ookara Isireeli-nupoong Kumponing miru'nii'nuka naing deea'. ⁷Ooveriai: Eebaraami' baurukaa' ookara miru'aria'. Teing naing Kumponing tampuru'ning deeko', Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'na', "Aisake' narung-eta doonko miru'nii'nuka tamparampaing."
(*Pupu' 21:12*)

⁸Miru'noo' ee': Tamung monoi para-koo Kumponing baurukaa' tampariarupeu', teka tee' nari' Kumponing tampuu'na'koo miru'uma deeko' baurukaa' tamparipeu'. ⁹Ai' Kumponing marakavarama Eebaraami' Eekaa' ninka beuring bata'uma ee' tampuu', "Enanung batei-pina' daunamare'koo tee ning toromaravaing ee'noko Seera'

ee'nani tee enang bauring-po'nani deemparavaing." (*Pupu' 18:10,14*)

Teketa' tee narung-koo miru'uu'na' bera Aisake' ponto'aru'. ¹⁰Ee'noko napo' dama'ke Kumponing nii'ning naing miru'urimana' sira'puu' tenang Rebeka' kempo'kui otoko pauroonka nkavuresitaa' tee ninka ba'ung niikaaka Aisake' ninka. ¹¹⁻¹²Bane tee ke'de-koo otoresi ponto'area', kapoo' orara ee'noko tampara-pina' oro' nkovurea', Kumponing teni-koo ee' tampuu', "Bataata baara'ma'nung-koo boong otoaing." (*Pupu' 25:23*)

¹³Nii'noo' napo' ee' daariari otong Kumponing temainta minkuvuretu'na', "Jeekopi' tee ninge piaavansi otong, ee'noko Iiso munte'ansi otong."
(*Malakai 1:2,3*)

Tee' nkoaru' Kumponing nantoong miru'urimana' tasi'anta-koo; nko-nkoi deea', bokue narunge.

¹⁴Enang ee ee' noru'ampii'naang: Kumponing koonto' deea' ookamainta nari' nkovurearu'nung-koo? Bakei makotua'. ¹⁵Moosesi nauvuma ee' minkuvuu', "Ninge tee naning tampa' nkoampaing deeko' tampa' nkoampaing, ee'noko tee naning piaavampaing deeko' piaavampaing." (*Toro 33:19*)

¹⁶Enang tee Kumponing bakaang miru' ee' oro'pari otong: Naning bakaang paii deea', bakaang nko-nkoi deea', teka Kumponing bakaang paa-koo narung-koo deeko' makosi. ¹⁷Nii'noo'ka napo' Daari Meekunge Moosesie daari'vuu'nung-koo Kumponing tee daurarong~ Peero' turampuarura ee' nauvuu', "Ninge tee da' donkong-antaransinung da'koo nkaang iri' oro'para'naang ning nkaang miring noru'aavaina' ookara kansi'koo." (*Toro 9:16*)

¹⁸Tee' minkuvuiu' aa'pamaang: Naning tee Kumponing baka piaavuaing deeko'

piaavuaing. Ee'noko napo' baa naning piaavuaru-peu'nung deeko' konte-antavuma sipuaing makosi.

¹⁹ Dii'koo narunge Peero'pina' noru'darama ee' tana'mepeu' dee'ma: Kumponinge aming-koo turang nkovumaang piavomana' nari' nkomarako? Baie dimpa'upeu' bakaang miru'? ²⁰ Nka baie da' Kumponing maku'epeu'nung kansi'keta? Utaue ee tee naning ta'nampumaung karavuma aa'pupeu': Dake ning aming-koo ee' ta'namemaang? ²¹ Arekee'? Tee naning ee utau ta'nampumaung makosi deea' bakaang mataue utau ta'nang-koo? Nau-koo kansi'nu-koo aa'nopeu': Nameng-eta neranii'nareng ta'nampupeu' ee'noko nii'nameng-eta tamunsi'nareng ta'nampupeu'.

²² Kumponinge bakaang iira sira'anta-koo piavoi otong ee'noko tenang ookara nantoonge ooaavaing bakaang purinto'. Teing nantoong orara moo' nka-koo miru'nii'nuka teroita maamariri otoromaung orari-anta-koo, teka enang Kumponinge makenge nempuri otong orari-antavuria'. ²³ Aming-koo, nna' bakaang meenasi pankaing tasi'anta-koo piavoi otong teing-koo nantoong bakaang piaa nka-koo miru'uru'ning-koo, teroita maamu-antavuru'ning bakaang meenasi nari' kong-koo. ²⁴ Tee-pina' nii' bokumuru'ning, Ju'nupoong naing-eta deea', ee'noko Ju'deeaing-kooning nari' ookara-ita. ²⁵ Tee-pina' Kumponinge minkuvuko Osea'ke daarivuu'na' Daari Meekung-koo,

“Nantoong nkaning deeaing tee nkaning tamparampaing. Ee'noko teni ninge piaavampa'nani teni ninge piaavampaing.” (Osea 2:23)

Ee'noko

²⁶ “Tekaa ninge aa'pantu'noo'ka, ‘Teing nkaning nantoong deeaing,’ teke tee nantoong dama'ke Kumponing do-

mantoo' baurukaa' deemparira miring kompaavaing.” (Osea 1:10)

²⁷ Napo' Aisaia'ke ee' minkuvuu' Isireelinupoong-koo,

“Ooveriai, Isireelinupoong biurukaa'koong deeru tee piisi' pirung-koo makosi, nka tee teing-koo mmau' kera'pariko oki'ning naing otoroi domampariaing. ²⁸ Bakei iri'narumpui Ovinge nkovuaing kansi'koo tee kapoo' nkovuu'naang tampuu'nung.” (Aisaia' 10:22,23)

²⁹ Tee' nari' Aisaia'ke minkuvuu'na' temu'navarang-koo ee'pina',

“Ovinge paning-koonge niurukaa'koo duukung sipuarui dei nii' tee teing-pina' osi Sodom ee'noko Komora' nkomaripeu' nta'ke opuru'ning-pina'.” (Aisaia' 1:9)

Kumponinge Isireelinupoong Koonto'nuka Tampuriarupeu'na' Baito Otoaruko

³⁰ Tee-koong miru'noo' ee' oro': Teing Isireelinupoong deeaing koonto'nuka deemparii'naang paar-avariaruko'ninge miring koonto'nuka tampuriainavung pe'numpaara tampa' okovorou' masika'anta ninka. ³¹ Tekaa Isireelinupoong bane koonto'nuka deemparii'naang paaravariko' botoi tampui otoina', kaari'ariru'. ³² Aming-koo kaari'ariru'? Nna' Kumponing-koong duta-koo koonto' oto' tee kapoo' bamuru'nung-pina' masika'antavaava' besi'aama, aa'paama, “Moosesi-nung boto tampa' tareampiko deeko' makosi;” ³³ Tee'koo tupampariru' tere'koo Kumponinge tero minkuvuu'na' Daari Meekung-koo, ee'pina',

“Ooveriaing, ninge bempampaing tere' manto-nare' dii'koo meu' Saioninamono-koo, nantoong tere'koo tupamparira tee pu'ariaing. Nka tee naning tee masika'antavaing tee

sirakura' oko-antavampaing tee biraanke." (*Aisaia' 8:14; 28:16*)

**Isireeli-nupoong Papaaravariru'na'
Oo-koo Kumponinge
Meeka'antamurimana'**

10 Mmaikori' ee, pankarun-toonge ning aa'na' piamoi Kumponing-koo kunsimaramaung nkaning nantoong Isireeli-nupoong domamparii'naang. ²Ooansi sira'pampeu' teing biikaang aarumo avarimana' Kumponing-koo, nka tee avariaina' makosinoo' siraka'paria'. ³Noru'aava' tee taung Kumponinge nantoong koong-antavurimanavung. Bii'ka matauarima kaari'aamaung Kumponing bakanavung siong-koo kupi'orama, Karistoo'koo kuunge. ⁴Karistoo' tee Moosesi-nung boto o'anta-koong. Tee'koo teing ookara nantoong Karistoo' masika'antavaavaining teing koonto'nuka tampuriaing.

⁵Moosesie boto siong-koo ee' daarivuu',
"Tee naning aung boto siompuaing tee domamparavaing." (*Boontu 18:5*)

⁶Nka tee nii'noo'ka ee' minkuvuu' masika'antanavung-koo,

"Dii'ka ee' minkueriuka': Baa paningaape koinuainge tee Kumponinge Teroita Pako'pari'nii' nii' domamuri taremuriainoo'koong depeto boku-koo teie pakumirii'naang?
⁷Napo' ee' minkueriuka': Baa doonko kansi'koo kuung tumparavai napo' tee Pako'pari'nii' boo'keta daa'antavuu'naang?
⁸Ai' tee Kumponing bakaang kara tee teroita dii'anko due' otong, diikaang be'duu'koo ee'noko domang-koo otong." (*Boto 30:12-14*)

Emu' tee tee kara teie minkuvuu'nung tee tampara doorenang daankiampi-maung dii'ke masika'anta-koong.
⁹Tee dii'ke karang-eta sira'periaing

deeko' aa'perima, "Jiisuu' tee Ovoring," ee'noko masika'antaveriaing diikaang domang-eta tee Kumponinge domang-antavuu' nung bou'noo'keta, tee'koo enang dii' domantariaing.
¹⁰Tee naning masika'antavuko bakaang domang-eta tee koonto' naning tampuaing; ee'noko sira'puaing bakaang karange tee tee moo'aravaing.
¹¹Nii'noo'ke Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvui otong,

"Naning tee masika'antavauing tee Kumponinge sirakura' oko-antavauing tee biraanke."
(*Aisaia' 28:16*)

¹²Enang tee norunuru' tankatankaang-koong otoa' meu'ke teing-koo Ju'nupoong ee'noko Ju'deeaing, ai' Ovoring tee Ovoring ookara biikaang, ee'noko avurimaung bakaang biraanke teing nantoong tee-koo kunsiarimaing.

¹³Napo' Daari Meekunge minkuvumana' ee'ke,

"Ookara nantoong Bakaang miring tam-paama kunsiarinaing teing domampariaing." (*Joeli 2:32*)

¹⁴Nka arekee' kunsiaripeu' nantoong tee-koo biikaang masika'anta otoaruko dei? Napo' arekee' masika'antavaapeu' bakaang miring taaravaava' dei? Ee'noko arekee' taaravaapeu' napo' naning tee sira'pumaung otoaruko? ¹⁵Ee'noko nantoonge arekee' sira'paapeu' nii'ninge botoaariaruko dei? Tee daariari otoina',
"Tee tampara doorenang nkavai poroma kapari'kaako taaravampira doturo-tumarimaung." (*Aisaia' 52:7*)

**Isireeli-nupoonge Tampara
Doorenang Dimp'au'na'**

¹⁶A'noo' baru' ookarai masika'antavaavaruu' tee doorenang tampara, tee-pina' Aisaia'ke minkuvuma aa'puu'na',

"Ovoring, baie masika'antavuu' tee kara nii'koo taaravuu'nung?" (*Aisaia' 53:1*)

¹⁷Nka tee nii'nunge masika'antavupeu'nung deeko' tee taaravura masika'antavupeu' Karistoo' daankiaako.

¹⁸Isireeli-nupoonge aming-koo masika'antavaavaung, ai' mme' taaravaava'? Otoa'. Bakei taaravau' biikaang minkunaa deemparako daariari otoina' ee',

“Biikaang kara beremparu' ootukunairu-koo. Napo' biikaang minkunaa berempario' taaravau' ootukunung kansi'kooninge.” (*Kena 19:4*)

¹⁹Nka ee Isireeli-nupoonge taaravaara tasi'paava' tee minkunaa okora'noo'? A, tee aa' tang kupi'oroko. Kumponinge ee' nauvuru' Moosesie daarivuu'nane'koo,

“Nantoong miring-po'ning deeaing tampa' onkeonke'aranko dii' mamairorarimatoainge. Nii'navitu onou otoroa'navitu pakuaranko iiraroriaing.” (*Boto 32:21*)

²⁰Napo' tee Aisaia'koo iveka'antavui ee' nauvuru',

“Teinge kune'mau' nantoonge bane besi'maavaruko'ninge. Ee'noko ning sira'maru' teing-koo ning-koo nia'kaavaru'ning-koo.” (*Aisaia' 65:1*)

²¹Ee'noko Isireeli-nupoong-koo karoma ee' minkuvuu',

“Bireng takaa'mokoo' bokurampima dii' taarapiikanuka, kupi' baukonuka.” (*Aisaia' 65:2*)

Kumponinge Isireeli-nupoong-koo Taakeng Dama'ke Tampa' Nkovuriaina'

11 Enang arekee', Kumponinge bakaning dama'duvuru' ee? Tee aa' tee' deea', bakei! Ning tee Isireeli-nupoong-koo narunge, Eebaraami' bakanaving-kooning-koo, Bensimani bakanamuaang-koonung.

²Kumponinge tee dama'duvuriaung Isireeli-nupoong. Otoroaina' noru'urita'

teing bokuvuru'. Dii'ke noru'eria' dee'ma Eliasi bakaang minkunaa Daari Meekung-koo otomaung Isireeli-nupoong tuumpivuru'nung-koong? Eliasie aa'puu',

³“Ovoring, teinge tavaaru' dakaning nakaro-nupoong, boonturoma-nairu pesi'evaarima. Teka ning narung enang o'nong, ee'noko ning napo' tee', nkaang domaang napu'koo pia-voroi otong.” (*1 Dauraronanka 19:10-14*)

⁴Ee'noko tee'puko Kumponinge ee' bari'uu',

“Ninge aa' `kenaanka-taa kokorei' nantoong tarearansi otong mme' kiunaava' tee-koo daang-koong kumponing-koo miring Baaelo-koo.” (*1 Dauraronanka 19:18*)

⁵Tee tee ee'nara tee' nari' enanavarang-koo teing ee'ning taakeng otorong Kumponinge bakaning miru'uru'ning bakaang piala-koo okora'ario'. ⁶Teing piala narunge nantoong bakaning tampurimaing dempariko nantoong biikaang nko-nko-koo okora'ario' bakaning tampuriauka' ai' piala tee nko-nko-koong moo' deea'.

⁷Tee'koo Isireeli-nupoonge tamung kaari'amaatoko teing oki'ning naing miru'uru' biraanke nka-koo. Teing nii'ning bakaang piala nka-koo kupi'oroma bia'orou'. ⁸Tee' nari' daariari otoina', aa'pumana',

“Kumponinge avuru' tanuaang kanu'aapenung, duta kaputu'anta-koong, ee'noko kipau-anta-koong e'mung-koo basinoo'koo.” (*Boto 29:4; Aisaia' 29:10*)

⁹Ee'noko Deevita' bakanarong-koo ee' otong:

“Biikaang paroro meekunanka tee beana deemparavaing teing baanka'urii'naang, dinkung-pina' pu'antavuriaing maku'koo.

¹⁰Biikaang duta kaputu'aravainge oaaa'neeng-koo, ee'noko kopini

manki'ke takaa'oromaatoai." (*Kena* 69:22,23)

¹¹ Enang arekee', pu'arima koonto' ee oraru'kiaakoo' ee? A, otoa'. Teing pu'aririo' Isireeli-nupoong deeainge domaang kompau' Isireeli-nupoong mamairoarira napo' dama'ke bere'arii'naang. ¹² Tee'koo ookara kansi'ke biraanke kompaing Kumponing-nung avuavu' domang-anta-koonung Isireeli-nupoonge boto toto'paarai'nange Kumponing bakaang piala kosi'aako. Enang noru'eriai, tee' deeko' bakei biraanke pankaing ookara nantoonge nkavaavaing dama'ke, Isireeli-nupoong napo' tapo'ariko Karistoo'koo.

**Noru' Nkavampiaina'
Kumponing-nung Piala-koo
Ee'noko Kiimata-koo**

¹³⁻¹⁴ Enang tee ning dii'koo karomang Isireeli-nupoong deeaing-koo. Ning kara-okovui-nka Isireeli-nupoong deeaing-anko deemarara aa'na' mintoomaramaung kapoo' masakung-pina' noru'ansi mmaikori' Isireeli-nupoong mamairoarira moo'ariaina'. ¹⁵ Kumponing teing-eta ako' bere'arara ootukunung nantoong kansi'nupoong bakaning turani'nuka-anko bere'arako tee-anko tapo'ariko. Ee'noko tee aa'na' dakaosi' deemparavaing tenang teing Ju'nupoong Karistoo' bakaning deempariko dama'ke, nantoong boo'nuka napo' domampariaina' oro'paravainge.

¹⁶ Pankaraampuri meekupoong meekung deeko' makosi dama'naving napo' meekupoonge. Eebaraami' dovang teing Kumponing-nung koi'koong kaakeng makosinuka ee'noko bakanaving tevari-koong kaumpe'nanka

makosinuka. ¹⁷ Enang tee koi' Kumponing keenavaang-eta nii'ning kaumpe'nanka kente'uko dii' teing kaumpe'nanka pora'koong makosinuka tevari-koo be'nu'antaruru'ning kaakeng-eta iri' nari' nkaverii'naang. ¹⁸ Dii'ke tee irua' koi'koong keenavaang-koong nkaverima daangantariauka' teing kente'nii'nanka-ankoi. Daangantarima deeko' noru'eraiing keenavaang-koonge kaakeng dii' pinka'duri otong. Dii'ke kaakeng pinka'eria'. ¹⁹ Dii'ke pa ee' minkuerimang: Ee', bakei kente'aring kaumpe' nii' enang te' be'nu'marii'naang. ²⁰ Ee', masika'. Teinoo' tee kente'ariring teinge masika'antavaavarura. Teka dii' iveka'dariri be'nu'dariri otong masika'anta narung ninka. Tee'koo baru' daangantariauka' teka tarerariri otoriai. ²¹ Teka Kumponing kaumpe' keenavaang-koong papi'oa' kente'uu'nung deeko' dii' napo' tee' papi'oa' tooto'duriaing. ²² Ooveriaing Kumponing tee bakei aa'na' piala-po'nung ee'noko napo' aa'na' kiimata-po'nunge. Kiimata teing-koo nantoong dua'arimaing-koo ee'noko piala dii'koo bakaang piala masika'antaveri otorining-koo otong. Nka masika'antaveriaruko deeko' tee dii' napu'duripeu'. ²³ Nii'noo'koo tee teing Isireeli-nupoong kente'uru'ning napo' bere'arira Karistoo' masika'antavaako deeko' Kumponing tee napo' be'nu'uripeu' te' napo' kente'ariru'noo'. Kumponing tee purinto' oto'evung teing napo' be'nu'anta-koo te' unapo'. ²⁴ Dii' kaumpe'nanka pora'koong koi'keta tooto'durima otoa'na' keenavaang-koo be'nu'duru', ee'noko tee'koo bakei teing kaumpe' keenavaang-kooning kente'uu'ning napo' be'nu'koo biikanave-koo makosi.

**Kumponing Bakaang Miru'
Domang-anta-koo Ookara
Nantoong Amutemurii'**

²⁵ Mmaikori' ee, kapoo' tero makensi'nung naurampiai dii'ka daangantariauka'na'. Ai' teing Isireeli-nupoong teing ive'veka'poroi otong ee'noko tee' nari' otoromaatoaing bera tee-koo batei-koo Isireeli-nupoong deeaing-kooning ookara miru'nii'nanka tumpariainoo'ke basi. ²⁶ Tenang tumpariko ookara Isireeli-nupoong moo'ariainge, Daari Meekunge ee' naumuru'na',

“Saioni-namono-ita tee Domang-anta tavo'aravaing ee'noko teie toro-antavuriaing Jeekopi'daang biikaang oraka' nko-ita. ²⁷ Tenang ee'naning ninge tonta'evorompaiing biikaang oraka' nkonanka, siompansi tee kara naroompevorontu'nung.” (*Aisaia' 59:20,21; 27:9*)

²⁸ Teing Isireeli-nupoonge tampara doorenang dimpa'aama Kumponing-koo too'de-nupoong-pina' deempariko tee doorenang pari'antana' dii'ke tampa' nkaveru'. Nka teroita miru'uru'noo'koo Kumponing ee'nariong bakei aa'na' piaavuri otong biikakatauro piaavuriko'nung-koo. ²⁹ Teing kapoo'nanka Kumponing avurimaing ee'noko teing nantoong avu'koo barevurimaing tonta'koo makosi deea'. ³⁰ Dii' nii'na'mung Kumponing meumperiaruko'ning enang nkavering bakaang pias Isireeli-nupoonge tee meumpaavarui'. ³¹ Ee'noko tee tee' nari' meuntepa'ariru'nung tasi'paama teinge napo' tee pias nkavaava'naang dii'ke nkaveru'nung ooaara. ³² Kumponing tee nantoong ookara meumpaava'nameng-koo otoroko sira'puing bakaang pias narunge ookara nari' domampurii'naang.

Kumponing Daangana'

³³ Kumponing bakei bakaang noru' ee'noko matau aa'na' masika' ee'doonko isikung otong. Naninge bane keperuu'ke bakaang onou tasi'puarupeu' ee'noko bakaang aarumo tasi'paa'ke. ³⁴ Tee' Daari Meekunge aa'pumana',

“Baie Kumponing bakaang onou tasi'pui otong? Baie Kumponing koong-antaevung?” (*Aisaia' 40:13; Jeremaia 23:18*)

³⁵ Ee'noko

“Baa ninka Kumponing komaaru' otong?” (*Jop 41:11*)

³⁶ Otoa'. Tee ootukunung kapoo'nanka nkonung, tarenara ee'noko miru'anta. Bakaang meenasi tee' nari' otomatoaing. Ee', ee'na'.

**Tampara Aarumoi
Dotu-antavampaiina' Karistoo'
Piaamuri Moo'murio'**

(*12:1–15:13*)

**Ookutunung Mono
Amariaina' Kumponing-koo**

12 Tee'koo, mmaikori' pia-antarampimang, Kumponing piaamuri unaa-antamuru'nung-koo dii'ka diikaang mono ootukunung arariaing Kumponing-koo pareka domantoo'pina', meeka' darii Kumponing dotu-antana' otoritaa'. Aung tee taung masikung Kumponing dootuu'numpo'. ² Avutevu' aarumo paaraveriauka' teka Kumponing taura'periko paari-antaruriaing diikaang onou pankaruntoong-koo. Tenang ee'naning dii'ke noru'eriaing tee Kumponing bakaang pia dii'koo, tee kapoo' tampara, dakaosi' ee'noko dotu-antavuai.

**Kumponing Avuavu' Amurimaing
Ninka Tampa' Mintoomariaina'**

³Enang dii'ke naruna' naruna' taarameriaing Kumponing avuavu' amuu'nung-koo dii' pakurampii'naang. Narunge tee dakaang miru'noo' tampa' tasi'peainge daka. Tee miru' aruing kompei napo' tee-koo deto basinoo'ka noru'daravauka'. Dii'ke ookarai tee tampa' masika' noru'eriaing koong-antaveri tee miru' diikaang masika'anta-koong Kumponing kanteruring dii'. ⁴Narung naning-koong mono tee anairu tenairu-po'nung, nka nko-nko-koo nari' miru'aria'. ⁵Tee' nari', nii' tee'ke, bane mmau'ke, narung mono nko-antavamping naroka' Karistoo'koong. Teka naruna' naruna' nii' tee tankaamariri pakumeerimaung. ⁶Nii' amutemurii' avuavu'po'nupoong Kumponing piaamuri amuru'ning. Dakaang avuavu' tarampee-koong~ deeko' makosi, tee' nkoveaing aruu'noo' basi dakaang masika'anta ninka. ⁷Dakaang avuavu' nantoong pakupaku-koong deeko' makosi, aroo'ei nkoveaing. Da' nau-anta deeko' tee avuavu' kompei kake'ii-antaveri naueriainge. ⁸Naning bakaang avuavu' nantoong daa'anta-koong deeko' domang dontong-antavui tee' nkovuaing. Ee'noko bakaang kapoo'nanka tankee'koong deeko' avusiro'ari tankaampuaing makosi. Ee'noko baa naning nantoong-koo pankaing, teie mataa'iaritarevurima-toaing teing. Naning napo' pias ninka nantoong unaa-antavurimaung deeko', doturotuari tee' nari' nkovurimatoaing.

Nii'ke Piaavarampiaina' Ookara.

⁹Pias tee koonto' domang-eta piaareeriaing. Piaroriauka' orara-koo. Kapoo' tampara-koo kato pinka'dariai. ¹⁰Piaareerimatoai navurariritaa'

namaia'pina'. Otori deto noru'deeri otorimatoai. ¹¹Iri' o'dariauka'. Oving meung-koo nta'pina' uruntariri otoriai Tanuaang Meekunge iri'antarurio'. ¹²Tee barenku nemperimaung noru'eritaa' doturariri otoriai ee'noko orara doong kune'erima dooroontariri otoriai. Uatepa kunsirarimatoai. ¹³Dii'koo nii'ning apuka'pariko'pakuere-riai Kumponing bakaning meekupoong. Napo' nii'noo'nupoong poroko dii'anko tampa' tarevererimatoai. ¹⁴Nantoong oraka' nkoraariaing biraankei maku'evurereriai, barakosi'ereria'. ¹⁵Doturotuarimatoai teing ninka doturotuarimatoaing ninka nari'. Biromparimatoaing ninka nari' birontarimatoai. ¹⁶Naroong-koo otorimatoai. Beekareeria' otoai, teka navureeri otorimatoai doonko otoromaing ninka. Kirokai-pina' noru'dariauka'. ¹⁷Orara orarai maku'eriauka'. Tampa' nari' nkoverimatoai ookara. ¹⁸Mataurariri mooa-koo otoriai ookara ninka, makosiri deeko'. ¹⁹Mmaikori' ee, mero' nkoveriauka'. Tamung doonko otoriai. Kumponing-nung iira otong, maku'uaing. Tee' Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvuu'na', "Mero' tee nkaang. Ninge ninka mero'ampaing. Kumponing tee'puu'." (Boto 32:35)

²⁰Ee', dakaang too'denung peeravoko bau'ei. Ntong nai piavoko aveaing. Tee' nkoveama taung daare'ee'naang onou paariarara dama' navureereaina'. ²¹Orarai puru'duriauka' dii', teka orara dii'ke puru'eriai tampara ninka.

**Nii'ke Teing Nantoong Ovontung
Meumparampiaina'.**

13 Teing doonge-taaranuka'~ meumpereriai dii' ookarai, ai' tanata nkonuka bii'ka daa'aririning otoroa' Kumponing miruu'uriaruko.

Ookara daa'aririning teing Kumponing miru'uru'ning. ²Tee'koo tee naning biikaang kara dimpa'uaing tee tee-pina' Kumponing teing miru'uru'nung bakaang kara dimpa'umaang, ee'noko teing dimpa' nkoaavaining tee kiimata nkavaavaining. ³Tampa' siompereriaing deeko' tee dii' avoro'koo makosi deea' teing-koo dii' tareraariaining-koo, teka dii'ke oraka' nkoveriaing deeko' aroreripeu'. Dii'ke ee diikaning doonge-taaranuka-koo aroreria' oto'koo piarori otong? Tampa' nari' nkoverimatoaing, tampeng tantaariaina'. ⁴Doonge-taaranuka teing Kumponing botovuru'ning dii' pakuraarii'naang. Nka dii'ke kapoo' oraka' nkoverima deeko' dii' teing avoro'koo otoripeu' teing-koo iri' oto'evoromaung ninka kiimataara'neeng-koo, ai' teing teing Kumponing botovuru'ning temurii' nko-nko nko-koo. ⁵Tee'koo dii'ke siomperiaing, Kumponing-etaing kiimata baari'koo narung-koo deea', teka tumsi unaarori oto'koo diikaang onoue diikaang nko-nko tampara-pina' tasi'perima. ⁶Tee narung onou-koo napo' dii'ke iivaa nkoverimatoaing doonge-taara bakaning moo'aarimaatoaina'. Tee'koo Kumponing-nung nko-nko tampa' nkoaamatoai dii' pakuraarima. ⁷Komaaru amutemurii' oto'deruriko maku'eriai, aremurii', iivaa deeko' iivaarariai, masika'anta-koo-nupoong deeko' masika'antavereremaatoai, deto basi-anta-koo-nupoong deeko' deto basi-antavereremaatoai.

**Piaa Tee Niikaang Komaaru~
Oparavaung Noru'ampima
Koomariri O'noriaina'**

⁸Ee', komaaru maku'eri bakeveriaing tampamang, teka Kumponing bakaang piaa tee komaaru maku'paa' deemparako piaareeri otorimaatoai.

Baa tee naning tee-koo miirinung piaavumaung Kumponing-nung boto tampa' siompumaung. ⁹Daari Meekung-koo ee' minkuvui otoaia', "Nampeesi orarieauka".
"Naning dupisi'eauka".
"Bakiaa' nkoveauka".
"Nii'nung bakaang kapoo' karaa'eauka'."

(Toro 20:13-15,17)

Teing ee'noko nii'ning botonanka otoromaing anaare-koo bi'ariri otorong,
"Dake tee naning da'koo due'nung daka piararamana' nari' tee' piaaveaing."

(Boontu 19:18)

¹⁰Baa tee naning nantoong piaavurimaung tee kapoo' orara nkovuarupeu' teing-koo. Tee' piaavurima tee boto siompumaung teie.

¹¹Tee' nari' nko-koo ana'dariauka' doong asi'na'mung due'ui'o' tasi'peri. Tamung aasiri otoriauka'. Te'mung tutung masika'antavampima aa'pampiko', "Moo'mariaina'mung due'uing." Nka e'mung-eta baru' due' masipo' deemparing. ¹²Muung tee enang oparama nanuko tane'ke due'uing. Enang kiru'marira dua'ampiaing teing nko-nkonanka muung bakaning ee'noko nepu'mariaing aarumo tamparai araka-koonunge. ¹³Tane'nung aarumo-pina' nkomariaing. Aa'noauka': taarapiikarariauka' naikirima, kaukauro nkoveriauka', ee'noko nii'ning kapoo' maimaia'na' nkoveriauka', napo' mamairoreeri tata'deeriauka'. ¹⁴Teka Jiisuu' Karistoo'pina' nari' otoriai. Orara aarumo nko-koo piaroria' mono bakaang pia siomperi.

Nii'ka Simpesimpe'meeria' Otoaing

14 Tee naning bakaang masika'anta-koo aruaru' dii'anko poko onkeonke'eriai, nka tee ninka tata'deeria'. ²Teie naninge masika'anta purinto'po'nunge tee kapoo' naro'keta naivumaung ee'noko

teie naninge masika'anta-koo baru' purimparavaunge tee taamang bire'nii'ning naivumaung. ³Teie naninge naro'keta naivumaunge tee kerempumaung orara tampaua'kung. Ee'noko teie kerempumaunge tee naro'keta naivumaung orara tampaua'kung. Aming-koo, nna' ookaanka Kumponing onkeonke'uresi otoreng bakanaanka botovotonaa'ka deemparesi otoree'naang. ⁴Baie da' simpe'nko tantuu'nunge bautaranuka nii'nung bakaning? Tee bakaang Ovinge deeko' simpe' nko-koo makosi arera tampara ee'noko arera orara. Ee'noko tampara tapura tee Ovinge makosi donkong-antavuuing. ⁵Naning narunge nii'ning doong meekeng tampurimaung ee'noko nii'ning meekeng deea'. Teka nii'nunge ookara doong nari' oro'nanka tampurimaung. Makosi, ookara nantoong tee naruna' naruna' bii'ka noru'ariri otoromana' date'pariri otoroing biikaang onou-koo. ⁶Baie naninge nii'na'mung doong tare-koo piavora tee tarevuuing te'mung ee'na'mung Ovinge pankaing-antavui. Ee'noko tee naning naro'keta naikumaung tee Ovinge daangampuma tee' naro'keta naikung Kumponing-koo tampa' tampa. Kerempumaunge tee', Ovinge daangampuma kerempumaunge, ee'noko Kumponing-koo tampa' tampa. ⁷Nii'koo naning baka otomaung otoa', nii' Kumponing bakaning naing, domamariri o'nori deeko' ee'noko moompima deeko'. ⁸Nii' domamariri otoko tee Ovinge kuung deemuri otong ee'noko moompiko napo' teie, Ovinge kuung deemuri otong. Arekee', domamariritaa' deeko' ai' moompima deeko' nii' teing Ovinge bakaning. ⁹Karistoo' boo'paru' ee'noko napo' domamparu' tee ookara-koo

nari' Ovinge otoo'naang boo'nuka-koo ee'noko domantoo'nuka-koo.

¹⁰Arekee'koo dake da'maiko' orara tampemang? Napo' arekee'koo da'maiko' oovemaang? Nii' teing ookara donkonampiaining teke Kumponing simpe'muriainoo'ke. ¹¹Tee' Daari Meekung-koo daariari otoina', "Kumponing aa'pumaang: Masika'keta masika', ookara nantoong ning-koo kinkinaavaining ee'noko ookara menenge ning Kumponing daangamaavaining." (*Aisaia' 49:18; 45:23*)

¹²Tee'koo noru'ampiri otong nii'ka nikaang nko-nkonanka ninka basimari- aing Kumponing-anko teie nari-koo.

Nii'ka Orara Aarumo-koo Dua'antameeria' Otoaing

¹³Tee'koo nii'ka simpesimpe'meeria' otoaing. Teka ee' noru'erimatoai: Kapoo' naning nii'maiko' tupamparara dua'arapeu'nung-pina' oro' nkoampiauka'. ¹⁴Nkaang ototoo' Karistoo' ninka nari' o'noresi ninge tasi'pansing kapoo' baka tanuaang ku'mi'anta otoa'. Teka naninge masika'antavui ku'mi'anta tampo de, ku'mi'anta deemparepu' tee-koo. ¹⁵Nka kapoo' nii'nunge ku'mi'anta tampo otoing dake naiera tee da'maiko' domang orari-antavepu', ee'noko domang orari-antaverai'nange ee' noru'darapeu': Ninge enang piaavung siompamparuing. Ai' tee Karistoo' tee da'maiko' moo'uu'naang boo'paru', tee'koo dake napo' orari-antaveauka'nung naro'keta kapoo' naiema. ¹⁶Tareraravai tee-koo kapoo'koo dake tampara tampei nkovemaung-koo nii'ninge oraka' minkuminku-aa'neeng. ¹⁷Kumponing bakaang tare taamang-aape deea' tuaang tovang, teka koonto'nung aarumo-aape, mooa-aape ee'noko dotur-

otu Tanuaang Meekung-etaing-aape.
¹⁸Naning tee te'aapei Karistoo'koo dai'ari mintoomepvumaung Kumponing dotu-antavukoo' ee'noko nantoonge tampara tampaakoo'.
¹⁹Tee'koo to'bii-antamariri o'noriaing mooa-aape ee'noko pakupaku-aape nari'.
²⁰Taamang narung noru'eri Kumponing bakaang nko-nko orari-antaveriuka'. Ookara tee bakei kiiroraananka masikung, teka masika'parapeu' oraka' nii'ning dua'anta-koo tamung naru'keta naiampiko.
²¹Tampa'na' ee': Kerempeaing tee bio' maa'koo, purinto'naru' nai-koo ee'noko nii'ning kapoo' tee da'maiko' orari-anta-koo makosining.
²²Tee masika'anta temurii' da' oto'deruing tareveai, da' Kumponing ninka nari' kontui otoaing. Biraankenung tee naning tampara aarumo masika'antavumana' nari' nkoarama tuutunang~ baari'umaung.
²³Nka naning tee tamung naru'keta naivumaung pankaruntoonge noru' keekoo'arama, tee tuutunang-po'nung. Aming-koo? Tee aa' tee masika'anta-ita nkovuaruing. Ai' ookara kapoo' tee'ke, masika'antavua' nkovuma tee' oraka'ke.

Nii'ka Pakumeerima Tapo'meeriaing Karistoo'koo Kuunge.

15 Nii' ee'ning masika'anta-koo purimariri o'norininge tee teing aruaru'nanka pakuarampiang, niikaang pia siompampia'.
²Nii'ke naruna' naruna' oovuning dotu-antavarampimaatoaing tampa' purimpariri otoroaina'.
³Ai' Karistoo' teie, baka dotu-antavaravaruko' Kumponing noru'ui, Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'na'koo,
 "Oraka' minkuraamainge minkumaako tora'pantu'." (Kena 69:9)

⁴Ninge tenaare-koo noru'antarampimang, ai' ookara kara Daari Meekung-koo

otoing teing nii' nau-anta-koo, tee Daari Meekung-koo pinka'mariri domang kuaa' ninka mii'kampiri tee barenku nempampiana'.
⁵Enang tee, Kumponing domang kuaa'antamuri mii'kampiri o'norii'naang pakumurimaunge navu-antaruriaing Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang aarumo siomperi otoriko.
⁶Tee' biraankeruriko nari' karerima Kumponing daangam-periaina', tee niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' Bauma.
⁷Tee'koo onkeonke'deerimaatoaing Karistoo'ke dii' tero onkeonke'duru'na', Kumponing meena'poaina'.
⁸Noru'eriai tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' pou' sira'antavuma Kumponing tee masika'pari otomaung bakaang maraka-anta-koo Ju'nupoong paku-koo teing tutuna'nupoong tero nauvuru'na'.
⁹Ee'noko napo' noru'eriai tee pou' Ju'deeaing napo' moo'uriko teinge Kumponing miring pankaing-antavaava'naang bakaang paaa-koo teing-koo. Tee' Deevita'ke daarivuma minkuvuu'na',

"Ninge daangantampaing Da' Ju'deeaing-koo meu'ke, ee'noko dakaang miring kenavampainge."
 (Kena 18:49)

¹⁰Nii'noo'ke napo' ee' daariari otong,
 "Doturariaing dii' Ju'deeaing teing ninka bakaning Ju'nupoong ninka nari'."
 (Boto 32:43)

¹¹Napo' nii'noo'ke Daari Meekung-koo aa'pui otong,
 "Daangamperiaing Ovoring dii'ke Ju'deeaing. Ookarai daangamperiaing tee." (Kena 117:1)

¹²Napo' Aisaia' bakanoo'ke aa'pui otong,
 "Jeese' bakanaving-koo narung naning daa'araa'naang tarevuriaing teing Ju'deeaing, ee'noko tee narung-koo teinge biikaang noru' sipaavai." (Aisaia' 11:10)

¹³Ai' teie Kumponing maraka-antamurio' nempampimaunge

maanto'antaruriaing doturotue ee'noko mooi masika'antaveriko. Ee'noko teie purinto'ke Tanuaang Meekung bakaange aa'na' tasi'antaruriaing tee barenku mme' oro'paravaung.

**Asi'naare Kara Paula'ke
Ba'maikori' Minkuvuru'naare**

(15:14–16:27)

**Paula' Dotuaru'na' Tee-koo
Bakaang Mintoong-koo**

¹⁴ Ninge tee ninka tampa' noru'dampimaung dii' mmaikori' tampara aarumoi maanto'antararirio' ee'noko norunoru'ke, ee'noko makosirariri dii' dii'ka nau-anta-koo.

¹⁵ Nka tee amanampa' nii'ning kapoo' napo' noru'antarampimang, mmaikori', noru'ansi dii' tampa' otoritaa' tamung napo' minkuanko meena'poaing, ai' ning tee Kumponinge mintoong maneenung amuu'nung. ¹⁶ Ning tee poka'mari kara-okovui-nka-koong tee doorenang Jiisuu' Karistoo'keta Ju'deeaing-aape. Ning tee pareka-nko makosi, piristi'pina' dii' parekarampiko dii' boontunang tampara deentariru'ning Kumponing-koo Tanuaang Meekunge makosi-antarurio' Kumponing dotu-anta-koo. ¹⁷ Nka tee makosi ning danga'daangamaravaing tee-koo ookara kapoo'nanka-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke nkovuing-koo ning-koo kuunge. ¹⁸ Kapoo'koo ninka nkoansing-koo daangamaravarupeu', nka tee-koo Karistoo'ke narunge nkovuing-koo ning-koo kuunge daangamaravaing Ju'deeaing pia-antavarantu'nung-koo aa'ninge: kara, tampa'nko, iirakuta-koong taa'ni'anta oro'pariko ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge purimpari daa'uriko; ¹⁹ Tee' nari' daankiarantu' Karistoo'koong doorenang ookara teketa Jerusalema' kato Ilirikung-navuntu'. ²⁰ Tee'

nkomarama ee' to'bii-antamaramaung: Tee doorenang nauarama'naang tenairu Karistoo'koong miring nii'ninge mme' sirapaava'nairu nanama, aa'pama: Nii'nunge natuku keempuu'noo' kaniami'neenga. ²¹ Daari Meekunge minkuvumana' nari' nkoaraa'naang ee'pina',

“Teinge tero ooaavaruu'ninge nauaari- aruko tee ooaavaing, ee'noko teinge tero taaravaavaruko'ninge tee tasi'paavaing.” (Aisaia' 52:15)

**Paula'ke Bakaang Miru' Rooma'
Ee'noko Sipeini Beero'koo**

²² Tee' nkomarama dii' tero taaraveru'ning-anko meaug tamung maromarama po'koo. ²³ Nka enang opansing ookara nkaang nko-nko ameensi'koo. Teka makotuko deeko' enang Sipeini-nameensi'aape nanama'naang, ee'noko te' nanama beero'dampiaing pa, mmou' mare'koo dii' oo-koo piamonanoo'koo.

²⁴ Ee'noko oki'noo' navumariritaa' o'noo'norira pakumerio' napo' tampa' nanampaing nkanavunge. ²⁵ Nka enanoo' Jerusalema'aape nanama'naang avuavu' ninka Kumponing bakaning meekupoong-koo.

²⁶ Teing Masedonia' ee'noko Akaia'nameensi'kooninge dotuariri avuavu' nkoau' teing meekupoong-koo ata'oi'nuka-koo Jerusalema'ka.

²⁷ Tamung dotuariri avaarui', nka tee tampara doorenang-koong komaarui' maku' makosi. Ai' Ju'nupoong-eta tee tanuaang-aapening biraanke nkavaara teinge napo' pakuaariai Ju'nupoong mono-aapening pakupaku-koo. ²⁸ Teka tenang tee aung avuavu' opansi avoromira oosievorompiru'nung tenang tankinampaing Sipeini-aape ee'noko tankinama beero'dampiai. ²⁹ Ee'noko noru'ansi otong ning tenang dii'anko basimaravainang tee Karistoo'ke

biraanke pankaing amuaing dii' paku-koo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Enang naurampimang dii' mmaikori' kuunge Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Oving-koo ee'noko tee ninka paa Tanuaang Meekung bakaang, ni'ninka nari' mintoomariaing kungsi-koo pakumeriko Kumponing tonta'antamuaina' teing-eta nantoong masika'anta otoroing-eta Judia'navetei otoroing-eta, ee'noko nkaang nko-nko Jerusalema'ke tampa' aroo'aavai Kumponing bakanning meekupoonge. ³² Tee' nari' Kumponing piavomana' ning dii'anko meaing dotumarama dii' ninka tampa' dee'moi o'noo'naang. ³³ Tee ee'nara Kumponing mooa-po'nung tee' dii' ookara ninka nari' otomatoaing. Tee' ee'na'.

Paula'ke Mmau' Nantoong Tampa' Tang Nauvuru'na'

16 Dii' ninge naurampimang ani nii'mari Piibii' tampa' noru'eriaing. Ani teni pakupakunani dootuu'nupoong-koo teke Siekuria-namono-koo. ² Tampa' onkeonke'eriaing onkeonke'eemana' Kumponing bakanning meekupoong, ee'noko pakueriaing teni kapoo' piavoainng-koo, ai' teni teni ee'nani pakupaku nantoong karika'koo, ee'noko ning-koo tee' nari'. ³ Nauereriaing tering Pirisika'daring Akuila nkaang doturotu tering-koo, nari' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo mintoomarimanaring-koo. ⁴ Kuru toto'koo avororea' pakumuretu' domang-antamurema. Ning narunge tampa' tang-koo makosi deea' tering-koo teka ookara dootuu'nupoong osi kante-koo tampa' tampaavaing, Ju'deaaing-kooninge. ⁵ Nauereriaing nkaang doturotu teing dootuu'nupoong tering beekanava'koo kune'eemaing. Napo' naueriai tee Epinitas nkaang

doturotu, mmaiko' masikung, tee ee'nara tutuna'nung Eesia-nupoong-koo Karistoo'aape bere'aru'nung. ⁶ Napo' doturotu nkaang teni-koo Meeri'koo dii'koo aa'na' kake'iinani. ⁷ Doturotu napo' tenaanka-koo Antoronaikas naanka Junias, ning-pina' Ju'koonaaika ee'noko nari' dai'nisira. Tenaanka Kumponing-nung kara-okovuresi-nkara miring pankaing-po'naanka. Ning mme' bere'maravaruko tenaanka tutung bere'aretu'naanka Karistoo'koo. ⁸ Doturotu tee-koo Ampilietas, mmaiko' masikung Oving-koo. ⁹ Napo' doturotu tee-koo Ebanus nari' mintoomarimaung Karistoo'koo, ee'noko napo' tee mmaiko' masikung Sitekis. ¹⁰ Doturotu napo' tee-koo Apelis, Karistoo' kake'iiari siompumaung. Napo' doturotu teing-koo Aristabiulas baurukaa'koo. ¹¹ Napo' doturotu tee-koo Erodion, ni'ninka nari' Ju'nung. Napo' doturotu Oving-koo teing-koo teni Nasisis baurukaa'koo. ¹² Napo' doturotu tenaanka manikumaara-koo Oving-koo mintooparemanaanka-koo Tarapina ee'noko Taraposa'. Napo' tee Peesis, mmaiko', aa'na' mintooparamaung Oving-koo. ¹³ Doturotu tee-koo Ruupasi, pankaing Oving-koo, ee'noko teni bauko, napo' ninge tee', nko'ke. ¹⁴ Napo' doturotu teing-koo Asinkiritas, Pilikon, Eemis, Patorobas ee'noko Eemas ee'noko teing mmaikori' nari' otoromaing. ¹⁵ Doturotu napo' aing-koo: Pilolokasi, teni Julia, Nerias ee'noko teni ba'mari. Napo' Olimpas ee'noko ookara Kumponing bakanning meekupoong teing ninka nari' otoromaing. ¹⁶ Ookara doturotu-antareeriaing onkeonke'deerima. Karistoo' bakanning dootuu'nupoong napo' ameensi'kooninge ookara osi kante-ita doturotu nauraarimaang.

Asi'naare Tautau

¹⁷ Enang tee bakei koonto' naurampimang dii' mmaikori': Oorariri otoriaing teing-koo dii' toto'anta-koo ee'noko pore'anta-koo piavoroi otoroining-koo tee kara tero taaraveru'nung bei'bei'aama. Donta'dariri otoriai teing-eta. ¹⁸ Nantoong tee' oro'nukai tee niikaang Ovoring Karistoo' siompaava', biikaang pia narung siompaamaung. Tampa' nari' kareaama ee'noko opampaarima tosiaarimaung teing amakoori domang-koo. ¹⁹ Dii' teing kara meumperimaing deentariko ookarai tampa' noru'daari otong ee'noko ning napo' tee'koo dotumaramaunge. Nka ninge dii' tampa' mataurariri oto'koo pia-antarampimang tampa' nari' nko-koo. Oraka' nko-koo amako-pina' otoriai. ²⁰ Tee' nari' nkorariko tenang Kumponing mooa-po'nunge Sietani' namu'ke dii'koo kau'koo boonavete-koo mme'uai. Tee biraanke niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang dii' ninka nari' otomatoaing. Ee', masikung.

Paula'ke Si'noora'uru'na'

²¹ Timoti'ke ni'ninka nari' mintoomaremaunge tampa' tanterurimang, napo' Lusias dovange Jeesoni ee'noko Sosipata, ni'ninka namuu'kooning. ²² Ninge ee'narai Tesiesie

aung karavoto~ daariansinunge tampara tanterompimang Ovoring ninka. ²³ Teie Gaiasie nii' ookara dootuu'nupoong anke tanatamuraumaunge tampara tanturimaang. Napo' Erasitasie osi-koong mooni' tarevumaunge ee'noko tee nii'maiko' Kuotasie tenaankai tampara tantaarimaang. ²⁴ Niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke dii' ookara piaaruri tampa' pakururiaing. Tee ee'na'.

Paula'ke Kumponing

Daangang-koo Pia-antavuru'na'

²⁵ Enang tee daangampampimaatoaing Kumponing dii' tampa' donkong-antaruri otoaing tee' nari' teie doorenang tamparai minkuvumana' nauaramaunge Jiisuu' Karistoo' sira'pama. Teie doorenang tamparai tee kapoo' makensi'nung teroita makempari otou'nung enang sirapo' po'antavuing; ²⁶ Kumponing tee' nari' otoi otomaunge botovuio' sira'paring ookara amutemurii' nantoong-koo, teinge masika'antavaara siompaava'naang. Aung tee nakaro-nupoonge Daari Meekung-koo minkuau'nung. ²⁷ Kumponing tee meenasi okovenung, ee'nara baka norukasi' daangampampimaatoaing Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke pakumurio'. Ee', masikung.

Ane' Tutuna'nane'

KOORIN-nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Dootuu'nupoong Poka'aririo'
Naroong-antanaare

5:1 Dootuu'nupoong-koo Meu' Orara
Aarumo Koong-antanaare

7:1 Nampeesi-koo Nau-antanaare

8:1 Taamang Kumponing
Tositosinanka-koo Darimpaamaung-
koonaaare

11:2 Avuavu'nanka Tanuaang
Meekung-etaning Ee'noko Dootuu'
Tampa' Nkona'

15:1 Nantoong Boorou'ning Napo'
Daa'ariaing-koonaaare

16:1 Asi'naare, Paura'ke Bakaang
Miru', Tautau, ee'noko Si'nara'koonaaare

Dootuu'nupoong Poka'aririo' Naroong-antanaare

(1:1–4:21)

1 Aung karavoto~ tee ninge Paula'ke daariamang, ninge ee'narai Kumponing bakaang piyai boku-muu'nunge Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang kara-okomui-nka deemaraa'naang. ²Ee'noko tang pakumui teie mmaiko'ke Sostenisie nari' daairerompimang dii' Kumponing bakaning teke Koorin-namono-koo dootuu'darimaing, ee'noko ootukuning nantoong-koo ootukunairu-koo otoroining nari' eentavarimaing Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo miring tampaama, tee biikaang Ovoring ee'noko nii'ke niikaange. Dii' ee'ning Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung otorining banturi bokururira bakaning deeng-antaruru'ning meeka'antaruri. ³Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo otoaing

Kumponing Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Paura'ke Tampa' Tang

⁴Doong kante ninge tampara tam-pamaung nkaang Kumponing-koo dii' ee'ning-koo, teie biraankeruru'ning-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge. ⁵Dii' tee tee-koo maanto'duru'ning avaro-tevaro. Teie pakururimaung noru'koo ookara kapoo' masikananka ee'noko tampa' karia'naang tee-koo. ⁶⁻⁷Niikaang doorenang Karistoo'koong tee diikaang domang-koo date'pario' ookara avuavu' tanuaang-etaning nkaverira komperimaung nemperitaa' poainoo' tee niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'. ⁸Napo' teie pinka'antaruriainge o'doma basirarii'naang tuumpiraria' teroong-koo bera Karistoo' toroaravaina'mung-koo basi. ⁹Kumponing ee'narai tee' bokururu' Bauring Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Ovoring ninka domang nari' oto'koo. Kumponing tee bakei makosi masakung nii' tee-koo baitomariri oto'koo.

Urantanuka-koo Baa Deto Basi Matau Tang-koo Tata'eema Poka'ariru'na'

¹⁰Teka ee' minkurampimang mmaikori' tee-koo niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo: Naro' kariai, ee'noko pokapoka'deeriauka', teka tapo'deeria noru' narung-koo, narung miru' ninka. ¹¹Ai', mmaikori', dii' ninge doore taarampirining Koloui bakaning-koo nii'ninge naumai', dii'koo meu'ke turanturang otong. ¹²Aung tee ee' minkuamaang: Nii'ning dii'kooning naruna' naruna' aa'perimaung, "Ning Paula' bakanavitu-koong." "Ning Apolos bakanavitu-koong." Napo' nii'ninge aa'perimaung, "Ning Siipas bakanavitu-koong." Ee'noko nii'ninge aa'perimaunge, "Ning Karistoo'

bakanavitu-koong.”¹³ Karistoo' ee tankaampari otong? Ning Paula' ee dii'koo aa'barata'koo moontu'? Ning Paula' nkaang miring-koo ntong-koo minkirarira meeka'antarariru'ninge dii'?¹⁴ Ning enang dotumaramang naning dii'koong ntong-koo minkie meeka'antavamparuu'noo'koo, a'noo' Krispas naanka Gaias deeko'.¹⁵ Naninge ee' minkuvuauka', “Paula' bakaang miring-koo ntong-koo minkivurima meeka'antavurimaung.”¹⁶ Oi, napo' ninge tee, Sitepanas bakanava-kooning deeko' ntong-koo minkiamira meeka'antavarantu'. Teing-koo dama'due pa napo' nii'ning ntong-koo minkie meeka' antavampa'.¹⁷ Karistoo'ke ning tee nantoong ntong-koo minkie meeka'anta-koo botomua', teka tee dooreng tampara daanki-koo botomuu', baru' kara tarii'ke daangamarapeu'na' deea', Karistoo' aa'barata'koo boora moo'muru'nung-koong doore paa'aravaroo'naang.

Jiisuu'ke Narunge Moo'murio' Nii'ka Daangamariri Poka'koo Tee Oraka'

¹⁸ Tee daankinang Karistoo' bakaang boo'koong tee-koo aa'barata'koo tee kanu'anta-pina' teing-koo nantoong mosianung-aape nanaamaatomang-koo. Tek a nii'koo, Kumponinge domang-antamurimatomaing-koo tee tee kara bakaang iri'po'nung nantoong domang-anta-koo.¹⁹ Ai' teie Daari Meekunge tee' minkuvuu', “Ninge orari-antavampaing bii'ka norukasi'nanka tamparimaing biikaang noru', ee'noko tonta'ampaing bii'ka mataunanka tamparimaing biikaang matau.”
(Aisaia' 29:14)

²⁰ Tee'koo tee, arekee' nantoong poka'arima bii'ka daangamparipeu' aa'ning tamparima: norukasi'nanka,

Boto Meekung-koong Dariraari tanatanuka, ee'noko kara-koo bore'ke deerenuka Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke? Makotua'. Kumponinge biikaang matau daang-antaevuri otong.²¹ Aa'noio' Kumponing bakaang matau-koo makosiaavaruu' teing kansi'nupoong Kumponing noru'koo bii'ka biikaang noru'ke. Tee'koo Kumponing dotuaru' teie minkunaa daang-koong tampaa-maunge nii'ke daankiampimaunge domaang moo'uriaing teing nantoong masika'antavaavainng.²² Ju'nupoonge tee naning masika'antavaavaung taa'ni'anta aa'na' iri' ninka oro'paravaruko, ee'noko teing Ju'deeaing naning masika'antavaavaunge biikaang kansi'koong matau-pina' nari' oro'paravaruko.²³ Tek a nii'ke aampari'marima Karistoo', tee Domang-anta aa'barata'koo~ taakavau'nung-koong, daankiampimaung, Ju'nupoonge maimaia'na' maremaare-pina' taaravaamaung, ee'noko Ju'deeaing kanu'pina' taaravaakoo'.²⁴ Tek a teing-koo bokuvuru'ning-koo nara'ka, Ju'nupoong ee'noko Ju'deeaing tee, Kumponinge tee teroita Pako'pari'nii' iri' ninka daa'uu'nung nii' domamurira tampa' taremurimatoo'naang, ee'noko tee-koo kuung o'nori Kumponing bakaang purinto' ee'noko matau deto basi tasi'pampiri dotumarimaung.²⁵ Tee Kumponing bakaang noru' bane daang-pina' oro'ke, aa'na' deto basi nantoong biikaang noru' pankaing-koo, ee'noko Kumponing bakaang iri', bane tarua'pina' oro', aa'na' deto basi nantoong biikaang iri' pankaing-koo.²⁶ Mmaikori' ee, norunoru'dariaing Kumponinge kansi'nung aarumo puru'ui bokururu'nung-koo, ai' oo'oorariai dii'ka diikanavitu dii'koo nantoong mmau' otoroa' aa'nupoong: norukasi'nuka

tantaarimaing, iri'po'nupoong ee'noko ovontung biurukaa'. ²⁷Teka Kumponing bambuu' kapoo'ke kansi'nupoong kanu' tampaamaunge biikaning noru'po'nupoong maia'antavurii'naang, ee'noko napo' bambuu' kapoo'ke teinge iri'dopa tampaamaunge biikaning iirakutananka maia'antavurii'naang. ²⁸⁻²⁹Kumponing bambuu'nung kapoo' kansi'nupoong doonko ooaama, oraka' noru'aama, otoaung-pina' noru'aamaunge dua'antavuaing biikaang kapoo' masakung tampaamaung, naning daangampara'neeng Kumponing-koo uro'ka-noo'ke. ³⁰Kumponing nii' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung si'muru', ee'noko Kumponing Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang noru' okovenung deeng-antavuu'. Teie ee'narai nii' koonto'nuka deeng-antamuru' Kumponing-koo ee'noko Kumponing bakaning taa'ni'antansinuka deemurira Kumponing moo'muru'. ³¹Tee'koo ee' minkuamaang, Daari Meekunge aa'pumana',
 “Naning daangang-koo piavora tee daangamparavaing tee-koo Oving-koo.” (*Jeremaia 9:24*)

Paula'ke Jiisuu' Narung Minkuvuriko Tampa' Bere'ariru'na' Noru'antavuru'

2 Mmaikori', ning tee'ke, daangamarava' mou' dii'anko tee-koo karakara-koo ee'noko norunoru'koo tenang sira'pama tee Kumponing-nung kara baku'nisi. ²Ning ee' noru'maru': Kapoo' nii'ning noru'ampauka'nung dii'aapeita. Kapoo' naurampiaing ee': Jiisuu' tee Karistoo', tee Kumponing tero Pako'pari'nii' domamurira taremurainoo'koo, ee'noko tee aa'barata'koo boora moo'muru'nung. ³Tenang dii' ninka nari' o'noko'nang tee ning ka'duumari o'noko' naning aruaru'pina' oro'mari

avoro'ke dankuranku'marapeu'na'. ⁴Nkaang daankinang kansi'aapening norukasi'ke barantampia' kara menaankamoma, ⁵teka Tanuaang Meekunge bakaang purinto'ke masikee-antamuko aroo'dariru', diikaang masika'anta e'manuaina' naning bakaang norukasi'koo deea', teka Kumponing bakaang purinto'koo.

Tanuaang Meekunge Pakumuriko Deeko' Kumponing Bakaang Miru' Nkavampipeu'

⁶Nii'ke tee tee a'noo' nantong purimparimaing-koo tee-koo Kumponing bakaang aarumo-koo teing-koo kara makosi nauarampimaung, nka tee kara kansi' bakaang noru'koo ee'noko pankainanka-koo makosi-pina' oro' deea', teing dua'ariaining deempariko. ⁷Nii'ke tee Kumponing bakaang noru' makensi'nung sira'pampimang ee'nara noru' pankaing teroita maronisi ootukunung kapoo'nanka tutumparavaruko nii'ke meenasi kompampiaina' tee ninka. ⁸Teing ovontung enang-navaro-kooning koonto' noru'aavaruu'ning. Teinge noru'ai dei tee, Tee Oving Meenasi Okovenung aa'barata'koo bi'aavarupeu'. ⁹Tee' nari' Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'na' naurampimang, aa'puu'na',
 “Kumponing tero maamu-antavuu' teing-koo domange dai'amaing-koo kapoo' tampara naning teroita dutai oovua', ee'noko punkange taaravua', ee'noko bakaang onou-koo tumparava'.” (*Aisaia' 64:4*)
¹⁰Teka nii'koo tee Kumponing tampa' nkomuru'na' oro'antavuu' tee-koo Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge. Tanuaang Meekung tee ootukunung kapoo' sirapo'antanung, bane Kumponing-koo tumang masipo' otomaing. ¹¹Baie ee'narai naning bakaang onou noru'ui otong? Otoa'. Teie

tee-koonge tanuaange deeko' noru'ui otong. Tee'pina' nari' Kumponing bakaang tanuaange narunge noru'ui otong Kumponing bakaang onou. ¹²Enang nii'ke nkavampiring tee Tanuaang, tee kansi'nung deea', teka tee Tanuaang Meekung Kumponing-etaing tee nii'ke noru'ampii'naang teing avuavu' biraankemurima Kumponing amuru'ning.

¹³Aing teing kapoo'nanka nii'ke minkuampimaing naning bakaang noru'ke deea', teka Tanuaang Meekunge naumuriko. Nii'ke ee'nara bakaang kara siompampiri siraka'antavampimaung teing kapoo' teietaning teing nantoong-koo ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung-po'nupoong-koo. ¹⁴Tee naning Tanuaang Meekung otoaung, teie aroo'uaung Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang-etaning kanu'antaning-pina' oovuma. Teing teie tasi'puarupeu' baku'nisining Tanuaang Meekunge sira'puaruko. ¹⁵Teie naninge Tanuaang Meekung-po'nunge tee simpe'ui otong ookara kapoo', nka tee, naninge ee'nara tasi'puarupeu'. ¹⁶Ai' Daari Meekunge aa'pumaung,

“Baie baka Ovoring bakaang onou tasi'puitaa' kapoo'nanka nauvupeu' Otoa'.” (*Aisaia' 40:13*)

Teka nii'ke deeko', Tanuaang Meekung ninka Karistoo' bakaang onou-po'nupoonge.

Nantoong Birevire'arima Tanuaang Meekung Bakaang Matau Bekoi'au'na'

3 Nka ninge tee dii' mmaikori' Tanuaang Meekung-po'ning-pina' teroita kararampiaung, teka nantoong tamunsi'nupoong-pina' kararampiaung, toirekaa'pina' Karistoo'koo. ²Ninge tee dii' noonoo'ke bau'dampimaung, taamang ivekunge deea'. Dii' mme' makosiria' ivekung nai-koo, ai' dii' tee mme'

mono bakanavete-koo otoring. ³Tenang dii' mamairo-koo otoritaa' ee'noko turanturang, arekee', dii' mono bakanavete-koo ee otoria', tamunsi'nupoong nkoarimana?

⁴Tenang dii'koo narunge aa'puko, “Ning Paula'navitu-koong,” ee'noko nii'nunge aa'puko, “Ning Apolos-nung,” tee' karerima tamunsi'nupoong-pina' nkora-rimang. ⁵Aming-koo dii'ke nee' Apolos naanka daangamereremaatoinge? Nee'naanka tamung Kumponing-koo kara-pare'ka nanaanka, tamung dii'ke nee'koo masika'anta nkaveru'nung, Ovoringe nee' kantemureta botomuretu'na' nkoampeko. ⁶Ninge keempantu', napo' Apolosie duu'puu', masika', nka tee Kumponing baka du'antavuu'nung tee sinang. ⁷Tee'koo tee naning keempumaung ee'noko tee nii'nung duu'pumaung baru' noru'koo makosi deea', teka tee Kumponing baka du'antavumaung noru'koo makosi. ⁸Tenaanka tee, keempumaung ee'noko duu'pumaung nari' basira; a'noo' tee Kumponing tee' mintoomporetu'nung-koo moo'ureaing. ⁹Nee' tee Kumponing ninka mintoong nkora, ee'noko dii' teing Kumponing bakaning keenkeenanka.

Dootuu'nupoong Teing Pava-pina' Be'nu'be'nu'nisinavitu

Ee'noko nii'noo'ke dii' teing pavanava-pina' otoring, Kumponing-nava, ee'noko ninge tee pava kani-koo okote'. ¹⁰Teie Kumponing biraanke-antamui' ninge matauna' konkoroompantu' ee'noko nii'nunge pora dau kanivuu'. Teka tee baa tee naning dau kanivuainge tee matauvui kanivuaing tampamang. ¹¹Nii'nunge naninge nii'nave natuku keeng-koo makosi deea'. Teve nave ninge keempantu'nave otoaing. Teve ee'nave Jiisuu' Karistoo'nave. ¹²Nii'ninge kara-naunukai dee'ma

tee-koo natuku-koo dau avutevu'ke kaniaava'naang, aa'ning-pina': baa'nankai, kaveera'ke ee'noko ankaroke; nii'noo' kooro dovange, siliva'ke ee'noko kapang pipi'daarie.¹³ Teka tee dama'ke Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang doong urumpari tane'puma kaniau'na' sira'puang, ee'noko teie nta' ninka paaravuaing tee pava navarona' bono'eema kaniau'ning, arevaro tampavaro, arevaro oravaro. Ee'noko moo'uriaing kaniau'na'koo.¹⁴ Teing ee'ning kapoo' tampeng-koo kanisiiu'ning taivuriauka'nung ee'noko tampara moo' nkavaavaing.¹⁵ Teka teing kapoo' orara-koo kanisiiu'ning teing taivuriaining nta'ke, ee'noko teing nantoong kaniau'ninge moo' nkavaavauka', bii'ka deeko' domamparima moo'ariaing teing-pina' nta'ke taivuriko domamparipeu'ning-pina'.

¹⁶ Ai' dii'ke ee noru'eria' dii' teing Kumponing bakanava dootuu'nava pankava ee'noko Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang Meekung dii'koo otomaung?¹⁷ Ee'noko nii'nunge narunge Kumponing bakanava orarivu'peu'ning dei Kumponing tee orari-antavu'peu', ai' Kumponing bakanava dootuu'nava pankava teva meekava ee'noko dii' teing ee'nava deentari' otoring.

¹⁸ Dii'koo naning baka tosiaravauka'. Nii'nunge dii'koo narunge ee' noru'uauka': "Ning norukasi' enang-navaro-koo." Kanu' tampaavai makosi Kumponing-koo norukasi' deemparavaina'.¹⁹ Ai' aung kansi' bakaang norukasi' tee kanu'aapenung Kumponing-koo duta-koo. Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvui otoi'na'koo, "Kumponingee tee norukasi'nanka tamparimaing bii'ka biikaang norukasi'koo taavi'antavurimaung."
(Jop 5:13)

²⁰ Nii'noo'koo napo' ee',

"Ovoringe tee noru'ui otong teing norukasi'nuka biikaang noru', ee'noko noru'ui otong biikaang matau katuauka'nung." (Kena 94:11)

²¹ Tee'koo dii'koo naningee nii'nung naning miring pankaing-antavuma daangamparavauka'.²² Ai' ookara dii' diikaningee, aa'ning: Paula', Apolos ee'noko Siipas, ee'noko ootukunung kansi', domang ee'noko boo', tee kapoo' enang oting ee'noko tee kapoo' dama' tavo'aravaing – ookara teing diikaning.²³ Teka dii' teing Karistoo' bakaning, ee'noko Karistoo' tee Kumponing-nung.

Dootuu'koo Urantanuka Teing Kumponingee Deeko' Biiving-koo Makosining

4 Dii'ke tee nii' tamung Karistoo' bakaning kara nkanuka-pina' noru'mereriaing Kumponingee makosi-antamuring-pina' bakaning kapoo' makensi'ning nau-koo.² Kapoo' pankaing masikung botovotona'ke nkovuaing ee' oro': Kake'iiari nkovuaing tee kapoo'nanka bakaang pankaingee bampuining nko-koo teie.³ Ning arekee'? Kake'iinunge? Tee aa' ning baru' tee-koo noru' manki'moaroo'naang dii'ke tokoona' noru'meriko deeko', napo' kapoo' nii'nunge minkuvuaing-koo. Ninka baakeenemarama masika'antamaravaru'peu'.⁴ Tee, ning kapoo' o'noa'pina' noru'maramang, nka ninka baakeenemaravaru'peu'. Teie Ovoring narunge deeko' baka baakeenemui otong.⁵ Tee'koo naurampimang, enang batei makotuaruko simpe'deeria' otomatoai bera te'mung Ovoring toroaravaina'mung basinoo'. Teie kapoo'nanka baku'nising araka-koo sipuaing mutaanang-eta, ee'noko teie ee'narai oro'antavuaing niikaang domang arekee' to'bii-antamariri otoi'na'. Tenang ee'ngang nii' bakaning botovotona'nuka kante

makosina' daangang kompampiaing Kumponing-eta, nii'ning-eta deea'.

⁶Mmaikori' ee, aung tee tamung paara-antavansi minkuansing nee'koo Apolos naanka-koo ning, dii' pakururi'naang Daari Meekunge minkuvui otoina' divu'eri'neeng nantoong daangamperererima bire'ერი, dii'ka mataunuka tantarima pokapoka'dariri. ⁷Baie dii'koonarung pankaing-antaruinge? Aming kapoo' da' okorui otoing Ovinge arua? Otoa'. Ee'noko teie arui'o' nkavera aming-koo da' daangantaramaang nkaveaung-pina' oro'darama? ⁸Teing ootukuning dii' piarorimaing nkavering ee, dii'ke? Dii' teing tero makosiru'ning noru'darimang? Ee'noko ovontung deentariu'ninge tero dii'ka, nii' ninka deea'? Bakei, tero ovontung masakeng deentaripeu'ning, nii' tee', ovontung deentaripeu'ning dii' ninka. ⁹Ninge ee' oomaang: Kumponingee nii' kara okomuri nkanuka ee'pina' oro'antamuring kansi'nupoong-koo: bore'koo simuru'ning-pina', taura'murira boo'koo ookarai paninaanka-kooningee kansi' oomaario', nantoonge ee'noko koosinunankai. ¹⁰Nii' teing Karistoo' Ju'deeang-koo daankiampiko kanu'nanka-pina' noru'maarimaing; dii' teing nantoong tamung norukasi'nuka tantarimaing Karistoo'koo. Napo' nii' aruaru'nuka; dii' purinto'nuka. Dii' deto noru'daarimaing; nii' doonko o'norimaing. ¹¹Aung teroita depeto bera enanung batei-koo nii' peeramorimaung ee'noko nukaa'morikoo'. Ata'teempima oraka' duaanamarimaung. Dimpa'nisinanka nii'. Osi oto'memuriaingee nii'. ¹²Birenge mintoamarima takaa'morimaung bau'marii'naang. Tenang deu'maariko

kara tamparai maku'arampimaung. Oraka' nkomaariko tamung dooroomarikoo'. ¹³Tenang oraka' minkumaariko nii'ke tampa' karavarampimaung. Nii' teing ookara kansi'nupoong-koo oreng deemariru'ning. Teroita nii' siikopaa'nanka deemariri o'norimaung ookara-koo.

Tee Kara-Okovui-Nkaevuru'nung-koo Dau Basinuka Pina' Noru'koo Oraka'

¹⁴Aung ninge dii' maia'anta-koo daariampa' teka dii' nari-anta-koo dii' nnurukaa' piaaru'nuka. ¹⁵Bane nantoong dakuraaku'ke dii' Karistoo'koo tanataraarimaingee, nka mmau' diumatakaampi oto'deruria', teka dii' ninge pararampiru'ning-pina' deentariu'ning Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo tee tampara dooreng naurampirio'. ¹⁶Tee tee enang nia'dampimang ning paameri siomeri'naang. ¹⁷Tee'koo ee'na'koo ninge tee Timoti dii'anko botoansing. Tee tee ee'nara piaaru' nnuring kake'iinung Oving-koo. Teie napo' noru'antaruriaing nkaang aarumonanka Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo tee-pina' ninge dootuu'nupoong nauaramana' ootukunairu-koo oosiarimanairu-koo. ¹⁸Nii'ningee ee' noru'erimang ning pa moaroo'naang dii'anko. Tee' noru'erima bore' pankaintarimaung. ¹⁹Teka ning moo'naang da'deng dii'anko, Ovinge doona amuko deeko'. Ee'noko tenang nenke'ama'naang teing bi'ka daangananka biikaang kara, iri' masakung-po'nung deeko'. ²⁰Kumponing bakaang muu' tamunsi'nung karai ima'arava', teka iri' ninka ima'ari otong. ²¹Arekee' dii' piarorimang? Ning dii'anko moo'naang bana' ninka ai' piaa ninka dooroomari?

Dootuu'nupoong-koo Meu'ka Orara Aarumo Koong-antanaare

(5:1–6:20)

Maritoro Nkovumaung Dootuu'koo Ako' Si'koong

5 Ninge doorenang orara taaravansing dii'koo narung-koo maritoroaramaung. Tee temurii' maritoro teie nkovumaung maremaarenamurii' nantoonge taura'koo makosi deea', bane mutaanang-koo-nupoonge. Tee temurii' bauma ba'aang ninka oto'.² Bakei, arekee' daangantarimaunge pankaing noru'koo ee'noko aung orara tasi'peria' maia'doriaung? Orarunsiraripeu'nung-koo tampa'. Tee' nkorarima tee naning temurii' aarumo nkovumaung bata'eripeu' dii'ankoita.³ Ning tee mono taapo' o'nong, teka nkaang tanuaang dii' ninka otong, ee'noko teke o'noitaa' tee simpe'ansing tee naning tee' maremaare nkovumaung.⁴ Ninge naurampimang tee-koo niikaang Oving Jisuu' bakaang miring-koo: Nari' minkunaarariai ning-koong ninka tanuaang ninka ee'noko tee purinto' niikaang Oving Jisuu' bakaang ninka.⁵ Tee' oosirarima bata'eri tavo'eriai tee aung naning Sietani'anko bakaang mono-koo naunaua tora'purai'nange bere'arara bakaang tanuaang domamparavaina' te'mung Oving bakana'mung.

⁶ Tee' ee'na' daangantarimaatomanai' tampa' deea'. Noru'eriai dii'ke ee narung naning oraka' nkoarama teie tee ootukunung naru'ka baaro'antavuring?⁷ Dii' Karistoo' boora moo'duru'ning tantarimaung deemparako, makosina' tanatarariaing Taamang Baari'koong~ tanatana', tee paroro Karistoo'nung boo'koong uro'kanoo'nung taa'ni'anta

Ju'nupoong-koo. Dii'ke noru'eri otong Baari'koong Taamang-koo berete' iisi-po'nung uro'ke dua'aako' taamang iisi-ninka baaro'arava' narung otoko, meeka'mung-koo makosining.⁸ Tee' nari' meeka'mariri o'noriaing urikung aarumo sipampiri ookara oraka' nkonanka, too'de dovang ninka, ee'noko domang kiiroraa'mori kara masikung-narung-po'nupoong deemariri o'noriaing.

⁹ Nkaang karavoto daariantu'nung dii'anko aa'pama, "Navurariauka' kaukauroarima otoromaing ninka."¹⁰ Nka ninge tee' minkuama ookara kaukauro nkonuka aung kansi'kooning minkuarampa', kapoo'koo tata'arimaing, bakisipunanka, ee'noko kumponing tosisinanka siompaarimaing tovang ninka. Teki tee a'noo' teing-eta si'dariarupeu' kansi'keta tonta'dariarura deeko'.¹¹ Tee aa' ee'pina' miru'ansi daairerompiru'nung: Tamung navurariauka' tee ninka naning ninka nii'maikorori'koong tamparamaung ninka aing aa'ning ee' oro' nkoarama: Kaukauroarama, tata'arama, kumponing tosisinanka siompuma, nantoong miring orari-antavurima, purinto'naru'ke kanu'arama ee'noko bakiaa' nkovuma. Aing nantoong tee' oro'nuka ninka nari' taamaniria' otoai.¹² Aming-koo papaarararinge nkaang karavoto deeruerima? Ninge ee simpe'aramaung teing nantoong dama'du-nupoong? Otoai'.¹³ Kumponing narunge simpe'uriaing. Ee'noko dii' dii'ka tee'ke, teing nari' otorimaing naing simpe'ererimaing, ape' aing? Bata'eriai tee naning orara dii'ankoita.

Mutaanang-nupoong-aape Tuumpireerima Baranteeria' Otoai

6 Tenang dii'koo narunge narung da'maiko' minkuminkuema aming-koo maia'doa' otong tee kara dootuu'koo

taapo'ke minkueko simpe'aava'naang?
²Dii'ke ee noru'eria' Kumponing bakaning meekupoonge simpe'aariaing ookara kansi'nupoong biikaang aarumo. Da' ookara kansi' simpe'anko~ deeng-antaruko aming-koo noru'ea' otong da' makosi simpe'koo teing kapoo' oki'nareka'? ³Dii'ke ee noru'eria' nii'ke tee koosinunanka biikaang aarumo dama'ke simpe'arampiaing? Tee tee masikung. Tee tee pore' deea' simpe'koo teing kapoo'nanka anke kansi'koo nkoaramaing. ⁴Bane teing nantoong noru' boong basi-po'nupoong dootuu'nupoong-kooning, simpe' aaripeu! Tee'koo aming-koo nanimang da' teing nantoong dootuu'koo noru' otoroaing-anko? ⁵Maia'doriaing. Arekee'koo dii'ke ooveria' otong naning narung noru'po'nung dii'koo baito-nupoong-koong dii' bake-antaruripeu'nung teieta' turanturang kenaanka naninka-koo meu'ka? ⁶Tee'koo ee naning noru'po'nung dootuu'koo ureaamaing-koong ooveria' ako' be'antaverererimaung tuutunang-koo~ nantoong mutaanang-koo-nupoong-koo dutakanoo'ke? ⁷Koonto' dua'daririning tee' dii'ka tuumpireerima. Tenang nantoonge dii'koo nii'ninge dii'maikorori'ke oraka' nkoraariko dii', ai' bakiaa'daariko, dii'koong kara-simpe' otoaruko makosi tampa' ee': Ampa'dori otoriaing dii'.
⁸Teka dii' tee' nkoraria' otong; teka baru'noo' oraka' dii' ee'ning namaia' makosinuka dii'ka oraka' nkoreerimaung bakiaa'deerima kara ave'eri tuumpireerima. ⁹Noru'eria' otong teing nantoong nampeesi orariaavaining teing Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tumpariauka'nung? Aavaariko taaraverereriauka'.
¹⁰Ai' aing ee'ning teing ee' oro'nuka tumpariauka'nunge: Kaukauroari- maing, kumponing tositosinanka

siompaamaing, nampeesi orariaamaing, nantoong bii'ka avarimaing ee'noko teing paaravaamaing oraka'nko aarumo bii'ka, bakiaa' nkonuka, mamaironto'nuka, purinto'naru' naiaama kanu'arimaing, kapoo'koo tata'arimaing, oko'oko baukonanka, deu' baukonuka, ee'noko tavu' ninka bakiaa' nkoamaing. Tevitu avitu ee' oro'navitu tumpariauka'nung te' Kumponing bakaang muu'koo. ¹¹Nii'ning tee dii'koo tee' ee'na' nkorariko'ning, teka Tanuaang Meekunge Kumponing-etainge diikaang domang kiirora'antaruru', ee'noko meeka'antarurira koong-antaruru' tee Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo kuunge.

Kaukauroi Otoriai' Otoai

¹²Dii'ke aa'peri otomaung, "Amutemurii' kapoo' taura'pari otong nii'ke nko-koo." Teka nii'ning kapoo'nankai pakumuriaung. Amutemurii' kapoo' taura'pari otong ninge nko-koo, teka ning ninka boong si'maravauka'nung kapoo' nii'ning bakaang purinto'koo. ¹³Napo' dii'ke aa'peri otomaung, "Taamang tee pakosii'koo makosi ee'noko pakosii' tee taamang-koo makosi." Teka ampa'doriauka' asi'noo'ka Kumponingee tee ookaanka tamunsi'naanka deeng-antavureaing. Nka niikaang mono arekee'? Kaukauro-koo makosi deea'. Niikaang mono tee Ovoring-koo makosi ee'noko Ovoring tee'ke, niikaang mono-koo makosi. ¹⁴Ee'noko asi'noo'ke teie bakaang purinto'ke deto daa'muriaing nii' niikaang mononanka tee' ee'na' Ovoring daa'antavuu'na' nari'. ¹⁵Dii'ke ee noru'eria' diikaang mononanka tee namarana' Karistoo' bakaang mono-koong? Arekee', makosie naninge taapo' tonta'ui dei namarana' Karistoo' bakaang mono-ita ee'noko

baraa'upeu' nii'nani ninka bakaang mono bakiaa'koo baavearamai ninka? Bakei katua!¹⁶ Dii'ke ee noru'eria' tee naning baka be'nu'aravaing teni ninka bakiaampa ninka beekaang mono tee narung mono deemparavaing? Tee' ee'na' Daari Meekunge minkuvumana' aapuma,

“Tenaanka tee narung mono deempareaing.” (*Pupu' 2:24*)

¹⁷ Teka baa tee narung baka Oving-koo avaravaing beekaang tanuaang tee narung tanuaang deemparavaing.

¹⁸ Baari'antarariri otoriai kaukauroi oto'keta. Teing nii'ning oraka' nkonanka nkoampima tee mono-ita taapo'ke nkoampimaung, teka naning kaukauro nkovuma tee baka bakaang mono orari-antavaramaung. ¹⁹ Ai' noru'ea' ee dakaang mono tee Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang bakaang pava meekava? Kumponing te' sipuu' ee'noko te' ee'noo' otomaung. Tee ee'nara okovenung, da' deea'. ²⁰ Teie tee da' pankaing mo'ke mo'duinung napo' tororuma. Tee'koo dakaang monoi pankaing-antavei otoaing.

Nampeesi-koo Nau-antanaare

(7:1-40)

Paula'ke Nii'ning Niania'

Nampeesi-koong Maku'uu'na'

7 Enang ninge maku'derompia'naang tee diikaang kara daarimemuru'nung. Tampa' ee' makosi: Naning nampeesiarava' otoaing. ² Teka orara aarumo beremparimaung-koo tee, makosi, donkaani ba'aang oto'evuainge, ee'noko manikuma ba'ung oto'evuainge. ³ Ba'unge tee kapoo' nampeesi-koo bi'ari otaining piavoko ba'aang avuaing. Tee' nari' ba'aange napo' ba'ung avuainge. ⁴ Ba'aang baka

bakaang mono tanatavarava', ba'unge deeko' makosi. Tee' nari' napo' ba'ung bakaang mono tanatavarava', teka ba'aange deeko' makosi. ⁵ Orokoraria' otoai. A'noo' oki'nung batei-koo makosi nari' karereta kunsirarema otoree'naang deeko'. Ee'noko dama'ke mono konteerei; dii'ka tanatarariuko Sietani'ke paararuri'neenga. ⁶ Ninge boto siompansi minkuampa' nampeesirarii'naang, teka piarorima deeko' tee makosi. ⁷ Ninge ee' naurampimang: Nampeesirariarui dei makosi ning-pina', nka noru'ansi o'nong nii' nari' oro'nanka deea' Kumponing naruna' naruna' nkomuru'na'koo.

⁸ Enang ninge ee' naurampimang dii' nampeesirariaing ee'noko naaronku: Dii' nampeesirariarui dei tampa', ning-pina' nari' otoripeu'. ⁹ Teka dii'ka tanatarariauka'nung deeko', makosi, nampeesirariaing, karaa'ke boo' otorimaato'neenga.

¹⁰ Teka ninge ee' naurampimang dii' nampeesinii'nuka, a'noo' Oving tee ee'na' botoruru'na' ee'pina': Ba'aang ba'ung-eta tonta'aravauka', ee'noko ba'unge ba'aang sipuauka'. ¹¹ Ba'aang tonta'arara deeko' tee nampeesiarava' otoaing, nii'noo' napo' ba'ung-koo tampo'aravai.

Nampeesi Keveura-koong:

Karistoo'koong Ee'noko

Karistoo' Deeaing-koong

¹² Nii'ning-koo Oving tero boto nkoevuria', teka teing-koo ninge aa'pamaang: Nii'ning Karistoo'koo baito-nupoong-koo narung ba'aang mutaanang-koonani ee'noko teni pinka'ari otoaing deeko' tee ninka nari' otoree'naang, teie tee, teni ba'aang sipuauka'nung. ¹³ Ee'noko nii'nanie dootuu'koonanie ba'ung mutaanang-koong deeko' ee'noko tee pinka'ari otoaing deeko' teni ninka

nari' otoree'naang, tenie tee, tee ba'ung sipuauka'nung. ¹⁴Donkaani mutaanang-koong teni manikuma ninka pinka'aresi tee beekaang nampeesi meeka'pari otong. Ee'noko nani manikuma mutaanang-koonani Karistoo'koonung ninka pinka'aresi tee beekaang nampeesi napo' meeka'pari otong. Ee'koo tee': Beekaang nampeesi meeka'pari otoaruko dei beurukaa' Karistoo' bakaninge biurukaa'pina' deempariarupeu'. Nka enang-pina' tee teing Kumponing bakaninge biurukaa'. ¹⁵Ee'noko naring-koo naveu mutaanang-koonaveu poka'koo pi-avoaing deeko', makosi, poka'aravaing. Poka'arako Karistoo'koonaveu tee-koo baru' noru' dai'aravauka', ai' Kumponinge tee da' mooa-koo miru'duing. ¹⁶Da' ba'aang ai' da' ba'ung Karistoo' masika'antavemaung deeko', dake noru'ea' nii'nung ninka otorekotaa' tokoona' nkoarapeu'nung: Domampepeu' ai' domampearupeu'.

Kumponing-nung Bokubokue Pe'nunturu'noo' Naro' Otoriang.

¹⁷Nka dii' Kumponinge bokururu'ning teing nii'namurii' otooto'koo pare'dariaina' besi'eriauka', teka tee otooto' tero naruna' naruna' Karistoo'ke tankee'duri aruru'nung komperi otoriai. Aung tee boto ninge sipamaung ookara dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo. ¹⁸Naning dopa' toto'nisi bokuvuko deeko' makosi, tee' Ju'koonung-pina' otoitaa' nanuaing. Napo' dopa' toto'paravaung bokuvuko deeko' makosi, tee' nari' Ju'deeang-pina' otoaing. ¹⁹Dopa' toto' kapoo' deea', ee'noko toto'paravaung tee', kapoo' deea', teka Kumponing bakaang boto siong tee masikung. ²⁰Dii' temurii' otooto'koo otorimaatoaing naruna' naruna', Kumponinge tankee'durio' otoriko'na' te'mung Karistoo'ke bakaning

deentarii'naang bokuruu'na'mung. ²¹Da' tero naning-koo botovotonaa' deentari otoko Kumponinge bokuruu'nung deeko' tee' otoi simpiri'anta-koong taung besi'eauka'. Teka doona simpiri'anta-koong oro'parako deeko' makosi simpiri'daravaing. ²²Baa naning tee bokuvuing nii'nung bakaang botovotonaa' deempari otoko tee unaa-antavuing Kumponinge, ee'noko tee' nari' tee baa bokuvuing tenang nii'nung bakaang botovotonaa' deemparava' otoko tee Karistoo' bakaang botovotonaa' deempari otong. ²³Da' tee moo'duu' moo'ke. Nantoong biikaang dai'nisi deentari otoauka'. ²⁴Mmaikori' ee, Kumponing-koo ima'mariri o'noriaing te' naro' bakaang bokubokue pe'numuring-navaro-koo naruna' naruna' teke o'noritaa'.

Nemaa' Nerai'koo Nau-anta

²⁵Enang teing nampeesiariaing-koo ning boto o'noa' Oving-eta, teka nkaang noru' arompimaang, Kumponinge piaamurai'nange naning dii'ke masika'antameriaing deeng-antamuu'nung. ²⁶Ninge tee ee' noru'amaang: Nii' enang pore' kune'ampimaung-koo o'noritaa' makosi nampeesimaria' tamung o'noripeu'nung-koo tampa'. ²⁷Arekee? Da' da'aang-po'nung? Teni sipeaina' besi'eauka'. Ai' da' da'aang otoaunge? Nampeainani besi'eauka'. ²⁸Da' nemaka nampee-siravaing deeko' oraka' nkorarava'. Ee'noko nerai'na' tee', nampee-siravaing deeko' oraka' nkoarava'. Teka teing nampeesiariaing tee arikung kune'aavaing kans'i'koo, ee'noko ninge tee' oro' kune'eri'neeng-koo tee' minkuamaang.

²⁹Mmaikori', ninge tee nau-rampimang tee aung: Batei enang apuka'paring Oving bakana'mung-koong. Enang-eta' deto teing

bii'ankaampi-po'nupoong bii'ankaampi
oto'evoroaing-pina' otoroaing.
³⁰Teing biromparimatomaing
birompariaing-pina' otoroaing.
Teing dotuarimatomaing dotuarial'
otomaing-pina' otoroaing. Teing
moo'moo' nkoaamatomaing tee moo'
nkoaava' otoromaatomaing-pina'
otoroaing. ³¹Teing nantoong
kansi'koong nko-nko nkoaamatomaing
teing kansi'koong nko-nko baru' aa'na'
noru'ai nkoaava' otoromaing-pina'
otoroaing, ai' kansi'koong avutevu'
nko-nkonanka tankinuaing. ³²Ninge
pia-antarampimang dii' baru'
norunoru'koo paa'dariri otoriauka'.
Tee naning nampeesiaravaung tee
Ovoring bakaang mintoong-koo
kake'iiari otomaung Ovoring
dotu-antavuaina' piavoitaa'. ³³Tee
naning nampeesiaru'nung bakaang
noru' kansi'koo otomang, teni ba'aang
dotu-antavuu'naang piavoma. ³⁴Tee
bakaang onou tee poka'ari otong. Teni
nampeesiaravai ai' nerai'na' bakaang
noru' Ovoring bakaang mintoong-koo
otong. Teni Ovoring bakanani
oto'koo piavomaang ookavetara-koo,
mono ee'noko tanuaang. Teka teni
nampeesiaru'nani tee kansi' bakaang
mintoong-koo noru' otong, tenie
ba'ung dotu-antavumaato'naang
piavoma. ³⁵Ninge tee aung dii' ee'ning
dii'ka paku-koo naurampimang, dii'
poterampii'naang deea', teka tampa'
toosirariri otorii'naang, mataa'irariri
Ovoring-koo, tumsi paakararia'.

³⁶Nii'nung naninge ee' noru'ui dei:
nani manikuma nampeesi-koo kariviri'ai
piokang napu'nisi tamung panka'koo
makosi deea' nampeesiarava', ee'noko
teie nari-antavuaing nampeesi-koo
pakuvuitaa' tee, tee makosi, piavoaina'
nkovuaing. Teie tee oraka'nko
nkovua' nampeesi-koo miru'uma teni.
³⁷Nii'na' napo' ee': naninge ninge

minkuamana' aroo'ui dei, ee'noko
tee' nari' nko-koo piavoi dei, tee'
tampa'ke, teni nerai'na' nampeesiaravai
tarevuaing. ³⁸Tee tee-pina': Tee naning
teni baurang nampeesiaravaing-koo
pakuvumaung tee, kapoo' tampara teie
nkovumaung; teka napo' tee naning teni
tanatavumaung nampeesiaravaruko
teie, tee kapoo' baru' tampara masikung
nkovumaunge.

Naaroonku-koo Nau-anta

³⁹Teni ba'aang tee ba'ung-koo bi'ari
otong tenang tee domampari otoko, teka
tee ba'ung boo'pari dei teni tee makosi
napo' nampeesi-koo piavoang ninka
Kumponing-koo kuunge. ⁴⁰Teka teni
deto basinoo' dotuari otopeu' teni nam-
peesiarava' otoi dei. Aung tee nkaang
noru', ee'noko baru'noo' ee' noru'ansi
o'nong: Ning-koo Kumponing bakaang
Tanuaang otoko minkuamaa'nomaung.

Taamang Kumponing Tositosinanka-koo Darimpaamaung-koonaaare

(8:1-10)

Norukasi'nukai Boonko Otoroi Teing Nii'ning Orariaavauka' Bio' Maa'aama

8 Enang tee kapoo'nanka kumponing
tositosinanka-koo darimpaamaung:
Nii'ke tasi'pampiri otong tee' dii'ke
aa'perimaung-koo, “Nii'ke tee-koo
noru' deto basi kompampiri otong
siompampipeu'nung.” Teka teing
noru' deto basi narung siompaamaing
teing tamung bii'ka daangampar-
imaing. Piaae deeko' nii' nara'ka
puring-antameeripeu'. ²Naninge baka
daangamparama ee' noru'upeu'nung:
“Ninge ootukunung kapoo' noru'ansi
otong.” Nka tee teie noru'ua' tee'
Kumponing pia-antavui otoi'na' teie
noru'koo. ³Teka naninge Kumponing

domange dai'ui dei Kumponingee tee bakaang naning tasi'pui noru'umaung.

⁴Enang tee, arekee' noru'ampii'naang tee boontunang-koo Kumponing tostitosinanka-koo akovitue darimpaamaung-koo? Makosie nii'ke nai-koo? Nii'ke aa' tee noru'ampiri otong kumponing tostitosinankai kapoo' basi-antavaava' ookara kansi'koo, ee'noko amutemurii' kumponing otoroa', teka narung masikung Kumponing otong. ⁵Nantoonge tee, a'noo' aa'paamaung: Kumponinanka otorong ookaanka-koo paning ee'noko kansi'koo, mmou'nanka ookeng kumponinanka ee'noko ovontunanka. ⁶Teka nii'koo tee narung masikung Kumponing otong, tee Niuma. Ee'nara-ita ookara kapoo'nanka tavo'aramaung, ee'noko nii' tee-koo o'norimaunge. Ee'noko tee tee narung Ovoring otong, Jiisuu' Karistoo'. Tee ee'nara ookara kapoo'nanka teie pomaung ee'noko nii' teie domamariri o'noring.

⁷Nka tee ookarai nantoonge aung amurii' noru' noru'aava'. Nii'ning tee nantoong dii'koo-nupoong aruaru'nanka teroita, temeng-koo datavoroi otoromaung, taamang daring mme' masika'antavai otong. Ee'noko teinge temurii' naiaama pankaruntoonge tee noru'aripeu' oraka' nkoarimaung. ⁸Taamange tee, bane aremurii'ke, Kumponing-aape be'antamuriauka'nung. Nii' naiampiarui dei doonko si'mariarupeu' Kumponing-koo. Ee'noko naiampiri dei deto si'mariarupeu' Kumponing-koo. ⁹Tanatarariai dii' purintaririning, naierima teing dii'koo aruaru'oro'i otoroining orari-antaverereri'neeng. ¹⁰Tee ee'pina': Naninge boontunang-koong taamang nai-koo oraka' noru'umaunge tee da' oorupeu' boontunang naiaamanava-koo naikiko temurii' boontunang-koong taamang daang pina' noru'ei. Ee'noko

teie oorura piavora paararupeu' bane pankaruntoonge oraka'pina' noru'uitaa'. ¹¹Tee' nkorarako dakaang noru'ke tee orari-antavupeu' tee da'maiko' aruaru', Karistoo' tee-koo bou'nung. ¹²Nii'ning nii'maikorori'koo tunsie noru'arimana' siong-koo pore'oramaung, ee'noko biikaang tunsie noru'arimana' daang-antavariaina' nkooverima dake tee Karistoo'koo oraka'nko nkoveing. ¹³Tee'koo tee teie taamange mmaiko' dua'antavupeu'nung-pina' ooama ninge maa' ampauka'nung tee bio', tee ntara'ma'nung dua'antavami'neenga.

**Paula'ke Boonko Otoi
Moo' Kerempuu'na'
Biikaang Baito Paku-koo**

9 Enang tee, ninka tee' orokomarako dii'koo nii'ninge tokomeriko tee aa'pamaang: Arekee', ning ee naning pankaing deea'? Ning ee kara-okomui-nka deea'? Ninge ee Jiisuu' Karistoo' ooampa'? Dii' ee sinananka deea' nkaang nko-nko-koo tee-koo Ovoring-koo? ²Ning nii'ning-koo kara-okomui-nka deeaung deeko' ning tee dii'koo sira'mari o'nopeu'nung ning Kumponing-koo kara-okovui-nka, dii' dootuu'nupoong deentariu'nung-koo, ning taaramerira. ³Nkaang kara-dimpa' teing ning tokomaamaing-koo aung: ⁴Arekee'? Ning ee taura'marava' dii'ankoa taamang-koo nai-koo ntong tovang-koo? ⁵Ning ee taura'marava' dootuu'koonani nampansira nari' nanu'koo tee' Piita, ee'noko Ovoringe baara'mainkaang ee'noko nii'ning kara okovuri nkanuka nanaamana'? ⁶Arekee', nee' Baanabas naanka nanaankai kemurii'ka nko-nko nkoampematoainge mono bau'koonge manta'pario'? ⁷Baa naning tee piatooronuka'koong tavu'koo nanuma taamange baka bau'aramaung? Baie tee taamang keempuma sinang nkavuaung?

Baie tee naning kau'karenaumo-navontu bau'urimaung baka maa'kua'? Otoa'.⁸ Ee'noko nantoong biikaang noru' narung tee' minkuamaang ee? A, Moosesi-nung botoi tee' nari' napo' minkuvui otomaung.⁹ Ee'pina' daariari otong,

“Boromaka'koong muring dai'eriauka' uite'koong~ sinang kau'ke ke'dee'koo botoverima, tee-koo uite'koo maa'kuaina'.” (*Boto 25:4*)

Kumponing ee boromaka' narung noru'uitaa' tee' minkuvuu'?¹⁰ Nii' ee tee' minkumuria'? Tee aa' nii' minkumurima tee' daari-antavuu'nung. Ai' tee naning kansi'meemeng tee sinang nkavuaina' noru'uitaa' tee' meemeng-koo makosi. Ee'noko tee naning sinang-bire' tee sinang-koo nii'nariong nkavuaina' noru'uitaa' bire'koo makosi.¹¹ Tee tee enang ninge Tanuaang bakaang kara dii'koo keempansi dei, arekee', baru' ee aa'na' manki'dori noru'erimang ning pakumeripeu'na'koo? ¹²Nii'ninge dii' ee' noru'daariko, “Nii' bakei bau'maarii'naang,” ninge tee' nari' baru' deto basinoo' noru'dampipeu'. Nka tee ninge bane makotui'o' tee nkomarava'. Ninge arikananka bane tokoonamurii' doonko tamung meu'pamaung Karistoo'koong doorenang tampara arika'antavami'neeng-koo.¹³ Dii'ke ee noru'eria' teing Kumponing bakanava-koo mintoomparimaing teing tee, tee taamang teva-ita nkavamaung? Teing boontudomai mintoomparimaingee tee, taamang-koo biikanariong napo' tevaro-ita nkavaamaunge.¹⁴ Tee'koo Ovinge botomuru' nii' bakaang kara tampara nkavampiri daankiampimaing niikanariong teka tee-koo doorenang tampara-koo nkakampiaingee.

¹⁵Teka teing aing ning-koo makosin- ing tee ninge nkavampa', ee'noko ninge aung nka-koo tampama daariampa'. Makosi, ning moompaing nkavampa'.

Naninge daang-antamuauka'nung ning daangamarina'koo.¹⁶ Tee, ee': Ninge daankiama tee doorenang tampara tee, tee kapoo' ning daangamaravauka'nung tee-koo. Tee, nii'navung taung o'noa', aung tee daankinang nkoamaa'noaing. Tee doorenang tampara daankiamparu dei ning tee baru' oraka' tora'pampeu'.¹⁷ Aung amurii' nko-nko aroo'ansi nkoampaing deeko' teie tampa' maku'muaing, teka aroo'amparuko etumui'o' nkoampaing deeko' tamung nkoamaa'noaing moo'dopa.¹⁸ Ai' ning aremurii' moo' kompampaing? Tee aa' nkaang moo' ee' oro': tee kapoo' ninge nka-koo makosi karakara tampara-koo tee ninge nkavamparuing. Tee kara tampara ninge daankiansing kapoo' otoaruung. Tee tee ee'nara nkaang moo'.

Paula' Baka Avarako'na' Ookara Nantoong-koo

¹⁹Ning moo' nkavama naning-koo botovotonaa' deea', teka ning ninka ootukunung biikaang botovotonaa' deeng-antamaramaung nantoong mmau' Karistoo'koo baram- parama'naang.²⁰ Ju'nupoong-ankoi tee ning Ju'nung deemaramaung Ju'nupoong baramparama'naang. Teing Moosesi-nung boto-koo kuung otoromana' ning tee' nari' tee boto-koo kuunung-pina' deemaramaunge teing baramparama'naang, bane tee ning tee boto-koo kuung o'noa'.²¹ Ju'deeeing baramparama'naang Moosesi-nung Boto-koo dama'due otoromaing ning tee tee boto-koo dama'dunung-pina' deemaramaung. A'noo' tee Karistoo' bakaang boto-koo kuung deemari o'noitaa' Kumponing-nung boto-koo dama'due o'noaung.²² Aruaru'oromaing-ankoi ning tee' nari' aruaru'momaunge teing baramparama'naang. Amentemeng-koo bere'maramaung

aa'pama, "Makosina' nkomarama nii'ning baramparamaina'." ²³Tee ookara kapoo'nanka ninge nkoamaung tee bereng-anta-koo tee dooreng tampara, tee-koong biraanke mmau' ninka nari' kompampii'naang to'bii-antamaramaung.

**Nii' Ookara Boonko Noru'mariri
Taremariai Moo' Paning-koo Nka-koo**

²⁴To'bii-anta tee kapoo' masikung, ai' dii'ke ee noru'eria' teing nantoong kua'parimaing deikoo'koo tee kua'parimaung namu', teka narunge moo' nkavumaung. Tee' nari' kua'dariaing moo'koo nkakiriaina'. ²⁵Ookara moru-nupoong tee paaravarimaung bii'ka tampa' tanatavarii'naang ootukunairu-koo. Biikaang moo' tee tamung baa'koong baakopo, da'deng mara'omaung; teka niikaang moo' tee pankaroonge oto'. ²⁶Tee'koo to'bii-antamari ning kua'maramaung. Ning tamung auvi'au ki'bitu bai'ampaung, meu'pansi naro'. ²⁷Nkaang mono doonko si'mari meung-antamaramaung Karistoo'ke bamuu'na' oto'koo aa'pama, "Dama'ke ninka dua'mara'neenga nii'ning daankiarankotaa'."

**Tampa' Taremariai' Domaang
Dua'ampi'neeng**

Ju'nupoong-koo Nkoaru'na'

10 Enang tee mmaikori', ninge noru'antarampii'naang dii' piangoing teing niumaraang Isireeli-nupoong-koo nkoaru'na' tasi'perii'naang. Teing ookara kamo'ka boonge nanau'ning, ee'noko ookara pirung meu' toto'pai tankinau'. ²Ee'noko tee kamo'naanka-koo pirung kuunge nanau'ning miru'noo' tee ookara tee' meeka'antavariru' Moosesi-koo kuung-nupoong deemparima. ³Ee'noko arikanameensi'ke nanaama taamang

tovang ntong otoa'nameensi'ke ookarai taamang tee narung Tanuaang-etaing naiaako'. ⁴Ee'noko ookarai teri nari ntonari Tanuaang-etanari naiau', teieta boia' Tanuaang-aapeita tuuvuko. Ee'noko tee enang noru'ampiri otong tee boia' tee Karistoo' ee'nara teing ninka nanaako'nung. ⁵Nka, bane ookara biraanke-po'nupoonge, daping ookara-koo teing-koo Kumponing tee dotuaravaruko' biikaang aarumo orara-koo, ee'noko nanaama avitoitoi booroma biikaang mono dera'oroko' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo.

⁶Teing ee'ning kapoo' nkoaru'ning teing taa'ni'anta nii'koo nii' koono-antakooning oraka'nko piamori'neeng-koo teing-pina'. ⁷Tee'koo kumponing tostitosinanka daangamperereria' otoaing teing-koo nii'ninge nkoaako'na'. Daari Meekunge tee naumurimaung teinge kumponing tostitosinanka siong-koo bareariko'na' aa'puma, "Teing nantoong paroro pankaing nkoaama, taamang ntong tovang naiaama, donkonaarai'nange moruarima siong-antaveeko'." (*Toro 32:6*)

⁸Ee'noko kaukauro nkoveriauka'nung. Teing-koo nii'ning tee' otorokotaa' kenaanka kivora-ita beenaumo kokorei' [23,000] dua'arira boorou'. ⁹Ee'noko nii' Karistoo' iirang-antana' nkomariauka'. Teing-koo nii'ning tee' nkoarikotaa' booroko' boru'ke kakaariko. ¹⁰Ee'noko ukuusirariauka' Kumponing pakururiaung-pina' tantarima. Teing-koo nii'ning tee' nkoariko'ning Orari-antai boo'antavuru'. ¹¹Aing teing kapoo' teing-koo nkoaru'ning nii'ke oo-koo taa'ni'antananka, Kumponing daari-antavuu'ning koono-antamurima nii' asi'naroong-koo o'noring naumurima tutuna'nupoong nkoarima opariru'na' biikanaroong-koo. ¹²Tee'koo nauramaang, da' purintari donkonii

otomaung-pina' noru'dari deeko' bakei tampa' masika' tanatararavaing dua'dara'neeng-koo. ¹³Teka tenang kapoo' arikung deeko' ai' orara aarumo-koong pi ai' meu'duko deeko' ee' noru'eaing: da' ookara paara-anta puru'koo makosi. Mmau' da'koo uro'nupoonge nantoonge temurii' paara-anta kune'au'nung. Kumponing bakaning sipuriaung, ee'noko teie tee paara-anta taura'puauka'nung da' puru'koo, teka tenang paara-anta poko teie tee da' puring-antaruaing mmari'navung nauruma.

Ovoring Bakaang Taamang Ma'nari Biikaang Ninka Pitueriauka'

¹⁴Tee tee mmaikori' ee, baari'antarariri otoriai kumponing tosisinanka siong-eta. ¹⁵Ninge daaria-mang dii'koo dii' onou-po'nupoong noru'dampima. Tasi'peri pinka'erai kapoo' ninge naurampimatomaung dii'. ¹⁶Tereng biraanke-nareng biraanke-antavampima-nareng ee nii' nara'kamuriaunge tee ninka ereng Karistoo' bakaang ninka? Tevio' taamanavio' pisi'meerimanavio'ke ee nara'kamuriaunge Karistoo'koo mono ninka nari'? ¹⁷Tee aa' nara'kamurimaung, ai' tevio' tee navio' masakavio'. Bane mmau'ke nii', narung mono deeng-antamurimaung nara'ke tevio'ke pisi'meerima ookara. ¹⁸Oovereriaing teing Isireeli-nupoong Kumponing siompaamana'. Tenang taamang naiaama Kumponing-anko boonturomai darimpaamaung, arekee', Kumponing ninka ee teing nara'kavariaung? ¹⁹Enang arekee' miru'ari otong? Kumponing tosisosi ee kapoo' masakung? Ai' tee kumponing tosisosi-koo darimpaamaung ee kapoo'ke? ²⁰A, tee' deea'. Tee ninge minkuamaatomaung kapoo' tee

teing Ju'deaaing boontuarima, Daari Meekunge minkuvui otona' aa'puma, "Teing ma'nari-koo boontuarimaing, Kumponing-koo deea'." (*Boto 32:17*)
Ee'noko piamoa' ma'nari ninka pisi'deerii'naang. ²¹Dii' tuaan-tariauka' ookarenta-ita, aa'noko Ovoring bakanareng-eta ee'noko ma'nari biikanareng-eta. Tee' nari' napo' ookavaako'ka-ita nari' taamaniriauka', aa'noko Ovoring bakanavaako'keta ee'noko napo' ma'nari biikanavaako'keta. Tee' makosina' deea'. ²²Arekee', Ovoringe iirai uipaarii'anta-koo piamorimaunge? Arekee', nii' tee-koo ee dau basinoo' iirakutanankai?

Piaa Siompampiri Tanatamariaing Karistoo' Bakana' Paaravampima

²³Dii'ke aa'perimaung, "Amutemurii' kapoo' taura'pari otong nii'ke nko-koo." Nka tee, ookara kapoo' pakupaku-po'nung deea' nantoong-koo. Amutemurii' kapoo' taura'pari otong nii'ke nko-koo masika', teka ookara kapoo'nankai puring-antamuraung. ²⁴Naning baka tanatavarama otoauka'. Ookara tee naruna' naruna' tanatameeriaing tampa' oto'koo. ²⁵Tee ee'pina': Kara otoaruko deeko' kapoo'nanka baaveroma baaveaavaining tee makosi, naieriaing, nka nia'kiria' boontunang-koo darinii'pina' norunoru'erima. ²⁶Ai' "Ootukunung kansi'po' tee Ovoring bakaang." ²⁷Ee'noko da' naninge masika'anta oto'evuaunge bokuruko nanu'koo piarora deeko' makosi, naieaung ookara kapoo' aruaining nia'kia' boontunang-koo darinii'pina' norunoru'era. ²⁸Teka nii'nung naninge aa'duko deeko', "Aung kumponing tosisosi-koo darinii'," tee, tee'puko naieauka'. Tevunge tee naning bakaang masika'anta orarierupeu'

ee'noko bakaang domang moavari otopeu'. ²⁹Ninge da' dakaang domang minkuampa', tee bakaang domang minkuamaang. Bane nia'kia' naiemaung, nii'nunge ooruma oraka' noru'du'neeng. ³⁰Ninge tee naiamira deeko' Kumponing-koo tampara tampampeu', teka naiampauka'nung. Piamoa' nii'nunge ning oraka' noru'muu'naang. ³¹Tee'koo taamang-koo naikima ntong tovang-koo, aming kapoo' nkoveaing-koo, nkoveaing ootukunung kapoo' Kumponing pankaing-anta-koo. ³²Nii'nung naning dua'antaveauka', arera, Ju'nung deeko', Ju'deeaing-koong deeko' ai' Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong-koong deeko', tee' nari' ookara nantoong ninge dotu-antavaramaung avuntevunge. ³³Ninka paku-koo besi'marava', teka ookara nantoong paku-koo moo'arii'naang.

11 Barerariaing ning-koo ning Karis-too'koo baremaramana'.

Dootuu' Tampa' Nkona' Ee'noko Avuavu'nanka Tanuaang Meekung-etaning

(11:2-14:40)

Nantoong Baarong Kuruna' Dootuu'koo

²Dii' teing tampenanka tantampi-maang ning norunoru'merimaung-koo ee'noko tee naurampiru'nung aarumo tampa' ima'eri otomaung-koo. ³Teka ninge dii' pia-antarampimang tee Karistoo' noru'erii'naang tee tee Bore' ookara donkaang kante-koo, ee'noko donkaani tee manikuma-koo bore', ee'noko Kumponing Karistoo'koo bore'. ⁴Baa donkaani kunsiaravaing nii'na' tarampeearavaing~ bore' daka'paritaa' tee tee Karistoo' dore'ua' otong, bakaang Bore'. ⁵Nii'nani manikuma

oosirarimanoo'ke kunsiarapeu' nii'na' tarampeearapeu' bakaang bore'koo baarong maniku'koo makosina' kurumparava' tenie tee ba'ung dore'ua' otong, tee bakaang bore'. Teni tee teni-pina' nari' dapo kaariarinani-pina' maia'po'nani. ⁶Nii'nani manikuma bore'koo baarong kurumparavarupeu'nani makosi, dapo opui napu'arapeu', teka kaariari oto'koo maia'opeu'nung deeko' makosi maniku'koo makosina' baarong kurumparavaing napo', bore' daka'pui. ⁷Donkaani tee bore'koo baarong kurung-koo makosi deea' dootuu'koo oosirarimanoo'ke, ai' teie tee tavo'antavumaung Kumponing bakaang oro'oro'na' ee'noko tee meenasi bakaang; teka manikumai donkaani bakaang meenasi tavo'antavumaung. ⁸Tutuntoma tee donkaani manikuma-ita Kumponing nkovua', teka manikuma donkaani-eta nkovuu'. ⁹Donkaani tee Kumponing manikuma nkoevua', teka manikuma Kumponing donkaani nkoevuu'.

¹⁰Tee'koo manii'koo bore'koo baarong kurumparimatoaing taa'ni'anta-koo donkaani deto deeng-antavui, ee'noko koosinunankai ooaama dotuarimatoai. ¹¹A'noo' tee ee'koo: Manikuma donkaani-eta tonta'arava', napo' donkaani manikuma-ita tonta'arava' Kumponing bakaang aarumo-koo. ¹²Tee' nari' manikuma donkaani-eta nkovuu'na'koo napo' tee' nari' donkaani manikuma-ita ponto'aramaung, nka aing ookara teing Kumponing-etaning. ¹³Dii'ka-koo arekee', oosirarimanoo'ke bore'koo baarong kurumparava' manikuma ee kunsiarapeu' Kumponing-koo, makosie? ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Enanaroong-koo nii'ke nantoong-koo nkoaramana' ooampima dei tasi'pampipeu' makosina' ee': Narung donkaani dapo isikung otoi

tampa' deea', ee'noko nani manikuma dapo isikung oto'evuitaa' tee tampa', ai' tee tee bakaang meenasi. Aming-koo, nna' Kumponingee tee dapo avuu' bore' daka'koo. ¹⁶Baa nii'nung naning minkuminku-koo piavoko ee' naurama'naang, "Nii'namurii' aarumo oto'memuria', ee'noko Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong osi kante-koo oto'evoroa'."

Ovoring-nung Taamang Siivenke'deeri Nai-koo Oraka'

¹⁷Naurampima aing botovotonanka napo' narung tuumpi oto'memung ninge minku-koo ee': Dii' naro'darima oraka' nkoverimatoiningee tampananaka daka'purimatoi. ¹⁸Tutung tee taaravansieeng dii'koo tankatankaang otong tenang dii' dootuu'koo naro'darima, ee'noko ninge masimasika'antavamang. ¹⁹Aming-koo, nna' aarumo tankatankaang tee masika' tavo'kuaing dii'koo tasi'pampiaina' baata areing masika'pariri otong. ²⁰Tee tee taamang dii' nai-koo naro'darimaung Ovoring-nung tamperima Ovoring-nung taamang deea', ²¹ai' tee tee nariona' dii'ka naierimaung ee'noko tee'koo nii'ning peeravorokoo' ee'noko nii'ninge naiaamatoma kanu'antavarikoo'. ²²Arekee', osie diikanoo'ke taamang ee'noko ntong tovang ee naieriarupeu'? Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong ee oki'na'anta-koo piarorimaunge, ee'noko ata'oi'nuka maia'anta-koo? Are'dampii'naang ninge; daangantampii'naang? Bakei, katua' tee'koo.

Ovoring-nung Taamang-koo Ovoring Paula' Nauvuu'na'

²³Tee pare'naanta ninge naurampiru'nung Ovoringe baka po'antavuu'nung. Te'mung muunga Judasie tooka kompura kare-nupoong-

koo sivuu'na'mung Ovoring Jiisuu'ke berete' nkavura, Kumponing-koo tampa', tampura tenang pisi'uu' ee'noko aa'puu', ²⁴"Aung tee nkaang mono makosi dii' nee'dampima boo'koo taura'maring. Ee' naierima ning noru'merimatoaing." ²⁵Taamang bakearako tee tee' nari' napo' tereng uaini-po'nareng nkavura aa'puu', "Enang-eta deto areng-koo naikirima ee' noru'merimatoaing, ninge Kumponing ninka nerakung kara narooong-anta nkaang erenge pinka'antavantu'nung dii' domantarii'naang." ²⁶Tenang naierima aung berete' ee'noko tuaantarima areng-eta' dii'ke sira'perimatoaing tee Ovoring dii'koo boo'paru'nung poainoo'ke basi.

Ovoring-nung Taamang Naning Nariarava' Naivuaing Tee Tora'puaing

²⁷Tee tee enang naning tee berete' naivuaing tuaamparama tereng-eta Ovoring bakanareng-eta makotua'na' nkovuma tee tee tuumpivuaing mono-koo ee'noko ereng-koo Ovoring bakaang-koo oraka'nko nkovuing-koo. ²⁸Naning tee tutung baakeenearavaing baka mme' naivua' bakanavio' berete'koo ee'noko teru' tereng-eta. ²⁹Ai' tee naning Ovoring bakaang mono tampa' tasi'pua' naivuaing tee tee baka orari-antavaravaing tee-koo naivuing-koo. ³⁰Tee'koo ee'na'koo mmau' dii'koo-nupoong aruaru'oramaung ee'noko siipavorokoo' ee'noko mmau' boo'parikoo'. ³¹Tutung dii'ka tampa' simpesimpe'daripeu'ning deeko' teie orameng-koo simpe'duriarupeu'. ³²Teka Ovoringe orameng-koo simpe'durima tee, teie koong-antarurimaung baurukaa'pina' asi'noo'ke dii' kiimata-nupoong tanturi'neeng-koo kansi'nupoong ninka nari'. ³³Tee'koo mmaikori', taamang-koo naro'darima tampa' navurariri tata'deeria'

naerimatoai. ³⁴Nii'nung peeravoko osie taamang-antaverimatoai diikaang naronaro' kiimata-po'nung deempara'neenga. Dama'ke mora napo' nii'ning naurampiang.

Avuavu'nanka Tanuaang Meekung-etaning Avutevu'ari otoiina'

12 Enang dii' mmaikori', ninge dii' noru'koo pia-antarampimang teing kapoo'nanka Tanuaang-etaning avuavu'. ²Dii'ke noru'eri otong tenang dii' mutaanang-koo otoriko'nang Kumponing tositosinanka siompereri poorarima noru' masikung nkaveriaruko'. ³Nka tee dii' enang sirapo'aaperaririo' naurampimang Kumponing bakaning nantoong masakeng tasi'pereriaina'. Nii'nung naninge Jiisuu' barakosi'koo tampuko noru'eriaing tee naning Kumponing bakaang Tanuaang-eta karoaung. Ee'noko naninge Jiisuu' tee Ovoring tampuko noru'eriaing tee naning Tanuaang Meekung-eta karomaung, ai' naninge tamung tee' minkuvuarupeu'. ⁴Teing mmau' Tanuaang Meekung-etaning avuavu' otorong, teka Tanuaang teing avurimaung tee narung masikung. ⁵Teing nko-nkonanka tee amutemurii' otorong, teka narung masikung Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'. ⁶Napo' nii'ning otorong amutemurii' iri' Kumponing-etaning mintoomparimaing, teka Kumponing tee narung masikung teing kante-koo mintoomparamaung. ⁷Tanuaang Meekung bakaning nantoong-koo ookara-koo kante avutevu'ari taa'ni'antavaramaung, pakueea'naang. ⁸Nii'nung-koo Kumponing kara matau-po'nung makosi-antavumaung Tanuaang Meekunge. Nii'nung-koo kara noru'po'nung avumaung teie narunge Tanuaange. ⁹Nii'nung-koo arikung kune'uko masika'anta deto basi avumaung teie narunge Tanuaange.

Nii'nung-koo Tanuaang-etaing avuavu' siipa-po'nupoong taare-anta-koonung avumaung teie narunge Tanuaange. ¹⁰Nii'nung-koo nko-nko deto basi nko-koong avumaung. Nii'nung-koo tarampee-koong avumaung. Nii'nung-koo iri'nanka Kumponing-etaning ee'noko oreng simpe'koong noru' avumaung. Nii'nung-koo Kumponing kara tasi'paa' meneng-koo sipumaung minkuvuu'naang. Nii'nung-koo napo' oovunara tasi'paa' menenge kara bere'koong noru' avumaung. ¹¹Aing teing ookara narung Tanuaang bakaning nko-nkonanka. Teie ee'narai tankaampumaung naruna' naruna' kante piavomana'.

Dootuu'nupoong Teing Avutevu'ariri Narung Mono-pina' Be'nu'nii'nuka

¹²Tee ee'pina': Naninung mono tee avatevaro-po'nung, nka teing avatevaronanka tee narung mono. Karistoo' bakaang mono tee' oro'ke. ¹³Bane nii' Ju'nupoong nii'noo' Ju'deeaing, dai'nisinuka nii'noo' dai'ariaing, nka tee narung Tanuaang-koo kuunge meeka'antamariru'nung-koo tee nii' narung mono deemariri otong ee'noko tee ookara narung Tanuaang okomuring makosina' iri' nka-koo. ¹⁴Naning-koong mono nari' oro' deea', nka tee avatevaro. ¹⁵Kau'ke deeko' aa'pui dei, "Ning aa' bireng deea', tee'koo ning mono-koo-navio' deea'," teie temurii' karai tee mono-ita bita'aravarupeu'. ¹⁶Ee'noko dome'ke deeko' aa'pui dei, "Ning aa' duta deea', tee'koo ning mono-koonavio' deea'," teie temurii' karai ee' temono-ita bita'arapeu'? Otoa'. ¹⁷Ootukunung mono duta narung deempari dei, taara-nko are' otong? Napo' ootukunung mono dome' narung deempari dei nuuraa'nko arerai? ¹⁸Nka tee masika'pari otoiina' ee': Kumponing avitevio' be'nu'uring

kantena' narung mono-koo tee' nari' nii' narung mono-pina' oto'koo bamuru'na'.¹⁹ Ookara mono-koo namaranoo' naro' otoi dei, arekee' mono tampampipeu'?²⁰ Nka tee masika'pari otoina' ee': Avatevaro otong teka narung mono tee.²¹ Dutai aa'puarupeu' bireng, "Ning da' piamoa'." Napo' bore'ke kau' tee'puarupeu'. Katua'.²² Nii'nairu mono-koo aruaru'nairu tampampimanairu tee tenairu-koo makosina' nkovupeu'.²³ Ee', nii' dotumarimaung otoko nii'nairu mono-koo oraka' oonairu, ee'noko tee tampa' masika' nepu'mariri duaanamarimaung oo-koo makosinairu deea'nairu.²⁴ Teka tee tampa' oonairu baru' tanatavampiaung. Tee' nari' Kumponing mono be'nuve'nu'uu' nepu'arava'nairu nepu'ui.²⁵ Tee'koo tankatankaang otoaroo'naang mono-koo, teka navarona' mono tampa' tanataveeai nari'.²⁶ Nii'navaro mono-koo sisikeeravoko tee ootukunairu nari' tora'paavaing. Navaroi daangang nkavuko deeko' ootukunairu nari' dotuariang.

²⁷ Enang tee dii' Karistoo'koong mono, naruna' naruna' avatevaro oting.²⁸ Ee'noko Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong-koo aing ee'ning miru'uru': tutuntoma teing kara okovuri nkanuka, kemu'kana' teing nakaroarimaing, beemu'pina' teing kapoo' Kumponing-etaning naunuka, teketa teing iri' ninka nko-nko nkoaamaing, teketa teing Tanuaang Meekung bakaang avuavu'po'nupoong siipa-po'nupoong taare-anta-koong, teing nko-nko pakupaku-po'nung nkoaamaing, teing nko-nko tampa' tankampaamaing nantoong-koo, ee'noko teing kara tasi'paa' oovunara menenge kareaamaing.²⁹ Arekee', ookarai kara okovuri nkanuka naing ee? Ai' ookara ee nakaronukai?

Napo' ee ookara kara-naunukai? Ai' ookarai ee iri' ninka nko-nko nkoaamaing?³⁰ Ookara ee tee avuavu' taare-anta-koong oto'evorong? Ookara ee oovunara menenge kareaamaing? Ookarai ee kara bere'aamaing? Otoa'.³¹ Teka paaraveriaing tee Tanuaang Meekung bakaning avuavu'nanka pankeng masikeng nka-koo. Ee'noko ampa'doriauka' piaanaung navunge avuavu'nanka kong-koo makosi.

**Piaa Ninka Makosi
Kumponing-etaning
Avuavu'nanka Kong-koo**

13 Piaa tee kapoo' masakung ee' oro': Bane ning karompeu'nung dei teie karakarai amutemurii'nankai ookenge nantoong biikaange ee'noko koosinunanka biikaange, teka piaa o'noarui dei ning-koo, ning tamunsi'nung kareng kenkorinumaung-pina', tankeri' aako keeiinumaung-pina'.² Ning oto'memupeu' avuavu' tarampee' koong ee'noko ookara kapoo' makensi'ning noru'ampeu'nung-koong ee'noko ookara kapoo' opansi noru'koong, ee'noko tee masika'anta iu'nanka tonta'koong makosi oto'memupeu', teka piaa oto'memuarui dei tee ning kapoo' deea'.³ Nii'noo' ata'oi'nuka bau'arama kapoo'nanka o'marapeu', nii'noo' nkaang mono amarapeu' arikung kune'koo daangang nka-koo, teka piaa oto'memuarui dei, kapoo' nkavampeu'nung otoa' tee-koo.

⁴ Piaa tee oraka' nkoaako da'deng maku' deeaung; ⁵ Piaa tee nantoong tampa'nko, mamairo deea'; ⁶ Piaa tee baka daangang deea', nantoong baapina' noru' deea', makotua'na'nko deea', baka nii'ning puru'na' besi' deea', iirankesi' deea', orananka-koong deeru tarevua' otoo'naang, mero' noru'uaung, dotuaravaung orara-koo,

teka doturotuarakoo' kara masikung siompaamaing ninka. ⁷Nii'nung naning piaavema deeko', bane aming kapoo' tavo'kuko, dake doong kante sipeauka'nung tee, tee masika'anta-koo piaromaatoaing, tampa' nkoaravaing-pina' noru'emaatoaing, ee'noko purintari tee paku-koo otomatoaing.

⁸Piaa tee doong kante makotui otomaung, teka tarampee-koong karananka deeko' teing bakearavaing. Oovunara menenge karananka deeko' teke oparavaing. Kara noru'po'nung deeko' teke botu deemparavainge. ⁹Tee avuavu' noru'koong nkavampimana' dupearavaung, ee'noko tarampeemarimana' dupearavaunge. ¹⁰Teka ookara kapoo' masikananka dupeariri oro'pariko, teing kapoo' dupeariaing piamoriauka'nung. ¹¹Tee ee'pina': Tenang ning tooto'mari ning tooto'pina' karonko', tooto'naunge noru'anko', ee'noko tooto'pina' taarakanko'. Enang tee panka'marara tooto'pina' napo' nkomarava'. ¹²Nii'noo' ee': Enang nii' tee' ookampimaung uu'aa' paparo-koo ookampipeu'na', teka dama' oing bari'meeri oomeeriaing. Enang tee nkaang noru' dupearava', teka dama' tee ninge dupeansi tampa' tasi'pampaing tee-pina' Kumponing ning o'mui noru'mui otona'. Tee'koo aa'pamaang: Piaa tee kapoo' masikung, ai' doong kante makotui otomaung. ¹³Ee', aing beenaumo kapoo' pankaroong otomatoaing aa'ning: masika'anta, Ovinge moo'muriaing-koo noru', ee'noko piaa. Tek apankaing masikung teing-koo napo' tee piaa.

Avuavu'nanka-koo Tee

Kumponing Bakaang

Kara-sira'koong Aa'na' Piaroriai

14 Tee tee enang piaanavung to'bii-antarariritaa' teing avuavu' Tanuaang-etaning kong-koo

paararariaing, teing-koo deto basining aa'na' piarorima, baru'noo' tee tarampee-koong. ²Baa naning tee Kumponing kara tasi'paa' meneng-koo sipui avumaung deeko' tee, karoaing Kumponing-koo teie, teka nantoong-koo deea', ai' nantoonge tasi'paavarupeu' tee tee' oovunara menenge karoko tanuaang-eta minkuvuma teing kapoo' baku'nising. ³Teka tee naning tarampeearamaung tee, teie kara sira'pumaung nantoong iri'antavurima, tampara aarumo siong-koo aroo'antavuri domang kuaa'antavurima. ⁴Tee naning oovunara menenge karomaung tee baka puring-antavaramaung, teka tee naning tarampeearamaung teie tee puring-antavurimaung teing nii'ning nari' dootuu'arimaing. ⁵Piamoi otong ning dii' oovunara menenge kara-koo, teka baru'noo' aa'na' piamoi otong dii' tarampeearima kara sira'koo, ai' tee naning Kumponing bakaang kara sira'pumaung tee deto basi tee-koo naning-koo oovunara menenge karomaung-koo. A'noo' naning kara-bere' otoko deeko' makosi teie pakuvuripeu' teing nii'ning nari' dootuu'arimaing puring-anta-koo. ⁶Dii' mmaikori' ee, ning dii'anko mora oovunara menenge karompeu' ee'noko tokoona' kapoo' makensi'nung Kumponing-etaing oo-antamupeu'ning naurampia' deeko', kapoo' baku'nisi-koong noru' amupeu'nung sira'derompia' deeko', napo' karantamuko tarampeemarama puring-antarampiaruko deeko', ee'noko kapoo'koo nau-antarampia' deeko', arekee' dii' ninge pakurampipeu'? ⁷Tee-pina' kapoo' boo'nanka otoromaung, aa'ning kovi, tankovani'. Tenang nii'na' karoko arekee' kena-koong auring tasi'pampipeu'? ⁸Ee'noko piatooronuka~ biikaang tuuviri

nii'na' puumpupeu', arekee' teinge piatooronukai noru'aapeu' tavu'koo bokuvurimatomaung deeko'? ⁹Tee' nari' daka tampa' siraka'antavearuko karema dakaang menenge arekee' tasi'paapeu'? Da' aa' tamung doona-koo karemaang. ¹⁰Otorong karananka amutemurii' ootukunung kansi'koo, ee'noko kareaamainge kante tasi'pai otorong noru'amaang. ¹¹Teka ninge naninung kara tasi'pamparui dei tee naning ning karamumaatomaung damisimai ning-koo, ee'noko ning damisimaie tee-koo, ee'noko tee' pakumeearupeu'. ¹²Dii' tee' nari'ke. Dii' aa'na' piarorimaung nka-koo teing avuavu'nanka Tanuaang Meekunge amurimaing. Makosi, purintariaing nka-koo temurii' dootuu'nupoong nara'ka puring-anta-koong.

**Dootuu'koo Oovunara Menenge
Kareaamaing Napo' Kara
Bere'na' Besi'avaing**

¹³Tee'koo tee naning avuavu' oovunara menenge kara-koong oto'evuing eentavaravaing napo' tee kara bere'koong iri' nka-koo. ¹⁴Ning oovunara menenge kunsimarama nkaang tanuaang narung kunsiramaung, teka ninge noru'ampa' tee kapoo' minkuamaung. ¹⁵Enang arekee' nkomaravaing? Tee aa' kunsimaravaing nkaang tanuaang narung ninka, napo' kunsimaravaing nkaang onou ninka. Ee'noko kenamaravaing nkaang tanuaang narung ninka, ee'noko napo' kenamaravaing nkaang onou ninka. ¹⁶Tenang dake Kumponing biraankeveko tanuaang narung ninka oovunara menenge, arekee' naning da' ninka nari' tamung otomaunge masikee-antarui "Masikung" tampupeu'? ¹⁷Bane dakaang eenta Kumponing-koo makosina' tampeinge, tee nii'nung naning paku-antavea'

otong. ¹⁸Ninge tampara tampamang Kumponing-koo, oovunara menenge karomaung-koo mmou'namu'pie, dii' divu'dampiri. ¹⁹Teka dootuu'nupoong nara'arimanoo'ke namoora'noo' sirapo'ke kara-koo piamomaung, baru' oovunara menenge karoma doong o'anta-koo piamoang.

²⁰Mmaikori' ee, bakerariaing toire' biikana' noru'koo. A'noo', orara matau-koo toire'pina' amakorariri otoriaing, teka petaa'doriaing diikaang noru'koo. Aa'periauka', "Oovunara menenge kara tee taa'ni'anta pankaing Kumponing nii'anko otomaung-koong." ²¹Ai' Kumponing naunaua-antavurii'naang mau'urima Isireeli-nupoong-koo aa'puu', "Akoing-koo karoma karavarampaing nkaning, akoing biikaang karai. Teka bane tee' nkoanko taaramaavauka'nung." (Aisaia' 23:11-12)

²²Daari Meekunge tee' minkuvuiu' nii'ke noru'ampiri otong tee oovunung menenge kara tee taa'ni'anta makosi, teing-koo masika'anta oto'evoroing-koo deea', teka teing-koo masika'anta-koo kontevoromaing, teing koono-anta-koong. Ee'noko teka tee tarampee tee masika'antapo'nupoong biikaang, masika'anta-koo kontevoromaing biikaang deea'. ²³Ai' dootuu'nupoong oosiarira ookara oovunara menenge kareaako tenang nantoong tamung masika'anta oto'evoroing te' poropeu', porora aa'paapeu', "Dii' kanu'daririning!" ²⁴Teka ookarai tarampeerariko naning damisimai, nii'na' naning masika'anta oto'evuaung pora taaravuko tee ootukunung taaravupeu'ning karai too'pupeu' tee, noru' tante-antavuma. ²⁵Kapoo' bakaang makensi'nanka sirapo' po'antavupeu' ee'noko miinge keemparara Kumponing

daangampupeu' aa'puma, “Kumponing masika' dii'anko otong!”

**Tampa' Toosimariri O'nori
Dootuu' Nko-koo Tampa'**

²⁶ Arekee', dii' mmaikori'? Tenang dootuu'koo naro'darima avutevu' nko-koo piaroriaing makosi, nii'nung kena ninka, nii'nung nau-anta ninka, nii'nung Kumponing sira'naare ninka, nii'nung oovunung menenge kara, nii'noo' kara-bere' ninka, teka ootukunung nkoverima teing nii'ning dootuu'nupoong puring-antana' nkoveriaing. ²⁷ Oovunung menenge kara otoko deeko' makosi kenaankara deeko' nii'noo' beaumo-koo basi oovunung menenge kareaapeu', ee'noko doompeitaa', ee'noko nii'nunge biikaang kara bere'evuriko. ²⁸ Teka dootuu'koo naro'arimaing-koo naning kara bere'umaung otoaruko deeko', makosi kareaavauka'nung teing nantoong oovunung menenge kara-koo piavoromaing. Tamung bii'ka kareaavaing Kumponing ninka. ²⁹ Teing-koo nakaro-nupoong'koo makosi, kenaanka nii'noo' beaumo kareaavaing, ee'noko ookara baroromparirio'. ³⁰ Tenang nii'nung karoi otoko nii'nung-koo Kumponing kara-sira' tavo'kupeu' naning ba'nampari otomaung-anko, makosi tee tutuna'nung bakearavai. ³¹ Dii' teing ookara batei oto'deruriaing diikaang kara minku-koo Kumponing-etaning tarampeerarima naruna' naruna', ookara barerarira tampara aarumo siong-koo domang kuaa'antareeriaing. ³² Teing nakaro-nupoong bii'ka bake-anta-koo makosi, nii'noo' nempariiai nii'nung batei-koo. ³³ Ai' Kumponing tee toosi-paa'koong deea', teka mooa-koong. Ookara dootuu'nupoong osi kante-koo nkoarimana' tee' nari'

nkorarii'naang naurampimang. ³⁴ Maniku' teie, dooroomparimatoai dootuu'koo naro'darima. Teing kara-koo taura'paria'. Teing tamung doonko otoroaing tee' Moosesi-nung botoi minkuvui otoina'. ³⁵ Kapoo' noru'koo piavorora deeko' biumatakaampi tana'aariaing osia, ai' maniku'koo tee maimaia' dootuu'koo meu'ke kara-koo. ³⁶ Arekee'? Dii' ee okora'nuka tee Kumponing bakaang kara? Ai' dii' nainge nkaveru'nunge tee Kumponing bakaang kara, nii'ninge deea' ee? ³⁷ Nii'nung naning ee' noru'ari dei, “Bakei nakaronara ning,” nii'noo', “Tanuaang-etaning avuavu' oto'memuang,” noru'uaing teie tee kapoo' ninge daarirerompimatomaung dii'anko tee ee'nara boto Ovoring-etaing. ³⁸ Baa naning tee tara'oa' taaravaing tee napo' naning taaravuauka'nunge. ³⁹ Tee'koo, mmaikori', bia'doriaing tarampeerari minku-koo, teka oovunung menenge kara poteveriauka'. ⁴⁰ Teka oosirarimanoo'ke ookara kapoo' makosina' nkoveriaing narung mono-koo-nupoong pakureeritaa'.

**Nantoong Boorou'ning Napo'
Daa'ariaing-kooaare**

(15:1-58)

**Karistoo'ke Boo' Puru'ui
Daa'aru'nung Masika'**

15 Enang tee dii' mmaikori' ninge tee tampara doorenang tero daankirerompiru'nung napo' noru'antarampii'naang miru'noo' sira'pama. Dii'ke tero nkaverira enang ima'darimaung tee-koo. ² Tee-koo tampara doorenang-koo kuunge domantariri otorimaung, a'noo' tee tee' nari' ninge naurampiru'na' pinka'eri dei ai' dii'ke daang masika'antaveriarui dei. ³ Tee, ninge dii'koo danto

tuu'antu' tee-pina' kapoo' tutuna'nung
 pankaing masikung tee kapoo' ninge
 nkavantu'nung. Aa'noko tee Karistoo'
 boo'paru' niikaang oraka' nkonanka-koo
 tee' Daari Meekung masika'paru'na'.
⁴ Aa'noo' dako'au, napo' domamparu'
 beenang doong deemparako tee' Daari
 Meekung masika'paru'na'. ⁵ Aa'noo'
 napo' Siipas-koo oro'paru', napo'
 teing nanai'keta kenaankara-koo
 oro'paru'. ⁶ Napo' dama'ke teing-koo
 pa'noko' daaku' divu' nii'maikorori'koo
 oro'paru', Ee'noko teing-koo dapi'
 ookara mme' domampariri otorong,
 teka nii'ning boorou'ning. ⁷ Napo'
 dama'ke Jeemisi-koo oro'paru',
 teketa ookara kara okovuri
 nkanuka-koo. ⁸ Asirang-koo masipo'
 ning-koo oro'paru' ta'nimpaarii'na'
 ponto'antamuma mme' iri'moaruko.
⁹ Ninoo' tee ee'nara asi'noo'nung kara
 okovuri nkanuka-koo, teka ning
 kara-okovui-nka tang-koo makotumpa',
 Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong
 oraka' nkoaranko'nung-koo. ¹⁰ Masika'
 kara-okovui-nka deemari o'nong,
 nka Kumponing bakaang piaae
 avusiro'ari bakaang kara-okovui-nka
 deeng-antamui'o'. Enang tee avusiro'
 ning pare'muu'nung iri' otoang
 deea'. Bakei teing ookara-koo deto
 basimari mintoamaru', a'noo' tee ning
 deea', teka tee Kumponing bakaang
 avusiro' ning-koo otoing. ¹¹ Ai' tee
 tee bane ninge ee'noko teinge nari'
 daankiampimaunge tee tee ee'nung
 niikaang kara, ee'noko tee dii'ke
 masika'antaveru'.

**Boo'keta Daa' Otoang
 Deeko' Nii' Piaaru'nuka.**

¹² Karistoo' boo'keta daa'aru'nung
 daankiampimaung deeko' aming-koo
 nii'ninge dii'koo koroarima
 aa'paamaung, "Boo'keta daa' otoa'?"
¹³ Boo'keta daa' otoarui dei, Karistoo'

baka tee daa'aravaruu'nung deem-
 parapeu'. ¹⁴ Ee'noko Karistoo' boo'keta
 daa'aravaruu'nung dei, tee kara nii'ke
 daankiampimaung tee tamunsi'nung
 ee'noko diikaang masika'anta
 tamunsi'nunge, ¹⁵ ee'noko napo'
 daang minku-nupoong deemaripeu'
 Kumponing-koo, aa'pampimaung-koo,
 "Karistoo' Kumponing boo'keta
 daa'antavuu'nung," ai' Kumponing
 daa'uarupeu' boo'keta daa' otoarui
 dei. ¹⁶ Boo'nuka daa'uriarupeu'nung
 deeko' Karistoo' tee'ke, bane
 pankaing, daa'uarupeu'. ¹⁷ Ee'noko
 Karistoo' daa'uaruu'nung dei diikaang
 masika'antai kaari'darima diikaning
 oraka' nkonanka-koo kuung otoripeu'.
¹⁸ Ee'noko teing napo' Karistoo'
 bakaning boorou'ning tee paa'ariri
 otopeu'. ¹⁹ Teka tee nii'ke ee'
 noru'ampira Karistoo'ke enang-navaro
 navaro-koo otooto'koo pakumuriaing
 ee'noko dama'navaro-koo paa'mariri,
 nii' teing piaaru'nuka ookara-koo dau
 basinoo'ka.

**Karistoo' Boo'keta Daa'aru'nung Nii'
 Ookara Napo' Boo'keta Daa'maraina'**

²⁰ Nka tee ee' masika': Karistoo'
 boo'keta daa'aru', ee'noko tee' nkoarama
 tasi'antamuru' teing boorou'ning
 daa'ariaing. ²¹ Aadamai baka ookara
 nantoong boo'ke para'uru', ee'noko
 Jiisuu'ke baka ookara nantoong
 makosi-antavuru' boo'keta daa'koo.
²² Tee' nari' ookara booroaing
 Aadama-koo kuung otoromaing, napo'
 tee' nari' ookara napo' domampariainge
 Karistoo'koo kuung otoromaing.
²³ Teka tee ookara kapoo' makosina'
 nkoaravaing Karistoo' doompaitaa'.
 Karistoo' mme'nung taa'ni'anta-koo
 boo'keta daa'aru', teka dama'ke
 teing bakaning daa'ariaing tee napo'
 poko. ²⁴ Tee' nkoarako teketa botu
 basiaravaing tenang otoa'antavuaing

teing ookara pankainanka, ovontung ee'noko iri'nanka, teketa' ookara kapoo'nanka teie tarevui tavo'uing Bauma Kumponing-anko. ²⁵ Tee Karistoo' tee ovorimpari pankaimpara-maatoaing bera tenang Kumponingee ookara bakaning kare-nupoong kau'ka boonavete-koo sipuriainang. ²⁶ Ee'noko tee karenung asi'noo'ka kune'ampimaung otoa'antavuainge, ee'nara boo'. ²⁷ Ai' tee' Daari Meekunge minkuvui otona' aa'puu'na', "Kumponingee ookara kapoo'nanka Karistoo'koo bakaang kau'koo boong si'koo mimpuu'." (*Kena 8:6*)

Tenang Daari Meekunge ookara kapoo'nanka boong sipuaing tampuma Kumponing naroka' minkuvua', ai' tee tee Kumponing ee'nara teie sipuaing ookara kapoo' Karistoo'koo boong. ²⁸ Teka tenang ookara kapoo'nanka Bauring-koo boong sipuko Bauring ee'nara napo' Bauma-koo boong otoaing tee ee'nung-koo ookara kapoo'nanka Bauring-koo boong si'koo mimpuu'nung-koo, teka Kumponingee naroka' tanatavurii'naang.

Kapoo'nanka Boo'keta Daa' Masikee-Antavui Otoinanka

²⁹ Tee boo'keta daa' napo' otoarui dei aming tavo'kupu' teing-koo nantoong ntong-koo minkie meeka'antavarimaing-koo nii'ning boorou'ning paku-koo? Koonto' boo'nuka napo' domampariarui dei, aming-koo napo' teing-koo boorou'ning-koo ntong-koo minkirarima meeka'antarariko'? ³⁰ Ee'noko aming-koo kapoo' avo'avoro'nanka kune'ampimaunge nii'ke kara okovuri nkanukai ookara batei-koo? ³¹ Ninge tasi'antarampimang dii' mmaikori' marirampima, dii' ee'ning ning dotu-antameri niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung otorimaing:

Ning tee tavu'koo doong kante kora-posi'maamaung Karistoo' daankianko ning boo'keta daa'maravaing noru'mari. ³² Ning boo'keta daa'maravaruunaang deeko', aming ning-koo basiarapeu' nantoong biikoori avorokesi'nuka ninka tameeriko anke Epeses-namono-koo? Ee'noko napo' boo'keta daa' otoauka'nung deeko', makosi, "taamang ntong tovang naiampima tamung do'dero'de'mariri o'norimaa'noaing, ai' dauna'mung moompira bakemariai." ³³ Purintariri otorimaatoai tee' tosiraarima aavaraari'neenga. "Oreng ninka navurarima diikaang aarumo orari-antaraaripeu'." ³⁴ Kanu'keta tanterariai oraka'nko siperi. Nii'ninge dii'kooningee Kumponing noru'aava'. Tee'panko maia'dorii'naang.

Arekee' Oro'mariaina' Te'mung Boo'keta Daa'mariaina'mung

³⁵ Teka nii'nung narunge aa'pupeu', "Boo'nuka arekee' daa'ariaing? Mono aremurii' oto'evoroaing?" ³⁶ Bakei kanu' tee aung niania'. Tee sinang dake keempeaing tee tutung booaing domamparavaing deeko' dama'ke. ³⁷ Ee'noko aremurii' sinang keempeaing, uite' deeko', teu sinanu keempeainu teu tamunsi'nu, mono teieta dama' dupuaina' oro'nu deea'. ³⁸ Ee'noko Kumponingee miru'uru'na' siompai ootukuning sinananka avitoitoi ookara kante-koo mononanka dupurima oro'parimaung. ³⁹ Teing paning-kooning mononanka otorong, ee'noko teing kansi'kooning mononanka otorong. Ookara kansi'koong mononanka teing namurii' deea'. ⁴⁰ Nantoong oovunamurii' mono oto'evorong, ee'noko kau' karenaumo oovunamurii' oto'evorong, ee'noko barennanka oovunamurii'ke, ee'noko tavi'nanka oovunamurii'ke. Teing kansi'kooning mononanka namurii' meenasi oto'evorong, ee'noko

paning-kooning mononanka nii'namurii' meenasinanka oto'evorong. ⁴¹Teing-koo paning-kooning mononanka-ita duaa' nii'namurii' meenasi oto'evung, tee kaara nii'namurii', teing beento'nanka nii'namurii'. Ee'noko beento'nanka-koo nari' basining deea' arakanoo'koo.

⁴²Nantoong boo'keta daa'ariaing tee' nari' oro'ke, tee-pina' sinang-pina' tee mono tee dako'koong kansi'koo paa'aravainung deempario', ee'noko teketa tee daa'aravaing paa'aravauka'nung deempari. ⁴³Tee mono nii'ke dako'ampimaung tee tamunsi'nung. Mono tee boo'keta daa'aravaing tee maneenung. Tee mono dako'ampimaung tee purinto' otoaung. Mono tee boo'keta daa'aravaing tee purinto'po'nung. ⁴⁴Tee mono dako'ampimaung tee kansi' bakaang. Mono napo' boo'keta daa'aravaing tee tanuaang bakaang. Ee', otong mono kansi' bakaang. Napo' otong tee mono tanuaang bakaang. ⁴⁵Tee'koo Daari Meekunge minkuvuu', aa'puma,

“Tee tutuna'nung naning Aadama naning domantoo' deemparu.” (*Pupu' 2:7*)

Teka tee asiranung Aadama (tee Karistoo') boo'keta daa'ari domaang avu'koong tanuaang deemparu.

⁴⁶Tee-koo ee' noru'koo makosi: Tanuaanavete tutung tavo'kuaung, teka mono-navete tutung tavo'kuko dama'ke tanuaanavete pokoo'.

⁴⁷Tee tutuna'nung naning kansi'keta tavo'kuu'nung da'mong-koong nkonii'. Teka tee kenaanka-nung naning paning-eta pou'nung. ⁴⁸Teing nantoong da'mong-koo-nupoong teing tee-pina' naning da'mong-koong-pina' oro'nanka. Teka teing nantoong paning-nupoong teing tee-pina' naning paning-koong-pina' oro'nuka. ⁴⁹Tee' nari' nii' tee-pina' naning da'mong-koong-pina' oro'marimaung-koo napo'

tee' nari' oro'mariaing tee naning paning-koong-pina'.

Arekee' Nkoaravaina' Te'mung Boo'keta Daa'mariaina'mung

⁵⁰Tee kapoo' ninge naurampimatomaung dii' mmaikori' tee aung: Tee nii'koo tamung bio' ereng tovang navaro tee okovauka'nung tee barenku Kumponing bakaang muu'koo tunumpo'. Napo' teing kapoo'nanka paa'ariaining okovuriarupeu' tee kapoo' paa'aravauka' nung.

⁵¹Taaraveriai, ninge kapoo' makensi'nung naurampii'naang: Nii' tee o'mariri moompiauka'ning, teka tenang asi'namu' tuuviri paning-eta karoko nii' ookara teing paarimariaining namu'ke, piping-pina'. ⁵²Tuuviri karoko boo'nuka tenang daa'ariaing ee'noko tenang-eta booroauka'nung, ee'noko napo' nii' paarimariai. ⁵³Ee' makosina': Teing mononanka boo'koo makosinanka kiri'ampira teing boo'koo makosi deeaing si'mariai. ⁵⁴Tenang mono boo'koo makosinanka boo'koo makosi deeaung deemparako Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'na' masika'paravaing aa'puu'na',

⁵⁵“Kumponingee boo' bakaang iri' opui puru'antamuriaing.” (*Aisai'a' 25:8*)

“Ekee da' boo', dakaang iri' arera? Da' boo', arerai dakaang tuu'neke?” (*Osea 13:14*)

⁵⁶Ai' orara aarumoi tuu'neke'pina' tupu'murimaung boo'koong iri' ninka, ee'noko ee'nung iri' tee ee'nara boto nii' boo'koo tammurimaung. ⁵⁷Teka tampara tampampiaing Kumponing-koo boo'koong iri' opura domang amuru'nung-koo niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge. ⁵⁸Tee'koo mmaikori' ninge piaavarampimaing, ima'dariri otoriai diiri'daria'. Ookara batei-koo aa'na' kontariaing Ovoring bakaang mintoong-koo ee' noru'eri:

Ovoring-koo mintoomarikotaa' tee niikaang moo' paa'aravauka'nung; boo'ke daka'puauka'nunge.

**Asi'naare, Paura'ke Bakaang
Miru', Tautau, ee'noko
Si'nara'koonare**

(16:1-23)

**Mooni' Oosiaavaina'
Jerusalema'nupoong Paku-koo**

16 Enang tee ee'pina' mooni' oosieriaing teing Kumponing bakaning meekupoong paku-koo: Dootuu'nupoong Kalesia-nameensi'ka osi kante-koo nauarantu'na' nkoveriaing, ee'pina': ²Saandei kante dii' naruna' naruna' dii'ka taakore'ning taapo' kore'dariai. Tee tee oosi bakenii' otoko ning moaing. ³Miru'eriaing nii'ning dii'kooning, ee'noko tenang ning tavo'kamira ninge karavoto~ ninka botoarampaing diikaang avuavu'nanka ninka Jerusalema'aape be'anta-koo. ⁴Makosina' deeko' ning nari' meriainge.

**Paula', Timoti Ee'noko Apolos
Biikaang Nanunanu' Koorin-aape**

⁵Ning maromaramang Masedonia'nameensi' beero'ansi nanama'naang. Masedonia' beero'ansi dii'anko moaing. ⁶Ee'noko dii' ninka o'noo'noriaing dee'ma, ai' pa kamaari-po'naveraa'ka-koo nari' o'noriainge dii'ke pakumeriaina' nanampainairu-koo be'koo. ⁷Enang tamung oki'noo'koo beero'dampii'naang piamaa', teka pankapankaroong oto'koo piamaang dii' ninka, Ovoringe taura'muko deeko'. ⁸Ning Epesesia o'noi o'noaing bera Pentekos-na'mung basinoo'ke. ⁹Ai' doona pankaing oro'paring ning mintoomaravaing-navaro-koo sinampuriainng. Ee'noko teing ni'ninka turani'nuka mmau' otorong.

¹⁰Teka Timoti poaing deeko' dii'anko, tampa' ooveriaing tee avoro'neeng-koo tenang dii' ninka otoritaa', ai' teie tee Ovoring bakaang nko-nko nkovumaung ning-pina'. ¹¹Tee dii'koo narunge doonko noru'eauka'. Pakuerio' danto nanuaing mooavari tee ning-anko basiaravaina'. Nii'ke nii'maikorori' ninka nempampimaang tee.

¹²Napo' tee-koo mmaiko' Apolos: Ninge aa'na' pia-antavantu'nung dii'anko bee'naang nii'maikorori' ninka, nka tee enang be'koo piavaa', teka tee beaing doona oovura deeko'.

Asi'ning Tautau

¹³Tanterariri ima'dariri donkoniriaing diikaang masika'anta ninka, naning-naunturi purinto' ninka. ¹⁴Ootukunung kapoo' nkoveriaing piala ninka nkoveriai.

¹⁵Mmaikori' ee, dii'ke noru'eri otong Sitepanas bakanava-nupoong teing teing teva-nupoong tutuna' bere'aritu'ning Akai'a-nameensi'koo ee'noko teing to'bii-antavarimaung Kumponing bakaning meekupoong paku-koo. ¹⁶Ninge botorampimang dii'ke taaraveriaing kara teing-eta nantoong tee' oro'nuka-ita, ee'noko ookara-ita nii' ninka nari' aa'na' mintoompariainng-eta. ¹⁷Ning dotumaring aa'ning poroio': Sitepanas, Potunatus ee'noko Akai'kas dii' pari'antaraari. ¹⁸Tavo'kaio' ning unaamou' ee'noko dii' tee'ke, unaaroru'. Dii'ke tee tasi'periaing teing tee' oro'nuka makosinuka tampa' noru'koo.

¹⁹Teing dootuu'nupoong osi kante-koo Eesia-nameensi'koo otoromaing tampara tantaaring. Akuila daring Pirisika' nari' teing dootuu'nupoong beekanava-koo nara'rimaing ninka piala ninka tampa' minkuraaringe Ovoring-koo.

²⁰Nii'maikorori' ookarai aa' otoroinng tampara tantaaringe. Dii' ookara

naruna' naruna' onkeonke'deeriaing meekupoong nkoarimana'.

²¹Enang tee, ninge Paula'ke napo' tampara minkurampimang anaare ninge koonto' daariama nkaang birenge miring taa'ni'antamari. ²²Baa naning tee Oving domange dai'uauka'nung barakosi'

tee-koo otoaing. "Maranata" – Oving poaing. ²³Tee biraanke Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang dii' ninka nari' otomatoaing. ²⁴Ninge piaarampimaang dii' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge.

Masikung.

Ane' Kene'ka-nane'

KOORIN-nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Kumponing Kara Okovuri
Nkanuka Mintoopari Oto'koo
Miru'uru'na'

8:1 Paula'ke Avuavu' Neri-koo Tante-
antavuru'na' Judia'nupoong Paku-koong

10:1 Nii'ninge Paula' Daraumeempaio'
Daang Noru'aako Siraka'antavuru'na'

Kumponing Kara Okovuri Nkanuka Mintoopari Oto'koo Miru'uru'na'

(1:1-7:16)

1 Aung karavoto~ tee ninge Paula'ke daariamaang, Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong kara-okomui-nkai Kumponing bamuio', ee'noko tee Timoti nii'maiko' nari', dii'aape Kumponing bakaning-aape teke Koorin-navuntu'koo dootuu'darimaing-aape, napo' teing ookara Kumponing bakaning meekupoong Akaia'namensi'kooning dii'anko otoromaing. ²Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Paula'ke Tampa' Tampuu'na' Kumponing-koo Pakuvuko'nung-koo

³Kumponing tee Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' Bauma tee bakei nii'ke deto biraankeampiri oto'koo makosi, tee piaa ee'noko domang kuaa'anta-koo okora'. ⁴Teie nii' dunsirunsi~antamurimaung teing-koo niikaning arikananka-koo nii'ke napo' teing arikung-po'nupoong dunsirunsi-antavarampii'naang tee' nari' nii' Kumponing dunsirunsi-antamurimana'. ⁵Nii'

teing Karistoo' ninka nari' arikung deepo' kune'ampimaing deemariri tee napo' tee' nari' Karistoo' ninka aa'na' domang kuaa'antai maanto'murima nii'ning-koo pare'ampikoo'. ⁶Ee', kapoo'ke manki'antamuriko tee makosi, dii' Koorin-nupoong domang unaarori domantariaina' tee'. Ee'noko tenang nii'ke domang kuaa'morimanang dii' napo' domang kuaa'dorikoo', ee'noko puring nkaverikoo' ookara batei-koo teing manki'nanka puru'koong nii'ke nari' mantompampimaing. ⁷Dii' e'maniriaina' masika' noru'darampiri otong, ai' tee' arikung kune'ampiko domang kuaa'antamurimana' Kumponing napo' dii' domang kuaa'antaruriainge.

⁸Ee mmaikori', arikung Eesia-nameensi'koo kune'ampiru'nung-koo papaarararararoo'naang naurarampimang. Nii' teing aa'na' masika' arikunge pakusi'murio' domamariauka'ning-pina' noru'mariru'ning. ⁹Bakei boo'koo bamuru'ning-pina' noru'mariru', teka teie Kumponing tee arikung nii'koo taura'puu'nung nii' tee narung-koo baitomarii'naang boo'nuka domang-antavurimaung-koo, ee'noko niikaang puring-koo bi'maria'. ¹⁰Ee', teie Kumponing kapoo' nii' dupisi'koong-pina' oro'keta domang-antamuru'nunge tee' nari' taremuri otong. Tee'koo tee' nari' tee-koo aroo'marimaung daanto nari' moo'murimatoaing-koo. ¹¹Dii'ke teie kungsi-koo nari' pakumereriang, ai' dii'ke mmau'ke pakumereriko deeko' tee nantoong mmau'ke Kumponing-koo tampa' tampaavaing tenang Kumponing nii' pakumuriko.

Paula'ke Siraka'antavuru'na' Tosiaru'nung-pina' Noru'au'nung-koo

¹²Nii' tee dotumarimaung domang kiiroraamari ee'koo: ai' nii'ke tee

aarumo koonto' narung nkoampimaung Kumponing piavomana' ookara nantoong ee'noko dii'koo meu'ke, nii'nung kapoo' makempampia', ee'noko tee' oro'noo'koo kansii' bakaang matau siompampia', Kumponing bakaang piaae kake'ii-antamuriko bakaang aarumo siompampikoo'.¹³ Ookara kapoo' ninge daairerompimaing teing makensi'ning deea', deeruerima tasi'peripeu'.¹⁴ Dii'koo nii'ninge nii' tampa' tasi'mereri otoi'na' tasi'merii'naang ookarai piamomaang.¹⁵ Ee'noko niikaang miring meena'antaveriai tee' nii'ke diikaang miring meena'antavampiaina' te'mung Ovorung Jiisuu' poaina'mung.

¹⁵ Dii'ke ning masika'antamerimaung noru'ansi ning dii'ankoi tutung mee'naang tammaru' ee'noko toromarama napo' beero'dampiri kemu'kana' paku-antarampii'naang.¹⁶ A'noo' tee ninge tenang Masedonia' mema dii' oorampiri be'koo noru'antu' ee'noko Masedonia'keta napo' dii'anko meko pakumeriko Judia'aape mee'naang.¹⁷ Teketa maromaru'na' dii'anko mearuko tamung akapeu'marama minkuantu'nung-pina' noru'meriauka', ai' ning akapeu'marama maromaravaung naning kansii'koong bakana' tosiro'marama.¹⁸ Kumponing masakung minku deemparako niikaang kara tee'ke dii'koo nii' tosiro'maria'.¹⁹ Ai' tee Kumponing Baurung Jiisuu' Karistoo' tee Pako'pari'nii' nii'ke dii'koo daankiampimaung, aa'ninge Sivenus, Timoti ee'noko ning tee tosiro'koong deea', teka tee-koo kuunge ookara batei-koo tee nii' masakung narung minku-koo makosinuka.²⁰ Ai' ookara maraka-antananka

Kumponing deining Jiisuu'koo kuunge teing masika'paravainanka. Tee'koo Kumponing daangampimpima Jiisuu'koo kuunge aa'pampimaung, "Ee', masakung, nkoaravaing!"²¹ Enang tee Kumponing narunge ookeng dii' ee'noko nii' ima'antamurimaung Karistoo'koo.²² Bera pako'pari'murima bakaning deeng-anta-koong taa'ni'anta tee bakaang Tanuaang Meekung niikaang domang-koo sipuu' tee kore'ngang tasi'anta tee-koo biraanke dama' ooampiaing-koong.

Paula' Maroita Ana'aru'na' Teing Baiké-antavuriaroo'naang

²³ Enang tee masika'anta-koo Kumponing bakaang miring tampamang aa'pama: Ning tee dii' oraka' mantong-antarampi'neeng-koo dii'anko te' Koorin napo' toromarava'.²⁴ Tenang ning mora tee diikaang baito booni'anta-koo piamoa' diikaang baito-koo tampa' donkoniri otoriko, teka ninge doturotu-aape-nameng-koo deeko' pakurampii'naang.

2 Tee tee napo' kemu'kana' dii' orarunsi-antarampima beero'koo kasiamparuu'nung. ² Ai' dii' orarunsi-antarampiko deeko' ning baie napo' dotu-antamupeu'? Otoa'. Tee tee dii'ke deeko' ninge orarunsi-antarampiaruko dotu-antameripeu'. ³ Tee'koo ninge tee tutuna'nung karavoto dii'anko daariantu'nung dii'anko tamung mora dii' orarunsi-antarampiaroo'naang, dii' ning dotu-anta-koo narung-koo makosinuka-pina' noru'dampimaing. Ai' ninge ee' noru'dampiru'nung, ookara kapoo' koomparako deeko' dotumari dii'anko meaing, ee'noko

¹³1:12 Nii'ning daang-koong nau-antanuka porora Paula' poore'aako mmau'ke Koorin-nupoonge sipaara siompaariko'. Paula'ke taaravurai'nange onou paariarara napo' beero'uria', teka Taitas teing koong-anta-koo botovuu'.

¹⁴1:14 Teing-koo mmau' Taitas tampa' taaravaara bere'ariko nii'ning mme' kon-tovoroi otoroko'.

ning dotumarako dii' ookara doturariai nari'. ⁴Koonto' sisikeera ninka domang manki'moi daarirerompiru'nung ta'due duu'marama. Dii' manki'anta-koo deea', teka dii'ke ninge piaae maanto'mui piaarampimana' noru'erii'naang.

**Paula'ke Nauvuru'na' Naning
Oraka' Nkoaru'nung
Tonta'antaevaava'naang**

⁵Teka teie naninge tee orarunsi-anta basi-antavuu'nunge ning narung orarunsi-antamua', teka dii' ninka nari' orarunsi-antamuru'nung, teka aa'pamaang, dii' ookara nari' orarunsi-antaruria', kara baru' manki' minkuami'neeng-koo. ⁶Dii'koo mmau'ke kiimata averu'nung makosina' tee naning. ⁷Tee'koo enang tee dii'ke bere'darima tonta'antaverima domang kuaa'antaveriaing, baru' manki'orai'nange orarunsi booni'u'neeng. ⁸Tee'koo ning dii'koo eentamarang paa nau-antaverii'naang tee. ⁹Tee tero tautaurampiri daarirerompiru'nung tee dii' paara-antakoo dii' ookara kara aroo'nuka masakeng deeko' sira'darii'naang. ¹⁰Enang tee baa naning dii'ke tonta'antavering ninge teie tee' tonta'antavansinge. A'noo' tee kapoo' ninge tee tonta'antavansing tee ning-aape nkovua', tamung dii' pakurampiri tonta'antavansing Karistoo'koo uro'kanoo'ke. ¹¹Tee' nkomarima tee Sietani' doona avompiaroo'naang nii' barang-koo, ai' nii' teing amakonanka deea' tee maroaramana' tasi'koo.

**Kara Okovuri Nkanuka
Kumponing Ninka Purimpariri
Kara Berempaamana'**

¹²Tenang ning Toroasi-navuntu'koo basimarama tee doorenang Karistoo' bakaang daankiama doona ning-koo daate'ari otoko ooantu' tee Ovoring

bakaang nko-nko nko-koo. ¹³Nka nkaang noru' baru' tampa' o'noa' tee Taitas, mmaiko', teka ooamparura dii'koong doorenang ninka mme' poaruko. Tee'koo tee besi'ama Toroasi-nupoong teka siparamira Masedonia'naameensi'aape mou'.

¹⁴Teka tampara masiking tee-koo Kumponing, ai' teie tee Karistoo'koo kuunge aroo'antamurira siong-antamurimaung ookara batei-koo ookara kapoo' puru'uu'na' sirakura' oro'antavuma. Ee'noko nii'koo kuunge tee Karistoo' noru'koong noru' avitoitoi bereng-antavukoo' nuuraa' tampa' ka'mi'pina'. ¹⁵Ai' nii' teing Karistoo'koong numponuponanka ookara nantoong-koo meu'ke Kumponinge bamuru'na'; ¹⁶Teing nantoong boo'pariaing-koo tee niikaang doorenang tee oraka' ka'mi'pina' nuu, ee'noko teing-koo domampariaining-koo tee boo'antana' nuuraa' niikaang kara. Ee'noko baa naning baka tee' tampa' nuuraa'arapeu' Kumponing-koo taapo'ke? ¹⁷Ai' nii'ke tee Kumponing bakaang kara mooni' nka-koo daankiampiaung nii'ning nkoarimana', teka nii' nantoong aroo'po'nupoong masakeng, Kumponinge botomurio' Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke Karistoo'koo kuunge karompimaung.

**Nerakung Kara Naroong-anta
Berempaamaung Tee Iirakuta
Nantoong Paku-koo**

3 Teing mooni' nka-koo daankiari- maing teing kara tasi'anta-koong tutung uro'ke nauraariko taar-avereremaing. Ee'noko napo' tenkenaama karavoto~ eentaraarimaung tasi'anta-koong averereriko nii'ning napo' nauaarii'naang. Tekka nii'ke kara nau-antararampiko namu'ke tasi'mererima taaramereremaing, Ovoring-etaing kara okomuri nkanuka

deemariko. ²Ee'noko nii'ninge nantoonge tee'ke taan'anta-koong kara besi'aava' taaramaaring, ai' teinge noru'ai otong dii' nii'ke pankaruntoonge noru'darampimana'. Ee'noko teing tampara aarumonanka Karistoo'ketaing nii'ke dii'koo pare'antavampiru'ning ooaama tasi'maari'koo'. ³Ai' nii'ke tamung karonge siinkirampia', ee'noko tamung dama'du teka'darampia' tee' Moosesie Kara Kivora kapang-koo teka'puu'na', teka Kumponing taa'ni'poio' bakaang Tanuaang ninka diikaang domananka-koo Karistoo' bakaang kara pare'darampiru'. ⁴Karistoo'ke makosi-antamurio' nii'ke aa'na' masika'antavampiri tee' minkuampimang Kumponing-koo aroo'mariri. ⁵Nii' nii'kamai' makosinuka tammaria'. Kapoo' tavo'arako nii'keta pupu'nii' tampampiarupeu', teka Kumponing narung okovuio' deeko' nii' makosinuka. ⁶Teie ee'narai makosi-antamuru'ning tee nerakung kara nantoong Kumponing ninka narooong-anta-koong pare'arampii'naang. Moosesi bakaang boto keperuu'ui domaang besi'na' minkuampiaung, teka Tanuaang Meekung uroio' siona' nauarampimaung. Tee boto tee nantoonge toto'paako tang boo'koo tuutunampurikoo', teka teie Tanuaang Meekunge nantoong daa'urima domang-antavurimaung.

⁷Tenang tee boto Kumponing kapang-koo teka'pui daarivuu'naare avuriko tee bakaang meenasi aa'na' siisioi oro'paru'. Moosesi bakaang oing aa'na' pipi'davou', ee'noko bane tee araka sirisiri'arako teinge Isireeli-nupoonge bakaang oing ooai oto'koo makosiaavaruu'. ⁸Nka tee boto, bakaang aarumo nantoong boo'anta-koong, meenasi pankaing ninka sira'paako ooampira ee' noru'ampiai: Tanuaang Meekunge

domang-anta-koong kara sira'na' napo' aa'na' deto puring ninka meena'poi otong. ⁹Aa'nomaung: tee temurii' aarumo Moosesi bakaang, boto sionge nantoong tamung kiimata-antavurimaung miring pankaimpo'nung deeko' tee, tee aarumo nii'ke tareampimaung, nantoong Kumponing-ankoi koong-anta-koong, miring bakei aa'na' deto basi. ¹⁰Tee Moosesi bakaang meenasi temu' aa'na' arakavaru'ning tee enang otoa' aunge e'mununge meenasie Tanuaang Meekung bakaange nari' donkonuresi apoo'uiu'. ¹¹Ee'noko tee urikung aarumo paa'arama beu'ning meenasi-po'nung deemparako tee, ee' noru'ampiaing: aung aarumo tee' nari' tampa' otoi oto'koong aa'na' meenasi-po'nung deempari otoaing.

¹²Enang tee, tee kara domang-anta-koong purinto' masika'antavampiri nii'ke tee aa'na' to'biiampiri daankiampimaung. ¹³Nii' teing Moosesi pina' araka niikaang avo'ampiaung teka sira'pampimaung ookarai ooverii'naang. Moosesi tee bakaang oing daka'paru'ning Isireeli-nupoonge ooai siisioroko bane doonko siri'arama nanuko tee araka. ¹⁴Ee'noko tee tenang biikaang onou nari' avo'ariru' koonto' tasi'pai taaravaa'neeng-koo. Ee'noko e'mung-koo basinoo' tee urikung kara nantoong Kumponing ninka narooong-anta-koong deeruama noru' biikaang tee tee' nari' avo'ariri papaaravarimaung Kumponing domampuriaina' oo-koo. Siraka'paria', ai' tee Karistoo'koo kuunge deeko' makosiaapeu'. ¹⁵Ee', e'mung-koo basinoo' tee Moosesi bakaang kara taaravaama biikaang domang mme' daate'aria'. ¹⁶Nka tenang nantoong Oving-anko bere'ariko deeko' tee noru' biikaang papaarani'nanka siraka'antavurimaung Kumponing

domampuriaina' tasi'koo. ¹⁷Enang tee, tee Ovoring minkuampimaung tee Tanuaang Meekung, ee'noko teing nantoong Ovoringe Tanuaang Meekunge kuung deempuriaining teing teieta boto-koong tuutunang~ eta unaavoroi otoroaining. ¹⁸Ee'noko nii'ke ookarai ee'ninge niikaang onou avo'maria' o'norimainge tee Ovoring bakaang araka tampa' ooampiri oorara-pina' oro'antavampimaung, ee'noko paarimarima tee' Karistoo'pina' oro'marimaung deto bia'morima meenasi-aape. Tee aung aarumo tee Ovoring-eta pomaung, tee ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung.

Kara Okovuri Nkanuka Teing Tamung Kansikoong Utaunanka Makosinuka

4 Tee'koo Kumponing piaamurira tee araka oko-antamuri bereng-anta-koo botomurio' tee nii' iri' o'maria' sira'pampimaung. ²Nii'ke nantoong dau'arampiaunge niikaang minkunaa masika'anta-koo. Naning tosi-koo pi-ampiaunge. Kara Kumponing bakaang mare'ampiaunge. Teing maimaia'na' oro'nanka tee dama'duampiru'ning. Kumponing narung-koo uro'kanoo'ke donkonampiri kara masikung narung siraka'antavampiri nantoong nauarampimaung teinge tampa' tasi'maarira domang-eta aroo'aava'naang.

³Ee'noko tee doorenang tampara daankiampimaung aa'na' siraka'pari otong, teka teing-koo boo'aape nameng-koo otoroing-koo deeko' tasi'parava'. ⁴Teing ee'ning masika'anta oto'evoroaing teie daang-koong kumponing kansi'koonge siompaa-maunge noru' kaputu'antavuru'ning. Tee'koo tee Karistoo' tee Kumponing siuraampi~ meenasi-po'nung bakaang doorenang tampara arakavarako ooaavarukoo'. ⁵Ai' nii' nii'ka

minkumarima daankimaria', teka Jiisuu' Karistoo' Ovoring deempari otoing sira'pampimaung, ee'noko nii' teing dii' diikaning botovotonaa'nuka Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo. ⁶Ai' teie Kumponing kansi' pupu'uma aa'puu'nunge, "Araka, arakararavai mutaanang-koo meu'ke," tee bakaang arakai niikaang domang siisi-antavuu'nung nau-antamurima tee meenasi Kumponing bakaang, Karistoo' bakaang oing-koo oro'parako tasi'pampira aa'pampii'naang tee tee Ovoring, Kumponing tero Pako'pari'nii' nii' domamuri taremurainoo'koo.

⁷Nka bane tampeng meenasi nii'koo kuung otoko, nii' teing utau aaveta'nanka kansi'koo nkonii'pina' oro'nuka. Kumponing tee' miru'muru'nung iri' dau basie puring-antamuriko nantoonge tee bakaang iri' tasi'paava'naang, niikaang deea'. ⁸Ookamenta-ita tee aa'na' iinkunumaarimaung, teka naka'mariaung. Bane papaaramariko, nka oraru'kampiaung. ⁹Turamaarimaunge, teka Kumponing si'muriaung. Na'namaarima orari-antamaariarukoo'. ¹⁰Niikaang moni'ke doong kante boo' kune'umaung tee' Jiisuu'koo nkoaru'na' nari' Jiisuu' bakaang iri' tampa' oro'paraa'naang niikaang mono-koo. ¹¹Ee', nii' domamariri o'noriko teie Kumponing taura'murimaung boo' kune'koo Jiisuu'koo, Jiisuu' bakaang iri' taa'ni'poi oro'paraa'naang niikaang mono boo'dumpaa' deemparako. ¹²Enang tee nii'ke Karistoo' daankiampima boo' kune'ampiko dii'ke unaa-anta mantomperikoo'.

¹³Tee' Daari Meekung-koo narunge aa'puu'na', "Ninge masika'antavamira karontu'nung," teie narunge Tanuaange masika'anta-koonge daa'muriko masika'antavampima karompimaung. ¹⁴Aming-koo, nna' ee' masika' noru'ampiri o'noring, teie narunge

Ovoring Jiisuu' boo'paru'noo'keta domampuu'nunge domamuraiaing tee ninka, ee'noko dii' ninka nari' tavo'antamuraiaing Kumponing-anko. ¹⁵Kumponingee aing ookara kapoo' nkoarampimaing tee dii' paku-anta-koo miru'uu'ning ee' noru'uitaa': mmau' nantoonge tee biraanke nkavaama tee napo' teinge Kumponing daangampaavai, ee'noko Kumponingee meenasi nkavuai tee-koo.

**Kara Okovuri Nkanuka Aa'na'
Masika'antavai Purimparimana'**

¹⁶Tee'koo tarua'moriaung. Bane dama'du insimarima, nka nii'koo kuunoo' tee doong kante neraka'mariri o'norimaung. ¹⁷Aing niikaning arikananka teing a'noo' kuaa'ning, pankaroong oto'numpo'ning deea', teka teinge nerimemurimaung tee moo' aa'na' manki' tee meenasi otoi oto'. ¹⁸Tee'koo nii' teing-koo kapoo'nanka-koo e'mung oro'pariri otoroining-koo ookampiri o'noria', teka teing-koo oro'pariaing-koo aroo'mariri o'noring. Teing kapoo' oro'pari otoring oto'numpo'ning deea', teka teing oro'pariaing teing otoi otoaining.

5 Enang tee nii'ke noru'ampiri o'noring tee niikaang mono anke kansi'koo o'noring bare-pina' pesi'arako nii' teing tee pava Kumponing-etaing oto'memuring teing paning-koo otoi oto' aa'ning naninge birenge kanivua'. ²Enang nempampiri nii' teing baimarima o'noring tee mono Kumponing-etaing amurii'naang piamorima, ³tee mono nkomemuru'nunge duaanamuriko simpenoi'nuka deemariaroo'naang. ⁴Ee', enang mono kansi' bakaang-koo o'nori manki'morima baimarimaung. Mono tamung si'koo piamoria', teka niikaang mono boo'koong namu'ke mono boo'paa'ke daka'pui paari-

antamurii'naang piamorimaung. ⁵Nii' nii'ka tee' nko-koo noru'maria', teka Kumponingee nii' pia-antamuru' mono boo'paa' nka-koo, ee'noko bakaang Tanuaang amuru' taa'ni'antamuri, tasi'anta-koo tee maraka-antamuru'nung tavo'kuaiing-koo.

⁶Tee'koo ee' noru'ampiri ookara batei-koo aroo'mariri o'norimaung: Enang tee aung kansi' bakaang mono ninka o'nori Ovoring-eta taapo' o'noring. ⁷O'noritaa' baitoi masika'anta ninka o'nori tee' noru'ampimaung, kapoo' dutai oo-koong deea'. ⁸Aa'pamaang, aa'na' purimariri o'noring, teka aa'na' deepo' aung mono sipampira Ovoring-anko o'norii'naang piamori otong. ⁹Ookara-koo dau basinoo'ka tee dotu-antavampii'naang piamori o'noring, anke mono ninka o'nori, nii'noo' aung mono sipampira deeko'. ¹⁰Ai' nii' teing ookara Karistoo'koo dutakanoo'ka teie simpe'muriaining, naruna' naruna' moo' kante nkavampiaing tenang mono-koo o'nori nkoampiru'na' siompario', tampa' deeko' ai' oraka' nkoampiru'nung deeko'.

**Tee Nko-nko Nantoong
Kare-nupoong Kumponing
Ninka Nari' Navu-anta-koong**

¹¹Tee'koo nii'ke Kumponing-koo amorompiri nantoong pia-antavarampimaung tee-koo aroo'arii'naang. Nii' kuung o'norimana' Kumponingee koonto' noru'ui otong, ee'noko bakei tampa' dii'ke tee' nari' tasi'mereri'pau' diikaang domang pankaruntoonge. ¹²Dii'ke baru' biivimerereri'naang etumaria', teka dii'ke nii' tasi'mereri'aina'koo pakurarampimaang, ee'noko tenang teinge dii' barantaarimaingee bii'ka tampeng tamparima nka biikaang domang tasi'paria' kararaariko, tampa' kake'ii-eta maku'ereriai.

¹³Nii' nii'ning-koo kanu'nuka-pina' auromarimaung deeko' tee tee kapoo' Kumponing bakaang, teka nii' tampa' taaramerererimaung deeko' makosi, dii' paku-koo tee' auromarimaung.

¹⁴Ai' nii' tee Karistoo' bakaang piaae aa'na' siong-antamuri o'noring tasi'antamuri tee narung nii'koo boo'paru'nung ookara-koo, ee'noko tee'koo ookara tee moompiru'ning-pina' o'noring. ¹⁵Ee'noko tee tee ookara-koo boo'paru'nung teing tee-koo napo' domampariaining bii'ka dotu-anta-koo deea', teka Karistoo' narung dotu-anta-koo, tee teing-koo boo'parara napo' domamparu'nung. ¹⁶Tee' tasi'pampiru'noo'keta nii'ke naning bakaang oo'oo-koo noru'ampiaung, kansi' bakaang noru'pina'. Karistoo' tee' noru'ampiko'nung deeko' enang tee' noru'ampia'. ¹⁷Tee'koo tee naning Karistoo'koo otoing tee neraka'puing. Urikung onou otoa', teka ookutunung neraka'puing. ¹⁸Aing teing ookara Kumponing-etaning tee ee'nara nii' baka-koo napo' navu-antamuru'nung Karistoo'koo, ee'noko navu-antamurira tee nko-nko nantoong napo' navu-anta-koong amuru' nii'ke nkoampii'naang. ¹⁹Tee' aa'na' Kumponingee ookara kansi'nupoong napo' navu-antavuru' baka-koo Karistoo'koo kuunge biikaang oraka' nkonanka deeruevurima tuumpivuria'. Ee'noko teie baremuru' nii'ke tee minkunaa daankiampii'naang napo' Kumponing ninka navuariaina'. ²⁰Ee'noko nii' teing enang Karistoo' bakaning kara okomuri nkanuka Kumponing nii'koo kuunge karoko nantoong bokuarampimaing, ee'noko nii'ke ookara Karistoo'koo aa'na' kevi'arampiri bokuarampimaang aa'pampima: Aarumo orara siperira Kumponing ninka navurariai. ²¹Kumponingee tee Jiisuu' oraka'nko noru'uaung oraka' nkonanka-po'nung

deeng-antavuu' nii' pari'anta-koo, tee-koo kuunge nii' Kumponing bakaang aarumo koonto'po'nupoong deemarii'naang.

Kara Okovuri Nkanukai Manki'nanka Puru'aamana'

6 Tee'koo nii' Kumponing-koo nari' mintoomarimaing deemarima nii'ke pia-antararampimaang doona otoko dii'ke Kumponing bakaang pia tampa' komperimaatoaina'. ²Ai' Daari Meekung-koo ee' minkuvuu'nung, "Ninge tee nkaang piala tenang oro'paramanang makotuoio' taararampiring, ee'noko te'mung domang-antana'mung-koo tee ninge pakurampiring." (*Aisaia' 49:8*)

Tee batei Kumponingee piala oro'anta-koo minkuvuu'nung aung e'mung makotuoio' naurampimang. E'mung ee'na'mung te'mung nii' domang-antana'mung.

³Ee aing, pinaunuka taarameriaing, ai' nii'ke aarumo naning tupang-antavampipeu'nung dii'koo uro'kanoo'ke oro'antavampia' teing niikaning kara daang-antavupeu'nung. ⁴Nka ookara nko-nkonankai niikaningee tee sira'murimaung nii' teing Kumponing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka. Oomereriaing nii' tee aa'na' iveka'mori mintoomarimaung, bane ainge ee'oro'nankai paramuriko: arikanankai ee'noko pore'nankai, napo' pa-paaranankai meu'muriko teka niikaang mintoong-koo meu'ka. ⁵Napo' teie aa'na' mura'maarimaunge, kiimatanava-koo si'maari'koo', totopurumaarima~. Ee'noko napo' takaa'morikoo', aasi'koo tora'kampiarukoo', peera ninka, dii'koo ookara-koo. ⁶Napo' tasi'mereriai nii' teing domang kirokainku, napo' mataunukai, ee'noko napo' iira ninka mintoomariaunge, nka nantoong tampa' nari' tarearampimaung Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge piala masikung

ninka. ⁷ Nii' teing kara masikung narung minkuampimaung Kumponing bakaang purinto' kompampiri, ee'noko tampara aarumo ookanaantai kaa'ba-pina' kompampiritaa'. ⁸ Amutemurii' ootoo'koo nii' Kumponing bakaning bautaranuka-pina' oro'antamarimaung: tenang tampa' nkomaariko nii'noo' poore'maariko, tenang daangamaariko nii'noo' daang-koo tuumpimaariko. Bane teie koomariri o'noriko nka tee tokomaarimaatoonaang. ⁹ Bane ookarai noru'मारिता', nka nii'ninge noru'मारिया-पिना' nkomaariko'. Bane ampankeena' boo'nanka-pina' noru'मारिको nka tee mme' domamariri o'noring. Tenang mura'मारिमा teie domang dupisi'मारिया-पिना'. ¹⁰ Bane orarunsi-antamaariko', teka ookara batei-koo nii' dotumariri o'norimaung. Bane ata'kampiri, teka nantoong aa'na' biraankei maanto'antavarampimaung. Bane kapoo'navu' oto'memuria', teka kapoo' ookara okomuri otong.

¹¹ Dii' nii'maikorori' Koorin-nupoong, nii'ke tee sira'mariri naurarampimaung niikaang domang aa'na' daate'mariri. ¹² Niikaang navunavu dii'koo avo'maria', teka dii' deeko' nii'koo avo'darimaung. ¹³ Ninge tee dii' nkaning toirekaa'pina' kararampimang. Tampa' maku'meriaing diikaang domang daate'dariri.

Nii' Teing Kumponing Bakanava Meekava Makosinuka

¹⁴ Teing ninka nantoong masika'anta oto'evoroaing ninka nari' pake'deeriauka', ai' tampara aarumo orara aarumo ninka arekee' nari' meena'poresi oro'parepeu'? Ee'noko araka naanka mutaanang arekee' nari' otoresitaa' oro'parepeu'? ¹⁵ Ee'noko Karistoo' naanka Sietani' arekee' marieerepeu'? Naning Karistoo'koo baito-nung ee'noko naning baitoropa aremeng-koo onou narung deem-

parepeu'? ¹⁶ Arekee' teing daang-koong kansi'koong kumponinanka Kumponing deto basi domampari otomaung bakaang pava dootuu'nava-koo makosiai teke otoropeu'? Ai' nii' teing Kumponing domaang okonara bakanava makosinuka, Kumponinge aa'puu'na'koo,

“Ning tee teing ninka nari' o'noaing ee'noko teing ninka nari' meu'ke nanama'noai, ee'noko ning tee biikaang Kumponing deemari o'noaing ee'noko teing teing napo' nkaning nantoong deempariri otoroaing.” (*Boontu 26:11-12; Esikiela 37:27*)

¹⁷ Tee'koo Ovoringe napo' aa'puu':

“Oravitu-eta tonta'darira taapo'ke otoriai. Kapoo' ku'mi'po'ning komperia' ee'noko dii' ninge onkeonke'dampiang.

¹⁸ Ee'noko ning tee dii' Diuma deemari o'noaing ee'noko dii' teing nnurukaa' deentariri otoriaing, ookeng donkaang ee'noko maniku'. Tee' minkuvuing teie Ovorine Purinto'ke.” (*Aisaia' 43:6; 52:11; Esikiela 20:34,41*)

7 Ee mmaikori', teing aing maraka-antananka nkavampirinoo'keta ki-iroraa'mariri o'noriaing teing-eta ookara kapoo' niikaang mono ee'noko tanuaang ku'mi'antavumaing-eta, ee'noko aa'na' paaramariai koonto' meeka'mariri oto'koo Kumponing-koo amorompiri.

Koorin-nupoong Bere'aririo' Paula' Dotuaru'na'

² Domang daate'dariri otoriai nii'koo, ai' nii'ke naning orari-antavampia'; oraka' nkoampia'; napo' auraimaria'. ³ Aung tee kara ninge dii' tompin-tampima minkuampa', teka tee' tero naurampiru'na' naurampimang dii' teing nii'ke domange dai'darampiritaa' o'noriaininge, ee'noko moompima

deeko' moompiaininge dii' ninka nari'.
⁴Ning koonto' dii'koo aroo' pankaing
 o'nong. Aa'na' doturotumaramaung
 dii'koo. Napo' domang aa'na'
 kuaa'antamerimaunge. Ee'noko ookara
 niikaang-koo arikananka-koo tee
 doturotue maanto'muma piampumaung.

⁵Tenang ee'nang Masedo-
 nia'naeensi'aape meru'nang nii'
 tee niikaang mono uaa-koo koonto'
 makotuaruu'. Ookutunairu-koo
 meriko'noo'ka pore'anta kune'ampiko',
 aa'ning dama'due turang, kuunge
 avoro'. ⁶Teka teie Kumponing domang
 manki'nuka kuaa'antavurimaunge
 kuaa'antamuru' Taitas tampa' nii'anko
 po'antavura. ⁷Taitas pou'nung
 narung-koo deea', teka dii'ke domang
 kuaa'antaveriko'ning pora ee' oro'ning
 naumurio': ning piaamerimaunge
 ee'noko nkaang tautau taaraverima
 aa'na' orarunsi ninka bere'darirununge.
 Tee' taamararai'nange dau basinoo'
 dotumarieeng!

⁸Bane tero nkaang karavoto
 daariantu'nunge orarunsi-
 antarampiru'nunge, teka ninge
 enang baru' noru'ampa'. A'noo'
 tutung manki'mou'nung tee'
 daairerompiru'nung-koo, teka enang
 tasi'pansi o'nong teie karavotoi tamung
 oki'noo'koo orarunsi-antaruru'nung.
⁹Nka enang dotumaramaung, teka dii'
 orarunsi-antarampiru'noo'koo deea',
 teeo teie diikaange orarunsi orara
 aarumo-ita bere'antaruru'nung-koo.
 Ai' tee temurii' orarunsi dii'ke
 oro'antaveru'nung tee Kumponing
 miru'uu'nung dii'koo. Tee'koo tee'
 oki'noo' nii'ke baike-antararampia'.
¹⁰Tenang nantoong Kumponing
 piavomana' orarunsiarima bere'ariko
 tee domang-antavurimaung, ee'noko
 tee-koo domang manki'oroarupeu',
 teka kansii' bakaang aarumo siompai
 orarunsiarima Kumponing-koo

domang-anta nkavaavaung. ¹¹Ooveriai,
 Kumponing piavomana' orarunsiariko
 kapoo' arekee' oro' basiaru' dii'koo.
 Bakei dii' namu'ke avoro' ninka
 tanterarira Kumponing-koo maia'dorira
 aa'na' aroo'eri kake'iirariru' tee
 orara aarumo naninge nkovuu'nung
 ampankeana' ooveri otoko koomperira
 simpiri'darii'naang tee' naurampiru'na'.
 Bakei aa'na' ning dii'anko mora
 pakurampii'naang piaroru'. Napo' aa'na'
 noru'eri ee'noko motekaro'dariri
 tee kapoo' koonto' deeaung
 koomperu'. Ookutunairu-koo dii'
 masikeerariru'nung dii' koonto'nuka
 deentarii'naang tenai'koo tee naning
 bakanai'koo.

¹²Ninge dii'anko temu' daari-
 antu'noo' tee dii'ke nii' aa'na'
 deto noru'mererimana' Ovinge
 sira'puu'naang. Tee naning oraka'
 nkoaru'nung baru' koong-anta-koo
 deea', napo' tee naning oraka'
 nkovuu'nung baru' paku-koo deea'.
¹³Tee' deto noru'mererimana'
 naumererira nii' tee aa'na' domang
 kuaa'antamerereru'nung. Ee'noko
 daua napo' tee Taitas doturotuari
 poio' ooampira dotumariru' dii'ke
 ookarai teing kapoo' nauraram-
 piru'ning siomperima domang
 kuaa'antaveru'noo'koo. ¹⁴Temu' tee
 aa'na' daangantampiko'nung dii' tee-
 anko ee'noko dii' beero'durima tampa'
 ooruru'noo'koo dotu-antamuu'. Dii'ke
 masikee-antaverira maia'antameria'
 daangantampiko' noo'koo. Ookara
 kapoo' dii' daangantampima
 minkuantu'ning teing masakeng
 deemparu'ning tee' ookara kapoo'
 minkurampimaing masika'paramana'.
¹⁵Ee'noko Taitasie bakei aa'na'
 noru'durimaung dii' aroo'keta
 onkeonke'eri'nung-koo amaaia'dori
 dankuranku'darima. ¹⁶Tee'koo

ning bakei dotumaramaung dii' aroo'dariaining-pina' noru'dampima.

**Paula'ke Avuavu' Neri-koo
Tante-antavuru'na'
Judia'nupoong Paku-koong**

(8:1–9:15)

**Mooni' Oosiaavaina'
Nauvuru'na' Paula'ke**

8 Enang tee mmaikori', nii'ke pia-antararampimaang tee' avusiro'ari oto'na' Kumponing piaavurima teing Masedonia'nameensi'koo osi kante-koo dootuu'nupoong avuru'nung noru'erii'naang. ²Bane aa'na' arikanankai paaravuriko ee'noko aa'na' ata'kai, teka doturotue maanto'uri avusiro'ariri avuavu' nkoaako'. ³Koonto' oomira ninge sira'pamaang makosiau'na' biikaang avuavu' nkoau'nung-koo, ee'noko bono' divu'au' avu'koo makosi-pina' oro'noo'. ⁴Maroita bii'ka aa'na' tana'maako' nii'ke taura'parampiko nii'ning ninka nari' pakuei nantoong Kumponing bakaning meekupoong teka Judia'ka pakuaarii'naang. ⁵Nii'ke ee' noru'ampiko', "Ai' pang tang nii'ning mooni' sipaava'naang," teka teing bii'ka tutung avariru' Oving-koo ee'noko napo' nii'koo Kumponing bakaang pia-koo kuunge. ⁶Tee'koo Taitas tana'ampiko aroo'ario' botoampiru' teie koompaara'durii'naang temurii' pakupaku piaa-koong dupeverii'naang, ai' dii' teing ee'narai tutung-antaruru'ning tee' nko-koo. ⁷Dii' bakei dau basinoo' amutemurii' aarumo Kumponing-etaning tampa' nko-koo bia'dorimaang aa'ning-koo: masika'anta-koo, kara-koo, noru'koo, ookutuari aroo'koo ee'noko nii'

piaa-koo. Enang napo' tanatarariai nari' dau basinoo' avusiro'dariri nko-koo.

⁸Ninge eturampia' naurampimang diikaang piaa' taa'ni'poaina' oo-koo nii'ning ninka. ⁹Ai' dii'ke tee noru'eri otong tee piaa' niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang. Tee aa' bane maanto'ari otoitaa', teka dii' noru'duri boonko batari'arara ata'kuu' dii' teie bakaang ataata'ke maanto'antararii'naang. ¹⁰Ee'noko ning nkaang tautau aung dii'koo, aung amurii' aarumo avuavu'koong nkoveriaina'koo: Boonamare'koo tee dii' ee'ning dootuu'nupoong ookara osi-koo avuavu'koo tutuna' tutuntaruru'ning, ee'noko tee narung-koo deea', tee avuavu' nko-koong pia' tee dii'keta tutumparu'. ¹¹Enang tee tampa'na' ee': dupeveriaing temurii' nko-nko nari' dompirompi'doritaa' otori tutuntaruru'na' tee' dii'ka-koo makosina' noru'darimana'. ¹²Kapoo' oto'deruriaung-eta deea', nka oto'derurining-eta avu'koo makosi. Arekee' basi tee avuavu' averiko tee Kumponing dotuaravaing diikaang aroaroo' oovui.

¹³Nii' tee dii'koo manki' pante'koo piamoria' teing pakuererimaing tamung kuaa'oro' otoroko, teka ookamenta nari' basi-koo piamori otong. ¹⁴Enang batei-koo tee mmau' oto'derurining-eta nii'ning pakuereriaing apuka'pariko tenang dii' apuka'dariko pakuraariaina'. Ee'noko ookara naru' basinoo' oto'deruriai. ¹⁵Tee' Daari Meekunge maana' ukuau'na' minkuvuma aa'pumana',

"Bane tee naning mmau' oosivuu'nung, nka baru' deepo' oto'evua', ee'noko bane tee naning oki'ning oosivuu'nung nka apuka'parava'." (Toro 16:18)

**Paula'ke Taitas Dovang Botovuriko
Onkeonke'aarii'naang Nauvuru'na'**

¹⁶Ninge tampara tampamang Kumponing-koo tee Taitas napo' Kumponinge siong-antavumaung-koo dii' aa'na' pakururii'naang tee' ee'na' nari' ninge dii' noru'dampimana'.
¹⁷Ai' tee Taitas tee aa'na' dotuari otong nkaang pia siompui napo' dii' beero'durii'naang, teka ee' noru'amaang, ninge nauamparuko dei baka beero'duripeu', ai' tee tee bakei dii' oo-koo aa'na' piavomaung.
¹⁸Teka nii'ke Taitas ninka narung nii'maiko' nari' botoampimang dii'anko uroresi beree'naang, tee ee'nara ookarai dootuu'nupoonge osi kante-koo tampa' noru'amaang doorenang tampara tampa' bereng-koo pakuvuriko. ¹⁹Aung tee naning tampara, ai' ookarai dootuu'nupoonge osi kante-koo miru'au'nung nii' ninka nari' nanu'koo tee mooni' Karistoo' siompaamainge amaarimaung nari' kompampira dama' Jerusalema'ke tankaampampii'naang. Tee' ookara avuavu'nanka tavo'ampima tee Kumponing bakaang miring pankaing-antavampii'naang ee'noko niikaang paku-koong pia oro'antavampii'naang tee' pakumeeri.
²⁰Nii'ke bokuampiru'nung aung naning pakumurii'naang nantoonge tee mooni' avusiro'ariri sipau'nung oraka' tankaang-koo tuumpimaari'neeng-koo.
²¹Nii'ke tampa' pukeampiri nkoampimaung kapoo' tampa' nari' nko-koo, Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke nara'ke deea', teka aa' nantoong-koo dutakanoo'ke tee' nari' nkoampimaung.
²²Napo' tenaanka ninka nari' narung nii'maiko' motekaro' dii'anko botoampimang tee ookara batei-koo kake'iiari amutemurii' manki'nanka-koo pakumuriko tampa' ooampimaung,

ee'noko dii' tampa' noru'duritaa' aa'na' masika' pakururii'naang noru'durimang.

²³Taitas tee ni'ninka manta'maresi pakumeeremaung dii' paku-koo ee'noko anaanka nii'maikorori'ka tenaanka ainge dootuu'nupoonge osi kante-kooninge anke otoromainge miru'aaretu'naanka biikaang noru' sira'puree'naang. Napo' teie tee Karistoo' pankaing-antavuremanaanka.
²⁴Tee'koo dii'ke diikaang pia oro'antaveriaing aing-koo, ai' nii'ke tee diikaang piaa pankaing-koo biivintarampimaung, ee'noko ookarai dootuu'nupoonge ooaava'naang piamomaang.

Koorin-nupoonge

Judia'nupoong Pakuaariaina'

9 Ee aing, aung a'noo' tamung dii'ke noru'eri oting daariamang teing nii'ning Kumponing bakaning meekupoong paku-koo.
²Ninge noru'ansi otong dii' Koorin-nupoong aa'na' paku-koo piarori otong, ee'noko tee'koo ninge dii' Akaia'naameensi'nupoong daangantampimaung aing Masedonia'naameensi'nupoong-ankoi ee' nauarama: dii' boonamare'keta maamurariru'ning tee avuavu' nko-koo ee'noko dii' tee' dompirompi'doriko ooraarira teing-koo mmau' daa'ariru' tee' nari' nko-koo. ³Teka ninge teing aing nii'maikorori' botoaransino' tee nkaang kara biivintampimaung-koong tamunsi'nung deemparavaroo'naang diikaang avuavu'koong ee'noko dii' maamurariri tampa' nkoveriko ooraarii'naang tee' nari' minkuamana'.
⁴Teka dii' daangantampimanoo'koo ning maia'mo'neenga tenang Masedonia'naameensi'nupoong ni'ninka nari' merira dii' maamurariaruko oorarampira. Ee'noko dii' teie, maia'doripeu'. ⁵Tee'koo ninge ee'

noru'ansing: ainge nii'maikorori'ke tutung beero'daarima pakuraarii' naang tampa' maamurariri dupe-anta-koo tee avuavu' avusiro'dariri nko-koo mau'dariru'nung. Bera ning moma tampa' maamuari otoko ooampai tee diikaang avuavu' domang-eta avusiro'ari avu' deempari otoko, minkuminku-po'nung deea'.

⁶ Aung kapoo' dii'ke noru'eriaing: Naning tee oki'ning sinang keempumaung tee oki'ning kavumaung. Ee'noko baa naning mmau' keempumaung tee mmau' kavumaung. ⁷ Narunge baka bakaang domange miru'uaina' avuai, domang manki'dori averi'neenga. Nii'narai botovuaina' avuauka', ai' Kumponingee tee naning aroo'keta avu' nkovumaung piaavumaung. ⁸ Ee'noko Kumponingee tee aa'na' aruripeu' apuka'darimanoo'keta deto, ee'noko bera teie teing-koo apuka'darimaing-koo ookara batei-koo makosiri oto'deruriaing, ee'noko enang tee dau basinoo' oto'deruriaing ookara tampeng nko-nkonanka-koo nii'ning paku-anta-koo makosina'. ⁹ Tee' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka daariari otoina',

“Teie bakaang avuavu'nanka bereng-antavuu'nung teing-koo ata'oi'nuka-koo, ee'noko tee bakaang aarumo koonto' tee tee' nari' otoi otoma-toaing.” (Kena 112:9)

¹⁰ Kumponingee tee keenkeeng nkonuka sinang avurimaung ee'noko dama'ke keenavaang tampeng avurikoo' nantoonge nai-koo, ee'noko tee' nari' teie ee'narai deepo' amutemu'ke sinananka du'antarerurimatoaing, mmau' kaverima tankaamperimaatoaina' tampara aarumoi meena'dori. ¹¹ Ee'noko dii' teing anatenairu-koo maanto'duri otoriaing tampa' avusiro'dariri otoriaina' ookara batei-koo, ee'noko tee' nari' avusiro'dariri tee diikaang

avuavu' niikaang bireng-koo siperiko teinge Judia'nupoonge Kumponing-koo tampa' tampaavaing. ¹² Tee aung pakupaku dii'ke nkoveriaing tee, teing Kumponing bakaning meekupoong naing paku-koong deea' kapoo'koo apuka'pariko, teka tee Kumponing dotuaravai amutemu'ke teinge napo' Kumponing-koo tampa' tampaako. ¹³ Ee'noko teie nko-nko tamparai dii'ka tasi'antarariaing-koo nantoonge tee Kumponing pankaing-antavaavaing, dii'ke tee doorenang tampara Karistoo' bakaang mavo'peri sira'perimaung-koo tee meumperi. Enang tee diikaang avusiro'dariri avuavu' teing-koo ee'noko nii'ning-koo averereriaing ooaara Jerusalema'nupoonge Kumponing daangampaavai. ¹⁴ Ee'noko biikaang kungsi-koo dii' pakuraarima pankaruntoonge noru'daariaing tee-koo Kumponingee aa'na' deto basinoo' avusiro'antaruru'nung-koo.

¹⁵ Tampara masikung Kumponing-koo tee-koo bakaang avuavu' minku-paa'koo.

Nii'ninge Paula' Daraumeempaio' Daang Noru'aako Siraka'antavuru'na'

(10:1–13:13)

Paula'ke Teing Daviraa'au'ning Maku'uru'na'

10 Enang tee, kontampiri ning eentamaramaang dii'koo, ning ee'nara Paula', tee naning nkaning too'de-nupoonge aa'maamaung, “Tenang nari' karompima aa'na' karoarukoo', teka tenang isipo' otoitaa' aa'na' karamurikoo',” ² Teka enang ninge daarirerompima Karistoo' doonko noru'ari navu ninka karomana' dii'koo eentamaramaang teing-eta tonta'dariaing. Tenang ning mora teing

ning too'demaamaing turamparama dii'koo nii'ning nari' turantampi'neenga. Ai' teinge ning tasi'maavainge ning kansi'nung aarumo siompamaung-pina' noru'maama aa'maamaung, "Paula'ke kiimatamuriarupeu'." ³Teka tee bane kansi'koo o'noring, teka turang tovang kansi'nupoonge nkoaamana' nkoampiaung. ⁴Tee iri' nii' oto'memurimaung tee kansi'nupoong biikaning kapatau-pina' oro' deea', teka tee Kumponing-etaing ee'noko Sietani' bakaang e'maniang pesi'koo makosie. ⁵Tee Kumponing bakaang iri' ninka nii'ke siinka'parampimaung teing kara dairai'kooning ee'noko ookara daang minkunanka maavai'arima Kumponing tampa' noru'koo parapara'aama minkuaamaing. Ee'noko ookara biikaang mataunanka nii'ke pinka'ampiri bere'antavampimaung Karistoo' bakaang kara narung siompaava'naang. ⁶Enang tee teing-eta tonta'dariri otoriko ning mora teing ning too'demaamaing kiimatavarampaing ookara biikaning taarapiikananka-koo. ⁷Kapoo' diikaang duta-koo uro'kanoo'ke otoing ee ooveria' otong? Arekee'koo ning Kumponing dii' tare-koo miru'muu'nung-koo ampankeena'dorimaang nii'ninge tosiraariko? Naning Karistoo' bakaang kara-okovui-nka-pina' noru'ari otoing deeko' tee ning tee' Karistoo' bakaang kara-okovui-nka-pina' noru'muainge tee' baka noru'aramana' nari'. ⁸Ai' Kumponing taa'ni'antamui pakumumaung, ee'noko naninge maia'antamuarupeu' bane deepo' daangamaramaung-pina' noru'mura, Kumponing makosi-antamumana' nantoong tare-koo minkuanko. ⁹Teka aa'dampimang, tee dii' tare-koong iri' Kumponing amuu'nung tee dii' orari-anta-koong deea' nka dii' puring-anta-koong, nkaang karavoto dii'

avoro'anta-koong-pina' noru'eri'neeng. ¹⁰Ai' dii'koo nii'ninge aa'perikoo', "Paula'ke bakaning karavotonanka-koo aa'na' purimpari ivekung kara daarivukoo', teka nii' ninka o'nori amaiaa'omaung ee'noko bakaang kara tarii'oarukoo'." ¹¹Teinge tee' kareaamainge ee' tasi'paavaing: Tee aa' kapoo' oovunamurii' otoa' teing-koo aing-koo aa'ning-koo, karavoto daariamaung tenang isipo' o'noitaa' ee'noko tee kapoo' ninge nkoampaing tenang dii' ninka nari' o'nori.

¹²Ning tee makosi-pina' doore-maravaung teing-koo maavai'arima nau-antanuka tamparimaing ninka navaatang-koo oto'koo, ee'noko teing ninka nara' basi tang-koo bii'ka pankenanka tamparimaing ninka. Teka teing matauna' nkoaria' bii'ka miru'aamana' ooai paaravarima daang makosi-antavarikoo'. ¹³Ning tee, teing-pina' deea'. Ninka doore karoma Kumponing miru'muu'noo' divu'ampauka'nung. Teka miring-koo biivimaravaing deeko' tee makosi miru'muu'noo' basiario' biivimaravaing nantoong tare-koo miru'muu'noo'koo, ee'noko dii' teinge nkaang tanata-koo kuunge otoring. ¹⁴Ning taapo' toonampa' Ovoringe miru'muu'noo'keta tenang dii' tautaurampima, ai' tenang tutung ning dii'anko mera tampara dooreng Karistoo'koong naurampiru'ng Ovoring bakaang iri' oro'paravaruu'nung dei ning Ovoringe miru'muu'noo'keta taapo' toonamaung tammeripeu'. Teka tee' nkomarava', ai' tenang tutung mou'ng Ovoringe iri' amuu'nung tee taa'ni'poi ning-koo oro'parako dii'ke ooverima domang bere'dariru'nung Ovoring-aape. ¹⁵Ee'noko dii'koo mintoomaramana'koo daangamarama nii'ning biikaang nko-nko noru'ansi deepo' daangamaravaung. Nkaang pia

tee diikaang masika'anta deto nari' dupui oto'koo bera niikaang mintoong dii'koo aa'na' kato panka'paravainge. ¹⁶Aa'noaina', doorenang tampara napo' daankiampiai dii'ankoita kato anatenairu-koo. Ai' ning nii'nung bakaang nko-nko-koo daangang-koo piamoa' bakanoo'ke nkovuing-koo. ¹⁷Teka Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvui otong, "Naning daangang-koo piavora deeko' tee-koo Ovoring-koo daangamparavaing." (*Jeremia 9:24*)
¹⁸Ai' naning baka daangamparama makotuarupeu', teka Ovoringe daangampuko deeko' makosi.

**Paula'ke Kara Okovuri Nkanuka
Daang Tampariko'ning
Sirakaapuvuru'na'**

11 Io' taura'meri otoko oki'nanaare nkaang minkunaa-koo minkuampai. Bane biivimaring-pina' minkumarako teka dii'ke daangamaring-pina' taaraverima domang ima'dariauka'. ²Ninge dii' bakei Kumponing-koo kuunge tokontampimaing dii' orarirari'neeng-koo. Ai' ninge tee dii' narung naning-koo konteerii'naang miru'dampiru'ning tee ee'nara Karistoo'. Ee'noko tee-anko tavo'dampii'naang dii' manikuma nerai'na' kuukuma'pina' kiiroraa'oi otoko ba'ung-anko nampeesina'mung taavo'aamana'. ³Teka amoromaang ning tee' Iivi aavavuu'na' teie boru'ke ampirinunge~ dii' tee' nari' naninge diikaang onou tokoona' kaake'antaruri'neeng Karistoo'koo pinka'dariri otorimanoo'keta. ⁴Ai' dii' teing ou'ou'nuka-pina' oorampimaing. Naninge dii'anko pora nii'namurii' Jiisuu' minkuvuma nii'na' daankivuko teieta' ninge dii'ankoi daankiantu'nung-eta tee tamung danto siomperikoo'. Napo' tee onou

Tanuaang Meekung-etaing tero nkaveru'nung siperima oovunamurii' onou siomperikoo'. Napo' doorenang tampara mare'ai nii'na' daankiaako tero daankianko'na'keta tee napo' domang ima'dariarukoo' tee-koo. ⁵Ning tee bakei teing-koo boong basi-pina' noru'marava' teing-koo diikaning nau-antanuka-koo kara okovuri nkanuka pankeng tamparimaing-koo. ⁶Ning tee bane matau-pina' karompaunge, teka ning noru' o'nong. Ninge tee temu'keta avuntevunge tee' dii' tasi'antarampimaung.

⁷Arekee'koo pa ning tee' tokomerimaunge? Tero ninge Kumponing bakaang doorenang tampara dii'koo daankiama moo' eentamarava'. Ai' tee' tompimari pankaing-antarampiko orara aarumo nkoamaung-pina' oomerimaunge? ⁸Ninge tee mooni' nii'ning dootuu'nupoong-eta nkavantu'nung tee dii' paku-antarampii'naang. ⁹Tenang ning dii' ninka o'norita'nange kapoo' piamoma nii'nung naning manki'antavampa', teka teinge nii'maikorori'ke Masedonia'keta porora pakumau' piamoko'ning-koo. Ninge dii' ookara taung-koo manki'anta avu'koo para'maramaung, ee'noko tee' nari' nkomaramatoaing. ¹⁰Jiisuu' bakaang kara masikung ning-koo otona' masika' minkuamaang, naninge dii' Akai'a'nameensi'nupoongkoonge napu'muatuka'nung tee' daangamaramaung-koo. ¹¹Aming-koo, ai' dii' piaarampia' ee? A, tee aa' Kumponing noru'ui otong aa'na' piaarampimana'. ¹²Ee'noko tee si'maravauka'nung tee' nari' nkoamana' nko-nko nko-koo. Teing nantoong ning-pina' basinuka tamparima moo' piavoroma bii'ka daangamparimaing e'mantoma oto'antavevorompauka'nung.

¹³Teing aing nantoong teing daang kara okovuri nkanuka tamparima, oovunung kara nau-anta-koo mintoompatikoo', daang tosie Karistoo' bakaning-pina' oro'antavarima. ¹⁴Ai' Si-etani' tee'ke, baka nantoong tosivurima daang avitoitoi bere'aramaung maroita nantoonge koosinung~ araka-koong Kumponing-etaing-pina' noru'aara siompaava'naang. ¹⁵Tee'koo kapoo' ta'nimpaarii' deea' tenang bakaning botovotonaa'nukai tee bakaang aarumo siompai nantoong tosiaariko, tee' Kumponing bakaning-pina' oro'antavarima kara nau-antaraariko. Aing nantoong tee' oraka' nari' nkoarima botu basiariainoo'ke moo' makosina' kompaavaing.

Paula'ke Manki'nanka Bakei Mmau' Kune'uu'na' Kara Okovui Nkavuma

¹⁶Napo' unampama aa'pamaang, naninge ning baru' biivimaramaung-pina' noru'meauka', teka tokomerira deeko' tang taura'meriaing nii'ning taura'perererimana', ee'noko oki'noo' dooremaravaing dii'koo. ¹⁷Aung ee' oro' aarumo ninka biivimaramana' tee Ovinge baka nko-antavuaung ee'noko tee'koo tee' amako-pina' nkomaramang. ¹⁸Teka tee aing nantoong daangamparimaung deeko' tee' kansi'nupoong daangamparimana' ning teie tee' daangamaravaing. ¹⁹Makosi ape' aing? Amakonuka doturariri taura'perererimaung avutevu'daarimaatoo'naang dii' norukasi'nuka deentarima. ²⁰Napo' tang ooveri otoriko aa'na' deto bia'oroi biikaning botovotonaa'nuka deeng-antaraarikoo', ee'noko opantaarimaatoo'naang. Daa'daarima miita'darii'naang, napo' maavai'arima botoraarikoo'. Ee'noko oing-koo tanko'daarimaatoo'naang. ²¹Aming-koo tee' taura'daririo' oraka'

nkoraarimaunge? Ai' tee' tampa'pina' noru'erimaunge? Ee'noko tee' teinge taura'daririo' nkoraarimana' ninge nkorampiri dei ee doturaripeu'? Tee' ee maimaia'na' tamperiarupeu'?

Teka teing aing biika biivimparimana'koo deeko' ning tee'ke, ninka biivimarapeu', teka tee' minkumarama ning makotua'na'pina' karomang. ²²Teing liburu-nupoong deeko' ning tee'ke teing ninka nari' liburu-koonge. Teing Isireeli-nupoong deeko' ning tee'ke Isireeli-nunge. Teing Eebaraami' bakanaving-koo-nupoong deeko', ning tee'ke, Eebaraami' bakanaving-koonge. ²³Teing Karistoo' bakaning botovotonaa'nuka deeko' ninge noru'dopa-pina' karoma aa'dampii'naang: Ning tee teing-koo dau basinoo' puru'aransitaa' aa'na' mintoomaramaung. Tee'koo kiimatanava-koo mmau'namu'pie be'antamaakoo'; mura'maariko ninge aa'na' dau basinoo' sisikeera tora'pankoo'; dapi' moonkoo' amutemu'ke. ²⁴Nii'ngang pa'noko'namu'pie Ju'nupoonge aa'na' oraka' tora'antamau', deerunoo'koo asi'namu' otoa' teing mura'mau'ning karenaumo kivora deemparaa'naang (39) te' taura'nii'noo' nantoong mura'koo. ²⁵Beemu'pie teinge Ju'deeainge bana'ke mura'mau'. Napo' nii'na'mung Ju'nupoonge kapange dupisi'maava'naang too'maako'. Beemu'pie aarerie~ nananko aareri naka'aru'. Teing-koo nii'na'mung aa'nou' muung na'mung ee'noko doong na'mung maiara'koo tamung koi'koo komari naampemarama o'nou'. ²⁶Ookara batei-koo tee diiri'mari o'nomaung. Tee' nanama aing aa'ning-koo koraposimarakoo': doua dovang-koo minki-koo, bakisipunankai tavu'koo, nkaning nantoonge ee'noko Ju'deeainge dapi' tamaakoo', osi pankeng-koo ee'noko pora'ka dapi'

tamaakoo'. Pirung-koo dapi' minkimarakoo', ee'noko daang mmaikori' tamparimainge dapi' orari-antamaakoo'.²⁷ Aa'na' pore'moi mintoomaramaung. Nii'ngang baru' aatumparukoo'. Peeramoma ntong-koo nukaa'mokoo'. Nii'ngang taamang-koo ata'ankoo'. Kamaarie dupisi'mukoo' baarong nopa'maravaing oto'memuaruko.²⁸ Napo' aing baikenanka-koo daua ookara dootuu'nupoong osi kante-koo manki'moi aa'na' noru'arankoo'.²⁹ Tenang nii'ning amutemurii' parapaaranankai aruaru'oroko ning tee' aruaru' mantomarakoo'. Ee'noko nii'ninge orara aarumo-koo dua'antavaariko ning tee napo' iirang-antamaramaung.

³⁰ Ning biiving-koo etumerimatomanoo'koo makosi biivimaravaing teing-koo nkaning aruaru'nairu sira'pumaing-koo Ovoring bakaang puring ning-koo oro'paraa'naang.³¹ Teie Kumponingee tee niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' Baumai ookara batei-koo biraankeampimaatoainge noru'mui otong ning tosimarava'.³² Tenang ning teke Damaskasie o'noko teie ovo'ma'ke, tee daurarong~ Aretasi bakaange piatooronuka~ botovuru' ning osi-koo parang-koo karanaanga tenkenanko nemaara dai'maava'naang.³³ Bera koo'marapeu'na' papaaravanko mmaikori'ke ning mmari'antamaama burunge doonko osi-koong parang-koo dama'due sing-antamau' ka'baraa'koo o'noko. Ee'noko tee' koo'maru' tee ovo'ma' bakaang bireng-eta.

Paula'ke Mmau' Kapoo' Makensi'ning Nii'naung-koo~ Bere'arara Oovuu'na'

12 Tee' nari' daangamara-maa'noaing. Bane kapoo' basiaravauka', teka io' temurii' danga'daangang sipamira nii'namurii' danga'daangang-koo pare'maravaing

aa'ning-koo nii'naung-koo bere'marama ooamaing ee'noko teing kapoo' makensi'ning Ovoringe sira' antavumaing ning-koo.² Mare' kivora-ita karenaumo divu'uu'ning-koo ning tee Kumponingee paning-koo koonto' bakanoo' a'dei' beenaumo-navaro-koo deto bokumuu' beroveero'koo.³ Teka ning noru'marava' moni'naung meu'nung deeko' ai' pang tanuaanoo'ke meu'. Kumponingee narunge noru'ui otong.⁴ Teka noru'ansi o'nong ning deto a'dei' basimaru'nung te' osi tampoo', ee'noko kapoo'nanka ta'nimpaarii'nanka taaravarantu' naningee minkuvuma punkaam~ puarupeu' aa'nanka, ee'noko minku-koo taura'parava'.⁵ Ning tee' ookamira biivimarapeu', teka ning tee' nkomaravauka'nung, teka nkaang aruaru'nanka-koo deeko' biivimaravaing.⁶ A'noo' tee biivimarama deeko' makotui'o' biivimarapeu' kapoo'nanka masakeng minkumarama. Teka tee' nkomaravaung nantoonge baru' ning deto basi-pina' noru'maa'neeng-koo nii'naung-koo bere'marama ooamaing-koo, teka kapoo' ningee nkoamaing ee'noko minkuamaing-koo deeko' noru'aitaa' tasi'maavaing.

⁷ Teka ning biivimara'neeng-koo teing kapoo' makensi'ning aa'na' pankeng ooantu'ning-koo tee teie Sietani'ke mono-koo too'mung si'muu' teketa tora'antamumaatoo'naang Ovoringe taura'pui'o'.⁸ Bera tee teketa beemu'pie eentamaru' Ovoring-koo tonta'uu'naang ning-eta.⁹ Teka teie aa'muu' ning maku'muma, "Ningee da' piaaransi pakuramana' tee' makosina' da'koo, ai' nkaang iri' tee dupeari oro'paramaung teing-koo aruaru'nuka-koo." Tee'koo ning aa'na' deto basinoo' dotumari daangamaravaing aruaru'momanoo'koo tee Karistoo' bakaang iri' ning-koo oro'paravaina'

aroo'ansi. ¹⁰Tee'koo ee'na'koo Karistoo' siompansi ning dotumaramaung aing aa'ning kune'ama: puring mantomaravaruma, deu'dovamaako, pore' kompama, turamaako ee'noko arikananka kune'ama, ai' tenang aing sisikeerananka kune'amanang tee Karistoo'ke puring-antamuraung bakaang mintoong nko-koo.

**Paula'ke Koorin-nupoong
Biikaang Masika'anta
Puring-anta-koo Piavou'na'**

¹¹Tee kara ninka biiving-koong kanu'pina' karoma minkuansing tee dii'ke daangameripeu'ninge pore'antameriko minkuansing. Bane ning tamunsi'nunge, teka teinge kara okovuri nkanuka pankeng tampar-imainge ning koonto' puru'maava'. ¹²Tenang teke dii' ninka o'noi ninge ookara kapoo'nanka-koo iri' o'marava' doong kante taa'ni'antamaru'nung koonto' Kumponing bakaang kara okovuri nkanuka-koong masikung-pina', tasi'antamarama aing aa'ning dii'koo meu'ke nkoarako: amutemurii' ta'ning-antananka, taa'ni'antananka ee'noko nko-nko purinto'nanka. ¹³Ee'noko ninge dii' tampa' dootuu'koo donkong-antarampiru' nii'ning osi-koo donkong-antavarantu'na' nari', teka manki' dii'koo sipampa' nii'ning-koo sipantu'na', ai' teinge taamang tovang-koo pakumau'nunge. Nka ning dii' ninka o'noi kapoo'nanka nkaang moni' paku-anta-kooning-koo apuka'marama ninge dii' eentarampia'. Tek a ninka taremaru'nung-koo oraka' noru'meriauka'!

¹⁴Enang tee ning maamumara-maang dii' beero'dampii'naang beemu'pina', teka ninge dii' manki'antarampiauka'nung nkaang apuapuka'koo, ai' ning tee dii' naing-koo piamomaung, diikaang kapoo'nanka

moonii' dovang-pina' oro'nanka deea'. Noru'eriaing, toirekaa'ke tee biuma kapoo' kore'avaung, teka biumai baurukaa' kapoo' kore'urimaung. ¹⁵Tee'koo ninge dii' dotumarama pakurampiri ookara kapoo' nkaning dua'ampaing ee'noko napo' boo'koo taura'mari otong dii' pakurampima. Ai' pa ninge dii' aa'na' piarampimaung-koo ee oki'noo' piala-koo maku'meriaing? ¹⁶Dii'koo nii'ninge aa'merimaung, "Masikung manki'antamuraung-pina' oro'paramaung, teka daua'murima ooampia'na' moonii' nkavumaung." ¹⁷Arekee'koo tee'merimaung? Ai' ninge teing botoarama moonii' eentaraarii'naang botoarampa' ee'noko teing porora moonii' dii'koo nkavaava'. ¹⁸Ninge tee Taitas botoantu'nung dii'anko bee'naang, nii'nung ninka nii'maiko' ninka. Ee'noko Taitasie moonii' nkareruria', ape' aing? Ai' nee'ke tee narung taung siompampemaung narung noru' ninka.

¹⁹Enang ning ee' minkumarako dii'ke pa ee' noru'merimang: "Aung Paula' baka pakuaramanoo'koo nii'koo dutakanoo'ke maroita tampa' oro'paraa'naang ee' karomang." Tek a tee' deea', ee mmaikori'. Kumponing narunge simpe'muaing noru'ansi Karistoo'koo kuunge tee' karomang ookara karananka taaraverima koontariri otorii'naang. ²⁰Ai' ninge avoro'antarampimaang tenang dii'anko mera ning piamoa'na' otoriko oorampi'neeng-koo, ee'noko dii' doturariarupeu' ning mora turantampiri dei aing oreng aarumonanka-koo ee' oro'ning-koo: tata'naang, mamairo, peusi'kuma iira, siivenke'nanka, deu' dovang, minkuminkuru, baka kirokaiairi oto', ee'noko onou betoveeto' ninka oto'. ²¹Ee'noko napo' ee'koo ning amoromaang: nkaang Kumponing oomui otoko maia'mo'neenga tenang

dii'anko mora napo' biromarako tenang karingai oreng nko-nkonanka mme' sipaavaruko ee'noko bere'aria' teieta biikaang aarumo ku'mi'po'nanka-ita ee' oro'nanka-ita: kaukauro, ee'noko anutua maimaia'na'nko.

**Koorin-nupoong Biikaang
Masika'anta-koo Tareariaing
Nauvuru'na' Paula'ke**

13 Enang tee ning maamu-maramaang dii' beemu'pina' beero'dampii'naang. Ookara kapoo' simpe'kooning tavo'erii'naang nerirarira masikee-anta-nupoonge beenaumoi nii'noo' kenaankarai tavo'koo makosi. ²Tenang ning dii' ninka nari' kemu'kana' o'noru'ngang tero koono-antarampiri tautaurampiru'. Enang taapo' o'noi napo' unampama naurampima aa'pamaang: Ninge tee teing temu'keta oraka' nkoarimaing ee'noko napo' nii'ning nari' nkoariaining mora ookara nara'ka turamparampaing. ³Dii'ke taa'ni'anta ning-koo oo-koo piarori otong tee Karistoo' ning-koo kuunge karomaung-koong. Bakei ooverii'naang tenang turamparampainang, ai' tee Karistoo' tee aruaru'oa' dii' koong-antarurima, teka tee tee iri'oi otong dii'koo meu'ke. ⁴Nii'ke tasi'koo ee' oampiaing, bane teie aruaru'oio' aa'barata'koo bi'aara dupisi'au'nunge, teka tee tee domampari otong Kumponing bakaang iri'ke. Ning teie tee-pina' nari' aruaru'ke tee aruaru'oi otoko'na', teka tee Kumponing bakaang iri'ke ning tee tee ninka nari' o'noremaatoaing dii' koong-anta-koo.

⁵Dii' dii'ka paararariai diikaang domang-eta baito-koo otorimana' masika' oo-koo dii'ka Karistoo' bakaning masika'antarariaina'. Dii'ke ee tasi'peria' tee Pako'pari'nii' Jiisuu' dii'koo otoing? Tek a'noo' parapaara-koo dua'darimaung deeko' dii'koo otoa' tee.

⁶Ee aing, ninge tampa' tasi'meripeu'na' noru'amaung, ai' ning tee parapaara-koo dua'maravaung. ⁷Teka enang tee ning kunsimaramaang Kumponing-koo dii'ke kapoo' orara nkoveriaroo'naang, nantoonge ning kara-okomui-nka-koo makosi-pina' oomaava'naang deea', teo dii'ke tampara aarumo siomperii'naang piamoi. Ee'noko bane turantampiaruma aruaru'pina' oro'marako ning makosi deeaung-pina' oomaapeu', teka dotumarapeu' dii' tampa' otoriko oorampira. ⁸Ai' ninge tampara aarumo-koo nantoong turamparamparupeu', teka deto puring-antavarampeu' kara masikung siong-koo. ⁹Ning dotumaramaung tenang ning aruaru'pina' oro'maramanang dii' purintariri otoriko diikaang masika'anta-koo, ee'noko nkaang kungsi tee dii' paku-koo nkoamaung dii' petaa'dori otorii'naang. ¹⁰Tee'koo enang ning taapo' o'noi ane' daarirerompimang tenang ning dii'anko mera iiramoaroo'naang tee ninka iri' Ovoringe amuu'nung ninka. Ai' teie iri' ning amuu'nung tee dii' deto du'anta-koong, dii' kepu'koong deea'.

Kara-koo Asi'naare

¹¹Asi'namoora'koo aa'dampimang ee mmaikori': Tampara, otoriko! Petaa'doriai. Tautau taaraveri domang kuaa'doriai, ee'noko napo' narung noru' ninka mooa-koo otoriai. Bera tee Kumponing pias bauko mooa-po'nung dii' ninka nari' otoaing. ¹²Ee'noko tampa' nari' onkeonke'deeriaing Kumponing-koo meekupoong-pina' otori. ¹³Ookarai Kumponing bakaning meekupoonge anke otoromainge biikaang doturotukoong tampa' tang botoaamang dii'anko.

¹⁴Tee biraanke Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang ee'noko napo' tee pias Kumponing bakaang ee'noko tee navu-

navu Tanuaang Meekung bakaang dii'
ninka nari' otomatoaing. Ee', masikung.

Ane'

KALESIA-nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Kumponingee Ee'narai Paula' Bakaang Kara Okovui Nka-koo Miru'uu'na'

2:15 Teing Jiisuu'koo Baito-nupoong Naing Kumponingee Koonto'nuka Tampurimana'

5:1 Tanuaang Meekunge Baito-nupoong Siong-antavurimana' Tamba' Nkoveea'naang

Kumponingee Ee'narai Paula' Bakaang Kara Okovui Nka-koo Miru'uu'na'

(1:1–2:14)

1 Ee aing dii' dootuu'nupoong Kalesia-nameensi' otorimaing osi kante-koo, nii'maikorori'ke ookarai nari' o'norimaingee tampa' tampampimaang dii'anko daarirerompima ni'ninka Paula' ninka; ²Ning tee Paula' Kumponingee Baumai ee'noko Jiisuu' Karistoo' boo'keta daa'antavuu'nung, tekange ee'nakange koonto' miru'muretu'nung beekaang kara okomui nka-koo, nii'ningee deea'.

³Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'. ⁴Tee ee'nara niikaang oraka' nkonanka tonta'memuri baka avaru'nung kansikoong orara aarumo-ita moo'murii'naang enanaroong-koo otomaung-eta Niuma Kumponing meumpui. ⁵Tee-koo daangang otoaing ookara batei boturopa-koo. Ee', ee'na'.

Tokoonamuriau "Tampara Dooreng" Tampaama Siompai Pooariru'na'

⁶Ning bakei ta'ninansi o'nong dii' da'deng bere'daririo' Kumponing-eta, tampa' bokururu'nung-eta dii' bauta'durii'naang Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke. Tee siperima ta'nina' nii'namurii' kara siong-koo tutumperu' "tampara dooreng" tamperima. ⁷Teka tee nii'namurii' tampara dooreng otoa'. Nantoongee tosiraariko siperu' tampara dooreng Karistoo'koong ave'koo piavoromaingee. ⁸Baa tee, bane nii' ai' koosinung~ paning-eta deeko' daankiampipeu' oovunaare "tampara dooreng" tampampima tero daankiampiru'nung-pina' oro' deeaung, tee aa' tee barakosi'ari otoaing. ⁹Enang napo' unaunantampiri naurampimang: Baa tee naning oovunara kara "dooreng tampara" tampuma daankirurimaung daka'pui tee tenaare tero taaraveru'naare, tee tee ee'nara barakosi'ari otoaing. ¹⁰Aung arekee', ai' nantoong dotu-antavarama'naang minkuansinunge ai' Kumponing dotu-anta-koongee? Tee aa' nantoong dotu-anta-koong deea'. Nkaang aarumo nantoong dotu-anta narung-koong deeko' ning tee Karistoo' bakaang botovotonaa' deea'.

Dooreng Tampara Masikung Tee Baka Karistoo'ke Paula' Oko-antavuu'na'

¹¹Dii'ke mmaikori'ke ee' noru'erii'naang piamomaang tee ee'nara dooreng tampara ninge daankiantu'nung tee naning kansikoong bakaang deea'. ¹²Ai' nantoong-koo baremarava', napo' naninge nau-antamua', nka baka Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke sirapo'uu'nung ning-koo. ¹³Dii'ke ning noru'neri

o'nong nkaang urikung otooto' Ju'nung aarumo-koo kuunge o'noko'na'; ¹⁴ Ning tee nkanavarang-koo bakei dau basi Ju'nung aarumo-koo nkanavitu-koo. Kaakatauro biikaang pare'naanta aa'na' purimari siompansitaa' teing dootuu'nupoong aa'na' tavarama turamparanko' pesi'arama'naang paaravama; ¹⁵ Aung aa' tee teketa ning-koo kapoo' nkoaru': Tee tee ning ponto'maravaruko Kumponing teo miru'muu' bakaang kara-okomui-nka deemaraa'naang; ¹⁶ Teketa bokumuu' domaang oparavaung amuu'naang, ee'noko napo' baka bakaang pia siompuitaa' tee Bauring ning-koo sirapo'uu' ninge daankiama'naang tee avitevitunanka-koo; ¹⁷ Tee' nkoarako naning baa tasi'antamuaing besi'ampa' ee'noko Jerusalema'aape mea' teing-anko ning-koo uro'kanoo'ka kara-okovuri nka-nupoong deempariru'ning-anko, teka ning Arebia-nameensi'aape tenkenantu'. Ee'noko napo' dama'ke Damaskas-namono-aape toromaru'. ¹⁸ Teketa beemare'pi masiraani tankinuko Jerusalema'aape napo' toromaru' Siipas, tee nii'na' Piita, beero'ama'naang, ee'noko kivora-ita pa'noko' doong o'nou' tee ninka. ¹⁹ Teka nii'ning kara okovuri nkanuka-koo ooarampa', Jeemisi narung deeko' Oving baara'ma'nung ooantu'. ²⁰ (Aung kapoo' ninge dii' daarirerompimatomaung-koo Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke ning tosimarava'.) ²¹ Teketa tee ning aa'ning-aapei meu': Siiria-nameensi' ee'noko Silisia-nameensi'. ²² Ee'noko tee nii'ninge ning oing oomaava' Karistoo' bakaning dootuu'nupoong-kooning Judia'naameensi'ka. ²³ Teka tamung teinge ee' nari' taaramau': "Tee aung tee nii' tamuriko'nung enang tee minkunaa masika'antavampimaung daankivumang aa'nung teo turang-koo

paaravuko.'" ²⁴ Ee'noko teinge Kumponing daangampau' ning-koo.

**Nii'ninge Kara okovuri nkanukai
Paula' Daankiarako'na'
Tampa' Tampau'na'**

2 Teketa kivora-ita karenaumo mare' tankinuko Jerusalema'aape meu' napo' Banabas ninka, Taitas nari' bokuansi. ² Kumponing botomuio' nanantu' ee'noko tee doorenang tampara teing-koo Ju'deeang-koo daankiamaung napo' teing teka nauarantu', miring-po'nupoong naing biikanairu-koo, ee' noru'ama: Aung kapoo' ning pore'momaung nii'ning porora daang deeng-antavaa'neeng. ³ Nka tee teinge aroo'au' bane nii'ning baka-bokunanka kontevoroio' tee-koo Taitas ni'ninka nari' moretu'nung dopa' toto'pamparu'nung-koo dootuu' aappearako. Teing tee makensi'navitu nii'maikorori' tamparima maroita kuung porou'ning baakenemaari'naang tee tampara otooto'koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke nii' amuru'nung Moosesi-ning botoi dai'ari oto'keta tonta'antamurima; ⁴ Teinge nii' dai'anta-koonaa' tee minkumaaru' nii' unaamori o'noring. Nka tee teinge nii' ninka nari' miring-po'nupoonge nkaang tampara doorenang aroo'aara botomaaria' Taitas dopa' toto'koo Kiriki'nung deemparako, Ju'deeang. ⁵ Oki'noo' aroo' o'noria', bane batei oki'namu'koo. Tee kara koonto' doorenang tampara-koong orari-anta-koo taura'parampia' dii' noru'darampima. ⁶ Teing tee miring-po'nupoong deempariri kapoo' deea' ning-koo, ai' ookara teing nari' oro'nuka Kumponing-koo. Nka teinge tee miring-po'nupoonge nii' ninka nari' o'noru'ninge kapoo' nii'ning be'nu'antavai minkuaava' ninge minkuantu'ning-koo daua. ⁷ Bakei otoa'. Teinge tee ning

noru'mau' Kumponingee ning aroo'mui botomuu'nung tee doorenang tampara okomui bereng-antavama'naang teing-koo Ju'deaaing-koo tee' nari' Piita oko-antavura botovuu'na' Ju'nupoong-koo. ⁸Ai' ning tee Kumponingee iri' amui'o' tampa' mintoomarako teing-koo Ju'deaaing-koo tasi'mau', tee' nari' Piita kara-oko-antavui'o' tampa' mintooparako'na' Ju'nupoong-koo. ⁹Tee avuavu' Kumponingee deing tasi'paama Jeemisi dovange, Siipas[§] ee'noko Jooni, teing ee'ning oko'bosi'nuka tampaarimainge dootuu'koo, nee' Banabas naanka Paula' bireng batu'maaretu' nee' teing ninka manta'ka taa'ni'antamaarema nee' Ju'deaaing-anko meree'naang ee'noko teing Ju'nupoong-anko beroo'naang. ¹⁰Teketa tee narung kapoo' masikung nko-koo naumaaretu' nee'ke, teing ata'oinku pakuarampee'naang, tee' ee'na' aa'na' piamou'na'ke.

**Piita Dovange Tampara
Doorenang Oraka' Pituaako
Paula'ke Koompuru'na'**

¹¹Teka tenang Siipas Antioki'navuntu'koo pou'ngang ninge tee duta-koo karavama turampantu' kiimata-koo makosina' nkoario'. ¹²Ee' otong: Nii'ning nantoong mme' poroaruko Jeemisi-ankoita Siipas Ju'deaaing ninka tampa' nari' taamanaako'. Teka te' tavo'ariko dopa'toto'navitu-pina' mantompuri dama'du-aape kai'aru' ee'noko tonta'aru' teing tero navuariko'ning-ankoita. ¹³Ee'noko tee' nkoarako teinge nii'ningee Ju'nupoonge Karistoo' siompaako'ningee tampara doorenang-koong aarumo nari' daka'pai siompau' tee. Ee'noko aa'nou' Banabas nari' barampau' tevunge oravunge. ¹⁴Teka tenang

tampa' siompaavaruko tee aarumo tampara doorenang-koong ninge oamira Piita turampantu' ookara-koo dutakanoo'ka ee' minkuama, "Bane da' Ju'nupoong-koonge niikaang aarumo sipei Ju'deaaing-pina' nkoraramaung. Tee' nkorarakotaa' arekee' enang tororari bere'antaverimang Ju'deaaing Ju'pina' otoroo'naang?" Tee'pantu'.

**Teing Jiisuu'koo Baito-nupoong
Naing Kumponingee
Koonto'nuka Tampurimana'**

(2:15–4:31)

¹⁵Aming-koo, nna' bane nii' Ju'koo meu'ke ponto'mariru'ning Ju'deaaing oreng-koo deea', teka nii'ke noru'ampiri otong Kumponingee naning koonto' tampuaung Moosesi-nung boto siompumaung-koo, teka Jiisuu' Karistoo' masika'antavumaung-koo deeko'. ¹⁶Ee'noko nii'ke Jiisuu' Karistoo' baitoampiru' Kumponing ninka naroomariri o'norii'naang Karistoo' masika'antavampimaung-koo, boto siompampimaung-koo deea'. Ee'koo, naning otoa' boto siompumaung-koo Kumponingee koonto' tampupeu'nung. ¹⁷Enang tee Kumponingee koonto'nuka tammuriaina' besi'ampiri Karistoo' bakanavung siompampima nii'namurii' aarumo-koo basi-antamuriko deeko', Moosesi-nung botoi taura'puaung-koo, tee-koo aarumo-koo arekee' minkuampii'naang nii'ke? Ee' ee' minkuampii'naang, "Karistoo'ke orara aarumo-koo basi-antamuring.?" A, tee' aa' deea' bakei. ¹⁸Ningee oong boto aarempansinung sira'marapeu' napo' daa'amira tee aarumo boto sionge domang-koong, tee tampara doorenang daankiama pesi'ankotaa' napo' sipamira tee. ¹⁹Nka tee ninge daa'ampauka'nung,

[§]2:9 Nii'noo' miring Piita. Ooveai Jon 1:42.

ai' ninge tee Moosesi-nung boto siompamaa' noko teie teka totora'muu' nkaang sionsiong-koo ning boo'koo tuumpimura. Tee' oosirai'nange bere'maru' Karistoo'koo bi'antamari tee ninka aa'barata'koo tero moontu'nung-pina' o'noi Kumponing-ankoi domamaraa'naang. ²⁰Tee ning nari' Karistoo' ninka aa'barata'koo bi'mari moontu'nung deemaritaa' enang tee domaang ning-koo kuunge otoing koonto' ning-koong deea', teka tee-koo Karistoo' kuunge domampari otong ning-koo. Ee'noko nkaang ootoo' enang o'nomaung anke kansi'koo Kumponing Bauring masika'antavansi domamari o'nomaung, ee'nara piaamura avaru'nung ning-koo boo'paraa'naang. ²¹Kumponing naning koonto' tampupeu'nung dei aarumo boto sionge domang-koong paaravuko deeko', Karistoo'nung boo' tamunsi'nung deemparapeu'. Tee'koo temurii' aarumo napo' daa'ampauka'nung Kumponing avusiro'ari tampa' nkomuu'na' tamunsi'nung deempara'neeng-koo.

Jiisuu' Masika'antavaara

Tanuaang Meekung

Nkavau'na' Kalesia-nupoong

3 Dii' Kalesia-nupoong bakei kanukanu'nanka! Arekee'koo dii'ke kara masikung siperi, ai' pa naninge doomaruringe? Nii'ke tee dii' nau-rampiru'nung Jiisuu' Karistoo' baru' aa'na' siraka'antarampima koonto' dii'ke oovering-pina' tasi'antampiri aa'barata'koo bi'ari dii'koo boo'paru'na'. ²Aung io' kapoo' narung dii'ke naumerii'naang: Dii'ke ee tee Tanuaang Meekung Moosesi-nung Boto siomperimaung-koo nkaveru'nung? A, Moosesi noru'eria' nkaveru', tee Jiisuu'koong doorenang tampara taaraverira baitorari'nung-koo. ³Aa'na' kanu'dariri ampa'doru'nung

Tanuaang Meekung nkaveru'na', ee'nara nkaverira domang neraka'dariru'nung? Tee domang neraka'dariru'na' ee tamung mono bakaang iri'ke Tanuaang Meekung-eta taapo'ke dupeverii'naang noru'erimang? ⁴Teing kapoo' ivekeng tero mantontariru'ning enang ee tamunsi'nanka deemparing? Tee' nkoarapeu' daana? ⁵Tee ee'nara dii' Tanuaang Meekung avusiro'ari aruru'nung ee'noko kapoo' ta'nimpaarii' purinto'nanka tavo'antarerurikoo'. Enang naumeriaing tee ee Moosesi-nung Boto siomperimaung-koo tee' biraankerurikoo' ai' doorenang tampara taaraverira baitorari'nung-koo? Dii' aa' baitorari'nung-koo tee' biraankerurimaung.

Kumponing Bakaang Maraka-anta Masika'antavura Biraankearu'na' Eebaraami'

⁶Eebaraami' tee'ke, Daari Meekunge aa'pumana'koo:

“Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta masika'antavuiu' ee'noko Kumponing bakaang masika'anta oovura naning koonto'nung tampuu'.” (*Pupu' 15:6*)

⁷Tee'koo enang tasi'periaing Eebaraami' baurukaa' masikeng teing nantoong masika'anta-po'nupoong. ⁸Teroita daariari otomaung Kumponing koonto'nuka tampuriaina' teing avitevitu Ju'deeaing baitoariko. Daari Meekunge naumurimaung Kumponing Eebaraami'koo tee tampara doorenang daankivuu'na' aa'puu'noo'ka:

“Ookarai avitevitue da'koo biraanke nkavaavaing.” (*Pupu' 12:3*)

⁹Aung ee' miru'ari otong: Nantoong Kumponing-nung maraka-anta masika'antavaamaing tee, nari' biraanke nkavaamaung Eebaraami' ninka, masika'anta-po'nung ninka.

**Teing Moosesi Bakaang Boto-koo
E'manaamaing Domaang Paa'ariaina'**

¹⁰Teka baata teing Moosesi-nung Boto siong-koo mantomparimaing teing bakaang barakosi'koo kuung otorong, ai' Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvumaung:

“Baa tee naning Moosesi-nung boto siompui tee' nari' keperuu'aravauka'nung ookara batei-koo daariari otona' pukevui tee barakosi'nii'.” (*Boto 27:26*)

¹¹Ee'noko napo' ee' sira'pari otong tee naning Kumponing ninka naroomparavarupeu' Moosesi-nung boto siompumaung-koo Daari Meekunge napo' aa'puu'na'koo:

“Naning tee Kumponing baitovuko koonto' tampuainung domamparavaing.” (*Abakaka 2:4*)

¹²Tee'koo Moosesi-nung boto sionavung makotua'navung deempari otong baito-aapenavung dearuko ee' minkuaramana'koo:

“Naninge tee boto siompui nkovuainung tee teing nkononanka nkovuainung-koo domamparavaing.” (*Boontu 18:5*)

¹³Teka Karistoo'ke moo'muru' nii' tee boto-koong barakosi'keta bakaang monoi barakosi' kune'ura nii' pari'antamurima, tee' Daari Meekunge minkuvumana' aa'puma,

“Ookara barakosi'po'nupoong koi'koo bi'aariainung.” (*Boto 21:23*)

¹⁴Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke tee' tora'puu' tee Kumponing-nung biraanke Eebaraami'koo minkuvuu'nung Ju'deaaing-koo poo'naang, tee-koo baitomarimaung-koo nii'ke Tanuaang Meekung nkavampiaing, tee bauta' maraka-antamuru'nung.

**Moosesi-nung Botoi Toto'puarupeu'
Tee Teroitaing Maraka-anta**

¹⁵Mmaikori' ee, enang kara miru'po'nung naurampii'naang nii' doong kante nkomarimana'koong. Noru'eriaing, kapoo' kara naninka kenaankai naroompurepeu'nung, ee'noko marakavareko narunge toto'puarupeu' ai' be'nu'uarupeu' bane naninka kansi'kooanaanka marakavareko, ee'noko Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta toto'koo makosi deea' bakei. ¹⁶Enang tee Daari Meekung-koo otona' tee Kumponing Eebaraami' maraka-antavuretu' ba'dompeng ninka nari', ba'dompeng isi'isimpuaing. Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvua', “dakaning isi'isinanka ninka nari',” mmau'koo tampuma, teka narung minkuvuma ee' minkuvuu', “dakaang isi'ising ninka nari'.” (*Pupu' 12:7*)

Ee'noko tee isi'ising tee Karistoo' ee'nara miru'ari otong.

¹⁷Tee aung kapoo' ninge miru'ansinung: Teie botoi toto'puarupeu' dama'ke tavo'kuu'nunge mare' narung daaku'keta beenaumo kivora divu'kuio'. Tee Kumponing kara naroong-antavui tero pinka'uu'nung ee'noko Moosesi-nung Botoi tee maraka-anta daang deeng-anta-koo makotua'. ¹⁸Nii'ke teving boto sionavung siompampikotaa' Kumponing ninka naroomaripeu'nung dei tee ee' sira'parapeu'nung: teving nii'na' oro'navung Kumponing naroong-anta nka-koo, Eebaraami'ke siompuu'navung-pina' deea', ai' teie tee tamung Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta masika'antavuko Kumponing bauta'ui tee ninka nari' naroonii' tampuu'.

¹⁹Enang aming-koo Moosesi-nung boto otong? Tee aa' tee oraka'nko otoko avuru'nung boto aarempaara

oraka' nkoaamana' tasi'parii'naang. Kumponingee tee' nari' oto'koo miru'uu' bera tee isi'ising, Karistoo', tavo'kuainoo'ke basi, ee'nara tero maraka-antavuu' nung. Tee boto tee koosinunankai po'antavau'nung Moosesi nauaama kara-pare' Kumponing ee'noko teing nantoong-koo meu'ke. ²⁰Teka tenang maraka-anta Kumponingee Eebaraami' avuu'nang Kumponingee naning otoaruko kara-pare' Eebaraami' koonto' nauvuu'. Tee'koo napo' tee maraka-anta deu basi Moosesi-nung boto-koo, ai' boto tee tamung nantoong-koo otong.

**Boto Tee Nantoong Jiisuu'koo
Po'anta Tee-koo Kuung Otoroo'naang**

²¹Enang ee Moosesi-nung botoi Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta toto'pui otong? A, tee' aa' deea' bakei. Boto tee kapoo' nantoong domampuripeu'nung-pina' oro' otoi dei tee koomariri o'noripeu' tee boto siompampima. ²²Teka Daari Meekunge tasi'antamuru' nii' ookara orara aarumo-koo kuunge dai'mariri paapaa'marimaing, boto sionavung-eta bere'marira Karistoo'koo baitomariaina' Kumponing ninka naroomarii'naang. Tee' nkomariko deeko' Kumponingee dupe-antavuaing tee bakaang maraka-anta koonto'nuka tampuriaing-koong teing masika'antavaamaing.

²³Tenang masika'antanavung oro'paravaruko nii' botoi nara'ka param-muri o'noriko' dai'muritaa'nange bera masika'antanavung oro'paravainoo'ke basi. ²⁴Tee boto tee niikaang nau-anta-pina' otoko' Karistoo'anko po'antamurii'naang masika'antanavunge Kumponing ninka naroomarii'naang. ²⁵Teka enang tee masika'antanavung oro'pario' nii' tee enang botoi tanatamuria'. ²⁶Enang tee Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge dii' ookara Kumponing

baurukaa' deentaririning teie diikaang masika'antai. ²⁷Dii' ookara ntong-koo minkie meeka'anta nkaverima Karistoo' bakaang tare-koo kuung poru'ning teing Karistoo'naunturi otoriaing, siivenke'deeria'. ²⁸Ai' tee Karistoo'koo siivenke' otoa' ee'pina': Ju'nung ee'noko Ju'deeang, botovotona' nuka ee'noko osikaiaang, nii'noo' donkaani napo' manikuma. Dii' teing navitu tee-koo kuung otori. ²⁹Ee'noko enang Karistoo'koo kuung poring-koo dii' tee' nari' okoruriaing tee barenku Eebaraami'ketaing isi'ising-koong Kumponingee maraka-antavuu'nung.

4 Tee ee'pina' minkuamaang, tee naning oki'nara barenku okovupeu'nung tee tenang oki'na'pari botovotona' ninka nari' basira, bane teie ookara-koo dau basiari barenku okovuaing pankap'parara. ²Tenang oki'na'pari otoko tee nii'ninge tanatavai otoko otong tee kavokavoro-nanka bakaning ee'noko tee aung tooto' bera batei baumai miru'uu'noo' basi. ³Nii' tee' nari'ke, tenang Kumponingee oko-antamuriainang batei mme' tavo'kuaruko kapoo'nanka kanto'puaing kansiaapening-koo bi'mariri aavu'mariko~ barenku kong-koo. ⁴Teka tenang batei dupevui makotui' Kumponingee baurung botovuu'; ⁵Tee ponto'aru' nani-koo manikuma-koo. Moosesi-nung boto-koo kuunge ponto'aru' moo'urii'naang teing nantoong Moosesi-nung botoi kuung deempuri otoroko'ning nii' baurukaa' oko-antanii'nuka o'norii'naang. ⁶Tee'koo dii' okovui baurukaa' deentarike Kumponingee Baurung-koong Tanuaang botovuu' niikaang domang-koo kuunge taa'ni'poi karantamuriko~ dotumarima aa'pampii'naang, Mma' ee, Mma'. ⁷Tee tee enang Kumponingee tampa' nkoruio' da' tee enang bautara-ita bakeraring

ee'noko tee da' bauring deentaring,
ee'noko bauring deeko' tee da' barenku
okoruinung.

Paula'ke Kalesia-nupoong
Napo' Pia-antavuru'na'
Tee Taaravaava'naang

⁸Tero tee tenang dake Kumponing
noru'earuko'nang da' tee dai'dari otoko'
teinge kapoo'nanka makotua'nanka
kumponinanka deeng-anta-koo. ⁹Teka
enang dake Kumponing noru'eing, ai'
aa' da' Kumponing noru'dui. Tee'koo
enang aming-koo da' napo' tororari
teing kapoo'nanka kanto'puaing ninka
dai'dari otoo'naang, teing ninka toomo
sitovuru'nanka, aruaru'nankai ee'noko
aavu'arimaing? ¹⁰Dii'ke tee temurii'koo
aa'ning siompererimaung doong
a'munte'mung, kaara averaa'teveraa'
ee'noko mare' amatemare' Kumponing
ninka narootariaina' besi'erima.
¹¹Dii'ke ning ariri'antamering ee'
noru'amira, "Ning dee'ma dii' paku-koo
tamung pore'mou'."

¹²Mmaikori' ee, ning boto-ita
taapo' tonta'maring tee' dii' taapo'
otoriko'na'. Tee' nari' bere'darira
o'noriaing. ¹³Dii'ke noru'eri otong
tenang tee siipai siipa-antamui'o'
datemarara o'noi dii'koo tutung
daankimaru', nka dii'ke ning oraka'
nkomeria'. ¹⁴Bane siipa-koo oraka'
o'noi pore'antarampiko maareroria'
ning-koo, baru' oraka' noru'meria',
teka bakei Kumponing-nung
koosinung~pina' maneena' nkomeru',
Jiisuu' Karistoo' nkoveripeu'na'
makosina'. ¹⁵Arerai tee biraanke
ning-koo enang? Aa'nung dii'ke
piaamerima dapi' duta banke'darima
ameriko' pakumerii'naang. ¹⁶Ning
enang ee dii'ke munte'merimang kara
masikung naurampiru'nung-koo?
¹⁷A, tamung munte'meriauka'nung
teinge navuraariko dii' orari-anta-koo.

Ning-ankoita siivenke'antaraariko
dii'ke teing daangamperereri'naang
piavoromang. ¹⁸A'noo' nantoonge
dii' masika' paku-koo navuraariko
deeko' ookara-koo tampa' ee'noko
ning dii' ninka nari' o'noko naro'
deea'. ¹⁹Ee mmaikori', ning
pareaava'naang sisikeeravoromana'
sisikeeramomang dii'koo, dii' napo'
ponto'anta-koo Karistoo' napo' dii'koo
domang-koo tampa' taa'ni'anta-koo
bera taa'ni'poinoo'ke basi. ²⁰Piaana'
ning tee dii' ninka nari' o'noria'. Dii'
makosina' kara-koo piamomaang,
nka enang papaaramaring diikaang
aarumo-koo isipo' otoriko.

Tee Mirumiru' Eekaa' ee'noko
Seera' aa'naanka-koong

²¹Naumeaing dake Moosesi-nung
boto-koo kuung oto'koo piaromaunge,
tee boto ee taaraveaung dake?
²²Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvumaung:
Eebaraami' baurinketa kenaankara
otoreko', narung teni Seera' bauring,
teni ovarinani, Eebaraami' ba'aang.
Ee'noko narung teni Eekaa' bauring, teni
tamung Seera' bakaang botovotonaa',
dai'nisinani. ²³Teka tee teni dai'nisinani
bauring tee Eebaraami' mono-namenge
noru'ari nampui'o' tee tooto' bauring
paraevuu'nung tee barenku nka-koo
makosi deea', ee'noko tee teni bisiira
dai'arava'nani bauring tee Eebaraami'
Kumponing miru'ui'o' nampuu'nung-
koo maraka-anta siompui'o' tee tooto'
bauring paraevuu'nung tee barenku
nka-koo makosi.

²⁴Aung tee minkunaa paara-anta-
po'nung. Anaanka manikumaara
tee kenaanka kara narooong-anta
Kumponing-etaing siong-antavaresi
otong. Navung narooong-antanavung
tee Moosesi-nung boto sionavung,
Sainai-namii-koo nauvuru'navung.
Arebia-nupoonge temii Sainai-namii tee

Eekaa'nami tampaamaung. Ee'noko teni Eekaa', Eebaraami' ba'aang dai'nisinani, teni Jerusalema'navuntu' miru'ari otong, Ju'nupoong biikaang osi pankaing. ²⁵ Ee'noko teing Ju'nupoonge Moosesi-nung boto siong-koo paaravaama Kumponing ninka naroompariaining-pina' noru'arimainge biukoree'ai otoromanamono temono. Ee'noko teing teing temono baurukaa' tee boto-koo dai'nisinuka deempariri otorong.

²⁶ Teka nii' niikaang osi pankaing Jerusalema' paning-koong, ee'noko temono tee Moosesi-nung botoi dai'arava'namono. ²⁷ Daari Meekunge Jerusalema' paning-koong dama'ke oro'paravaing teronung-koo deto basi tampuu' manikuma-pina' kara nauvuma aa'puu'na'koo:

“Doturavaing da' bisiira pareai. Ta'nina' duuru'kiai bane da' tooto' mantompei. Ai' Kumponing da' teni daka-pina' otomai maraka-antaruing teni kura'nari' bioko deentaraa'naang teni ba'ung-po'nani puru'ei.” (Aisaia' 54:1)

²⁸ Mmaikori' ee, nii' enang dai'arava'nani bauring pina', Aisake' pina' o'noring, maraka-antanavunge ponto'nii'nuka. ²⁹ Ee'noko tee tee' nari' tee tooto' mono siompui ponto'aru'nunge oraka' nkovuko'na' tee Aisake', Tanuaang Meekung bakaang iri'ke ponto'aru'nung, tee' nari' enang nkomaarimaung nii' teinge mono-namenge noru'ariri Kumponing ninka narooong-koo paaravaamainge. ³⁰ Teka teie Daari Meekunge arekee' minkuvumaung?

“Bata'eaing teni dai'nisinani ee'noko tee bauring, ai' tee dai'nisinani bauring tee barenku okovuauka'nung tee ninka teni dai'aravai bauring ninka nari'.” (Pupu' 21:10)

³¹ Tee tee enang, ee mmaikori', nii' dai'nisinani baurukaa' deea' teka dai'aravai baurukaa' nii'.

Tanuaang Meekunge Baito-nupoong Siong-antavurimana' Tampa' Nkoveea'naang

(5:1–6:18)

Nii' Simpiri'antanii'nuka Karistoo'koo Kuunge Nantoong Tampa' Nko-koo

5 Karistoo' tee nii' unaa-antamuru' dotumarii'naang unaamori. Tee'koo naurampimang, ima'dariri donkoniriai, ee'noko doonko napo' kinkiniriau'ka' dai'nisinuka ninka nari' pake'deeri.

² Enang ninge Paula'ke bakei naurampimang, dii' teing Kumponing ninka narooantarii'naang piarorima dopa' toto'darima boto sionavung aroo'erima deeko', Karistoo'navung siperimaang pakururipeu'navung.

³ Napo' unantampiri nauramping ninge dii', ookara dopa' toto'navung aroo'eriaining dii' tee ootukunung boto Moosesi-nung pukeveri siong-koo dai'dariri otoriaining. ⁴ Aa'noo'naang, Karistoo'keta tee' toto'darii'naang dii' ee'ning Kumponing-ankoi koonto'nuka deentarii'naang piarorimaing tee boto siomperima, ee'noko dua'daririning-pina' otorii'naang bakaang avusiro'ari moo'navung-eta.

⁵ Teka tee Tanuaang Meekunge pakumurio' baitomarima te'mung koonto'nuka taa'ni'moriaina'mung-koo namariri o'noring. ⁶ Nii' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung o'noritaa' dopa' toto' ee'noko toto' deeaung kapoo' deea', teka teie baitoi deeko' piaa ninka nkoaramaung. ⁷ Dii' tee deikoo'koo tero tampa' kua'dariko'ning-pina' otoru'ning, enang baie napo' toto'antarurio' tee kara masakung

sionavung siperi? ⁸Tee temurii' kara dii' daang aroo'antaruru'naare tee dii' bokururu'nung bakaang kara deea'. ⁹Tee-pina' kapoo' oki'noo' dera'ke ootukunung dera'antavupeu'na' teie naninge dii' nko-antaruru'nung. ¹⁰Masika' noru'ansi otong Ororing-koo o'noi, dii'ke nkaang noru'koo taapo'ke nii'na' noru'eriauka'nung ee'noko baa tee naning dii' orari-antarurining tee kiimata nkavuaing aa'nung tee ninge noru'ampa'. ¹¹Ee mmaikori', nii'ninge aa'maamaung, "Paula'ke dopa' toto'navung daankivumaung." Nka tee' deea', ai' ning aming-koo oraka' nkomaamang tevung boto sionavung-koo baukoree'nukai? Ninge tee' daankiansi dei tee daang-antavampeu' tee doorenang Jiisuu'ke nii' domaang moo'muru'nung-koong, aa'barata'koo boo'pari boto bakaang taretare bakevura, ee'noko teinge Ju'nupoonge too'dempaavarupeu'. ¹²Maiko' teing dopa'toto' siompaama dii' pore'antaraarimaing avitoitooi-koo bii'ka biikaang mono totototo'paripeu'nung.

¹³Dii' mmaikori' unaarori oto'koo bokururu'ning, teka unaarori oto'koo otori diikaang mono bakaang pia narung siong-koo taura'dariauka', teka piaareerima pakureeriai dii' nii'ning-koo botovotonaa'nuka noru'dariri.

¹⁴Ookara botonanka Moosesi-nung tee nanaare-koo dupeari otong ee' minkuvumanaare-koo:

"Dake tee naning da'koo due'nung daka piaaramana'nari' tee' piaaveaing."

(Boto 5:16)

¹⁵Teka oraka' nkoreerima orari-antareeri'neeng dii'ka.

Tanuaang Meekung Siona' Tampa', Urikung Onou Siona' Oraka'

¹⁶Teka enang aa'dampimang, Tanuaang Meekunge naururiaina' siomperiai ee'noko mono bakaang

pia siomperiauka'. ¹⁷Ai' mono bakaang piai tee Tanuaang Meekung too'dempui otong ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung bakaang piai mono too'dempui otong, ai' anaanka tee turampeereamanaanka ee'noko dake kapoo' daka nkovepeu'nung otoa' tenaanka-koo narung taaraverura. ¹⁸Dake Tanuaang Meekung taaravera siompeaing deeko' da' tee boto-koo kuung otoa'. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Mono bakaang nko-nko ee'pina' sira'pari otong: nampeesi orari, kaukauro-nko, noru' ku'mi', maimaia'na' nko, kumponing tosisinanka siong, dopa-nko, oraka' noru', turang-nko, orarunsi ninka munte', iira bauko, mosii', kara-koo tata', siivenke', mamaironto', purinto'naruke kanu', tooreere dovang; ²¹Ninge enang tautaurampimang tero tautaurampiru'na': Teing tee' oro'nanka aarumo nkoaamaing Kumponing bakaang muu' aarenaavauka'nung barenku oko-koo. ²²Teka tee sinang Tanuaang Meekung-etaing aung ee' oro': piai, doturotu, mooa, da'deng iira deeaung, tampa' nko, avusiro', masika'anta, banainge oto', ee'noko baka pinka'ari oto'; ²³Aing pote-koong boto otoa' bakei. ²⁴Ee'noko teinge nantoong Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaninge tee biikaang mono-aapena' noru' aa'barata'koo taakavau' teing bakaning karakaraa'nanka domange etuvurimaing ninka. ²⁵Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge domamariri o'norimaung deeko', tee' nari' Tanuaang Meekung ninka nari' nanampimaatoaing siompampiri. ²⁶Nii' kirokainku-pina' o'noriauka', ereanameereauka' ee'noko mamairomeeriauka'.

Naninge sinang kavuaing tee-koo kapoo'koo keempumaung-koo

6 Mmaikori' ee, dii'ke nii'nung narung oraka' nkoarako ooverira deeko' dii'

Tanuaang Meekung siomperimaing tampa' pakueri koong-antaveriaing dooroomperi, tarerariri dii' tee' nari' napo' dua'dari'neenga. ²Naruna' naruna' pakureeriai manki'koo. Tee' nkorarima dii'ke dupe-antaveriaina' tee Karistoo'nung boto. ³Nii'nung narunge aa'pumaato'neeng, "Ning narung kapoo'," nka tee kapoo'pina' oro'parava'. Tee' nkoarama tee ee'nara baka tosi-antavarapeu'. ⁴Nii'nung naning ninka mintarama doturarama daangantaravauka', teka tutung norunoru'daravaing dakaang nko-nko-koo, tampa' otoing deeko' ee'na'koo doturoturaravai makosi. ⁵Kumponing kantemuri manki' nka-koo bamuru'. Tee'koo daangantaria' piaareeri pakureerimaatoai. ⁶Aa'noaing tee naning dii' Kumponing bakaang kara nau-antarurimaung pakueri moo'eriaing. ⁷Nii'namurii' onoue tosiruriauka', ai' Kumponing tee daang-pina' oro'anta deea'. Tee-koo kapoo'koo naning keempuaing-koo tee tee-koo ee'nung-koo sinang kavuaing. ⁸Dake dakaang mono narung dotu-anta-koo noru'ei keenkiaing deeko' dake teieta mono-ita orari-anta kaveaing simpe'muriaina'mung. Ee'noko dake Tanuaang Meekung dotu-anta-koo noru'ei keenkiaing deeko' dake teieta Tanuaang Meekung-eta domaang oparavaung kaveaing. ⁹Tee tee enang kakarua'moriauka'nung tampa' nko-koo dama'ke makosinaveraa'koo tampa' kavampiaina' kontemoriauka'nung deeko'. ¹⁰Tee'koo enang batei oto'memuri tampa' nkoarampiai ookara nantoong, baru'noo' teing nii'maia'kooning masika'antanava-koo kuung otoromaing.

**Paula' Dotuaru'na'
Karistoo'ke Aa'barata'koo
Boora Simpiri'antamurio'**

¹¹Ooveriko enang daari-nko pari'amira daari pankaveroveroi narunge daairerompimang nkaang birenge taa'ni'antamari. ¹²Nantoong Kumponing ninka naroomparii'naang Karistoo' aa'barata'koo boo'paru' baitoara daankiampiko teing Ju'nupoong iiravoromaung dopa'toto' minkuampiaruko, Moosesi-nung boto dovang ninka. Tee'koo nii'ninge eturaarimaung dopa' toto'koo tampa' oro'parii' naang Ju'nupoong-koo. Maroita, Ju'nupoonge turampaaria-roo'naang teing. ¹³Teinge ee'ninge dopa' toto'parira boto bii'ka siompaavaunge, tamung dii' ee'ning dopa' toto'koo piavoromaung dii' tee' nkorariko miring pankaing nkavaava'naang. ¹⁴Nka ning temurii' aarumo piamoang bakei, Karistoo' aa'barata'koo boo'navung masika'antavamaung-koo deeko', miring pankaing nka-koo makosi. Tevunge kansin'nung aarumo ninka siivenke'meerese aa'nong kansin'nung aarumo taakavaring-pina' otong ning-koo ee'noko ning taakamaring-pina' o'nong tee-koo. ¹⁵Tenaankai aa'noko dopa' toto' ee'noko dopa' toto' deeaung kapoo' basi-antavureaung, teka napo' neraka'pari nkonii'ke deeko' makosi. ¹⁶Mooa ee'noko pias dii'koo otoaing aung ee'nara aarumo minkuansinung siomperimaing-koo, teing Isireeli masakeng-koo Kumponing bakanavitu-koo.

¹⁷Enang-eta deto ning naning pore'antamuauka'nung, ai' ninge tee nkaang mono-koo Karistoo'koong taa'menanka taa'ni'anta-pina' kompansi o'nong.

¹⁸Dii' mmaikori', tee biraanke niikaang Oving Jisuu' Karistoo'

bakaang diikaang tanuaang ninka nari'
otomatoaing.
Masikung.

Ane'

EPESES-nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Kumponing Nii' Ner-
aka'antamuru'na' Karistoo'koo
kuunge

4:1 Nii' Karistoo'nung Mono
O'nori Kumponing Bakaang Aarumo
Oro'antavampiang

Kumponing Nii' Neraka'antamuru'na' Karistoo'koo kuunge

(1:1-3:21)

1 Aung ane' karavoto~ ninge
Paula'ke Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang
kara-okomui-nkai Kumponing
miru'muio' dii' bakaning meekupoong
Epesesia otorimaing daarirerompimang,
dii' ee'ning Karistoo'koo baitorari-
maatomaing. ²Biraanke ee'noko
mooa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing
Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Oving
Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Kumponing Biraankemuru'na' Karistoo'koo kuunge

³Tampara tampampiang tee-koo
tee Kumponing ee'noko Bauma teie
niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke,
tee ee'nara Karistoo'koo kuunge
biraankemuru' ookara biraankenankai
Tanuaang Meekung-etaning paning-koo
otoromaing. ⁴Aa'nong teroita
kansi' mme' pupu'aravaruko-ita
miru'muru' Karistoo'koo kuung
o'noritaa' meeka'mariri o'norii'naang
tuumpimaria' tee-koo dutakanoo'ke.
⁵Tee tee piaamuritaa' miru'muru'
baurukaa' deemarii'naang Jiisuu'

Karistoo'ke makosi-antamurio'
baka bakaang piiai, maroita. ⁶Teie
tee' nkomuru' daangampampiana'
tee-koo avuavu' maneenung-koo
Bauring Piaru'koo kuunge avusiro'ari
amuru'nung-koo. ⁷Karistoo'ke bakaang
erenge moo'murira makosi-antamuriko
Kumponing niikaang oraka' nkonanka
tonta'memurira unaa-antamuru'nung;
⁸Tee'koo bakei aa'na' maanto' bakaang
piaae nii'koo piampuu'nung, ⁹tee
ee'nara bakaang mataue tavo'antavuu'
bakaang noru' ninka Kumponing
sirapo'antamemurima kapoo'
makensi'nung teie tavo'anta-koo
piavoko' Karistoo'koo kuunge.
¹⁰Tee aung ee'nara: Uripo'keta teie
marovuko' tee Karistoo'koo ookara
naro'urii'naang bateinang makotuko
aa'ning paning-nupoong ee'noko
kansi'nupoong, ookara-koo bore'
deemari. ¹¹Ookara kapoo' tee
Kumponing matauvuma miru'umana'
nkoaramaung, ee'noko nii' tee'ke
Kumponing bakaning deemarii'naang
miru'muru' Karistoo'ankoi tutuntomaa
tampuu'na'. ¹²Bakaang matau ee': Nii'
urompi Karistoo' nempampimaing
nantoong daangang-antavampiang
bakaang meenasi-koo. ¹³Ee'noko
dii' ee'ning nari'ke, Karistoo'ankoi
baitorariru'ning kara masakung
taaraverira tee doorenang tampara
dii' domanturiaing-koong. Ee'noko
bakaning deentarike date'antaruri
Tanuaang Meekung aruru' bakaning
avurii'naang maraka-antavuu'nung.
¹⁴Tee Tanuaang Meekung nii'
amuru'nung tee tasi'anta-koo nii'ke
nkavampiang ootukunung barenku
tero naumuru'na'. Tee kompampirio'
Kumponing asi'namung dupe-antavui
oko-antamuriaing, nii'ke tee
daangampampiana' meenasi-po'nung.

**Nii' Tee Biraanke-koo
Tantemariaing-koong Kungsi**

¹⁵ Tee'koo ninge taaravamira dii' masika'anta oto'deruring Ovoring Jiisuu'koo ee'noko diikaang piaa ookara Kumponing bakaning meekupoong-koo, ¹⁶ tenang-eta deto taarampirira dotumaramaung kungsi-koo tantampima. ¹⁷ Ee' eentamaramaung: Teie Kumponingee niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaange, Baumai Meenasi Okovenunge aruriaing tee Tanuaang matau dii'koo siraka'antavuaing bakaang kara-koo miru'noo' dii'ke tasi'peria'naang tee Kumponing. ¹⁸ Ning eentamaramaung diikaang domang-koong dutai siraka'antaruriko dii'ke tasi'peria'naang tee barenku bokumurira bamuru'nung, ee'noko bakei aa'na' maanto' meenasi-po'ning otoromana' teing biraankenanka bakaning-koo meekupoong-koo maraka-antavuru'ning tankee'eeaining. ¹⁹ Ee'noko napo' eentamaramaung tasi'peria'naang iri' aa'na' pankaing nii'koo baitomarimaing-koo sipuing, paaranang-koo makosi deeaung. ²⁰ Tee aa'nung iri' baukoni'ke kompuu Karistoo' boo'keta daa'antavura tampavine-koo Kumponing-koo ba'nanng-antavuu' paning-koo Ovoring-antavui. ²¹ Teenoo' Ovorinoo' tee deu basi anantenaung-koo: ookara tare-nupoong, pankainuka, purinto'po'nupoong, ovontung ee'noko ootukunung amutemurii' miring-po'nupoong, enanariong ee'noko dama'nariong napo' nari'. ²² Tee tee Kumponingee ookara kapoo'nanka Karistoo'koong kau'koo boong sipuma Karistoo' tee bore' deeng-antavuu' ookara kapoo'nanka-koo dootuu'nupoong tampa' pakuvuriaina', teing tee bakaang mono makosinuka. ²³ Ee'noko tee-pina' bore' mono ninka be'nu'ura dupearapeu'na' tee' nari'

Karistoo' dupe-anta baka dupearavaing ootukuarara.

**Kumponingee Domamuru'na'
Karistoo'koo Kuunge**

2 Nii'nanng tee dii' doori otoriko' boto-toto' ee'noko oraka'nko nkoverima. Tee' nkoverima kansi'kooning biikaang aarumo narung siomperiko'. ² Sietani' siomperiko', ovonturi biikaang bore' auvi'au-eta bakaang muu' tareaamaing, tee ee'nara Kumponing siomeevanuka-koo meu'ke mintoomparamaung. ³ Nii' ookara tee'ke tero niikaang orara aarumo-koo amarima karaa' dovange boo'koo niikaang mono ee'noko onou piavoko'na' nari' siompampiko'ning. Tee tee nii' domang oraka' o'norikotaa' Kumponing-nung kiimata kompampiaining akoing-pina' nari'. ⁴ Teka teie Kumponingee piaae maanto'ke aa'na' piaamurikotaa' bane nii' boto toto'ke moompiri o'noriko domang-antamuru' Karistoo' ninka nari'; ⁵ Tee tee Kumponing bakaang avusiro'ke tee' domamuru'. ⁶ Ee'noko domamurira Karistoo' ninka nari' napo' daa'muru' nari' tare-nupoong o'norii'naang tee ninka paninaumariri. ⁷ Aing ookara kapoo'nanka tampa' nkomurima tavo'antavuu' tee-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo dama'navarang nau-anta-koo bakaang avusiro'ke maanto'ari otomana' paaranang-koo makosi deeaung. ⁸ Ai' Kumponingee avusiro'ari domang-anta masika'antaveru'noo' deeko' domantariru'ning, dii'ka deea', bauta'durima. ⁹ Kapoo' nkoveriko tee' domanturia' maku'koo. Maroita, naning daangampara'neeng-koo. ¹⁰ Kumponingee tee nii' o'norina' nari' nkomuru'. Teie Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaning deemuri nkomuru' tampara nko-nko nkoevompimaa'noo'naang o'nori tero miru'muru'na'.

Kumponinge Nii' Avitevitu Tapo'muru'na Karistoo'koo

¹¹ Tee'koo tero oraka' otoriko'noo'koo ampa'doriauka'nung. Dii' teroita Ju'deea', dopa' toto'dariaruko'ning, tamunsi'nupoong tantaariko'ning, a'noo' teing tamung dau naro' dopa' toto'ke meeka'antavarima. ¹² Ampa'doriauka'nung tero tee dii' Karistoo'koong noru' otoriaruko', Isireeli-nupoong-eta taapo' otoriko'ninge, Kumponinge kara maraka-antavui naroompuu'na'koo damisimainkue, kansikoo naro' bi'dariri domaang isikung nkana' noru' otoa', Kumponing pakurupeu'nung otoa'. ¹³ Teka enang dii' tee teroita Pako'pari'nii' domanturira tareruriaing-koong ninka tapo'darira Kumponing-anko po'antarurining bakaang erenge tero taapo' isipo' otoriko'noo'keta. ¹⁴ Tee tee Karistoo' tee niikaang mooa-nko. Teie tee nara'ka tapo'muring aa'ning Ju'nupoong ee'noko Ju' deeaing. ¹⁵ Bakaang mono boo'koo avaru'noo'ke teie tee teteva'uu' tee ku'nung turanturang-koong siivenke'muri otoko'nung nii'. Moosesi-nung boto teka bakevui, mono etu-koong. Aing ookara kapoo' ee' oro' nkovuu'ning nerakariong nkovurii'naang aa'ning-eta Ju'nupoong ee'noko Ju'deeaing teie baka nara'kavurira pinau-anta-koo. ¹⁶ Aa'barata'koo boo'paru'noo' tee turanturang bake-antavuu'naang nara'kamurira ookavitura Kumponing-koo navitu-pina'. ¹⁷ Teketa' pora teie karantavurima~ daankivuu' tee doorenang tampara mooa-po'nung ookavitura-koo aa'noko Ju'deeaing ee'noko Ju'nupoong, dii' isipo'ke taapo'ke otoriko'ning-koo ee'noko teing Ju'nupoong tee-anko due'nupoong-koo. ¹⁸ Ai' tee tee teie taung nkomemurio'

nii' ookavitura Bauma-anko be'koo makotumpiri otong tee narung Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge.

¹⁹ Enang tee dii' aking damisimainku otoria', teka dii' osikaiaang deentari otoring teing ninka nii'ning bakaning meekupoong ninka nari', ee'noko Kumponing tarevurimaing-kooning dii'. ²⁰ Dii' Kumponing-nava kani-nupoong tee' pau'deeri otoring teing-koo kara okovuri nkanuka ee'noko nakaronuka~koo dau, Jiisuu' Karistoo' tee ee'nara ookara-koo e'manianare' makosi, tumanung. ²¹ Tee-koo ootukunung nari' be'nu'ariri otoi kaniari otomaung dootuu'nava pankava deemari Oving-koo. ²² Ee'noko dii' nari' tee-koo otoritaa' tee-koo kanirariri otoring Kumponing oto'doma deentari Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge.

Paula' Ju'deeaing-anko Kara-okovui-nka

3 Tee'koo eentamaramaung dii'koo, ning ee'nara Paula', dii' pakurampimaung-koo dai'nisi Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang. ²⁻³ Dii'ke taameru' dee'ma tee kapoo' makensi'nung daarieromping-koonaare ning-koo sira'pura Kumponing makosi-antamuu'na' bakaang paa dii' nau-anta-koo. ⁴ Anka deeruerima ooveriaing tampa' tasi'pamana' tee kapoo' makensi'nung Karistoo'koong. ⁵ Urikavarang pankaraamuriko tee sira'paravaruko' tee aung tee' enang Tanuaang Meekunge sira'antavui'na' teing-koo bakaning-koo kara okovuri nkanuka-koo ee'noko nakaronuka-koo. ⁶ Tee ee'nara makensi'nung tee aung kapoo' teing ee'ning Ju' deeaing nii' ninka tapo'mearing Ju'nupoong ninka nari' barenku nkavampii'naang narung mono-kooning deemariri ee'noko narung maraka-anta-kooning Kumponing deing, tee ee'nara Jiisuu'

Karistoo'ke dupe-antavuu'nung tampara doorenang tavo'ura. ⁷Kumponingee tee maneenung taura' amuu' aung ee'nara doorenang tampara ookara nantoong nau-koong, makosi-antamui bakaang iri'ke. ⁸Ning-koo ee'nung-koo bakaning meekupoong ootukunung-eta asiranung masakung-koo Kumponingee tampa' taura'mui amuu'nung daankiama'naang teing-koo Ju'deainng-koo tee doorenang tampara Karistoo'nung avuavu'koong bono'dopa. ⁹Ee'noko naumu' siraka'antavama'naang ookara-koo tee Kumponing bakaang miru' makensi'nung. ¹⁰Uripo'keta tee teie ee'narai ootukunung kapoo' nkovuu'nunge tee baka noru'ui otoko' enang bakaning dootuu'nupoong donkompurinamu' sira'paraa'naang avatevaro mataunanka aa'ning-koo ovontung ee'noko iri'po'nupoong paning-nairu-kooning-koo. ¹¹Tee ookara nkoaru'ning tee dupe-anta-koo tee Kumponing bakaang onou pupu'doma dopa-ita marovuu' tee-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Ororing-koo teke taavoarara oparaa'naang. ¹²Ee'noko tee ninka narung deemariri masika'antavampima tasi'pampiri Kumponing-anko due'marira karavampiaing amaiaa'moria'. ¹³Tee tee enang kontampiri si'damping aa'dampima, tarua'doriauka' teing arikananka ninge dii' pakurampima kune'amaing-koo dii' meenasi-koo basi-anta-koong onoueri.

Karistoo'

Kenkumpampaing-koong Kungsi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Tee tee tee tutumpama naurampirina' Kumponingee tampa' nkoruru'nung-koo tee'koo ning kinkinama eentamaramaung Niuma-koo aa'nung-koo ootukuna'kantu paning-kooning ee'noko kansi'kooning miring tampariri otong. ¹⁶Kunsimarama

ee' eentamaramaung: Teie bakaang avuavu' maanto'ui oto'keta aruriaing tee purinto' ee'noko iri' tanuaang Meekung-etaing diikaang pankaruntoong-koo otoaing, ee'noko Karistoo' diikaang domang-koo unaavoi otoi otoaing baitoverio'. ¹⁷Napo' eentamaramaung paaa-koo daue du'durira ari'arurita' iveka'darii'naang, ¹⁸ee'noko tee nari' makosiririri otoritaa' tampa' tasi'perii'naang ookara ninka Kumponing bakaning meekupoong ninka ookanairu-eta paaranang-koo makotua' tee paaa Karistoo'nung. ¹⁹Tee dii'ke mantomperi noru'erii'naang tee paaa punkaang~paa' dii' maanto'duri otoriaina' Kumponing-pina' nari' nariari oto'ke ookarai.

²⁰Daangang otoaing Kumponing-koo deekorono' basiropa nkovumaung-koo eenta ee'noko noru'marimanoo'keta dau basinoo' tee ninka bakaang iri' nii'koo mintoomparamaung ninka. ²¹Ee'nara daangampampimaatoaing dootuu'koo naru'marima Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke pakumurio', ookavarantue doomeeritaa' botu kong paa'na'. Ee', tee' ee'na'.

Nii' Karistoo'nung Mono O'nori Bakaang Aarumo Oro'antavampiaing

(4:1-6:24)

Narung Onou Ninka O'noriaing Meeka'mariri

4 Tee tee ninge Ororing bakaang dai'nisie kontampiri botoramping makosina' bokururu'na' otorii'naang. ²Boonko noru'dariaing, banainge otori da'deng iiaroria'. Paaa oro'antaveri otorimaatoai tokoona' noru'deeria'. ³Tanuaang Meekunge tee dii' narung deeng-antarurining, teka aa'na' paarararimaatoai narung deentariri oto'koo mooareeri otorima.

⁴Mono tee narung otong nii'ke nko-antavampimaung Karistoo'nung, ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung tee narunge tee' nari' narung noru'koo oto'koo bokururu'nung. ⁵Ovoring narung otong, kapoo' masika'antavampimaung narunge, ntong-koo minkie meeka'anta narunge; ⁶Kumponing narunge tee Niuma nii' ookarai, nii' ookara taremuri niikaang birenge mintoomparama nii'koo kuung otomaung.

Pakumeeriaina' Avuavu'nanka Ninka

⁷Teka teieta bakaang maanto'ui oto'keta Karistoo'ke nii' kantemuru' namarana' teing avuavu'nanka tee' Daari Meekunge minkuvuu'na' aa'puma: ⁸“Tenang paning-koo deto koinura barampuri dai'nisinuka teie Ovoringe tankaampuru' tee avuavu'nanka teing nantoong.”
(Kena 68:18)

⁹Tee “deto koinuu'”-naare miru' aming? Tee aa' miru' ee': Tee tero napo' siaru'nung depeto kansi'koo boonavaro-koo. ¹⁰Tee ee'nara narung siaru'nung tee ee'nara napo' deto koinuu'nung paning-koo daunavaro-koo isipo' masipo' ootukunairu-koo maanto'antavaraa'naang. ¹¹Ee'noko tee “avuavu' tankaampuru'”-naare miru' aming? Miru' aa' ee' oro': Nii'ning kara okovuri nkanuka deempuru', napo' nii'ning nakaronuka deempuru', nii'ning doorenang tampara daankivuma nanu'nuka deempuru' ee'noko nii'ning tanata nkonanka nau-antavaarima. ¹²Biikaang nko-nko Kumponing bakaning meekupoong bare-anta-koong dootuu'nupoong kake'iiariaina' ee'noko Karistoo' bakaang mono makosinuka panka'antavaavaina'. ¹³Bera tee nii' ookara narung deemariaing masika'anta-koo ee'noko Kumponing Bauring noru'na'koo, ee'noko naning-naummariri petaa'moriaing

nari' basina' Karistoo' dakaosi'na' dupeari petaa'omana'. ¹⁴Teketa tee nantoong onou tasi'paa'nukai daang ampirinumparima' aavamaariko toire' oki'nareka'pina' o'noriauka'nung amutemurii' daang-koong nau-anta siompampiritaa', aa'na' boo'ai nankara avitoittoi bii'urimana' dovinge uupuvuriko. ¹⁵Otoa', masikung narung minkuampima piaameeritaa' ootukumariri panka'mariaing Karistoo'naummariri, tee-koo kuung o'nori, niikaang bore' deemparako. ¹⁶Teie taremuriko nii' teing bakaang mono-koo-navio'nanka-pina' matauna' be'nu'mariri o'noring ee'noko naruna' makotumpiri pakumeeriaing nii' ookara tee ee'nara mono panka'antavampiri ee'noko purimariri piaae.

Urikung Aarumo Sipampira Nerakung-koo Baremariaina'

¹⁷Aung tee nkaang naunau dii' naurampimang Ovoring bakaang miringe dii' date'antarampima: Akoing tamunsi'nanka-pina' nkorariauka' kapoo' masikung deeaung siompaamaing-pina'. ¹⁸Teing biikaang noru' tee mutaanang, damisimainku teing tee-koo domaang Kumponing amurimaung-koo. Aming-koo, nna' papaaranuka koonto', bore'ke deerenuka otorokotaa'. ¹⁹Anutua nkoarima maimaia'na' nko-koo avariri oto'nuka, nara'keta oko'okovurima aarumo ku'mi' nkoaamaing. ²⁰Teka tee Karistoo'koo barerariru'na' tee' deea'. ²¹Dii'ke tee koonto' tampa' taaraveru' tee, ee'noko dii' tee-koo kuung otoritaa' bakaang kara masikung nauraariko barorontariru'. ²²Urikanaung enang bakei kiru'dariaing teronung aarumo-koo otoriko'na'koong, mono narung bakaang noru' karaa'ke boo' tostitosi-koong siompui otomaung dii' orari-anta-koonaa'. ²³Diikaang onou

ee'noko tanuaang neraka'antarariaing.
²⁴Nerakanaung kuruntariai
 Kumponingee nkonii'naung, tee-pina'
 oro'naung, koonto'nuka, meeka'dariri
 otoriaina' masikung siomperi.

²⁵Tee'koo enang bakerariaing
 tosi minku-eta. Masikung narung
 minkuerimatoaing tapo'deeri
 otorimaing ninka, ai' dii' teing narung
 mono-koo manta'deeri otong. ²⁶Dii'
 iirarorima deeko' tee iira oramuriau
 deeng-antaveriauka'. Bointuriai dua'
 mme' tumparavaruko. ²⁷Sietani'
 doona aveauka' tee'. ²⁸Tee bakisipung
 bakiaa' nko-ita bakearara bakaang
 birenge mintoong tampara kake'iiari
 nkovuai apuka'paravaing ninka
 tankaampuaina'. ²⁹Kara orarananka
 minkueria' otoai, teka tampara to'biari
 kara narung, pakureeri navureerima.
 Tee'koo taararaariaingee tee tampa'
 taararaariaing biraankeario'. ³⁰Tee'
 nari' Tanuaang Meekung Kumponing
 bakaang orarunsi-antaveria' otoai, ai'
 tee Tanuaang Meekung tee Kumponing
 bakaang taa'ni'anta nii' moo'muriaing-
 koong asi'na'mung. ³¹Donta'dariri
 otorimaatoai aing aa'ning-eta',
 domang oraka' noru', iira, ioo', peusi',
 minkuminku ee'noko napo' too'de.
³²Teka navureeri otorimaatoai dun-
 sirunsi'antareerima, tonta'antareerima
 dii'ka Kumponingee Karistoo'koo kuunge
 tonta'antareruru'na'.

Arakamariri O'noriaing Kumponing-nung Arakai

5 Tee'koo dii' Kumponing baurukaa',
 teie piaarurimaing, paararariaing
 tee-pina' nari' oto'koo. ²Piaareeri
 otomatoai tee' Karistoo'ke piaamuru'na'
 ee'noko tee baka nii'koo avaru'
 tee boontunang tampa' nuuraa'
 Kumponing-koo. ³Kaukauro-nko,
 ee'noko noru' ku'mi' siong, nii'noo'
 makosi deea'na' karaa' bakei dii'koo

otoauka'nung; minkueria' otoai
 Kumponingee meeka'antansinuka
 deentariri. ⁴Napo' kara sikuri'ke si',
 kara kanu' ee'noko deu' makotua' dii'ke
 minku-koo. Tampa' tang narung dii'ke
 minku-koo makosi. ⁵Koonto' tasi'peri
 noru'eriaing naning tee kaukauro-nko,
 naning kiiroraa' deeaung, nii'noo'
 mamaironto' tee oto'evuauka'nung
 barenku-koo Karistoo'ke ee'noko
 Kumponingee tareaaremaing ninka.
 Temurii' karaa' siong kumponing
 daang-koong boontuvuma-nko.
⁶Ee'namurii'koo Kumponingee iira
 basi-antavumaung teing-koo bakaang
 kara siompaavaing-koo. Taaraveriauka'
 nii'ningee nii'na' nauraariko kara
 menaankavoroma. ⁷Tee tee teing ninka
 nari' manta'deeri otoriauka'.

⁸Tero tee dii' mutaanange
 maanto'duri otoriko'ning, teka
 enang arakai O'oring-etaingee
 maanto'duri otong. Tee tee enang
 araka siraka'antaveri nanirimaatoaing.
⁹Noru'eriaing tee ee'nara arakai
 aing aa'ning tavo'antavumaung:
 tampara aarumo, aarumo koonto'
 ee'noko kara masikung amutemurii'ari.
¹⁰Ee'noko io' paaraverira ooveriaing
 aming-koo O'oring dotuaramaunge.
¹¹Temurii' mintoong mutaanang-koong
 kapoo' basiaravaing-koo kanto'daria'
 otoaing, teka sira'periai temurii'
 aarumo orara. ¹²Kapoo' makempario'
 nkoaamaing bakei maremaare,
 maimaia'na' taara minku-koo. ¹³Teka
 tenang sira'pevurereriko teie arakai
 tee biikaang oraka'nko orara-pina'
 tasi'pario' sira'puaing. Ee'noko
 daamparimana' tasi'parira nii'ning tee
 arakavariaing napo'. ¹⁴Tee' ee'na' kenai
 minkuvumana' aapuma,
 "Tanteraravai da' aasi' bauko. Boo'keta
 daa'darako Karistoo'ke da' araka-
 antaruuing." (Aisaia' 26:19; 60:1)

**Aampari'marima Tanuaang
Meekunge Maanto'mariri O'noriaina'**

¹⁵ Enang tee araka-koo otoritaa' tarerariri otoriaing dii' otoriaina'koo, tampa' mataurariri, kanu'aapena' deea'. ¹⁶ Tee' nkorarima doona siperiauka', ai' enang batei orara, doong arikung. ¹⁷ Tee'koo kanu'dariauka', teka paaraveriai noru'koo Oving bakaang pia. ¹⁸ Purinto'naru'ke baru' naikirima kanu'anta-koo bakerariai diikaang domang ootukunavaro orari-antarari'neeng, teka Tanuaang Meekunge maanto'duri otoaing. ¹⁹ Tee' otoritaa' kenanankai karareerimaatoai aa'ninge Daari Meekung-koo daarinii'ninge, Oving daangang-koo nantoonge toroamainge ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge karantavuko~ kenanankai. Diikaang domang-eta kenararima amutemurii' ninka kovirari-aing Ovinge taararuriaina'. ²⁰ Ookara batei-koo tampa tamperimaatoai tee-koo Kumponing tee Niuma, niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo. ²¹ Ee'noko aroo'antareeri otorimaatoaing Karistoo'koo mee'du'pirariri.

Nii'darintu

²² Dii' bii'ankaaruu' dii'unkaampi-koo aroo'dariri otorimaatoai Oving bakaang kara aroo'erimana', ²³ ai' donkaani tee manikuma bakaang bore' tee'pina' nari' Karistoo' dootuu'nupoong-koo bore' deempari otomana', bakaang mono, ee'noko tee tee baka domang-anta tee mono-koo. ²⁴ Tee tee tee' nari' dootuu'nupoong Karistoo'koo aroo'ariri otoromana' tee' nari' dii' bii'ankaaruu' dii'unkaampi-koo aroo'dariri otoriaing. ²⁵ Dii'ke bii'unkaampie dii'ankaampi piaaverereri otomatoai tee' nari' Karistoo'ke dootuu'nupoong piaavuri

bakaang mono avaru'na'. ²⁶ Tee' nkovuu' teing naru'ka ba'aang makosinavitu deempariko tevitu kiiroraa'antavui meeka'antavuu'naang aa'noma ntonge duu' kara meeka'anta-koong ninka. ²⁷ Karistoo'ke tee' nkovuu' tevitu bakanavitu tee-anko pipiraari donkonuu'naang nerampari, ku'mi' dovang dopai, naankuviraa', meeka'nisi, dakaosi'. ²⁸ Tee' nari' bii'unkaampie bii'ankaampi piaavaarimatoaing, tee' biiikaang mono bii'ka piaavarimana' nari'. Baa tee naning ba'aang piaavumaung tee baka piaavaramaung teni piaavui. ²⁹ Naning bakaang mono munte'aramaung otoa', teka tee mono bau'aramaung piaavari tanatavarama, tee' nari' Karistoo'ke bakanavitu dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimana'. ³⁰ Tee' nkorariaing dii' bakaang mono-koo manta'deeri bi'dariri otorining deentariiko. ³¹ Tee' Daari Meekunge minkuvumana' aa'puma, "Tee'koo naning baumararing sipureta tee ba'aang ninka dai'arara tenaanka narung deempareaing." ³² Kapoo' pankaing masikung aung-koo baku'ari miru'ari otong, nka ninge ee' oomaang: Aung kapoo' Karistoo' ninka bakanavitu dootuu'nupoong miru'uri otoing. ³³ Teka sira'pari otoina'koo ee' otong: Dii'ke naruna' naruna' dii'ankaampi piaaverererimaatoai tee' diikaang mono dii'ka piaararimana' nari'. Ee'noko ba'aang ba'ung-koo mee'du'piari otomatoai.

**Nii' Biurukaa' Ee'noko
Nii' Biumaraang**

6 Toire'ke tee diumaraang Oving-koo tampa' taaraverererimaatoaing, ai' aung tee dii' diikaang nko-nko. ² Daari Meekung-koo ee' otong, "Daumararing deto noru'eresi pakuereaing. Tee' nkorarama tee

anke kansi'koo pankaroong tampa' otoaing.” (Boto 5:16)

³Aung tee tutuna'nung boto Kumponing-etaing maraka-anta ninka mavo'pari otoing. ⁴Dii'ke biumaraange diurukaa' iirang-antana' nkovereria' otoai, teka tampa' tanatavereriai Karistoo' bakana' kake'ii-antavereri, bakaang kara bare-antavererima.

Botovotonaa'nuka Ee'noko Teing Tare-nupoong

⁵Dii' dai'nisinukai teing dii' tanataraarimaing anke kansi'koo makosina' ankampereri mataa'irariri siompererimaatoai tumsi paakararia', tee' Karistoo' dotu-antana' noru'eri. ⁶Nantoonge ooraarii'naang tampa' nari' mintoontaria' otoai ako' dotu-anta-koo, teka dii' Karistoo' bakaning botovotonaa'nuka deentarike domange tampa' noru'eri mintoontariaing Kumponing-koo. ⁷Doturoturariri pakuereriaing kara siomperi – Kumponing noru'eri, nantoong noru' ereria'. ⁸Noru'eri otong Ovinge tee nantoong ookara kapoo' tampa' nkoaamana'koo tampa' maku'uriaing aa'ning dai'nisinuka ee'noko dai'ariaing nari'. ⁹Dii' oko-nupoonge tee tampa' tarevereriainge teing diikaning tee' nari', mau'mau'ereria' ee' noru'erima: “Nii' ookara taremurimaung otong teke paning-koo nari' noru'muri, duukung sipuaunge.”

Nopa'mariri O'noriaing Kare-koo Makotumpiri

¹⁰Asirang-koo ee' naurampii'naang: Purintariri otoriaing Oving-koo bakaang iri' iirakuta ninka. ¹¹Nopa'dariaing ootukununge Kumponing bakaang mononopa' tavu'koonge tee ninka nari' Sietani'ke aavaruriko dimpa'eriaina'. ¹²Aming-koo, nna' nii' tee nantoong tumuusinanka

ninka tameeria', teka aa'ning ninka: ma'nari-koo ovontung avatevaatang-koo neriariri otoroi Sietani'koo kuunge, paning-nairu-kooning-koo oravitu bakei maare ninka tameering, mutaanang-aapei ootukunung kansi' booni'antanuka enanaroong-koo. ¹³Tee'koo nopa'dariaing teie Kumponing bakaang mononopa'ke ootukununge dii' dimpa'dariaina' doong ora'mung basiarako, ee'noko kare oparako dii' tee tee' nari' tampa' donkoniri otoriaing. ¹⁴Tee tee tampa' pinka'dariri donkoniriaing. Kara masikunge tokoni'pina' tokorariai. Koompari oto' si'daravai murukeu-nee'pina'. ¹⁵Maamurariri otoriai tee tampara dooreng mooa-koong nkavui nanu'koo tee' piatooronuka'koo tutung kau'koo boonamante~ baraa'arimana' maamariri. ¹⁶Napo' teing ookara ninka baito komperiai kapatau kompaamana' tumpari' nta'po'ning sirivaa'uko taamparavaing teie orarai, Sietani'ke, bai'uko. ¹⁷Ee'noko deto komperiaing tee domang-anta Kumponing aruru'nung tee-pina' diikaang baakopo. Napo' komperiai tee Kumponing bakaang kara tee-pina' bainatu tavu'koong Tanuaang Meekung-etaing. ¹⁸Tee' Tanuaang Meekunge pakururimana'koo ookara batei-koo kunsirarimatoai amutemurii' paku nka-koo baitorarima. Ee'noko tee' nkorarima muung ee'noko doong mantontariri eentaevurerereriai Kumponing bakaning meekupoong ootukunairu-koo. ¹⁹Ning tee'ke kungsi-koo pakumeriai tenang ninge kara daankiama'naang nkomarako naumuaining-koo, tampara dooreng makempari otoko'nung noru'antavarampaina' amaiaa'moa'. ²⁰Temurii' kara nka-koo botomuu'nung deemarako entamemuriaing amorompa' daankiampaina' makosina' bane dai'mari o'noitaa'.

Asi'naare

²¹Enang tee ninge Tikikas dii'anko botoamaang tee mmaiko' masakung ee'noko Ooring-koo mintoomparama mutekaro'arakoo'. ²²Teie naururiaing nii' o'norina' ee'noko ninge nkoamaing kapoo', ee'noko diikaang domang kuaa'antaruriaing.

²³Mooa ee'noko piasa tee ninka masika'anta tee dii'koo ntara'mainkaang-koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-ita ee'noko tee Ooring Jiisuu' Karistoo'keta. ²⁴Biraanke otoaing dii'koo niikaang Ooring Jiisuu' Karistoo' piasa o'paa'ke piaaverimaing-koo ookara-koo. Tee' nari'.

Ane'

PILIPAI-nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Pilipai-nupoonge Paula' Tampa' Navuaio' Dotuaru'na'

(1:1–4:23)

1 Aung ane' karavoto~ ninge Paula'ke minkuanko Timoti'ke daarivuma nee' Karistoo' bakanaanka botovotonaakai dii'anko botoampemang nantoong Kumponing bakaning meekupoong Pilipai-navuntu'ke Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge otorimaing-anko, tanatanuka ee'noko pakupakunuka-anko nari'. ²Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Tampa' Tang Ee'noko Napo' Tee Kungsi

³Ninge tee dii' noru'dampima tee-koo nkaang Kumponing-koo tampa' tampamaung ookara batei-koo. ⁴⁻⁵Ee'noko nkaang kungsi-koo dii' ookara pakurampima tee ning ookara batei-koo doturotu ninka kunsimaramaung, dii'ke tampa' pakumerimaung-koo tee doorenang tampara bereng-anta-koo, teketa tutung komperu'noo'keta bera e'munung doong-koo basinoo'koo. ⁶Ninge masika' tasi'pansi o'nong teie Kumponing tee nko-nko tampara dii'koo tutung-antavuu'nunge be'nu'antavui otoaing tee, bera te'mung tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' toroaravaina'mung-koo basi.

⁷Bakei makosi ninge dii' ookara tee' noru'koo, ai' dii' teing ning-koo domang-koo otoring, dii' ni'ninka narung-pina' o'norimaing. Bane tenang ning kiimatanava-koo o'noi ee'noko napo' tenang ninge doorenang tampara

pakuansi puring-antavamanang, dii' teing ni'ninka nari' tampa'nko Kumponing-etaing kompampimaing. ⁸Kumponing masika'antamupeu' naurampiko tee' ninge dii' piaarampimana' teie piaae Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo pankaruntoong-koong-eta pomaunge. ⁹Ee' pina' kunsimaramaung dii'koo: tee diikaang paa tee' nari' deto aa'na' dupui otoaing, tee ninka norunoru' masikung ee'noko tee matau tampara. ¹⁰Aa'noaina', dii'ke ookara aarumonanka tampa' simpe'eri kiirora'dariri tuumpiropanuka otoriaing bera Karistoo' poainoo'ke basi. ¹¹Ee'noko teinge aarumo koonto' bakaning sinanankai maanto'duri otoriaing Jiisuu' Karistoo'keta pomaing Kumponing pankaing-antavui daangang-kooning.

Paula' Kiimata-koo Otoko Tampara Doorenang Beremparu'na'

¹²Ee mmaikori', enang kiimata-mainoo'koo dii'ke aung noru'eri'naung piamoing, teie kapoo'ke ning-koo nkoarinunge tee doorenang tampara tampa' aa'na' masika' beremparu'nung. ¹³Bera tee ookarai amono-koo otoroining ee'noko teing kiimatanuka ee'noko tanatanuka nari' tee ee' noru'aing: Ning tee tamung boturopa kiimatamaava', teka ning Karistoo'koo botovotona' deemarako kiimatamaing. ¹⁴Ee'noko ning tee ee' dai'mari o'noko daping ookara nantoong mmaikori' Ovoring-koo purimpariri bia'oramaung bakaang kara aroo'keta sira'paama avoreaava'.

¹⁵Masika' nii'ninge tee doorenang tampara mamairo ninka daankiaamaung ning Karistoo'ke siong-antamumana'koo mamairoarima. ¹⁶Teka nii'ning tampara onou ee'noko paa ninka daankiarimaung tee' tasi'mai a' kiimatanoo' si'mau'nung

tee doorenang tampara puring-antavanko. ¹⁷Teinge mamairo ninka daankiaamainge tee Karistoo' onou kiiroraa'keta daankiaava', teka aing aa'ning onou-koo otoko daankiaakoo': baka-noru', baka daangang, maroita ning aa'na' manki'antamaava'naang kiimata-koo o'noko. ¹⁸Teka tee makosi, kapoo' otoa'. Tee kapoo' pankaing tee Karistoo' daankiaamaung bane teie teinge ookenge taunge, aa'noko daang noru'ariri ee'noko aarumo masikung ninka. Teka ning tee dotumari o'nomaung teinge Karistoo' daankiaamaung-koo.

Paula' Domampari
Otoo'naung Noru'aru'na'
Pilipai-nupoong Paku-koo

¹⁹Ee'noko tee' nari' dotumari o'noaing, ai' ninge tee noru'ansi o'nong dii'ke kungsi-koo ning pakumerimaung-koo ee'noko napo' Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang tanuaange pakumumaung-koo botue tee unaa-anta kompampaing. ²⁰Ee'noko ning aa'na' dotumari nemari o'nong tee kapoo' tavo'kuaing-koo, maia'moauka'na' noru'mari, teka amanampa' monoi ookutununge Karistoo' pankaing-antavampaing tee' nari' uripo'keta nkomaramana', bane aa'noaing: domang o'noi o'noaing deeko', ee'noko dupisi'maavaing deeko'. ²¹Ai' domamari o'noi Karistoo' tee ning nkaang domaang, ee'noko moomira deeko' tee dupeari otoko kompampaing. ²²Teka ning nkaang mono tee' nari' domamari o'noaing deeko' tee ee' oro'pari otong, nko-nko doma ninge tampara sinang-po'nung nkoampaing, teka tee ning meu' ke'me'mari o'nong kenaanka noru'koo. ²³Boo'koo pia o'nong Karistoo' ninka nari' o'noreaina'koo, tee' tee' bakei aa'na' tampa' masika'. ²⁴Teka kapoo' pankaing dau basi tee

domamari anke kansi'koo oto'koong dii' iri'antarampima. ²⁵Ee'noko ninge enang to'biimari tee ee' tasi'pansing: ning doma dii' ninka nari' o'noi pakurampiri puring-antarampimatoaing diikaang masika'anta-koo ee'noko napo' tee-koo diikaang doturotu. ²⁶Tee'koo ning napo' dii'anke basimarako dii' ning-koo doturarima dii'ke tee Karistoo' daangamperiaing.

Pilipai-nupoong Arikung-koo Kuunge
Tampa' Otoroo'naung Nauvuru'na'

²⁷Otori tee' teie doorenang tamparai Karistoo' bakaange tampui otoina' nari' otorimaatoai, bane ninge moma beero'dampiko ee'noko beero'dampia' dii'keta taapo'ke o'noko deeko', ai' ninge dii' teing narung onou-koo purintariri otoriko taara-koo piamoi o'nong, ee'noko narung noru' ninka pakureeri iveka'doriai tee doorenang tampara masika'antaveri. ²⁸Diikaning kare-nupoonge bane arekee' tokoona' nkoraariko aroreria' otorimaatoai. Tee' taan'i'antarariri otoriko teinge tasi'paavaing doong asi'namung kera'pariaing-koo dii' domantariko, Kumponinge ee'nunge pakururio'. ²⁹Ai' Kumponinge tampara ootoo'koo bokururima Karistoo' masika'anta narung-koo miru'duria', teka ookeng-koo masika'anta ninka arikananka nari' kune'koo Jiisuu' bakaang miring-koo. ³⁰Ai' dii' ninge tasi'dampiri otong dii' teing arikananka kune'erima pore'dorimaing tee' ninge arikananka-koo pore' kompanko oomeriko'na' ee'noko enang napo' tee' nari' pore'moko taaramerimaang.

Tampa' Pakumeeri
Daangamaria' O'noriai

2 Ee aing, ning dotumari o'nong dii' aing aa'ning oto'derurimaung-koo: tee domang kuaa'anta Karistoo' ninka

narung deentarira nkaveru'nung, ee'noko napo' tee bakaang piaae dunsirunsi~anta-koong, ee'noko tee bakaang Tanuaang-koo kuunge navunavu, ee'noko napo' dii'ka pankaruntoong-eta piaareeri otorimaung-koo; ²makosi, dii'ke nkaang doturotu dupe-antaveriaing narung noru'koo otori, nari' piaareeri, napo' nari' onourariri kapoo'nanka nari' nkoverima. ³Deikoo'na' ee'noko baka daangana' nkorariauka', teka dii'ka boonko noru'dariri deto pankaing-antareerimatoai. ⁴Dii' naruna' naruna' mintoontarima nii'ning nari' paku-koo mintoontariaing dii'ka dii' naing noru'daria'.

Tee Karistoo' Boonko Noru'ari Otoko Kumponing i'ampuu'na'

⁵Diikaang aarumo tee' nari' Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang-pina' noru'dariri otorimaatoai. ⁶Bane Kumponing-pina' nari' oro'ke, teka baka etuarava' Kumponing-pina' nari' basi otoo'naang. ⁷Baka naning tamunsi'nung deeng-antavaru', tee naning botovotonaa'pina' oto'antavarara. ⁸Ee'noko bakei naning-pina' masika' oro'paru'noo'keta baka boonko noru'ari Kumponing meumpuitaa' boo'koo taura'paru', bane aa'barata'koo oro'ke boo'koo. ⁹Tee'koo Kumponing kansi'keta deto a'dei' ookara-koo dau i'ampura teka tee miring pankaing deto basi ookara-koo mirinanka-koo avuu'. ¹⁰Ee'noko ookara nantoong aa'noko paning-koo-nupoong ee'noko kansi'koo-nupoong, napo' kansi'koo boong-nameng-nupoong, teing tee-koo Jiisuu' bakaang miring-koo kinkinaavaing. ¹¹Ee'noko napo' teinge ookarai Jiisuu' Karistoo' tee Ovoring sirakura' tampaavaing, Bauma Kumponing meenasi oko-antavai.

Aa'na' Arakamariaina' Mutaananoo'ke

¹²Tee'koo, ee mmaikori', tee' nari' ookara batei-koo Karistoo' bakaang kara meumperiko'na' enang napo' tee' nari' meumperimaatoainge, tenang ning dii'ankoi o'noko naro' deea', teka baru'noo' tenang ning dii'ankoi o'noaruko tee' nkorariaing, monkeena'dariri tee diikaang domanturiaing tampa' dupe-antasiiriaina' aroo'eri mintoontarima. ¹³Ai' tee dii'koo mintoompari otomaung tee Kumponing, dii' paku-antaruri tee aroo'erira bakaang pia siomperii'naang.

¹⁴Ookara kapoo'nanka nkoverima minkuminkunanka nii'noo' tata'deerima nkoveriauka' tuumpiopropanuka otoriaina' ee'noko kiiroraa'nuka, Kumponing baurukaa' kararopropanuka anke kansi'koo oro'ke koomparia'navitu ninka otorimaing. ¹⁵Teing-koo ee'ning-koo meu'ke arakarariri otoriaing beento'nanka paning-kooning-pina' tee kara domantoo' deto komperi ookarai ooaavaina'. ¹⁶Tee' nkoveriko dii'koo aa'na' dotumaravaing Karistoo' poaina'mung ee' noru'ama: dii'koo amari mintoomarakotaa' tamung pore'moaru'nung. ¹⁷Diikaang baito tee boontunang tampaara makosi Kumponing-koo, ee'noko ning dupisi'maavaing deeko' nkaang ereng tee-koo boontunang-koo dau dakoar-avainang ning tee dotumaravaing dii' ninka nari' dotumariaina' noru'ansitaa'. ¹⁸Ee'noko napo' dii' teinge ni'ninka nari' doturariaing.

Paula'ke Timoti Naanka Eparodaitas Botovuretu'na'

¹⁹Ovoringe Jiisuu'ke taura'puko tee Timoti dii' Pilipai-nupoong-anko namu'ke botoama'naang, ning-koo dooreruriko doturarii'naang ee'noko toroarako diikaang dooreng

taaravamira dotumaravaina' nari'.
²⁰Nii'nung naning noru'ampa'
 Timoti-pina' mantong, napo' dii'koo
 onou aa'na' oting. ²¹Nii'ning nantoong
 teing kapoo'nanka biikaning naing
 tanata-koo otoromaing, Karistoo'
 bakaning sipai. ²²Teka dii'ke Timoti
 bakaang aarumo tampa' noru'eri oting
 tee teing pina' deea', ai' naninge bauma
 pakuvumaatopeu'na' nari' teie ning
 aa'na' pakumumaung tee dooreang
 tampaara bereng-anta-koo. ²³Enang
 tee dii'anko namu'ke botoama'naang
 piamomaang, tokoona' ning o'noaina'
 baakeenemarara. ²⁴Ee'noko ning tee'ke
 Oving-koo aroo'mari aa'pamaang,
 "Ning da'deng simpiri'antamaako
 dii'anko dama'ke moo'naang."

²⁵Teka io' tutung tee Eparodaitas
 dii'anko napo' botoama'naang tee ninge
 mmaiko', nari' mintoomaremaung
 ee'noko nari' ni'ninka nee' piatoorora'
 baito-koo kuunge. Teenoo' tee
 diikaang naning, kapoo'koo ning
 apuka'maramaang-koo pakumuu'naang
 botoveru'nung. ²⁶Ee'noko tee dii'
 aa'na' oo-koo piavoi otong. Ai' tee
 tee enang manki'antavari otong
 sipavou'na' taaraverira mi'miinki'doriko
 noru'durima. ²⁷Ee', masika', tee tee dapi'
 boo'paru'nung, teka tee Kumponing
 piaavura domang-antavuu'nung. Teka
 tee narung deea', tee aa'noko ning
 piaamura Eparodaitas domampuu',
 orarunsi ning-koo pau'eere'neeng-koo.
²⁸Tee'koo dau basina' dii'anko
 boto-koo piamoi o'nong dii'ke napo'
 ooverira doturoturariaina', ee'noko
 nkaang orarunsi birimpuai. ²⁹Emu'
 tee te' dii'anko basiarako bakei
 aa'na' onkeonke'eriaing Oving
 bakaang miring-koo aa'na' doturariri.
 Ee'noko nantoong tee-pina' oro'nuka
 pankaing-antavereremaatoai. ³⁰Ai' tee

tee dapi' boo'paru'nung tee-koo Karistoo'
 bakaang-koo nko-nko-koo kuunge;
 boo'koo taura'paru' ning pakumuma dii'
 isipo' otori makosiriaruko.

Paula' Tee Karistoo'koo Kuung Masipo' Oto'koo To'biiarako'na'

3 Asi'noo'ka ee mmaikori'
 aa'dampimang, Oving-koo
 doturoturamatoaing.

Aung tee kara anaare napo'
 unampama daariamatoamaung ninge
 daari-koo pore' deea' ee'noko dii' tampa'
 koono-koonge. ²Tee' ee': Tarerariri
 otorimaatoai teing-koo nantoong-koo
 Ju' biikana' dootuu' koong taa'ni'anta
 kong-koo eturaarimaing-koo, ai' teing
 nkaunanka makosinanka, kapoo'
 oreng nkoaama mono-nameng-koong
 taa'ni'antai daang meeka'parimaing
 dopa'napu' dovang nkoarima. ³Teka nii'
 ee'ning Kumponing bakaning masikeng-
 pina' taa'ni'antanii'nuka, bakaang
 Tanuaang ninka dootuu'marimaing
 Jiisuu' Karistoo' baitoampiri daangam-
 pampima, mono bakanameng-koo aroo'
 o'noria'.** ⁴Mono bakanameng-koo
 aroo' o'noi dei ning makosi avitoitoi-koo
 biivimarapeu', ee'noko napo' nii'nung
 naning mono-aapenameng-koo
 biivimparamaung deeko' ning
 puru'muarapeu'. ⁵Ai' ning tee
 naning meekung taa'ni'antanii' dopa'
 toto'mau'nung-koo beenang-taa doong
 tankinuio' ponto'maru'noo'keta. Ee'noko
 ning bakei Isireeli-nupoong-koo
 narung, Kumponing bakaning-koo,
 teing Bensimani bakanaving-koo
 kuunge ponto'marara. Napo' biikaang
 kara ee'noko aarumo kompani
 o'nong, iiburuna'. Ee'noko boto
 sionameng-koo ning tee Boto
 Keperuu'navitu-koo narung aa'nung.
⁶Napo' toomo-nameng donkompani

**3:3 Tee' teie taa'ni'antai dopa'toto'koonge miru'ui otoina'.

ning tee iri'moi dootuu'nupoong manki'antavaranko'nunge. Ee'noko koompari oto'nairu-koo ning naninge tuumpimupeu'noo' otoa'.

⁷Teka teing aing kapoo'nanka tero ning puring-antananka-pina' noru'anko'ning enang teing tamunsi'ning noru'ansira dua'arantu'ning ookara, Karistoo' narung-koo noru' sipamira. ⁸Ee'noko teing naing deea', ookara kapoo'nanka daang-antavaramira opansi dua'arantu' nung tee kapoo' pankaing masikung kompama'naang. Tee nkaang Oving Jisuu' Karistoo' noru'koo piamora tee bakaang miring-koo ookara kapoo'nanka dama'duarantu' tamunsi'ning tampamira, tee Karistoo' nkateema'naang. ⁹Ee'noko ning tee-koo kuung o'noi pinka'maravai Kumponingee ning naning koonto' tammuu'naang, boto siompama ninka koomario' deea', teka Karistoo' masika'antavansio'. Ai' Kumponing ninka koompari oto' tee Kumponing-eta nka-koo miru'nii', ee'na baito narunge nka-koo makosi. ¹⁰Ning tee Karistoo' bakei aa'na' noru'koo piamoi o'nong ee'noko tee bakaang iri' tee domang-antavuu'nung; napo' tee baike teie kompuu'nung tee' nari' kompampaingee; ¹¹Ee'noko boo'koo tee' moompai tee-pina', dama'ke boo'keta daa'maravaina' piamora tee' naumuru'na'.

Paula' Bono'aape Aa'na' Kua'paru'na' Nii'ke Tee Siong-koo Makosina'

¹²Ning aa'maravaro' nang, "Ning tee' Karistoo'pina' dupeario' kompansing ookara aarumo." Otoa'. Ning mme' makotumpa'. Teka ning aa'na' kevi'maramatoaing temurii' aarumo okomuu'naang Jisuu'ke ning okovui miru'muu'na'. ¹³Ee mmaikori', ninge tee tero nkavantu'nung-pina' noru'ampa', teka aung kapoo' narung ninge nkoampaing: Teing kapoo'nanka

dama'duaransining ampa'mora kapoo' uro'kanoo'ke oting kevi'ama mintoomari o'noaing bera boo'ke basi, nkavama'naang tee moo'. ¹⁴Tee moo' tee aung ee' oro': Kumponingee Jisuu' Karistoo' karantavuko~ a'dei' be'koo bokumuaing ning.

¹⁵Enang tee nii' ookara tanuaang nameng-koo petaa'nuka tee tee' nari' noru'mariaing. ¹⁶Ee'noko dii'koo nii'ningee oovuna' noru'eriko deeko', tee Kumponingee dii'koo siraka'antavuaing bakaang kara-koo noru'erimanoo' tampa' nari' siomperimatoaing deeko'. ¹⁷Ee mmaikori', tee' nari' otoritaa' ning o'nomana' otoriaing ee'noko napo' teing ninge nauarantu'na' otoromaing-koo barerariri otorimaatoai. ¹⁸Ai' aung tee mmau'namu'pie teroita naurampiko'na' ee'noko enang tee' nari' piarampima ta'du ninka unampansi aa'dampimang: Mmau' nantoong dootuu'nupoong teing turani'nuka-pina' otorong tee' Karistoo' aa'barata'koo bou'na' siong-koo. ¹⁹Ai' teing teing biikaang kumponing-pina' noru' tee biikaang mono bakaang pia narung, kapoo'nanka maimaia'arimaing, ee'noko biikaang noru' kapoo'nanka kansi'kooning-koo otokoo'. Tee' nkoarima mosianung-aape otorong. ²⁰Teka nii' niikanoo' osi te' paning. Ee'noko nii' teing tee niikaang Domang-anta tee Jisuu' Karistoo' teketa poaing domange etuvuko nempampiri o'noring. ²¹Ee'noko pora teie tee aung niikaang kansi'koong mononanka aruaru' paari-antamuraing bakaang mono meenasi-po'nung-pina' oro'antamurima teie iri'ke ookara kapoo'nanka bakaang tanata-koo kuung si'koo makosi-antavuu'nungee.

Navumariri Dotumariaina' Tampa' Noru' Ninka

4 Tee'koo bakei tee' nari' Oving-koo masika'antarariri otoriaing, ee

mmaikori', ai' dii' teing ninge aa'na' piaarampimaing, ee'noko aa'na' oo-koo piamokoo' dii' nkaning doturotunuka ee'noko nkaang nko-nko-koo moo' makosinanka deentario'.

²Dee' Iudia naanka ee'noko da' Sintiki aa'dampemang, dee' tee-koo Oving-koo kuunge napo' navurareaing. ³Napo' dake Sisikusie pakuresio' tenaanka manikumaara nari-antaveerei beekaang mankimanki'keta, ai' tenaanka tenaanka ni'ninka nari' manta'marimanaanka doorenang tampara bereng-anta-koo ee'noko tee Kelemen nari' teing ninka nii'ning nari' mintoamarimaing, aa'ning niikaang miring tee tene'koo buukunane' domamariaining o'norinane'koo daariariri otong.

⁴Doong kante Oving-koo doturoturrari' otorimaatoai, napo' unampama aa'pamaang, Doturrari' otorimaatoai! ⁵Ookara kapoo' nkoveriaining-koo nantoong-koo dutakanoo'ke onou tampara oro'antaverimatoai, ee' noru'eri, Oving poainoo' tee due'ui otong. ⁶Kapoo'nanka-koo baru' noru' otoriauka', teka ookara kapoo'nanka-koo tee Kumponing eentaveriai kunsirarima tampa' tamperima diikaang domang-eta. ⁷Ee'noko teie Kumponing-nung mooai pankaing nantoong biikaang matau-koo dau basie mankimanki'keta unaa-anta aruriaing tee diikaang domang ee'noko diikaang onou Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge.

⁸Ee mmaikori', asi'namoora'koo aa'dampimang, "Aing ee' oro'ning minkuama'naang dii'ke norunoru'eriaining aa'ning: tee kapoo' masakung, tee kapoo' pankaing-anta-koo makosi, tee koonto', tee kiiroraa', kapoo' piala-koo makosi, tee miring tampara-po'nung. Nii'ning kapoo'

tampeng daangang-koo makosining otoko deeko' makosie dii'ke teing norunoru'koo. ⁹Ee'noko teing teing kapoo'nanka ninge naurampiko taaraverira noru'ke pinka'eru'ning ee'noko teing ning-koo ooverira bareraru'ning teing tee' nari' napo' dii'ke nko-koo paaraveriaining. Tee' nkoveriko tee Kumponing mooa-po'nung tee dii' ninka nari' otoaing."

Paula' Biikaang Avuavu'koo Dotuaru'na'

¹⁰Bakei aa'na' dotumaring tee-koo Oving-koo diikaang piala ning-koo napo' daa'antaverieng-koo mmau' batei tamung tankinui'. A'noo'koo tee dii'ke piaameri paararariko' diikaang avuavu' boto-koo, teka taung otoaruko ning-koo da'deng tavo'aravaru'.

¹¹Teka aa'peri'neenga, "Tee pa bakei aa'na' papovura tee' minkuvuing."

A, ning aa' tee bakei datamoi o'nomaung bane aremurii' batei-koo.

¹²Ai' ning tee kapoo'koo apuka'mari oto'na'koo datamou'nung ee'noko napo' mmau' oto'memui oto'na'koo. Ning baremaru'nung tee kapoo' makensi'nung amutemurii' batei-koo tampa' nari' datavoi oto'na'koong, aa'noko poomui deeko' nii'noo' peeramoi deeko', nii'na' mmau' oto'memui deeko' nii'noo' apuapuka'koo o'noi deeko'. ¹³Ninge tee ookara kapoo'nanka Karistoo' bakaang purinto'koo kuunge nko-koo makosi.

¹⁴Teka tee makosi tampara dii'ke nkaang arikananka-koo ning pakumerimaung-koo.

¹⁵Napo' dii'ke Pilipai-nupoonge tee tampa' noru'eri otong, tenang urikamu' tutuna' ninge tee doorenang tampara daankianko' nang, Masedonia'keta tenkenansio' dii' nainge avuavu'nanka tankaamperima ning makosi-antameru'.

¹⁶Napo' teie, bane osi pankamono

Tesalonaika'namono-koo basimarako, mmau'namu'pie diikaang pakupaku be'antaveru' papoansi o'noko. ¹⁷Teka ninge avuavu'nanka nkavampaina' besi'ampaung. Tee kapoo' pankaing ninge oo-koo piamoi o'noing tee sinang tampara, Kumponinge diikaang tampara nko-nkonanka-koo deeru-koo dau be'nu'umaung. ¹⁸Tee diikaang avuavu' tee Eparodaitas averio' nkavui pou'nung tee enang nkavansing. Tee bakei mmau' masakeng bono' divu'ui otong. Aa'na' maanto'muing. Tee avuavu' tee boontunang makosi tampa' nuuraa' Kumponing-koo, ai' Kumponing tee boontunang temurii'koo dotuaramaung. ¹⁹Ee'noko teie nkaang Kumponinge teing ookara kapoo'nanka dii' apuka'dariaining aruriaing, mmau' aa'na' makotui otoko teieta bakaang

paning-koong o'meeva-ita Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge. ²⁰Bakei daangang Niuma Kumponing-koo otoi otoaing ookara batei-koo. Ee'.

Paula'ke Si'nara'uru'na'

²¹Nkaang tampa' tang nauereriai teing ookara meekupoong Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge. Ainge mmaikori'ke ni'ninka nari' o'norimainge dii'anko biikaang tampa' tang botoaamang. ²²Ookarai Kumponing bakaning meekupoonge anke Rooma'ke otoro-mainge tampara tampaamaang dii'koo, baru'noo' teinge botovotonaa'nukai tee daurarong~ Siisa' bakanava'kooninge.

²³Tee biraanke tee Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang diikaang tanuaang ninka nari' otomatoaing.

Masikung.

Ane'

KOLOSI-nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Karistoo'ke Ookara Kapoo'
Kumponing Bakaang Maneenanka
Okovui Otomaung

3:5 Karistoo' Nii'koo Domang-koo
Otoko Nii' Neraka'mariri O'norimana'

Karistoo'ke Ookara Kapoo' Kumponing Bakaang Maneenanka Okovui Otomaung

(1:1-3:4)

1 Ning tee Paula' Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke
kara okomui nkavama'naang
miru'muu'nung Kumponing piavou'na'.
Aung Timoti mmaiko' nari' pakumui
daarirerorompimang dii' nee'maikorori'
teke Kolosi-navuntu'koo otorining,
dii' Karistoo'koo mutekaro'dariri
baitorarimaing, Kumponing bakaning
meekupoong; ²Biraanke ee'noko
mooa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing
Niuma-itaing.

Paula' Dotuaru'na' Biikaang Baito-koo

³⁻⁴Eparasie naumuresio' taaravam-
petu' tee diikaang masika'anta Jiisuu'
Karistoo'koo ee'noko napo' tee diikaang
piaanari' teing-koo nii'ning Kumponing
bakaning meekupoong-koo ookara-koo.
Tee'koo nee'ke tee neekaang
kunsi-koo ookara batei-koo tampara
tampampemaung tee-koo Kumponing
tee niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'
Bauma-koo. ⁵Dii'ke nemperimaung
nooruupieri tee biraanke Kumponing
te' paning-koo kinkonteruru'nung
dama'ke komperiaing, ee'noko tee
nooruupi te' okora'ario' dii' tee'
baitorariri piaareerimaung tenang tee

doorenang masikung ee'noko tampara
tutung nauraario' taaraveru'ng-eta.
⁶Ookara kansikoo teie doorenang
tamparai mmau' nantoong
bere'antavurima biikaang aarumo
paari-antavurimaung tee' nari' dii'koo
mintoompamaatamana' te'mung-eta
doompeto tee Kumponing-ning piao
otoina' masika' punkaamperitaa'
tutung taaraveru'na'mung-eta. ⁷Tee
tee aung doorenang tampara dii'ke
teie Eparasie, nii' ninka nari' narung
botovotonaake aa'na' piaavampi-
maunge, naururio' taaraveru'nung,
tee nkaang noru' siompui dii'ankoi
kake'iiari mintoompamaung
Karistoo'koo kuunge. ⁸Teie napo'
nee' naumuretu' tee' piaareerimana'
Tanuaang Meekung-koo kuunge.

Paula' Kunsiaru'na' Kumponing Puring-antavurii'naang

⁹Tee'koo nee'ke dii'koo tutung
taaravampetu'noo'keta kunsi-koo
uaamoreang dii'ke noru'erii'naang
tee bakaang pia dii'ke dupe-anta-koo,
ee'noko maanto'antararii'naang teie
Tanuaang-aapening noru'ke ee'noko
mataue. ¹⁰Tee' kunsimarekoo' dii'ke
aa'noo'naang: tampa' Oving-koo
makosina' otoriai ookamentai tee
dotu-antaveriaina', sinang tampara
nkaveriai tee-koo ookara nko-nko
tampara-koo, ee'noko Kumponing
aa'na' punkaamperi' noru'eriai. ¹¹Napo'
tee'ke nee' kunsimaremaunge dii'
puring-antarurii'naang teie iri'ke
deto basie Kumponing-etainge
meenasi-po'nunge tee kapoo' ivekeng
tavo'kuaining-koo tampa' nari'
purintariri dotu ninka mii'kiri
otorii'naang. ¹²Ee'noko doturariri
Niuma-koo tampa' tamperimaatoai nii'
ookara makosi-antamuru'nung-koo tee
barenku nka-koo, teing ninka nii'ning
Kumponing bakaning meekupoong

ninka nari' araka-kooning ninka.
¹³Ai' Kumponingee tee nii' Sietani' bakaang muu' mutaanang-eta moo'muru'nung ee'noko teie Bauring aa'na' piaavumaung bakaang muu'aape kuung po'antamuru'. ¹⁴Teie bakaang erenge boorimurima orara aarumo bakaang iri'keta unaa-antamuru'.

Karistoo' Bakaang Aarumo Tee Ninka Bakaang Nko-nko

¹⁵Tee tee Karistoo' tee Kumponing oro'paravaung-koong siuraampi' tee Kumponing masika' otoiina' oro'antavumaung, Karistoo', tee Oving, uro'mara' makosi, ookara kapoo'nanka Kumponingee nkovuru'ning-koo dau basi. ¹⁶Ai' Karistoo'ke tee Kumponing-koo kuunge ookara kapoo'nanka nkovuru'nung kansi' kooning ee'noko paning-kooning, ooramprimaang ee'noko oo-paa'ning, teing tanuaananka ee'noko biikaang ovontunanka nari', piatoronuka~ pina' avatevaatang-koo otoroining. Teing Karistoo'ke nkovuru'ning, ee'noko Kumponingee Karistoo'koo boong oto'koo miru'uru'ning. ¹⁷Tee tee ookara kapoo'nanka nkoaravaruko otoko', ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka teie kompuri otoko deeko' otoromaung. ¹⁸Ee'noko tee tee bore' bakanavitu dootuu'nupoong-koo. Ee'noko bakanavitu teing tee-koong mono makosinuka. Ee'noko tee tee ookara-koo okora'. Tee tutuna'nung boo'keta daa'koo. Tee'koo tee tee ookara-koo bore' deempari otomaung. ¹⁹Ai' Kumponingee tee bakaang tampara aarumo ookara Bauring-koo miru'ura tee-koo dupeario' oto'antavuu'. ²⁰Ee'noko tee-koo Jiisuu'koo kuunge Kumponingee ookara kapoo'nanka osikoimpuru', aa'noko kansi'kooning ee'noko paning-kooning, mooa tavo'ura bakaang erenge aa'barata'koo booma.

²¹Ee'noko dii' tee'ke nari' osikoin-turu'ninge, tero tee Kumponing-eta isipo' otoriko'ning tee-koo kare-nupoong deentariri, diikaning norunoru'nanka siomperima ee'noko nko-nko oreng. ²²Ee' dii' teing enang Kumponing ninka napo' navu-antanii'nuka bauring bakaang monoi naning-naumpario' boo'koo taura'puu'nung-koo, dii' kiiroraa'daririo' meeka'nisinuka baka-koo uro'kanoo' po'antarurii'naang. ²³Teka dii' teing enang be'nu'antarariri otoriaing diikaang masika'anta ninka, tampa' e'maniri pinka'dariri. Teieta nempampimaung-koong noorupi-eta diiri'dariauka' tenang tee doorenang tampara taaraveru'ng nkaveru'nung-eta. Ai' tee tee doorenang tampara ookara-koo nantoong Kumponingee paninga boonamenge nkovuru'ning-koo daankiampimaung. Ning Paula' teie tee doorenang nkavui nanu' deemaru'nung.

Paula'ke Kolosi-nupoong Pakuvuru'na'

²⁴Ning tee enang dotumaramang teing manki'nanka kune'amaing-koo dii' pakurampima, ai' tee' nkomarama nkaang monoi dupe-antavamaung teing sisikeerananka Karistoo'ke miru'muu'ning tora'koo bakanavitu dootuu'nupoong pakuarama, bakaang mono makosinavitu. ²⁵Ning tee Kumponingee baka botomuio' dootuu'nupoong biikaang kara-pare' deemaru'nung dii' paku-koo, tee Kumponing bakaang kara opansi sira'panko dii'ke noru'erii'naang. ²⁶Tee kapoo' makensi'nung otomaung mare' mmau'koo ee'noko napo' teing-koo nantoong kansi'koo-nupoong-koo, teka enang asi'namu' sira'paring teing-koo bakaning meekupoong. ²⁷Kumponing bakaang pia tee teing ookara nantoong amutemurii' noru'anta-koo tee kapoo'

makensi'nung tampara masikung, Ju' naing deea'. Tee kapoo' makensi'nung tee aung ee' oro', Karistoo' tee dii'koo kuung otong ee'noko dii'ke tee enang nemperi otong bokururira paning-koo be'antarurii'naang. ²⁸Nii'ke tee tee doorenang Karistoo'koong ookara nantoong sirakura' nau-antavarampimaung amutemurii' noru'nanka-koo pakuarampima, teing ookara Karistoo'koo petaa'oroaina' tautaurampima. ²⁹Tee'koo ning pore' kompamaung aa'na' mintoomarama Oving bakaang iri'koo e'manansi tukomuko mintoomaramaung-koo.

Masika'anta-koo E'manampiri Daang Minkunanka Dimp'ampiana'

2 Ninge tee dii'ke noru'koo piamoing tee dii'koo ning pore'momana' dii' pakurampima ee'noko napo' teing-koo Leodesia'nupoong-koo nari', ee'noko napo' teing-koo nkaang oing mme' oomaavaing-koo. ²Dii' diikaang domang kuaa'dori otorii'naang pore'momaung, teie piaae nara'ka dai'durii'naang ee'noko noru' dupenii' nkaverii'naang dii'ke Karistoo' kenkumperiaina' tero Kumponing makempuko'nung pako'pari'uu'noo'keta. ³Ai' tee ookara noru' ee'noko mataunanka aa'na' tamparananka Karistoo'koo kuunge otoko nkaveru'nung. ⁴Ee'noko ninge tee' naurampimang naninge nii'nunge kara menaankai kanu'antarurira tosiruri'neeng-koo. ⁵Ai' ning tee bane isipo' o'nong nkaang mono, teka tee nkaang domange punkaantampiri otong. Ee'noko bakei aa'na' dotumaramaung diikaang ootoo' tampa' otori mintoontarimaung-koo, Karistoo'koo e'maniri baitorariritaa'.

⁶Tee tee, dii'ke tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' diikaang Oving masika'antaveru'na'koo, tee' nari' tee-koo kuung otoriaing. ⁷Ee'noko napo' tee-koo kuunge

pinka'dariri ari'arurira du'duriai, ee'noko tee masika'antaveri pinka'dariri otoriai tee' ee'na' bare-antaraaru'na', ee'noko aa'na' dotu-eta tampa' tamperimaatoai Kumponing-koo.

Kansi' Bakaang Norukasi' Tee Tamunsi'nung

⁸Dii' tarerariri otoriai, nantoong-etaing daang-koong matau ninka aavaraarima kanu'antaraari'neenga, aa'ning ninka toomo ee'noko norunoru'nanka kanto'puaing kansi'aapening, Karistoo' bakana' nauraaria'. ⁹Ai' Karistoo' tee nii'koo narung deempari otoi ookara aarumo Kumponing bakaang tee-koo dupeario' otoi otomaung, ee'noko tee tee ookara tanuaananka-koo ovontung-koo dau basi biikaning piatooronuka ninka nari'; ¹⁰Tee'koo dii' tee-koo Karistoo'koo kuung porimaing teing kapoo'koo apuka'daria' otorimaing Kumponing dii' ba'maikori' tanturiaina'koong. ¹¹Aa'noko tenang dii' Karistoo'koo poru'ngang teie tee dii' dopa' toto'nii'nuka pina' makosinuka deeng-antaruru' urikung onou orara mono-aapening toto'antarurima, Ju'pina' birenge nkona' deea', teka teie Tanuaang-aapening nko-nkoi. ¹²Ee'noko tenang dii' teie ntong-koo minkie meeka'antaraaru'ngang dii' teing Karistoo' ninka nari' Kumponing dako'duru'ning tee urikung aarumo onoue komperiko'ning ninka. Ee'noko napo' tee Karistoo' ninka nari' daa'duru', Kumponing bakaang iri' tasi'peri masika'antaveriko, Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'uu'nung-koong. ¹³Aa'noko tero mme' bere'daria' dii' teing tanuaang boo'nuka otoriko' urikung onou toto'daria' otoriko'nung-koo, diikaning oraka' nkonanka ninka dai'dariri, teka enang Kumponing dii' teing Karistoo' ninka nari' domanturining ee'noko diikaning

oraka' nkonanka tonta'deruri ookara.
¹⁴Ee', Moosesi bakaang botoi nii' orara aarumo-po'ning boo'numpo'nuka tammuriko, Kumponing piaamurira niikaang oraka' nkonanka-koong deeru kuivuu' kara tumpituumpi-koong ninka nari'. Bakei, taapo' tonta'ura aa'barata'koo taakavuu'.¹⁵Napo' teie teka ma'nari-koong ovontung biikaning piaooronuka ninka nari' orari-antavuru' ookara-koo dutakanoo'ka sira'antavui, ai' Karistoo'ke biikaang iri' kiru'urira tamunsi'nuka deeng-antavuru' aa'barata'koo boo'paru'noo'ke.

¹⁶Tee'koo teinge aava nkonukai Ju' biikana'koo tuumpiraariko taaraverereriauka' taamang tovang ntong nai dovang-koo, nii'noo' doong pankeng-koo aa'ning-koo: dootuu'kooning doong pankeng, kaara neraku dupumanang, ee'noko Doong Uaana'mung.¹⁷Ai' aing teing tamunsi'ning uu'aa' makosining urikupoong nau-antavuriko'ning kapoo' tavo'kuaining-koong, teka enang teing ookara Karistoo'koo kuunge dupenii'nanka deemparirio' Karistoo' narung tee mono masakung nii'ke noru'koo makosi.

¹⁸Napo' teinge aava nkonukai dii' dootuu'nupoong makosinuka deeing tantaariko taaraverereriauka', aa'paako, "Dii' oki'nareka' Kumponing taara-koo makosinuka deea', bakaning koosinunanka-anko kunsirariko deeko' makosi." Teing tee' naurarimaing daang noone-koo ooaamaing-koo e'manaama deravarimaung, ee'noko biikaange monoi noru' oraka' siong-antavurio' tamung boturopa daangamparikoo'.¹⁹Ee'noko teing nantoong tee' oro'nuka teing Karistoo'koo be'nu'aria', tee Bore' nii'koo ee'noko nii' bakaang mono makosinuka. Teie narunge bau'uma tanatavui'o' bakaang mono pankaparamaung anairu-tenairu

karu dovange be'nu'antavari tee Kumponing bakaang miru' siompario'.

Karistoo' Ninka Nari' Moompirio' Boto Amutemurii'ke Pakumuriarupeu'na'

²⁰Dii' teing Karistoo' ninka nari' dooru'ning deentariritaa' norunoru'nanka kanto'puaing kansi'aapening-koo enang dai'daria' oting.²¹Tee'koo biikaning dootuu'koong botonanka-koo noru' kato siperiauka' taamang tovang bio' kereng-koong.²²Teing aing kapoo'nanka teing tamung namu'ke paa'numpo' kompampiko, temurii' boto nantoong-etaning tamunsi'ning nau-antananka deemparako.²³Masika', oo-koo tee matauna' oro'pari otong boto tampeng-pina', teka teinge nii' mono bakaang pia-ita unaa-anta-koo pakumaariarupeu'. Tamung daang dootuu' avutevu'anta-kooning, ee'noko baru' boonko noru'arama baka mono sisikeera-anta-kooning.

Nii' Teing Kumponing Karistoo' ninka Nari' Daa'antamuring

3 Dii' teing Kumponing Karistoo' ninka nari' daa'antarurining nerakung domaang-koo. Tee'koo dii'ke kapoo'ning paning-aapening naing piarori otoriai te' ee'noo' Karistoo' otoinoo'ning, Kumponing-koo tampavine-koo daurrompari ba'nani.²Diikaang noru'ke deto basina' kapoo' paning-kooning noru'eri otomatoai, kapoo' kansi'kooning noru'eria'.³Ai' dii' teing kansi'nameng-koo dooru'ning pina' oro'nuka, ee'noko diikaang domaang tee Karistoo' ninka baku'ari otong Kumponing-koo.⁴Karistoo' tee diikaang domaang okovenung, ee'noko tenang Karistoo' napo' oro'paravainang dii' tee' nari'ke tee ninka nari' oro'dariainge teke sirapo'ke Kumponing bakaang meenasi komperi.

**Karistoo' Nii'koo
Domang-koo Otoko Nii'
Neraka'mariri O'norimana'**

(3:5–4:18)

**Tee Urukung Aarumo Orara
Nii'keta Tonta'ampiai**

⁵Tee'koo kapoo' kansi'aapening dii'koo otoiing boo'antaveriai aa'ning: kaukouro nko, noru' ku'mi', karakaraa', mamairo, ee'noko onou oko'oko-koong, tee' tee' kumponing daang-koong siona'.
⁶Tee temurii' kapoo' nkoaamaung-koo tee Kumponing teing taarapiikanuka kiimata-koo iira ninka poaing te'mung.
⁷Aing teing aarumonanka dii'ke tero nkoveriko'ning tenang dii' temurii' aarumo-koo kuung otori. ⁸Teka enang aing aarumo ee' oro' dii'keta tonta'eriai: iira, turang, oraka' mantong, poore' ee'noko deu'. ⁹Tosireeria' otoai, ai' dii'ke tee, tee urukung onou tero tonta'eru'nung teing ninka bakaning aarumonanka ninka. ¹⁰Enang tee dii' onou nerakung deentariing Kumponing nkovuing, ee'noko teie doong kante paari-antavumaung tee-pina' oro'paraa'naang tee masika' kenkumperiaina'. ¹¹Enang tee neraka'darira tankatankaang dii'koo meu'ke otoa'. Kiriki'nupoong, Ju'nupoong-eta tankaamparia', dopa' toto'nii'nuka toto'pariaing-eta tankaamparia'. Ee'noko nantoong amutemuu' namuu'pina' otorong. Botovotonaa'nuka ee'noko osikaiaang nari' otorong – ai' Karistoo' tee ookara-koo nari' otong ee'noko teie narunge nii' bakaning ookara komuri otomaung.

Otori Piaa Oro'antaveri otoriai.

¹²Dii' teing piaarurira Kumponing bakaning meekupoong deentari

otorii'naang miru'during. Tee'koo aing aa'ning aarumo kuruntariri otoriaing: domang-eta piaa bauko, tampa'nko, boonko oto', dooroonto', ee'noko mii'kui oto'. ¹³Naruna' naruna' oraka' noru'deeria' otorimaatoai. Nii'nung ninka minkuminku otoko deeko' tonta'antareerei tee' Ovinge tonta'antaruru'na', ee'noko dii'ka tee' nari' tonta'antareerimaatoai. ¹⁴Ee'noko ookara-koo daua piaa oto'deruriai, dii' ookara nara'ka dupeari narung onou deeng-antaruriaina'. ¹⁵Ee'noko tee Karistoo'ketaing moa taura'periaing teie tanataruriaina' tee diikaang domang, dii' ee'ning Kumponing bokururu'ning tee-koo mooa-koo kuunge narung mono makosinuka deentari, ee'noko ookara batei-koo tampa' tamperimaatoai.

¹⁶Napo' tee' Karistoo' bakaang karai maanto'duri otoriai, aa'noko dii' tee matauna' nau-antareeriai ee'noko tautaureeriai pakureerima, ee'noko kenararimatoai teinge aa'ninge: Daari Meekung-koo daarinii'nankai, nantoonge toroamainge ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge karantavuko' kenanankai tampa' tamperima Kumponing-koo diikaang domange. ¹⁷Ee'noko aming kapoo'nanka dii'ke nkoveriaining, karai ee'noko nko-nkoi, Ovinge Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo nkoverima Kumponing tee bauma-koo tampa' tamperimaatoaing Jiisuu'koo kuunge.

**Nampeesinii'nuka
Otoroaina', Biurukaa' Nari'**

¹⁸Dii' manii' nampeesinii'nuka, dii'unkaampi biikaang kara aroo'erimaatoai tee' Ovinge pia-antaruri otoina'. ¹⁹Napo' dii' donkaang nampeesinii'nuka dii'anakaampi piaavererimaatoai booni' antavereria'. ²⁰Napo' dii' biurukaa'ke diu-

maraang taaravereremaatoai ookara kapoo'nanka-koo, ai' tee'koo tee Ovoring dotuaramaung. ²¹Dii'ke biumaraange diurukaa' iirang-antaverereria' otoai konte-antavereri'neenga.

Mintoong-nupoong Ee'noko Tanata Nkonuka

²²Napo' dii' botovotonaa'nuka diikaning kansi'kooning ovontung taaravereremaatoai ookara kapoo'nanka-koo, tenang dutai ooraario' naro' deea' tampa' ooraariaina' noru'eri, teka aroo'dariri mintoontarimaatoai Ovoring-koo mintoona' nari', naning-koo deea'. ²³Kapoo' nko-nko nkoveriaing tampa' diikaang domang-eta nkoverimatoai Ovoring-koo mintoompévurimaung-pina' noru'eri, naning-koo deea', Ovoring-eta barenku nkaveriaina' noru'eri tee diikaang moo'; ²⁴Ai' dii' teing tee-koo Ovoring Karistoo'koo dai'dariri mintoontarimaing. ²⁵Teie naninge kapoo' orara nkovumaatoainge tee maku'noo'koo tee orara nkavuaing, tee moo' tee kapoo' orara nkovumaung-koo ee'noko naninge baari'uauka'nung.

4 Dii' tanata nkonuka, teing diikaning dii'koo mintoomparimaing makosina' tampa' nkovereremaatoai, ee' noru'eri, "Nii' tee'ke niikaang Tanata-nko paning-koo oto'memuring."

Kunsiarama Matauari Oto'na'

²Kunsi-koo uaaroria' otoai onou tanterariri Kumponing-koo tampa' tamperima. ³Ee'noko nii' kunsi-koo pakumereremaatoai, Kumponinge nii' karanaang daate'memuri'naang tee doorenang tampara Karistoo' bakaang tero baku'ari otoko'nung daankiampiaina', tee tenaare aa'naare ning anke kiimatamari o'nong. ⁴Napo' ning kunsi-koo pakumeriai ninge tee

kara tampa' siraka'antavampaina' tee' ninge minku-koo makosina' minkuama.

⁵Teing ninka mutaanang-nupoong ninka otori mataurariri nanirimaatoai batei tamung kera'peria'. ⁶Kara-koo mataurariri nari' karerima aroo'antana' karerimaatoai, ee'noko maku'erima to'biirariri karerimaatoaina'.

Tikikas Naanka Onesimas Karavoto~ Nkara

⁷Tikikasie tampa' naururiaing dii' teing ookara kapoo' ninge nkoamaing. Tee aung Tikikas tee nii'maiko' masikung, tee nii' ninka nari' Ovoring bakaang botovotonaa' kake'iiari mintoomparamaung Ovoring-koo. ⁸Ninge dii'anko botoamaang dii'ke nii' o'norina' noru'erii'naang ee'noko teie dii' napo' kuaa'antaruriai diikaang domang. ⁹Napo' Onesimas nari' Tikikas ninka botoamaang, tee napo' tee'ke tee narung nii'maiko' kake'iinung, tee diikanavuntu'nung narung. Tenaankai naurariaing kapoo' ookara anke nkoaramaing.

Si'noora'naare

¹⁰Aristakasie tampa' tang botovumaang dii'anko teie ni'ninka kiimatanava-koo nari' o'noremaunge, napo' teie Maaka'ke, Baanabas baara'ma'nunge, tampara tampumang dii'koo. Tee aung Maaka' tee dii'anko beko tee tampa' onkeonke'eriaing tee' naurampiru'na'. ¹¹Narung napo' teie Jiisuu' Jasitasie tampa' tang dii'anko botovumaang. Anaanka nanaanka Ju'koonaanka masikaanka teing-koo mintoong-koo pakumaarimaing-koo Kumponing bakaang muu' kani-anta-koo. Tenaanka mmarang-koonaanka deempareko nari' o'noritaa' tampa' mantomaramaung. ¹²Napo' diikanavuntu'nung Epararasie dii'anko tampa' tang botovumaang,

teie Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang botovotonaake. Teie tee dii' kungsi-koo aa'na' iri'oi pakururimaung, dii' purintariri otorii'naang petaa'dori, ee'noko Kumponing bakaang pia koonto' tasi'periai dii'ke. ¹³Ninge tee tampa' masika' noru'ansi o'nong tee, tee'koo ninge ee' naurampimang: Tee tee bakei pore'omaung dii' Kolosi-nupoong tovang paku-koo, Leodesia'nupoong ee'noko Aiaapolis-nupoong. ¹⁴Napo' teie Luuke'ke niikaang dokutai domang-eta aa'na' piaavampimaunge Dimas ninka nari' tampa' tampiremaang dii'koo. ¹⁵Enang tee dii'ke nkaang tampa' tang teing nii'maikorori' Leodesia'ke otoromaing nauereriaing ee'noko teni Nimpa teing ninka nari' bakanava-koo dootuu'arimaing ninka.

¹⁶Aung ane' karavoto deeruaako taareverirai'nange dii'ke napo' dootuu'nupoong Leodesia'ke otoromaing-aape botoveriai teinge napo' deeruaavaina', ee'noko napo' tene' Leodesia'aape botoantu'nane' tee'ke, dii'ke napo' deerueriai. ¹⁷Ee'noko Akipas nauerima aa'periai, "Dake tee nko-nko Ovinge aruu'nung tampa' dupe-antaveaing."

¹⁸Aung tee anairu karavoto-koo basinairu ninge ninka ane' kompansi nkaang birenge daariamang tampa' tang botoanko nkaang taa'ni'anta ooverira tasi'memurii'naang. Kungsi-koo norunoru'merimatoai, ai' ning tee kiimata-koo sieenai dai'mari o'nong.

Tee biraanke tee dii' ninka nari' otoaing. Ee', tee' nari'.

Ane' Tutuna'nane'

TESALONAIIKA'nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Paula' Norunoru'arako'na'
Tesalonaika'nupoong-koo

4:1 Paula'ke Tesalonaika'nupoong
Tampara Aarumo-koo Bia'oroaing
Nauvuru'na'

Paula' Norunoru'arako'na' Tesalonaika'nupoong-koo

(1:1-3:13)

1 Tee ning Paula'. Sailas
naankai Timoti pakumuresitaa'
daarirerompimang dii' Niuma
Kumponing ee'noko Oving Jisuu'
Karistoo' beekaning dootuu'nupoong
Tesalonaika'ke otorimaing. Biraanke
ee'noko moa dii'koo otoaing.

Paula' Dotuaru'na' Tampa' Kumponing Masika'antavau'nung-koo

²Kumponing tampara tampampi-
maung doong kante dii'koo ookara-koo
ee'noko tantarampimaunge dii'
niikaang kungsi-koo ookara-koo.
³Tenang kunsimarima niikaang
Kumponing-koo, tee Niuma-koo, nii'
ampa'moriaung aa'nong: Kumponing
masika'antana' otorii'naang pore'
komperimaung-koo, nantoong
piaaverereriinaang tu'dorimaung-koo,
ee'noko niikaang Oving Jisuu'
Karistoo' toroaravainamung
bateinang-koo doong kante aa'na'
noru'erimaung-koo. ⁴Nii'maikorori'
Kumponing piaarurimaing, nii'ke
noru'ampiri otong Kumponing dii'
miru'duru' bakaning deentarii'naang.
⁵Aming-koo tee' noru'ampiri otong?

Nna' tee doorenang tampara tampa'
tavo'ario' ooampira dii'koo. Tee
minkunaa dii'koo tavo'ampiru'nung
tamunsi'nung deea', Tanuaang Meekung
bakaang purinto' ninka tavo'aru'.
Teie tee minkunaa masikung iri'oi
tasi'antaruru'. Ee'noko tee dii'ke tasi'peri
niikaang aarumo tampara, napo' tee
minkunaa masikung tasi'peru'. ⁶Tee'koo
dii' nii'koo bi'antarariri siomperimang
tee Oving, aa'nong bane pore'anta
kune'erima niikaang minkunaa
taaraveru' Tanuaang Meekunge
doturotu-antaruriko. ⁷Dii' aa' enang
tee aa'na' masika'antaverimaung-koo
nantoonge siontaariaining deen-
taririning ookavora'ka-kooning
masika'antavarimaing, aa'ninge
diikanoo' Masedonia'nupoonge ee'noko
Akaia'nupoonge napo'. ⁸Ee'noko baru'
Masedonia' naanka Akaia'kooning
nainge taaravaava' tee Oving bakaang
kara dii'keta, teka tee dii'ke Kumponing
masika'antaverimana' doonaanka-koo
beremparing-koo nii' kara o'noria'.
⁹Teing bii'ka minkuarimaung
kapoo'nanka tavo'aru'ning ooaama dii'
beero'darampiko. Ee' minkuarimaung:
Dii'ke siperereru' teing diikaning
ovontung tostitosinanka; ¹⁰ee'noko
bere'dariru' tee Kumponing masikung-
anko, tee-koo dai'dariri siomperii'naang,
tee ee'nara domaang okovenung;
ee'noko enang neng-antararimaung
tee Kumponing Bauring paning-eta
toroaravainoo'koo. Tee ee'nara
boo'keta daa'antavuu'nung, Jisuu',
nii' domang-anta tee-koo Kumponing
bakaang iira dama' tavo'aravaing-koo.

Paula' Tampa' Ooi Otoroko'na' Temu' Tutung Doorevuriko

2 Dii' nii'maikorori' ooveriko,
tee beroveero' nii'ke
beero'darampiko'nung tamunsi'nung
deea', teka teie tee sinang nkavuu'nung.

²Dii'ke noru'eri otong nii' tee Pilipai-namono-koo bakei oraka' nkomaariko'; turamaaru' dii'anko mme' tavo'kampiaruko; aa'na' masika' tora'antamaaru' teka. Nka Kumponinge puring-antamurio' nanampira napo' dii' daankirampiru' tee tampara doorenang, bane napo' aa'na' turamaariko. ³Niikaang tautau tee boturopa deea'; napo' bakiaa' nko-koo minkuampia'; ee'noko aava nkoampia' nii'ke. ⁴Teoo, Kumponinge tee makosinuka tammurira aroo'muri botomuru' tee doorenang tampara bereng-antavampii'naang. Tee'koo nii'ke enang sira'pampimang Kumponinge niikaang noru' paaramurimaung dotu-anta-koo, nii'nung naning dotu-anta-koo deea'. ⁵Dii'ke tampa' noru'mereri otong nii'. Dii'koo kara menaanka minkuampia'. Ee'noko Kumponinge noru'ui otong dii' nii'ke diikaang kapoo' okomurii'naang navurampia' niikaang minkunaa daka'puio'. ⁶Ee'noko napo' nii'nung naninge daangamuriaroo'naang dii'koo, aing-koonge ee'noko nii'ning-koonge. Aunoo' masika' nii' Karistoo' bakaning kara okovuri nkanuka. Nii' pia-koo dei tee dii'ke nii' daangamereripeu'. Nka nii'ke daangang besi'ampia'. ⁷Tamung ka'duumariri o'noriko' dii' ninka, nani toire' tanatavurimai-pina'. ⁸Tee'koo nii'ke dii' piaarampiri dii' tee doorenang tampara Kumponing-etaing arorompiru', ee'noko tee narung deea', nii' nii'ka napo' avu'koo makosi-antamariko', dii' bakei nii'maikorori' masakeng deentariu'nung-koo.

⁹Ee mmaikori', dii'ke masikee-antameripeu', ai' noru'eri otong nii' tee bakei aa'na' pore'moriko' iri' o'marima, birenge mintoamarima doong ee'noko muung nii'ka bau'marii'naang dii' pore'antarampiaroo'naang taamang

tovang-koo, tee doorenang tampara Kumponing-nung daankiampima. ¹⁰Dii' teing nii' niikaning sirasira' nkonuka, Kumponing napo' tee'ke, niikaang tare dii'koo baito-nupoong-koo kiiroraa' ee'noko koonto', tuumpi otoa'. ¹¹⁻¹²Noru'eri otong dii'ke, nii'ke tee dii' nari' tarerampiko' tee' biumai toire' tarevurimana', tautau ninka domang kuaa'antarampiri, dunsirunsi' antarampiri, ee'noko to'bii-antarampiri dii' Kumponing dotu-antana' otorii'naang, tee ee'nara dii' bokuru'nung bakaang muu'koo ee'noko meenasi-koo kuunge otorii'naang.

Tesalonaika'nupoonge Masika'anta Date'pau'na'

¹³Ee'noko nii'nung kapoo'koo Kumponing tampara minkuampimaung: Tenang dii'koo daankiampiko dii'ke tee kara niikaang-pina' noru'eri'aruko'nung, teka tampa' taaraveriko' tee kapoo' minkuampiko Kumponing bakaang kara-pina', teie ee'nunge diikaang domang bere'antaruru' tenang dii'ke masika'antaveriko. ¹⁴Ee'noko enang dii' teing nii'maikorori' masakeng otorimaing Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong Judia'nameensi'koo otoromaing-pina' nari' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge, ai' diikanoo'nupoonge pore'antaraarimaunge Ju'nupoonge pore'antavaariko'na' biikanoo'nupoong. ¹⁵Teing ee'ning tavau'ning tee Ovoring Jiisuu' ee'noko nakaronuka~, ee'noko nii' bata'maaru'. ¹⁶Tee'koo Kumponing iira-antavau' ee'noko nantoong ookara too'demparu' nii' avo'avo'maarima kara nau-koo teing Ju' deeaing domamparipeu'nung. Tee' nari' nkoaakotaa' oraka'nkoi maanto'nuka deempariru'. Tee tee enang asi'namu' Kumponing bakaang iira kune'aavaing.

**Paula' Tesalonaika'nupoong
Beero'koo Piavou'na'**

¹⁷Nii'maikorori' ee, nii'ke tee oki'noo' si'darampira birontarampi-kotaa' taung besi'ampiru' oomeeri'naang, aa'na' piamorira. A'noo'koo tee noru'ke si'darampia', mono narunge. ¹⁸Nii' tee dii'anko toro-koo piamori otong. Baru' ning Paula' aa'na' mmau'namu'pie dii' oo-koo paaravantu', nka Sietani'ke avo'avo'uko'. ¹⁹Dii' beero'koo piamorimang dii' dua'dari'neeng-koo noru'ampiri, ai' dama'ke tee niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' toroarara aming-koo tampa' noru'muriaing? Aming-koo moo'murira dotu-antamuraing-pina' noru'ampimaung nempampiri? Tee aa' dii'koo ee'ning-koo oorurira masika'antaveriko. ²⁰Dii'koo ee'ning-koo dotumariri o'norimaung.

**Paula' Dotuaru'na' Timoti Toroarara
Teing-koo Tampa' Doorevuko**

3 Ee'noko tee'koo nii' baru' nemariaroo'naang; tee'koo nee'ke Sailas naankai aroo'ampesieeng teka Aateni-namono-koo si'muree'naang nee' nee'ka, ee'noko nee'ke botoampetu' tee Timoti dii'anko. ²Timoti tee nee'maiko'pina', nee' ninka Kumponing-nung botovotonaa', tampara dooreng Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong nau-anta. ³Tee botoampetu' puring-antarurii'naang, ee'noko unaunturii'naang dii'koo narung paapaa'ara'neeng-koo pore'anta kune'uma. Dii'ke dii'ka noru'eri otong tee' nari' pore'anta kune'ampii'naang Jiisuu'ke tero tampusu'na'. ⁴Tenang dii' nii' ninka o'nori tee napo' nii'ke naurarampiko' mme' nkoaravaruko dama'ke tee nii' turamaariaining, enang ooveriko ee'na' nkomaarimaang. ⁵Tee'koo, nemaravarui, nka namu'ke botoansieeng tee Timoti diikaang ootoo' noru'koo

piamora, aa'pamira, "Teing arekee' otorong: Sietani'ke paaravuriko mme' masika'antavai otong Karistoo'? Ai' dua'ariru'nunge?" – niikaang nko-nko daang deempara'neenga. ⁶Teka tee Timoti toroararaing nee'anko dii'ankoita. Ee'noko toroarara tampara minkunaa naumuresieeng diikaang baito-koo ee'noko diikaang paa. Aa'muresieeng dii'ke nii' tampa' noru'mererima nee' napo' oo-koo aa'na' piarorimaung, tee' nari' nee' dii' oo-koo aa'na' piamoremana'. ⁷Ee'noko ee' nii'maikorori', tee' taaravampeta tee pore'anta ee'noko turang kune'ampimaung ampa'morema domang kuaa'moretu', diikaang baito purimpari otoko tasi'pampeta. ⁸Dii' purintariri Kumponing-koo bi'dariri otoriko nii' Sailas dovang Timoti enang domamariri o'noring. ⁹Enang tee nii'ke aa'na' tampara minkuampimaung Kumponing-koo dii'ke Kumponing tampa' siomperiko dotumarimaung-koo. ¹⁰Aa'na' kunsimarimaung muung ee'noko doong dii' ninka ee'ning ninka oing oomeeri'naang. Ee'noko pakurarampiai dii' apuka'dariri otoing-koo diikaang baito-koo. ¹¹Enang tee Niuma Kumponing ee'narai ee'noko Ovoring Jiisuu'ke koong-antavureaing niikaang taung dii' beero'koo nanampiainavung. ¹²Ee'noko Ovoringe diikaang aarumo paa-koong panka'antareruriaing bera aa'na' tampa' piaareeriaina' dii' dii'ka ee'noko ookara nantoong piaaverereriaina', tee' nari' nii'ke dii' piararampimana'. ¹³Ee'noko tee'koo puring-antarurii' tuumpi otoriaing deentari' otoriaina' meeka'dariri niikaang Kumponing ee'noko Niuma-koo uro'kanoo'ke tenang Ovoring Jiisuu' Toroaravainang teing ninka ookara bakaning meekupoong ninka.

**Paula'ke Tesalonaika'nupoong
Tampara Aarumo-koo
Bia'oroaing Nauvuru'na'**

(4:1–5:28)

**Domang-koong Aarumo Aa'ning:
Kiirora', Piaa, Kake'ii**

4 Enang aa' dii' nii'maikorori' nii'ke dii' pia-antararampimaang unampampiri tee-koo Oving Jiiisuu' napo' dii' nii'koo barerariaing tee' dii' tampa' otoriaina' Kumponing dotu-antaveri tee' ee'na' enang nkoverimang, nka baru' aa'na' nkoveriaing. ²A'noo' tee noru'eri otong tee botonanka naurarampiru'nung tee-koong Oving Jiiisuu'koo kuunge. ³Tee tee ee'nara pia Oving bakaang, dii' poterariri meeka'antararii'naang tee-koo aarumo kaukauro nko-koong. ⁴Tee'koo dii'ke tampa' noru'eriaing koonto' narunge baka ba'aang masakani nampuaina' meeka'antarariri toosirariri otoriaina'. ⁵Tamung karaa'deerima siong-antareeriauka' Kumponing noru'aavaing-pina'. ⁶Nii'nung naninge ba'maiko' pari'uauka'nunge aung kapoo'koo. Oving tee temurii' kapoo' ootukunung maku'antavumaang, tee' tero koono-antararampiri naurarampiru'na'. ⁷Ai' Kumponing dii' ku'mi'koo miru'duria', teka kiirora'dariri oto'koo miru'duru'nung. ⁸Tee'koo tee naning aung kara masakung dimpa'uaing deeko', naning dimpa'ua', Kumponing ee'nara dimpa'uing, tee Tanuaang Meekung arurimaang.

⁹Tee-koo piaa, namaia' piaareerimaang-koo, Kumponing tero bareruru'nung piaareerii'naang kapoo' daari-koo makosi otoa'. ¹⁰Ee'na' ootukuning dii'maikori'

Masedonia' nameensi'nupoong piaavereremaang, masika'. Nka enang nii'ke iri'mori unantarampimaang ee': Diikaang aarumo piaa-koong panka'antaveriaing. ¹¹Ee'noko to'bii-antarariri ka'duuro'nuka otorii'naang nii'ning biikaang nko-nkonanka-koo papuraanka'antavererierauka', teka dii'ka diikaang, kake'iirariri mintoontariai dii'ka diikaning birenge, botorarampiru'na'. ¹²Tee' nari' akoviturie tee-koo masika'antaraariaing. Nii'nung-koo aroo'dari ata' naniauka'.

**Arekee' Nkomuriaina'
Tenang Jiiisuu' Toroarara**

¹³Enang tee dii' nii'maikorori' teing Karistoo' bakaning boorou'ning-koo tampa' naurarampii'naang piamorimang dii' orarun-sirariauka'na', tee' nii'ning nkoarimana' Karistoo'koo nemparia' otoromaing. ¹⁴Nii'ke masika'antavampiri otong Jiiisuu' tee boo'parara napo' daa'aru'. Tee'koo tee' noru'ampiri otong Kumponing Jiiisuu' bakaning boorou'ning napo' tee ninka nari' tavo'antavuriaing. ¹⁵Oving tutung naumuriko dii' nari' naurarampimaang: Nii' teing booroma si'maaru'ning Oving poaina'mung-koo dama'due bi'mariaing boorou'ning-koo. ¹⁶Ai' Oving ee'nara paning-eta siarama aa'na' bokumuriaing koosinung pankaing-pina' bokuma, Kumponing-etaing tuuviri karoi otoko. Ee'noko Karistoo' bakaning boorou'ning ee'namu' daa'ariaing tutung. ¹⁷Teka tenang nii' booroma si'maaru'ning deto baramuriaing teing ninka kamo'koo kune'koo tee Oving auvi'aua. Tee' nari' tapo'meerira Oving ninka o'noriaing. ¹⁸Enang tee dunsirunsi'antareeriaing aunge karai.

**Nerimariri O'norimaatoaing,
Ta'ning-antana' Pora
Tampa' Oomuriaina'**

5 Nii'maikorori' ee, baru' bateinang poaina'mung naurarampii'naang nia'meriauka'nung dii'ke. ²Ai' dii'ke tee tampa' noru'eri otong Oving poaina'mung makensi'na'mung, bakisipunuka biikaang bateinang-pina' tenang muunga. ³Tenang nantoonge aa'pai otoko, "Nii' tampa' o'norimaang mooa-koo," ee'namu' ta'ning-antana' biikaang ootoo' mooa-po'nung turariavaing. Tee' tee-pina' maniku' pareava'naang ta'ning-antana' sisikeer-avoromana'; baari'aavauka'nung. ⁴Nka dii' nii'maikorori' mutaanang-kooning deea'. Te'mung doong basiarama ta'ning-antaruriauka'nung bakisipung-pina'. ⁵Dii' ookara tee araka baurukaa' ee'noko doong baurukaa'ke. Nii' tee mutaanang ee'noko muung-kooning deea'. ⁶Tee'koo enang aatumpiri otoauka' teing nii'ning-pina', teka tantemariri o'noriai taremariri. ⁷Muung tee aasi' bakanang, tenang nantoong naikaama kanu'arimanang. ⁸Teka nii' nantoong doong-kooning deemariritaa' tee taremariri o'noriaing. Ookara piaavarampiri, Kumponing-etaing kara masika'antavampiri, ee'noko moo'muriaina' aa'na' noru'ampiri, orara-ita nee'mariri o'noriaing naning tavutavu' nko-pina' bakaang mono nee'arapeu'na' mononopa' baakopo dovang ivekeng kurumpama. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ai' Kumponing tee nii' miru'muria' teie kiimatamurii'naang iiravoma, teka domamurii'naang niikaang Ovinge, Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke, teie ee'narai nii'koo boo'paru'nunge nii' naru'murii'naang tee ninka toroaravaina'mung-koo, moompiaining ee'noko domamariaining. ¹¹Tasi'peri? Makosi, tampara aarumo nko-koo

domang kuaa'antareerima otoriaing, ee'noko puring-antareerima tee'pina' nkorarimatomana'.

**Kumponing Pakumuriaing
Tapo'meerira Navumariri O'noriaina'**

¹²Nii'maikorori' ee, nii'ke enang ee' minkurampimaang: Masika'antavereriaing teing nantoong Oving-koo kuunge dii' pakuraarimaing taung nau-antaraarima koong-antaraari. ¹³Piaaverereriai, pankaing-antaverereri tee-koo ee'nung-koo mintoong-koo nkoaamatomaung-koo. Mooa-koo otoriaing. ¹⁴Nii'maikorori', ee' nkoverii'naang botorampimaang: Koono-antaverereriaing teing kontevoroma ata' nanu'nuka, ee'noko teing avoro'keta orarunsiarimaing dunsirunsi-antavereriaing. Pakuereriaing teing iri' oparimaing. Bointuri otoriaing ookara ninka. ¹⁵Taura'periauka' orara orarai maku'koo, teka paku baukonuka deentari otoriaing dii' dii'ka ee'noko ookara-koo. ¹⁶Doturoturariri otorimaatoai. ¹⁷Kunsi-koo uaroriauka'. ¹⁸Bane arekee' nkoarako tampara tamperiaing Kumponing-koo. Tee' ee'na' nkorarii'naang Kumponing maroruri otong dii' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo otoriko. ¹⁹Tanuaang Meekung siri'eriauka'. ²⁰Daang tamperiauka' tee kara Tanuaang Meekunge karanta', ²¹nka paaraveriaing ookara kapoo'nanka tasi'periainoo'ke basi, ee'noko tenang komperiaing kapoo'nanka masikeng.

Asi'nanaare

²²Pote-antarariri otoriaing teing-eta kapoo' orarananka-ita. ²³Teie ee'narai Kumponing mooa okovosi'ke meeka'antaruriaing, tampa' konturiaing dii' ootukunairue – tanuaang, tumsi, mono – bera Jiisuu' Karistoo' poaina'mung-koo, koonto'

tuumpi otonaang deentariaina'.
²⁴ Kumponing bokururu'nunge koonto'
 si'duriauka'nung. Tee' minkuansina'
 nari' nkoruriaang.

²⁵ Nii'maikorori' ee, kungsi-koo
 pakumereriai.

²⁶ Dii'ke teing nii'ning nii'maikorori'
 niikaang doturotu nauereriaang bireng
 batu'deeri Oving-koo kuunge.

²⁷ Ninge aa'na' botorampimang,
 Oving bakaang miring-koo
 kuunge: Deerueriaang aung karavoto'
 ootukunung nii'maikorori'ankoi. ²⁸ Tee
 biraanke niikaang Oving Jiisuu'
 Karistoo' bakaang dii' ninka nari'
 otomatoaang. Ee', tee' nari'.

Ane' kenaanka-nane'

TESALONAIIKA'nupoong

Paula'ke Daarievuru'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Paula'ke Doong Asi-koo Nau-antavuru'na'

3:1 Paula'ke Botovuru'na' Teing Mintoong-koo Kontevoromaing Daa'aarii'naang

Paula'ke Doong Asi-koo Nau-antavuru'na'

(1:1-2:17)

1 Tee ning Paula'. Sailas naankai Timoti pakumuresitaa' daairerompimang dii' Kumponing ee'noko Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' beekaning dootuu'nupoong Tesalonaika'ke otorimaing. Maikori' Kumponing biraankeruri moa ninka otorii'naang. ²Biraanke ee'noko moa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Paula'ke Tampara Tampuu'na' Kumponing-koo Tampa' Donkonoio' Oovurira

³Mmaikori' ee, nii'ke tee nau'ka tampara tampampimaung Kumponing dii'koo. Tee' nari' makosina' nko-koo, ai' diikaang masika'anta tampa' dupui otomaung-koo, ee'noko tee diikaang paa dii'ka bereng-antaverimaung-koo. ⁴Tee'koo nii' doturotumarimaung sira'anta-koo Kumponing bakaning dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kantena'. Nauarampimaung dii' purintariri ee'noko baitorariri otorimaung-koo tenang nantoonge turantaarima pore'antaraariko.

Kumponing Nii' Simpe'murimaung Aarumo Koonto'koo

⁵Aung ee'nara taa'ni'anta Kumponing aarumo koonto'koo simpe'anta-koong, aa'noko teie nerirurimang makosi-antarurii'naang tee-koo bakaang muu'koo kuung be'koo baike ninka kavi'erimaung-koo. ⁶Teka teie enang kiimata makosina' maamu-antavui otong teing-koo nantoong dii' oraka' nkoraarimaing-koo, mero'anta-koo. ⁷Tee taa'ni'anta napo' ee' oro': Teie aa' nii' oraka' nko-nko-ita unaa-anta amurima dii' napo' unaa-antarurii'naing pore'anta tora'perimaing, te'mung Oving Jiisuu' tavo'aravainamung; ⁸Teka tee tavo'aravaing paning-eta teing ninka bakaning koosinung~ purinto'nanka ninka nta' aa'na' urumpari mero-anta-koo teing Kumponing noru'aavaing ee'noko teing Oving Jiisuu' bakaang kara tampara siompaavaing. ⁹Kiimata avuriaing ee' oro': Ovinge bakaang dutakanoo'keta bata'urii', bakaang iirakuta-koong meenasi ooaavauka'nung ee'noko orari-anta kompaavaing oparavauka'nung. ¹⁰Tee' nkoaravaing te'mung poaina'mung meenasi nkavuu'naang teing-eta' bakaning meekupoong-eta, deto basi-antavai masika'antavaamaing-eta. Dii' tee-pina' teing-koo meu' otoriainge ai' dii'ke tee masika'antaveru'nung tee, kara bakaang dii' naurarampirio' nii'ke.

¹¹Poaina'mung noru'ampima nii'ke niikaang Kumponing-koo kunsirerompimaung dii' teie dupe-antarurii'naang miru'duru'na' ee'noko napo' dupe-antarurii'naing bakaang iri'ke teing tampara aarumonanka ee'noko nko-nkonanka Kumponing masika'anta-itaning daruerimaing. ¹²Tee' nari' tee miring niikaang Oving Jiisuu' bakaang

pankaimparaa'naang dii'koo kuunge, ee'noko dii' tee' nari' tee-koo, bakaang piaae makosina' niikaang Kumponing ee'noko Oving Jiiisuu' Karistoo'.

**Jiisuu' Poaina'mung Due'uko
Naning Orara Tavo'aravaina'**

2 Enang napo' dii' nii'maikorori' naurampimang niikaang Oving Jiiisuu' Karistoo' napo' toroaraaving-koo ee'noko tee niikaang naronaro' tee, kune'ampiang-koong. ²Aa'na' pia-antararampimaang dii' nii'maikorori' paapaa'darima domang puraaniauka' nii'namura' kara tavo'arako, Oving bakaang doong tavo'kuung, poing, tampaako, bane Tanuaang Meekunge karantanuka' tamparima ai' daankiarima minkuaako dootuu'koo ai' karavoto-koo' minkuaako ning-etaing tampaama. ³Tee' avutevu'ai' tosiraariko masika'antavereriauka'. Ee' noru'eriai, kenaanka kapoo' nkoaravaruko Oving bakaang doong tavo'kuauka'nung, aa'noko tutung mmau'ke Kumponing-eta bere'arima too'dempaavai ee'noko tee naning Kumponing-nung Boto Meekung daang-anta-koo piavoainung oro'paravaing, teenoo' tee mosianung kuuntu'uaing. ⁴Tee ee'nara naning taarapiika deto basi tamparavaing ookara ovontung-koo nantoonge boontuaarimaing-koo. Ovontung turampuriainge bera dootuu'nava pankava Kumponing-nava koinurai'nange ba'namparara ee' minkuvuaing: "Ning tee Kumponing." ⁵Aung kara tero naurampiru' dii' ninka o'noritaa', ai' ampa'doru'nunge? ⁶Dii'ke tee noru'eri otong tee doomo'ui otomaung. Teie doomo'ui otoo'naang bera tee bateinang Kumponing taura'puko oro'paravaina'mung. ⁷A'noo' tee taarapiika aarumo enang makensi'na' nko-nkoaramang

doomo'ui' bera Kumponing tee doomo'ui otomaung daate'uaina'mung. ⁸Karistoo' ee'nara aa'na' araka-po'nung tavo'kura paro'uu'naang bakaang domaange karang-eta, ee'noko teka bake-antavuai bakaang aarumo.

⁹Enang napo' naurampiang tee-koo naning taarapiika Kumponing-nung Boto Meekung daang-anta-koo piavoainung-koo; ¹⁰Sietani'ke ee'nari tee taarapiika tavo'antavuu'naang tee ninka bakaang iri' amutemurii' taa'ni'anta tostitosi-koong, ta'nimpaarii', ee'noko amutemurii' aarumo orarananka tosi-koong dua'anta-koo teing paa'arimaing kasiaavaruma tee kara masikung domampuripeu'nung. ¹¹⁻¹²Tee'koo, kasiaavaruko Kumponing taura'puaing tostitosi pankaing teing-koo tavo'araa'naang, daang-koong masika'antavaako ookara kiimata-kooning tampuriaina', orara aarumo piavoroma kara masikung masika'antavaavaruko.

**Kumponing Dii' Miru'duru'nung
Domang-anta-koo**

¹³Nii'maikorori' ee, Ovinge piaaruri otorining, teka nii'ke tampa' tampampiang Kumponing-koo dii' ee'ning-koo. Ai' dii' teing Kumponing tanturu'ning tutuna'noo'keta domantarii'naang Tanuaang Meekunge meeka'antarurio' ee'noko dii'ke kara masikung masika' antaverima. ¹⁴Kumponing temurii' ootoo'koo bokururu' tee doorenang tampara daankiampiko dii'koo. Dii' bokururu'nung nkaverii'naang tee meenasi niikaang Oving Jiiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang. ¹⁵Tee'koo dii' nii'maikorori' purintariri tampa' donkoniri otoriai, komperi otoriaing tee kara masikung nii'ke naurampiru' ookenge daankimarima ee'noko karavoto-koo daariampima.

¹⁶Tee niikaang Oving Jisuu' Karistoo' ee'noko Niuma Kumponing piaamaarimanakang ee'noko biraanke-antamaari domang kuaa'anta boturopa amaarinakang, kapoo' tampara-koo neng-antamaarima – enang tee tekange ee'nakange domang kuaa'antaraariai. ¹⁷Dii'ke ookara kapoo' tamparananka minku-koo ee'noko nko-koo iri'antaraariaing.

Paula'ke Botovuru'na' Teing Mintoong-koo Kontevoromang Daa'aarii'naang

(3:1-18)

Paula'ke Nia'uru'na' Kunsievaarii'naang Bakaning Pakupaku-nupoong Nari'

3 Nii'maikorori' ee, asi'nanaare anaare: Dii'ke kungsi-koo pakumere-riai Oving bakaang kara iri'narung beremparara kuung deempuriaina' tee'pina' dii'koo meu'ke nkoaru'na'. ²Ee'noko napo' kungsi-koo pakumereriai Kumponing pakumuriaina' teing nantoonge oravoonge tamaari'neeng. Ai' ookarai tee masika'antavaavaung. ³Ovinge tee dii' si'duriauka'nung, puring-antaruriaing ee'noko ueeng-antaruriaing tee orara-koo. ⁴Ee'noko tee nii'ke noru'darampiri otong dii'ke tampa' nkoverimaung ee'noko tee' nari' nkoverimatoaing tee' nari' naurampiru'na', dii' Oving-koo kuung otorimaung-koo. ⁵Ovinge koonturiaing diikaang domang Kumponing bakaang piaa tasi'perira oro'antaveriaina' ee'noko Karistoo' bakaang pinkapinka' napo' tasi'perima nari' nkoverii'naang toroaravaina'mung nemperi.

Paula'ke Ookara Nantoong Tampa' Mintoong-koo Botovuru'na'

⁶Nii'maikorori' ee, enang nii'ke naurarampimaang dii' tee-koo Oving Jisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring-koo kuunge: Tonta'dariri otoriai teing-eta nii'ning dii'maikorori' kakapotonuka, kake'irariri mintoontariaina' naurarampiru'nung-koo kanto'pariaing-eta. ⁷Dii'ke tee noru'eri otong nii'koo bi'antarariaina'. Nii' teing kakapotonuka deea' dii' ninka o'noritaa' ⁸Nii' teing nii'nunge tamung bau'muriaruko'ning moo'dopai, teka nii' aa'na' mintoomariko' doong ee'noko muung nii'ke dii' manki'antararampiaroo'naang. ⁹Tee makosi dii'ke nii' tamung bau'koo, nka niikaang mintoong nii'ke nkoampiko'nung tee dii'ke ooveri nii'koo bi'antararii'naang. ¹⁰Tenang dii' nii' ninka nari' o'noritaa' nii'ke tee tee' nari' napo' tautaurampiru' ee'pina': Naning kakarua'oaing tee taamang-koo do'de'eriauka'. ¹¹Tee' naurarampimaang taararampira dii'koo nii'ning teing kakapotonuka tamung nii'ning biikaning mintoong-koo papuraanka'antavereremaing, diikaning mintoong nkosiiria'. ¹²Enang tee temurii' nantoong nii'ke botorarampima tautaurarampimaang Oving Jisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge mintoontarii'naang dooroontariri. Diikaang iri'keta' taamaniriaing. ¹³Dii' nii'maikorori' iri' o'dariauka' tee-koo nko-nko tampara-koo. ¹⁴Naning tee kupi'oko taara-koo aung kara nii'ke minkuampiring ane' karavotonane'koo noru'erira tonta'dariaing tee-ankoita, ee'noko maia'oaing tee. ¹⁵Karenung pina' noru'eriauka'nung tee, teka tautaueriaing tee-pina' dii'maiko'.

Si'noora'naare

¹⁶ Enang tee Ovoring moa okovenung ee'narai moa aruriaing uatepa ootukunung taung-koo. Tee dii' ookara ninka otoriaing.

¹⁷ Enang tee, ninge Paula'ke napo' tampara minkurampimang anaare

ninge koonto' daariama nkaang birenge miring taa'ni'antamari. Tee taa'ni'anta ookara karavotonane'pi-koo taa'ni'antamaramaung nkana' daaramaramana'.

¹⁸ Tee biraanke niikaang Ovoring Jisuu' Karistoo' bakaang dii' ninka nari' otomatoaing. Ee', tee' nari'.

Ane' Tutuna'nane'

TIMOTI

Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'

Paula'ke Timoti Tampara Tarenara Otoaing Nau-antavuu'na'

(1:1–6:21)

1 Ning aung karavoto~ daariamaung tee Paula', Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kara-okomui-nka. Ning kara-okomui-nka deemaru' Kumponing domamuru'nunge botomuio' ee'noko Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke botomuio' pankaruntoonge noru'ampimaunge ookara kapoo' nempampimaung basi-antamemuriainunge. ²Da' Timoti daaireromaang; da' nnuring masakung-pina' noru'damaung Karistoo' masika'antavemaung-koo. Biraanke, piala, ee'noko moa da'koo otoaing Kumponing Neuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Koono-anta Boto-koo Daang Nau-antanuka-ita

³Enang ninge ee' botoramaang tero pia-antarantu'na' Masedonia'nameensi'aape mema: Da' teke Epeses-namono'i otomatoaing, ee'noko teke otoi teing nantoong miring naurantu'ning siisieri ee' naueriaing: Nii'namurii' kara koonto' deeaung nauaariauka'. ⁴Ee'noko noru'aavauka' kumponaang-koong minkunaa ee'noko boorou'ning biikaang mirinanka depeto parapara boturopa noru'ui oto'koo. Ai' temurii' kara tamunung minkuminku basi-antavumaung, ee'noko tee' minkuaama Kumponing bakanamuiiang tampa' tanatavaari-arupeu' ee'narai nauvuru'na'. ⁵Teka

nee' kake'iinaanka deemarema tee, tee' nauransina' botoveriaing nantoong piaavaariaina'. Ai' piala masakung basi-antana' ee': Tampara narung nko-koo piavoroaing; domang kiiroraaririri otoaina' nari' nkoariaing; ee'noko tumsi naroompariri tee kara koonto' Kumponing-aapening masika'antavaavaing. ⁶Teing nantoong teing amurii' aarumo baari'au'ning. Tee'koo teing tamung poarimaung daang-koong minkuminku-koo. ⁷Bane Moosesi-nung boto nau-antanuka deemparii'naang piavoromaunge, nka tee minkuaamaing-koo kara-koo miru'noo' noru'aava' ee'noko teing botonanka nau-antavarimaing-koong miru' noru'aava'.

⁸Enang tee nii'ke noru'ampiri otong tee Moosesi-nung boto tee tampara, naninge tampa' miru'ari otoina' kompui dei. ⁹Naninge tampa' kompuaing deeko' ee' noru'uaing: Boto tee Kumponing koonto'nanka-koo miru'ua', teka aing aa'ning-koo miru'uu': teing kara toto'paamaing kupi'oroma, Kumponing sipai orara aarumo nkonuka, dootuu' sipai Kumponing dotu-anta-koo makosi deeaing, biumaraang, biukorovoori ee'noko nantoong dupisi'aarimaing, nantoong maniku' ninka bakiaa'eemaing ee'noko nii'ning ninka nantoong ninka, nantoong tamung bakiaa'aarima baaveaarimaing, tosi baukonuka, ee'noko maraka toto'nuka; ¹⁰Ee'noko Moosesi-nung botoi napo' teing nii'ning kapoo'nanka tee' nari' oro'ning Kumponing-etaing kara koonto' ninka naroompariaing ookara avo'uri otong. ¹¹Ee'noko tee kara koonto' Kumponing-etaing tee ee'nung tee doorenang tampara Kumponing biraanke o'meevai araka-po'nunge sirapuma ning aroo'mui botomuu' bereng-antavama'naang.

Kumponing-nung Piaa Paula'koo Oro'paru'na'

¹² Ninge tampara tampamang tee-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Oving ning kake'inung noru'mura bakaang mintoong-koo bare-antamuu'nung-koo. Tee ee'nara ning puring-antamuraung tee-koo bakaang nko-nko nko-koo. ¹³ Bane ning tutung tee bakanamuaang oraka' nkoaranko', barakosi'ama, poore'ama, nka tee Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke piaamuu'. Aming-koo? Nna' noru'ampa' nkoanko'nung tee, masika'antavamparuitaa'; ¹⁴ Tee tee, niikaang Oving bakaang piaae nkaning oraka'nko daka'memura biraanke-antamui', tee ee'nara bakei masika'antavansi domange dai'amaung ninge. ¹⁵ Aung kara masikung, masika'anta-koo makosi, aa'noko, "Jiisuu' Karistoo' kansi'koo pou' nantoong orarananka domampurii'naang." Ninge masikee-antavampeu', ai' ning tee baru' aa'na' orara teing-koo nantoong-koo boonga. ¹⁶ Teka Kumponingee ning piaamuu' paara-anta deeng-antamuu'naang bakaang aarumo boinare-koong ninka, dama'nupoonge tampa' ooaava'naang, masika'antavaavaiaininge domaang isikung nka-koo. ¹⁷ Tee Kumponing tee' nari' otomaung Oving, boo'paa', naninge oovuarupeu' ee'noko tee narung masikung. Deto basi-antavampiing, nepu'ampiaing tee' nari' botu otoa'. Ee', tee' nari'.

Timoti'ke Kumponing Daang-antavauka'

¹⁸ Timoti, da' nnuring-pina' noru'dansi manki' aronsing kara nauransina' botoverii'naang. Tero Tanuaang Meekunge karantavurimainge~ minkurau'na' nkovema bakaang tavutavu' tampara orara aarumo-aape

nkoveai. ¹⁹ Ee'noko tee nkovema kara koonto' masikung narung kompei Kumponing masika'antaveai, nko-nko tampara narung nkovema tunsie tasi'antarumana'. Nii'ninge nantoonge tee biikaang tunsie karomana' dimpa'arai'nange tee enang kara tostitosi masika'antavaamaung. Biikaang masika'anta turari-antavaako'. ²⁰ Teing-koo nii'naanka Aimeas naanka ee'noko Aleksanda' ninge be'antavampetu'naanka Sietani' bakaang bireng-koo naunauavareta siparee'naang napo' orara kara minku-koo Kumponing-aape.

Tautau Dootuu'koo Nkona'koong

2 Enang arekee' Kumponing bakana-
muaang tampa' oto'koo? Tee aa' tutuna'noo' tee aung nko-nko masikung nkoaava'naang deto aa'na' iri'moi nauaramaung ee': Apuka'arimainge eentavaavai Kumponing. Kunsiariai. Ookara nantoong pakuvurii'naang nia'avaing Kumponing tampara tampaama. ² Baru'noo' tee aa'ning koong-antavuriaing: ovontung ee'noko ookara deto basinuka nii' tampa' mooa-koo oto'antamaariaina' dooroong-antamaari Kumponing tampa' makosina' meumpampiko. ³ Temurii' nko-nko tee tampara; ⁴ Kumponingee nii' domamuri'nunge tampa' oovumaung, ee'narai nantoong ookara domamparii'naang piavomaunge kara masikung tasi'paava'naang. ⁵ Ookara masikung miru'ari otong, ai' Kumponing tee narung masikung otong ookara nantoong-koo, ee'noko napo' narung masikung meu'nung naning otong Kumponing ee'noko ookara nantoong-koo meu', tee ee'nara naning Jiisuu' Karistoo'. ⁶ Teie ee'narai ookara nantoong orarai kuung deempuru'noo'keta moo'uru' bakaang mono taura'parama, ee'noko tee-koo

bakaang batei masikung-koo taa'ni'pou'. Tee' nkoarama Kumponing sira'puu' tee tee ookara nantoong domang-anta-koo piavomaung. ⁷Ee'noko ning bakaang kara-okomui-nka miru'muu'nung bakaang minkunaa daankiama' naang. (Ning tosimarava'. Masika' minkuamaang.) Ning bamuu'nung teing Ju'deeaing biikaang nau-anta deemaraa'naang teinge aung kara masikung masika'antavaava'naang.

⁸Tee'koo ookara donkaang ookara osi-kooning bireng deto tooniaitaa'nange kunsiariri otoromaatoonaang piamomaang, aa'noma biikaang domang kiiroraa'ariri avariritaa' Kumponing-koo, nii'ning nantoong-aape orara mantomantong otoroa', iirarovang ee'noko turang.

⁹Manii' tee teing tampa' naroompariri mononopa' makosining kurumpari-aina'koo piamomaang. Avutevu'na' dapo tape'arima, biiri dovang kooro pamparima ee'noko baarong moo' maare-kooning duaanavarima ampirinumpari'auka'. ¹⁰Teka ee' otoroaing Kumponing baurukaa' tamparimaing: tampara nko-nko avutevu' nkoaamatoaing. Tee bakei koonto' biikaang nerang. ¹¹Nani manikuma tee tampa' barearavaing dooroomparitaa' koonto' taaravuma. ¹²Ninge taura'pampa' nani manikumai donkaang nau-antavurii'naang nii'na' donkaang-koo deto basi oto'koo. Teni dooroompari otoaing. ¹³Okora'noo' ee': Aadama tutuna' nkonii' ee'noko Iivi dama'ke. ¹⁴Ee'noko Aadama tosinii'deea', tee teni manikuma Sietani'ke tosi'vuio' Kumponing-nung boto aarempuu'nani deemparu'. ¹⁵Nka tee maniku' pareaama otoroitaa' domampariaing aa'noi deeko': Kumponing-koo masika'antavariri, nantoong piaavaari, ee'noko meeka'pariri ampirinumparia'.

Dootuu' Tanatanuka Otoroaing

3Enang Kumponing bakanamui'aaang oto'na' naurama aung kara masikung naurama'naang: Tee naning dootuu'nupoong tanata-koo piavora tee, tampara nko-nko nkovuu'naang tee piavoi otong. ²Naning tee' nko-koo piavoko deeko' tutung aung tanatanung aarumo paaraverira taura'periaing aa'nomaung deeko': ³Tuumpiaa-peu'na' otoa', nani ba'ung-pina' otomaung, naikuma deeko' naikuma basiaramanoo'ka bakeara-maung, onou siraka'pari otomaung, ovontung-pina' ka'duuro', naning navunavuro', siraka'pui nau-anta-nko, purinto'naru'ke kanu'aravaung, da'deng iira deeaung teka banainge oto', ee'noko tata'arava' oko'oko deeaung. ⁴Baurukaa' bautaranuka tampa' toosi-antavuri otomaung, toire' tampa' tarevuriko tampa' meumpaamaung, tampa' noru'ai ookara kapoo'koo. ⁵Ai' naning tee baurukaa' tampa' tarevuriarura dei Kumponing bakaning dootuu' nupoong arekee' tarevuripeu'? ⁶Ee'noko tee naning a'mung bere'arieenung makosi deea' dootuu'nupoong tare-koo. Baka daangamparara dua'ara'neenga, Sietani' kiimata-numpo' deempari dua'aru'na' baka daangamparakotaa'. ⁷Ee'noko napo' tee, tee naning ookarai tampa' noru'amaung makosi, Ju'deeaing. Tampa' noru'aavaruko maia'oi Sietani'nung baanka'koo taavi'arara dua'ara'neeng.

Dootuu'koo

Pakupakunuka Otoroaing

⁸Enang napo' tee Kumponing bakanamui'aaang pakupaku-nupoong tee' nari'ke, paaraverima taura'periaing temurii' nko-nko nko-koo, aa'nomaing deeko': ⁹Biikaang nko-nko masika'antavaamaing, meneng

paakanuka deea', purinto'naru'koo baru' kei'oroaing, oko'okonuka deeaing, ee'noko tee masikung kara Kumponingee sira'memuru'nung masika'antavaamaing domang kiiroraa'oroi. ¹⁰Tutung baakeenev-erereria' taura'perereriauka'. Tuumpi otoroaing-pina' oovererima deeko', pakupaku-nupoong deemparii'naang makosi-antaverereriaing. ¹¹Maniku', bii'ankaampi deeko' ai' pakupaku nkonuka deeko', napo' tee'ke, biikaang nko-nko masika'antavai otoroaing, miring orari-antananka deea', naiaama deekoro-antavariaing, kake'ii-nupoong ookara kapoo'koo. ¹²Pakupaku nkonuka kemaimpariauka'. Biurukaa' tampa' tareaarimaatoai ee'noko biikaning bautarananka naro'ka. ¹³Ai' pakupaku-nupoong biikaang nko-nko tampa' dupeaavainng teing nantoonge masika'antavaariainng, ee'noko maia'oroa' nantoong nauaaripeu'ning tee kara Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong masika'antavaamana'.

Okora'nung Kara Kumponing-nung Aarumo-koo

¹⁴Due'ka dii'anko moo'naang noru'amaang, nka aing botonanka daariamang da'deng moaruko deeko' tee aung noru'eriaina' arekee' otoripeu'na' makosina' Kumponing-namuiiang-kooning deentariri. ¹⁵Kumponing bakanamuiiang dootuu'nupoong teing ee'ning Kumponing Domantoo' bakanavitu. Ee'noko ee'navitue tee kara masikung Kumponing-etaing deto kompai otomaung natukue bakatutai pava kompui otopena'na'. ¹⁶Ee', masika' tee minkunaa Kumponingee dooremuru'nung bakanamuiiang o'noriaina' naumurima, pankaing doorenang masikung, naningee daang-antavarupeu'. Okora'noo' tee Karistoo',

Ee'nara nii'koong naning deempari mono ninka tavo'arama sira'paru'; Nantoonge tuumpiaako Tanuaang Meekunge tee naning koonto' masikee-antavuko'; Koosinunankai ooaako'; Bakaningee daankiaako' ookara nantoong-koo; Nantoonge kansi'koo otoroi masika'antavaako'nunge; Ee'noko Kumponingee meenasi-koo deto nkavuu'.

Timoti Koonto' Minkuna'koong Tautau

4 Enang tee Tanuaang Meekunge ee' koonto' naumurimaung: Asi'na'mung due'uko nii'ning tee bere'ariaing akovetei teieta kara masikung siompampimaung-eta teing ma'nari tostitosinanka taaravaari-kotaa', ee'noko teing minkunaa Sietani' bakaning-koo bi'arikotaa'. ²Aing minkunaananka tostitosinanka nantoong-eta ampirinung-nupoong-eta tavo'aravainng. Teing nantoong tostitosi-koo datavoroi biikaang domang-koo kuunga biikaang daang minku tasi'pariarupeu'. ³Aa'paripeu'na': "Nanteeriauka' ee'noko taamang keremperiai tanuaang ku'mi'antarari'neeng." Nka tee'paama daang minkuaamaung, ai' Kumponingee tee taamang tampa' nkomemuru' ee'nara tampara minkuampima nkavampii'naang nii'ke, tee kara masikung noru'ampiri otoiingee, ee'noko masika'antavampimaingee. ⁴Ookara kapoo' Kumponingee nkovuru'nung tampara, kapoo' otoa' dimpa'ampiaing Kumponing tampara tampampima nkavampiaing deeko', ⁵ai' temurii' taamang Kumponingee makosi-pina' oovumaung bakaang kara ee'noko niikaang kungsi siompui.

⁶Dake aing nko-nkona' nau-antananka naueriaing-koo nii'maikorori' da' tee tampara pakupakunung Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang deantaravaing maanto'antararara teinge karakarananka masakeng siompampimainge ee'noko tampara minkunaa tee ee'nara dake siompemaung. ⁷Donta'dari otoai teing-eta kumponaang daang-koonanka Kumponing-etaning deeaing-eta. Nka daka tampa' bareraravai Kumponing bakaang naning makosina'pina' nkoraravaina'. ⁸Ai' amurii' mirumiru' minkuaamaung masakung: "Mono bare-anta-koo tampa'ke, nka tanuaang bare-anta-koo baru' tampa' masika', enanung ee'noko dama'nung ototoo'koo paku-antana'koo." ⁹Tee' masika'anta-koo makosi. ¹⁰Tee'koo bakei pore'morimaung, iri' o'marikoo', niikaang noru' Kumponing domantoo'koo sipampiri otomaung-koo, ee'nara ookara-koo Domang-anta masika'antavaamaing-koo. ¹¹Aing kapoo'nanka aa'na' tuutuu'antaveri nau-antaveriai, ee'noko botoveriaing siompaavaina'. ¹²Taura'daravauka' naninge da' oki'naa-anta-koo da' pankara deeaung deentarako, teka Kumponing baito-nupoonge ooraara dakaang kara-koo bi'antavariaing deentari otoai, ee'noko nko-nko-koo, pias-koo, baito-koo ee'noko kiiroraa' aarumo-koo. ¹³Moainoo'ke basi mataa'irari deeruevuriai tee Kumponing bakaang dariraari, daankierima ee'noko kara nau-antaverima. ¹⁴Dakaang avuavu' da'koo otoing Tanuaang Meekung-etaing sipeauka', ee'nara karai tarampee'koonge minkuvuko nkaveu'nung tenang teinge dootuu'koo urantanukai bireng pante'daako. ¹⁵Aing kapoo' botoransing nkoemaatoai. Avu'antararavai teing-koo, da'

panka'daramatomana' tasi'paavaina'. ¹⁶Tareraravai dakaang nko-nko ee'noko nau-anta, tampa' nari' otoaina', ee'noko tee' nkovekotaa' ookara taararamaang ninka nari' domantariaing.

Timoti'ke Dootuu'nupoong Baumaraang-pina' Nkovuriaina'

5 Enang teing dootuu'nupoong ninka ee' tampa' otoriai: Pankareu' ioo'eria' otoai, teka tamung banainge tampa' nauerimatoai daumaraang-pina' noru'eri. Ee'noko nema' daara'mainkaang-pina' nkoverimatoai. ²Napo' manii' pankareu' daukorovo-pina' nkoveriai, ee'noko nerai' da'marikaampi-pina' noru'eri pakueriai, oraka' noru'darava'.

Naaroonku Tanatavaarii'naang Nau-antavuriaina' Timoti'ke

³Naaroonku ata'oinku masakeng piaaru'nuka-pina' noru'erimatoai. ⁴Teing naaroonku biurukaa'po'nupoong, nii'noo' bii'dompenku, teing ninka siperiko pakuaariaing dootuu'nung aarumo bareariaina' nakantu paku-koong, biumaraang maku'aarima tampa' tareaarunung-koo. Kumponinge temurii' aarumo tampa' oovumaung. ⁵Teni naaro masakani tampampimai teni baka otomai, sipuinani bakaang noru' Kumponing-koo narung-koo ee'noko baitoari otomai kunsiarama muunga ee'noko doonga. ⁶Teka teni nii'nani mono baka noru'aramai teni boo', bane teie mono domantoo' otong. ⁷Botoverima naueriai aing kapoo'nanka nii'ninge oraka' minkuaari'neenga. ⁸Tee naning bakanamuaiaang tarevuriaung ee'noko baru'noo' bakanava pava, tee ee'nara penkemparing bakaang masika'anta-koo, oraka' nkoaring Kumponing noru'aavaing-eta boong basinoo'ka.

⁹Taura'periauka' naning naaro miring si'koo naaronku biikanavitu-koong deeru-koo mare' ~narung-taa kivora divu'uai, nii'noo' amutemu'ke nampeesiaramai. ¹⁰Ee'noko miring si'koo makosi teni tampani, tampa' nkoaramai tampaamai, teni-pina' toire' panka'antavurimai-pina', onkeonke' bauko-pina', Kumponing bakaning meekupoong kau' duu'pevuriko'nani-pina' isipo'keta poroko, unaa-antavurimai-pina', tampa'nko narung-koo matauari otomai-pina'. ¹¹Teka taura'perereriauka' nara'ka deeru-koo teing naaronku mare' makosiaavaing, nerai'ariri noru' nampeesi-koo oto'neeng Karistoo' sipai. ¹²Tee' nkoarima maraka-anta-ita toto'parima kiimata-koo-nupoong deempari'neeng. ¹³Temurii' naaronku tee kakarua'nuka deemparimaing, pava kantenuka; ee'noko kakarua' narung deea', tee aa'nong: ukuusi baukonukai, papuraanka'anta nkonuka, ee'noko minku-koo makosi deeaing minkuaamaing. ¹⁴Tee'koo naaronku mme' nerai'ariri otoroining napo' nampeesiaraiing maroamaang, toire' paravaariaina', biikanava pava tareavai, ee'noko doona avompiauka' too'denunge barakosi'muri'neenga. ¹⁵Nii'ninge Sietani' siompai tee' poariru'nung-koo tee' naurampimang. ¹⁶Nanie manikumai Karistoo' masika'antavumaie teemuaang-koo nani manikuma naaro otoi dei tee, tenie tare-koo makosi teni naaro. Tee' nkovuayang deeko' tee teing-koo nii'ning dootuu'nupoong-koo baru' manki'oroauka' naaronku masakeng tareaarima.

**Dootuu'koo Urantanuka
Pakuaava'naang
Nau-antavuriaina' Timoti'ke**

¹⁷Teing dootuu'koo urantanuka dootuu' tampa' tareaarimaing nantoonge napo' moo'ke deto moo'aariaing makosi, baru'noo' teing pore'oromaing daankiaarima ee'noko nau-antavaarikoo'. ¹⁸Daari Meekunge tee' nari' minkuvui otong, aa'pui otong, "Boromaka'koong muring dai'eriauka' uite'koong~ sinang kau'ke ke'dee'koo botoverima, tee-koo uite'koo maa'kuaina'." (*Boto 25:4*)

Napo' aa'pui otong,

"Naning mintoomparavaingee mooni' nau'ka nkavuaing." (*Boontu 19:13; Boto 24:14-15*)

¹⁹Naninge nii'nung dootuu'koo urantanung tuumpivuko taraveauka' baka, teka kenaankai deeko', nii'noo' beenaumoi koonto' ooaara makosi.

²⁰Ee'noko tee tautaueriko tee' nari' nkoariri otoroang deeko' sirapo'ke naueriaing napo' tee' nkoaavauka'nung ookarai ooaara avoreaavaina'.

²¹Kumponingee oomuresio', Jiisuu' Karistoo' naankai ee'noko koosinunanka miru'nii'nankai ninge da' koonto' nauramaang: Pankaing tuumpiaamana' minkunaa tampa' tasi'pea' deeko' da'deng maku'eauka', ee'noko oraka'nko da'marang-aa'pea daka'peauka'.

**Timoti Baka-koo
Tanatavaravaina' Minkunaa**

²²Ee'noko napo' tee naning dootuu'koo uranta deeng-anta-koo ta'nina' meeka'antaveauka' tanka' pante'ema. Tutung tasi'peaing arekee' oro' aung naning, orara deeko' da'koo pare'ara'neeng. Daka tanatararavai domang kiiroraa'dari otoaina'.

²³(Ee'noko daka tanata-koo minkuama aa'dama'naang: Baru' ntong narung

naieauka', uaininaru' oki'naruna' naikimaatoainge, ke'de pakuruaina' amutemu'ke siiparomaung-koo.)²⁴ Teka aa'dansina' naning masika' tampara tasi'pera deeko' meeka'anta-koo makosi, nka tampa' baakeenevera. Nii'ning biikaang oraka'nko a'noo' aa'na' oro'paramaung teing kiimata-kooning tasi'antamurima, teka nii'ning biikaang oraka'nko dama'ke oro'paramaung-koo tee'.²⁵ Ee'noko tampa' nkoning tee'ke, nii'ning aa'na' oro'ning ee'noko nii'ning baku'nii'ning, teka baku'ariri otorokotaa' teing napo' koonto' sira'pariaing dama'ke.

**Botovotona'a'nuka Dai'nisinanka
Tampara Aarumo Oro'antavaavaina'**

6 Teing ookara botovotona'a'nuka dai'nisinankai biikaning teing okovoroi otomaing tampa' nari' noru'aariai. Tee' naueriaing nii'ninge Kumponing oraka' minkuaa'neeng bakaang kara nau-antavarampimaung ninka.² Teinge botovotona'a'nukai okovoromaing Karistoo' masika'antavaamaing deeko' ee' noru'aavauka': "Nii'ke kara dimpa'evorompimatoai, ai' nii' tamung nara'ka namaia." Tee' noru'aavauka', teka teing mintoomepverimaing Karistoo' masika'antavaamaing, Kumponing piaavurimaing deempariko bakei tampa' masika' biikaang kara siompaavaing. Aing ee' oro' nau-antaveriaing iri'narumperi.

**Orara Aarumo Amutemurii'koong
Okora' Tee Mooni' Karaa'**

³ Nii'ning naninge nii'namuau kara nauvuriaing deeko', ee'noko naroomparavaung tee ninka kara masakung niikaang Oving Jisuu' Karistoo'ketaing deeko' ee'noko naroomparavaung Kumponing siona' aarumo-koong nau-anta

ninka deeko' tee baka daangange poo-antavaramaung, kapoo' noru'uaung, tamung tata' tutung-koo oraka' piavo- maung ee'noko minkuminku tamung karananka-koo; ⁴ Temurii' aarumoi mamairo' tavo'umaung, pokaka, daang-koong tuumpi, oraka' noru' ee'noko oko'oko nantoong-koo. ⁵ Teing taaravarimaing tee' nkoarimaung. Aming-koo, nna' tumsi muunanka deempariri nii'ninge kara masakung nau-antavaariauko. Daang ee' noru'aamaung, "Dootuu'mariaing kapoo'nanka mooni' dovang narung nkavampiaina'."

⁶ Nka masika' a'noo' naning kapoo' avutevu' piavoaruko dei Kumponing-nung koonto' aarumo kompiu tampara otooto' oovupeu'. ⁷ Nka ee' noru'ampiai: "Nii' aa' ponto'marima kapoo' kansi'koo nkavampiri moria', ee'noko moompima kapoo' nii'ning nkavampiring meriauka' kansi'keta. ⁸ Tee'koo enang taamang oto'memuri ee'noko baaronanka, teing ninka dotumariri o'noriaing." ⁹ Teka teing nantoong kavo mmau' oto'evoroo'naang piavoromaing paara-anta meu'paako baanka'ke taavi'urimaung. Kanu'arima amutemurii' baike-antananka piavoro- maung nantoong orari-anta-koo ee'noko kera'anta-koo basi-antavaarimaing. ¹⁰ Ai' orara aarumo amutemurii'koong okora' tee mooni' karaa'. Mooni' karaa'aama nii'ning nantoong tee kara masika'antavampimaung-eta kentaamparira domang-koo baike aa'na' tora'paamaung.

**Domaang Oparavaung Nka-koo
To'birari Aa'na' Paarararavaing**

¹¹ Nka da' tee Kumponing bakaang naning avo'daravaing tevete-ita; koong-antararavaing koonto'aape, Kumponing-nung masakung aarumo- aape, masika'anta-aape, piaa-aape,

e'maniang-aape, dooroonto'aape. ¹²Da' bakei iveka'doai Kumponing-aape masika'anta ninka deikoo'koo kua'daramatomaung-pina' tee domaang oparavauka'nung nkaveaina', ee'nara domaang kompee'naang miru'duu'nung Kumponinge, ee'na' tampa' sira'daru'na' nantoonge taararai'. ¹³Ninge ee' botoramaang Kumponinge oomuresio', teie ee'narai Domaang Okovenunge, ee'noko Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke napo' oomuresio' aa'nunge Poontiasi Pailati'ankoi avoroa' tampa' sira'paru' bakaang miru': ¹⁴Nkoveaing ookara kapoo' Kumponinge nauruu'ning dake nko-koo botoramaang, domang ku'mi'doa'. Naninge da' tuumpiruarupeu'na' otoaing Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' tavo'aravainoo'ke basi. ¹⁵Tee ee'nara sira'paravaing bakaang batei masikung-koo, Kumponinge tampuainoo'ka. Tee biraankenung, ookara-koo iirakuta, ankaankanuka biikaang ankaakang, ovontunanka-koo Ovoring. ¹⁶Tee narung boo'paa' otooto' okovosi', aa'na' araka sisisiisi'po'nung ninka nari' otomaung, teroita naning otoa' oovuu'nung ai' oovupeu'nung. Ee'nara ookarai domange tampa' noru'aamatoai ee'noko bakaang tare oparavauka'nung otomatoai. Ee', tee' nari'.

**Teinge Mmau' Oto'evoromainge
Baitoarima Nii'ning Pakuaariaing**

¹⁷Enang tee kansi'koo kavokavoro-po'nupoong tee ee'

botoveriaing: Bii'ka daangampariauka'. Masika'antavariauka'nung biikaang kapoo'nanka oraru'kuaining-koo, teka Kumponing-koo masika'antavariri otoroaing ookara kapoo' mmau'antavui makosina' amurimaung-koo dotumarimana'. ¹⁸Naueriaing tampara nko-nko nkoaavaing, tampara nko-nko-koo maneeoroaing, avusiro'ariai, biikaang kapoo'nanka tankee'eeaing nii'ning ninka. ¹⁹Tee' nari' nkoarima tee oosisiaamaung dama'ke opo' kompaavaining koonto' noru'aapeu'. Naueriaing tee' nkoariaing domaang ima'ai kompaavaina' temurii' domaang masikung.

Timoti Tampa' Mintoomparavaing

²⁰Timoti ee, tareveai tee kapoo' Kumponinge masika'antarui aruu'nung tare-koo. Donta'dari otoai naampa Kumponing-nung deeaung-eta, avutevu'ui minku-eta, daang noru' pankaing tampaamaung-eta. ²¹Ai' tee' minkuaama nii'ninge bekoi'amaung tee minkunaa masikung siompampimaung.

Tee biraanke tee da'koo otomatoaing. Masikung.

Ane' Kene'ka-nane'

TIMOTI

Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'

Timoti Paaravarama Mataa'i Deemparavaing Kumponing Bakaang Mintoong-koo

(1:1–4:22)

1 Ninge Paula'ke aung karavoto~ daariamang, Jiisuu' Karistoo'koong kara-okomui-nkai Kumponinge maromuu'na' nantoong nauarama'naang maraka-antamuru'na' bakaang domaang amurii'naang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung o'noriko. ²Da'anko, Timoti-anko daariamang, da' nnuring-pina' piaaramaung-anko. Biraanke ee'noko mooa da'koo otoaing Kumponing Neuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

Paula' Bakana' Siompei Maia'doauka' Tampara Doorenang Sira'pema

³Ninge kunsimarama amutemu'koo noru'dama Kumponing-koo tampara tampamaung, tee ee'nara tampa' domange noru'marama ninge mintoompvomaung, tee' mmatarange nkoau'na'. ⁴Bakei napo' aa'na' da' oo-koo piamomaung, ooramira dei tampa' dee'mopeu', ai' ninge tee norunoru'amaung dakaang ta'du tuuru'nung tenang si'meeretu'ng. ⁵Napo' noru'dankoo' da' koonto' baitorarako'na', tee ee'namurii' baito teni daite Lois oto'evuko' ee'noko teni dauko Iunes. Enang tasi'pansi o'nong da'koo ee'nung-koo otong tee temurii' baito. ⁶Tee'koo enang ninge noru'antaramaang maia' sipei dakaang nko-nko aa'na' nkoveaing tee avuavu' Kumponinge aruu'nung kompei,

ee'narai aruu'nung te'mung ninge tanka' pante'dantu'na'mung. ⁷Ai' Kumponinge tee tanuaang avorompe'koong amuria', teka tee tanuaang purinto'koong amuru'nung, piasa-koong ee'noko toomoosiari oto'koong.

⁸Tee tee maia'doauka'nung niikaang Oving sira'koo; ning-koo tee', bane ning bakaang dai'nisi o'noko. Makosi Kumponinge tee' nari' puring-antamureko da' tee' nari' ni'ninka sisikeera kompampeaing tee tampara doorenang-koo. ⁹Teie ee'narai domamuru' ee'noko bokumuru' meeka'mariri oto'koo, kapoo' tampara nkoampiru'nung-koo deea', teka tamung biraankemurii'naang baka marovuu'nung-koo. Tero aung kansi' mme' nkoaravaruko-ita Kumponinge biraankemurii'naang bamuru' tee-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo. ¹⁰Ee'noko enang tee biraankemurii'naang sira'puing Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang domang-anta oro'antavura. Teie ee'narai boo' bakaang iri' opurai'nange boo' puru'navung ee'noko domaang nkanavung taung siraka'antamemuring tee doorenang tampara dooremurima. ¹¹Ee'noko teie napo' ning aung ee'nara doorenang tampara berempama'naang bamuu', ning kara-daanki, kara-okomui-nka ee'noko kara-nau deeng-antamui. ¹²Tee'koo bamuu'na' tampa' nkomaramaung-koo ninge sisikeera kune'amaang. Nka tee maia'moaung, ai' bakei tampa' noru'ansi o'nong tee naning ninge masika'antavamaung, ee'noko napo' tampa' noru'ansi otong tee tee makosi ookaanka tare-koo bera doong asirana'mung, aa'ning; teing manki'nanka avontu'ning ee'noko napo' tee manki' ee'narai ning bamui amuu', tampara kara nau-anta-koo. ¹³Enang dake tee tee kara nau-antavaramana' paaravei nari' nau-antaveriai, ee'noko Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung otomatoai

ee'nara masika'antavema ee'noko nantoong piaaverima. ¹⁴Tareveaing tee kara masikung tee Tanuaang Meekunge nii'koo otomatomaunge masika'antaruma aruu'nung.

Onesiporas Tampa' E'manuu'na'

¹⁵Dake noru'ei otong teing teing ookara Eesia-nameensi'nupoong ning-eta mmariau'ning. Teing-koo nii'nung Pisilas ee'noko nii'nung Emosenis. ¹⁶Kumponing piaavuriaing Onesiporas bakanava-kooning, teie amutemu'pie boira-antamuko' ning. ¹⁷Tee tee maia'oa' ning io'mai dai'mario', teka tenang Rooma' porai'nange teie bakei aa'na' ning oo-koo piavora besi'mura pe'numuu'. ¹⁸Ovoringe kong-antavuaing tee piala bakaang te'mung doong asi'na'mung. Dake tampa' noru'ei otong avutevu'ari tampa' pakumuu'na' Epeses-namono-koo.

Arikung Kune'ema Naning

Piikonung-pina' Iri' O'daravauka'

2 Aung ee da' nnuring, purintaravaing iri' nkavei, tee iri' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung otoko biraankerui arumaung. ²Ee'noko tee minkunaa ning-koo taaraveru'nung mmau' ninka tee ee'nara masika'antaveri pare'erai nantoong-koo kara tare baukonuka-koo botoverima napo' nii'ning nau-antavarii'naang. ³Kune'eaing nari' tee sisikeera ninge kune'amana' iri' o'darava' da' naning tampara kare-koo tavu'koo piikonung-pina' Jiisuu' Karistoo'nung deentari. ⁴Naning piikonung noru' paakavaravaung, teka bakaang ovoring dotu-antavua'ina' nari' otomaung. ⁵Naning deikoo'koo kua'paramaung tee siompumaung tee deikoo' bakaang aarumo narung. Siompuarui dei makotuarupeu' moo' nka-koo. ⁶Ee'noko

napo' tee ee'nara naning mintoong bauko tee tutuna'ning-koo naikumaung pore'omaatoma. ⁷Norunoru'eaing teing kapoo' ninge nauransining. Ovoringe tee tasi'antaru'iaing miru'noo' teing ookara-koo.

⁸Ee'noko napo' norunoru'eaing tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' daa'aru'nung bou'noo'keta tee ee'nara Deevita' bakanamuaiaang-koong pou'nung tee-pina' dooreng ninge sira'pamaunge minkuvui otoina'. ⁹Tee ee'nara dooreng ninge sisikeera kune'ankoo' sira'pama, kakuu' dovang kaki-antamaakoo' bakiaa' nko-pina'. Nka tee karakara Ovoring bakaang kakuu' kaki-antavaavaung, berempamaung. ¹⁰Tee'koo amutemurii' sisikeera tora'koo taura'marama iri' o'maravaung teinge nantoonge Kumponing miru'nii'nankai taaravaavaina' teing napo' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung otoroi domang-anta kompaava'naang meenasi otoi oto' manta'pai. ¹¹Aung kara kenavampimaung masikung: Nii' tee ninka nari' moompira Napo' tee ninka nari' domamariaing. ¹²E'manampiri sisikeera tora'pampira Tee ninka nari' nantoong tarearampiaing. Nka nii' tee-koo penkemariko Napo' tee nii'koo penkemparavaing. ¹³Nka nii' e'manampiaruko tee-koo Tee bakaang kara-koo e'manui otoaing, Ai' bakaang aarumo tampara-koo penkemparavarupeu'.

Kara Masikung Narung

Pakupakup'nung;

Nii'namurii'koo Konteroaing

¹⁴Dake noru'antaveriaing tee kara nauransina'. Ovoringe oorurio' botoveriaing ee': Donta'dariri otoriai kara-koo tata'nanka-ita. Tee' tata'koo tampa' deea'. Nantoonge taaravaama tee orari-antavaripeu'. ¹⁵Paarararavai

daka matauari oto'koo Kumponing makosi-antaruaina', naning matau-pina', dakaang nko-nko-koo maia'koo makosi deeaung-pina'. Tee' kompeaing tee minkunaa Kumponing-etaing kara masikung makosina' miru' koonto' sira'pei. ¹⁶ Donta'dari otoaing temurii' Kumponing-nung deeaung naampa-ita. Teie tee nantoong barampuriaing tee-koo taung oovunavung-koo Kumponing-ankoita. ¹⁷ Teie biikaang kara tee dera'pina' maa'uriaing dera'ke naning domantoo' otoko maa'umana'. Teing tee' oro'ning-koonanka nii'naanka Haimenias ee'noko Pailitas. ¹⁸ Tenaanka taung masakavung bekoi'uretu'naanka aa'purema, "Kumponing ookara nantoong boo'keta daa'uru' tero." Tee' minkuvurema nii'ning biikaang masika'anta orari-antavuretu'. ¹⁹ Nka tee aung kara masikung teing-koo nantoong-koo Kumponing masika'antavaamaing-koo aa'na' date'pari otomaung natuku tankanung-pina' ivekung teka'paama ee' daariaapeu'nung-pina', "Ovoringe noru'ui otong teing bakaning, ee'noko ookara Kumponing bakaang miring tampaama masika'antavaamaing koonto' bere'ariaing orara aarumo-ita." ²⁰ Tee tee aarumonanka tee ee'pina' otong: Naning bakanava-koo aretereng otorong, nii'ning kapang-koo aa'na' sisisiisi-koo nkonii', ee'noko nii'ning koi'koo ee'noko kansi'koo nkonii'. Teing-koo nii'ning kapoo' tampara masikung banto'ning ee'noko nii'ning tamunsi'ning. ²¹ Ee'pina': Naning tee tampareng-pina' baka kiiroraa'ari dei tamunsi'nung aarumo-ita enang tee kapoo' tampara banto'nareng-pina' deemparepu'; napo' meeka'pari otopeu', bakaang pankaing pakuvupeu'na' maamuari otopeu' tampamuriau nko-nko nko-koo. ²² Tee tee enang donta'dari otoai nema'

biikaang karakaraa'keta. To'bii-antarari otoai te'aape: nariari oto', masika'anta, piala ee'noko mooa, teing Ovoring-koo baitoarimaing ninka nari' otoritaa' tampa' nari' nko-koo piavoromaing ninka. ²³ Nau'ka pakuraravauka' tee-koo minkuminku-koo daang-koonanka-koo kanu'aapening-koo. Noru'ei otong temurii' aarumoi turang-anta basi-antavumaung. ²⁴ Ovoring bakaning botovotonaa'nuka turang nkonuka deauka'. Teing nau'ka navunavuro'nuka otoroiaing ootukunung-koo, tampa' siraka'antanuka, iira noru'aavaing, napo' biikaning kare-nupoong koong-antavaarimaatoai domang boimporoi. ²⁵ Ai' pa Kumponing napo' toro-antavuriai ee'noko noru'aavai tee kara masikung. ²⁶ Ee'noko tee'koo mmariaavaing teieta Sietani' bakaang baanka'keta bi'antavurimaung-eta bakaang noru' siong-koo.

Avo'avoro' Doong

Asi'na'mung-aapena'mung-koong

3 Nka enang tasi'pei aung: Doong asiraning-koo tavo'kuaiing batei arikananka. ² A'noo' ee' oro'nanka otoroiaing: nantoong bi'ka piaavarimaing, mooni' piaavaamaing, bi'ka daangamparimaing, daang pankaing-pina' noru'nanka, kara oreng minkunuka, tarapii-kananka biumaraang-koo, kapoo'koo tampara minkuaavaing, meeka'pariaing, ³ nantoong baa'pina' noru'aarimaing, pinau noru'aavaing, miring orari-antananka, tooreerenuka, irinsianuka, tampara aarumo tavaamaing, ⁴ too'de-nupoong, tutung tampara noru' uraantavaavaing, kirokainuka-pina' noru'arimaing, bi'ka tampa' dee'anta-koo nari' piavoroma Kumponing tampa' dee'anta-koo piavoroiaing, tang dootuu'arimaing nka Kumponing daang-antavaakoo'; ⁵ Temurii' nantoong-eta tonta'dari

otoaing. ⁶Teing-koo nii'nariong tee pavanankai tamung koinaamaung maniku' aruaru'nanka biikaang kara-koo bi'antavaarii'naang, maniku' orara aarumo ninka manki'oromaing, noru' avitoitoi eearimaing kapoo'nanka amutemurii' karaa'aama. ⁷Bane arera naning arekee' oro' poko tee taaravaapeu', nka tasi'paavarupeu' kapoo' masikung. ⁸Tero tee Janis naankai Jampiris turampureko' tee Moosesi, ee'noko tee' nari' teinge too'dempaamaung ookara kapoo' masikananka. Teing donkaang tungsi dera'nukai ee'noko baito tosiro'koong oto'evoroining. ⁹Ee'noko Janis naanka Jampiris namu'ke dua'aretu'na' tee' nari' napo' teing tamung apupo' basiarira dua'ariaing nantoong ookarai ooaario'.

Kara Masikunge Kumponing-etainge Tampa' Noru'eko Tarerui Otoaing.

¹⁰Enang tee dake ning noru'meing ape': kara nauaranko'na', nko-maramana', nkaang domang to'bii-antamaramana', nkaang masika'anta, kapuumari o'nomana', nkaang piaa, e'manansi o'nomana', arikananka kune'amana', sisikeera kune'amana', napo' oraka' nkomau'na' teka Antioki'ka ee'noko napo' Aikoniami'ka ee'noko Liisira'ka, aremuriau turanturang e'manansi tora'pantu'na'; ¹¹Ee'noko noru'ei otong ookara teing-eta Ovinge moo'muu' domamuu'naang. ¹²Tee' nari' masika' ookara Kumponing marovurimana' oto'koo piavoromaing nantoonge oraka'nko kune'aavaing, teing Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo otoromaing. ¹³Tenang ee'nang oreng nantoong daang Kumponing botonisinuka tampari-maing aa'na' baru'noo' oraru'kiaavaing nantoong tosiaarima ee'noko bii'ka tostitosi masika'antavaama. ¹⁴Teka dake siompeaing tee kapoo' da'

bareraru'nung ee'noko iveka'doi masika'antaveu'nung. Dake nii' tampa' noru'meri otong kara naurampiru'ning. ¹⁵Ee'noko da' tooto'noo'keta noru'eu' Dariraari Meekananka teing da' tampa' nau-anta-kooning noru'antarupeu'ning Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke domantuaina' baitorarako. ¹⁶Ootukunung Daari Meekung Kumponing amuru'nung, Kumponing uaampuriko daariau'nung, ee'noko tee makosi nau-anta-koo, orara aarumo tasi'anta-koo, domang koong-anta-koo, ee'noko tampara aarumo siong-koo kake'liari. ¹⁷Kumponing tee' karantavuriko' aa'noo'naang: Bakaning meekupoong makosininge maanto'antavarira amutemurii' nko-nko tampanananka tavo'antavaava'naang.

Timoti'ke Paula' Pari'antavura Dooreng Tampara Iri'oi Daankivuai

4 Kumponing oomuresio' ee'noko Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke, teie ookara nantoong simpe'uriaing, domantoo'nuka ee'noko boorou'ning, ning ee' botoramaang da', noru'ampirita' Karistoo' tee napo' ovorimpari oro'paravaing: ²Iri'antavei sira'peaing tee kara ootukunung batei-koo, oranang ee'noko tampanang. Aroo'antaveriai, tautaueriai ee'noko tampa' mantomperita' nau-antaveriai. ³Tee' nari' bointui uaroauka' ee' noru'ei: Bateinang tee due'umaang nantoong kontektevoroinoo' kara masikung taara-koo. Nii'namurii' kara taara-koo tarii'oroma mmau' kara-naunuka bokuaarii'naang teing ninka nari' karaa'emaing. ⁴Tee'koo kara masikung-eta akovetei bere'arii'naang ee'noko poarii'naang kumponaananka-koo bi'ariri. ⁵Nka tee da' pinka'dari otoaing, baike noru'eauka', kara nkavei nanu'koo purintaravai, tampa' dupeveai dakaang

nko-nko pakupaku-koong, ninge nkaang dupeansina'.

⁶Ai' ninge dupeamira tee makosi tamaavaing due'ka, nka tee Ororing-koo pareka-pina' noru'mari otong. Tee doong ning tenkenampaina'mung due'umaang.

⁷Ning piikonung deeko' orara aarumo ninka tameerema puru'muaru'. Deikoo'koo kua'maru'nung-pina' iri'moi tampa' botu basimaring, kara masikung masika'antavampimaung pinka'ansi.

⁸Enang-eta deto nkaang moo' nerang-koong tee maamuari otomatoaing, ee'noko tee ta'ni'anta Kumponingee koonto'nuka tammurimaing-koong. Tee ee'nara tee teie Ovingee koonto'ke bire'urimaunge kong-antamuainung te'mung ee'na'mung makosina'mung, ee'noko ning narung deea', teka napo' tee avuriaing teing ookara karaa'ai ooaava'naang nempaamaing.

Paula'ke Timoti Tee-anko

Da'deng Po'koo Bokuvuu'na'

⁹Paaraveaing ning-anko po'koo da'deng. ¹⁰Aming-koo, nna' Deemasie tee aung kapoo'nanka kansi'koong aa'na' karaa'ura si'muieeng; si'murai'ngang Tesalonaika' beieenung. Napo' Keresen Kalesia-nameensi'aape beiee; Taitas napo' Damesia-nameensi'aape beiee; ¹¹Tikikas Epeses-aape botoansinung; Luuke' narung ni'ninka o'noreng; ¹²Tee'koo Maaka' bokuera da'ninka poreai; tee ee'nara nkaang pakupaku tampara. ¹³Mononopa' nkavei poai nkaang, Kaapas-anko sipantu' Toroasi-navuntu'ka, ee'noko buukunanka, nka baru'noo' teing ivekeng boromaka'koong dopa'kooning. ¹⁴Aleksanda'ke, teie koopa' ta'nampumaunge, orari-antamuu'. Ovingee maku'evuaing tee bakaang

nko-nko orara-koong. ¹⁵Nka tee-koo da' tareraravaing, ai' teie aa'na' too'devumang niikaang minkunaa kara simpe'nupoong~ anko. ¹⁶Tero tuumpimaako tutuna'ngang kara dimpa'anko naningee pakumau' ning. Ookarai si'mau'. Oraka' nkomau'na'koo Kumponingee piaavuri tonta'evuriaing ninge tonta'evoronsina'. ¹⁷Nka bane si'maio' Ovingee tee ning-koo due' otou', ee'noko puring-antamuu' tampa' sira'pama'naang tee kara ookara, ootukununge avotevora'nupoongee taaravaava'naang. Tee'koo domamuu' tee-pina' laioni-koo karang-eta pasi'mupeu'nung-pina'. ¹⁸Ovingee tee ning moo'muaing teieta ootukunung orarananka-ita, ning tampa' domang-antamuaina' paning-koo o'noo'naang teie tarevumanoo'. Bakaang meenasi tee' nari' otoaing ootukunung doong-koo. Ee, tee' nari'.

Si'noora'naare

¹⁹Tampa' tamperiaing Pirisika'daring-koo ee'noko Akuila ba'ung, ee'noko Onesiporas bakanava-kooning. ²⁰Irasitas Koorin-navuntu' otoko sipantu'. Ee'noko Toropimas siipavoko Mailitas-navuntu'ka sipantu'. ²¹Paaraveaing ning-anko po'koo da'deng narung, doving orara bakaang batei tavo'kuma avo'du'neeng. Iubiulas dovange Piudenis, Lainas ee'noko Kolodia ee'noko ookara niira'mainkaange tampara tampaing da'koo.

²²Tee Ovingee Jiisuu' Karistoo' dakaang tanuaang ninka ootoremaa-toaing. Tee biraanke tee da'koo otomatoaing.

Masikung.

Ane'

TAITAS

Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'

**Baito Puring-antaveri Biikaang
Aarumo Koong-antaveriai
Kiriti'namui'koo**

(1:1–3:15)

1 Ning Paula' tee Kumponing bakaang botovotona' ee'noko kara-okomui-nka Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang. Kumponing botomuu'nung bakaning teie miru'uru'ning tampa' masika'anta-koo pakuarama'naang ee'noko tee kara masakung koompari otoko kato nau-antavaranko tampa' tasi'pai siompaama Kumponing dotu-antana' otoroaing, domampariri ookara batei-koo otoroaina' nooruupiaraiaina'; ²Aa'noko teie Kumponing tosiaravaunge tee domaang oparavaung amurii'naang maraka-antavuu' tero urikamu', kansi' pupu'aravaruko. ³Ee'noko bakaang bateinang miru'uu'nung masakung-koo teie Kumponing niikaang Domang-antai tee-koong domaang oparavaung amuriaing-koong kara sira'puu' bakaang doorenang tampa-koo, ee'noko ning tee aroo'mui botomuu'nung tee daankiama'naang.

⁴Da' Taitas nnuring masakung tee-koo kara-koo nari' masika'antavampimaung-koo daarireromaang. Biraanke ee'noko mooa da'koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo', niikaang Domang-anta.

Urantanuka Ee' Miru'eriaing

⁵Ninge da' Kiriti'namui'keta tenke-nama ee' nkovee'naang si'dantu'nung: Dake koong-antavee'naang teing

kapoo'nanka koonto' deeaing teka, ee'noko napo' dootuu'koo urantanuka miru'eriai ookara osinanka-koo tee' naurantu'na'. ⁶Teing urantanuka tuumpi otoroauka'na' otoroai. Nampeesi-koo narunge nani nampui otoai. Napo' biurukaa' Karistoo'koo baito-nupoong otoroai, ee'noko nii'ninge tuumpiaaripeu'noo' otoroauka' aa'ning-koo: tooreere ee'noko meumeeva. ⁷Tee naning Kumponing bakanavitu tanatavurimaung tee tuumpinoo' dopa, ai' tee tee Kumponing bakaang tarenara. Aing aa'ning nkovua' otoai: bore'ke deere, da'deng iira, nainai purinto' nai-koo kei', tavu' bauko, ee'noko oko'oko. ⁸Teka aing ee' oro'nanka oro'antavumaatoai: Damisimainku bakaang pava-koo bokuvurimatoai, tampenanka-koo dotuaramaung, matauari oto', koompari oto', ee'noko baka meeka'pari oto' tareari otomatoai. ⁹Napo' teie tee kara tosinoo'dopa pinka'ui otomatoai tee' nari' barearu'na'. Tee' otoi minkunaa koonto' nau-antavurima nantoong puring-antavurimatoai, ee'noko teing tee kara penkempaamaing okora' nenke'ui daang tampaamanoo' sira'pumaatoai.

**Kiriti'namui'koo Daang minkunukai
Mmau'ke Baito-koo
Orari-antavaariko'na'**

¹⁰Ai' teke Kiriti'ke dootuu'koo kuunge nantoong karinga taarapiikanuka otorong, daang minkunuka ee'noko tosi baukonukai, baru'noo' teing Ju'nupoong dopa' toto'navitu tee' oro'nuka. ¹¹Bake-antaveriai, ai' teinge tee akatekang karika'daantu nara'ka orari-antavaarimaung kapoo' makosi deeaing nau-antavaarima mooni' tamung barang-koo makotua'na'. ¹²Tee' nari' Kiriti'namui'koong nakaronunge~ nii'nung nauvuma

aa'puu'na', "Kiriti'namui'nupoong doong kante tosi baukonuka, biikoori oreng, taamang-koo oko'okonuka kavuroonku." ¹³ Tee aung kara teie sira'puu'nung teing daang minkunuka otoromana' masikung. Tee'koo teing tee daang minku siompaamaing karai aa'na' naaramperiaing tee minkunaa masika'antavampimaing siong-koo purimpariaina'. ¹⁴ Ju'nupoong biikaang kumponaang sipavai! Teing biikaang botonanka tamung nantoong-etaning siompaama kara masikung-eta bere'ariauka'. ¹⁵ Baa naning Karistoo'koo kuunge domang kiiroraa'ari otoi tee ookara kapoo' teie makosina' nko-koo noru'umaing teing makosining. Teka baa-koo naning domang orara-koo, masika'anta otoaug-koo, tee kansi'koo kapoo' otoa' bakaang domang kiiroraa'antavupeu'nung, bane arekee' oro' toomo siompuma. Kumponing tee bakaang domang ee'noko noru' nara'ka oraka' nari' oovui otoa'naang. ¹⁶ Tee' oro'nuka teing bii'ka Kumponing noru'ai otaining sirakura' tampaarimaing, teka teinge oraka' nkoaama penkempaakoo' tee. Bakei Kumponing-koo maremaare nkonuka, meumeevanuka, ee'noko kapoo' tampaara nko-koo makosinuka deea'.

Tautau Pankareu'aape-naare

2 Teka dake deeko' ootoo'koo makosina' Karistoo' bakana' masika' nau-antaveriai. ² Aa'noko teing donkaang pankareu' kapoo'koo baru' kei'roi kanu'ariauka', teka to'biivui noru' ninka matauariri otoroi, tuumpiaariarupeu'na' biikaang masika'anta-koo, piala-koo ee'noko kato purimpari oto'koo. ³ Napo' maniku' pankareu' tee' nari' Kumponing bakaning-pina' neriariri otoromaatoai, ukuusiarai' ee'noko

nainai purinto'koo bi'aria'. ⁴⁻⁵ Napo' teinge maniku' pankareu'ke teing nerai' nampeesinii'nuka tampeng naing nau-antavaarimaatoai, aing aa'ning: Bii'unkaampi biurukaa' ninka nari' piala, matauariri oto'koo, meeka'pariri, kake'ii-nupoong tampa'nko, ee'noko bii'unkaampi-koo boong deempariri otoromaatoai, Kumponing bakaang kara oovuninge dimpa'aavauka'na'.

Tautau Nema'aape-naare

⁶ Napo' tee' nari' naueriai teing nema' matauariri otoroaina'. ⁷ Ee'noko mintoontarama ookara batei-koo kapoo' tampeng naing nkovemaatoaing teinge siontaavaina', ee'noko dakaang naunau-koo aing ee' oro' oro'antavemaatoai: kara pitumeeva, aarumo aa'na' aroo'dari minkuna', ee'noko noru' to'biivui otomaung nantoonge poore'koo makosi deeaung. ⁸ Ee'noko dake tee' nari' nkoveko nii' minkuminkurumaarimaing maia'oroaing, kapoo' orara nii' minkumaaripeu'nung otoaruko.

Tautau Botovotonaa'nuka-aape-naare

⁹ Napo' teing botovotonaa'nuka tee' nari' naueriai biikaning ovontunanka-koo boong deempariri otoroaina', ee'noko dotu-antavaarimaatoai ookara kapoo'nanka nkoaavaining-koo, kara bari'aava' ee'noko bakiaa' nkoaava'. ¹⁰ Ee' naueriaing, "Tampa' nari' nkorarimatoai diikaning ovontunge tampa' noru'daarira aroo'daariaina' ookara kapoo' nko-koo." Tee' naueriaing, ai' teing botovotonaa' koonto'na' otoroko deeko' ookara nantoonge tampa' taaravaavaing tee kara nauarampimaung Kumponing niikaang domang-anta-koong. ¹¹ Ai' Kumponing bakaang piala nantoong domang-anta-koong tee tero oro'antavuu'nung ookara nantoong-koo.

¹²Ee'noko teie bakaang piaae nii' kake'ii-antamurimaung a' kansi'koo o'noritaa' aa'noo'naang: Kumponing piavoana' aarumo dimpa'koo, kansi'aapening karakaraa' nari', ee'noko mataumariri oto'koo, koomariri, Kumponing dotu-antana'. ¹³Ee'noko tee' nari' o'norimaatoai tee biraanke nempampimaung noru'ampima aa'noaing: tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' niikaang Kumponing ee'noko Domang-anta nerampari tenang oro'paravai. ¹⁴Tee baka nii'koo avaru'nung nii' boorimurira teing-eta orara aarumonanka-ita unaa-antamurii'naang ee'noko kiiroraa'antamurira bakaning nantoong meekupoong deemuriai tampa'nko narung-koo dompirompi'nuka.

¹⁵Tee' nari' koonto' botoveri nau-antaverimatoaing aing kapoo'nanka, tautauerima kontevoroa' siompaava'naang. Naninge nii'nunge daang-antaruauka'.

Tampara Aarumo-koo

Ima'mariri O'noriaina'

Kumponing Tampa' Nkomurio'

3 Nau-antaveriaing teing dakaning nantoong ovontung-koo boong otoroaina', siompaarima teing, amutemurii' tampeng nko-nko nko-koo maamariri. ²Naning oraka' minkuaava' otoroai, turanturang baari'ai, banainge otoroai, ee'noko nantoong ookara-koo navurariri otorimaatoai. ³Ai' nii' Karistoo' bakaning teing tero o'noriko'na' sipampiru'ning aa'ning-eta: kanu'marima taarapiikamariko' ako'ke nii'ning ninka poo-antamaariko, amutemurii' karakaraa'koo bi'mariri doturotu besi'ampima. Niikaang batei tamung kera'pampiko' aa'ning-koo: oraka' noru' ee'noko mamairo, nantoonge munte'maariko napo'

nii'ka munte'meerima. ⁴Teka tenang bakaang piala ee'noko avusiro'ari oto' aarumo sira'puu'ngang tee-koo batei-koo Kumponing domamuru'. ⁵Teie domamuru'noo' nii' tee koonto'nuka o'nori kapoo' tampara nii'ka nkoampiru'nung-koo deea', teka baka bakaang piala-eta duu'muri meeka'antamurima domamuru'ning, aa'noma napo' ponto'antamurima tee ninka Tanuaang Meekung neraka'antamuru'. ⁶⁻⁷Ee', tee Tanuaang Meekung nii'koo dau mmau'antavui piampuu'nung tee-koo niikaang domang-anta Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge nii' Kumponing ninka naroong-antamurii'naang teie piaamurira, ee'noko barenku domaang oparavauka'nung-koong nempampimaung okomurii'naang.

⁸Tee-koo kapoo'koo nauansing-koo aroo'daravaing makosi da' Taitas. Da' tee teing-koo aing-koo kapoo'koo derarari otoo'naang piamomaang, dakaning nantoong Kumponing masika'antavaamaing kake'iiariri otoroo'naang tampara nko-nko-koo. Aing teing kapoo' boo'anta, nantoong ookara paku-antaning. ⁹Teka aing aa'ning-eta donta'dariri otoriai: niania' maku'paa'koo, pokapoka', boorou'ning biikaning mirinanka depeto parapara-koong minkunaa, ee'noko karakarai turang, Ju' biikaang toomonanka tata'eema. Ai' aing teing tamunsi'ning ee'noko naning pakuvuarupeu'. ¹⁰Naning tee nantoong-koo pokapoka' nkovuiaing deeko' tautaeai ee'noko kemu'kai nkovuko deeko' napo' tautaeai; ¹¹Teketa beemu'pinamu'koo tamung doonko sipeai tee, ee' noru'ei: Aung tee naning koompaa', oreng aarumoi maanto', baka tuutunamparing.

**Paula'ke Taitas Tee-anko
Po'koo Bokuvuu'na'**

¹²Tenang ninge tenaanka Atemasi naanka ee'noko Tikikas da'anko botoampeko tampa' aa'na' paararara-vaing ning kune'koo teka Nikopolisia, ai' ning tee tenang kamaari bakanang teke oto'koo darumari o'nong. ¹³Napo' aa'na' pia-antaveriaing dakanavitu teinge tampa' neriaareaing tenaanka aa'noko tee boto nau-anta Siinasi ee'noko Apolos paku-koo beekaang nanunanu'koo. Ee'noko kokoiravererima

beekaang nanunanu'koo makosining mooni' averereriaing. ¹⁴Ee'noko tee' pakuaarema noru' nkavaavai kake'iiariaina' tampara nko-nko nko-koo, baata teing aa'na' piaaru'nuka pakuaarimaatoaina', ee'noko biikaang otooto' sinampo'nung deempari otoaing. ¹⁵Aing ookara nii' ninka nari' o'norimainge biikaang tampa' tang dii'anko botoamang. Niikaang tampa' tang nauereriaing teing nii'marang baito-koo kuunge. Tee biraanke tee dii' ookara ninka otomatoaing. Ee', tee' nari'.

Ane'

PILEMONI

Paula'ke Daarievuu'nane'

**Paula'ke Pilemoni
Pia-antavuu'na' Onesimas
Tonta'anta-koo**

(1:1-25)

1 Aung ane' karavoto~ ninge Paula'ke daariamang anke Karistoo' bakaang doorenang sira'pamaunge kiimata-mau'noo'ke o'noi. ²Napo' Timoti'ke tee nee'maiko'ke daari-koo pakumui dii'anko daariampemaang, aa'noko Pilemoni, nee'maiko' piaavampemaung ee'noko Karistoo'koo kuunge nari' mintoomarimaung; Apia, teni nii'mari Karistoo'koo kuunge; napo' tee Akipas nii' ninka manta' Ovorinung piikonara; napo' teing Karistoo'navitu da' Pilemoni dakanava-koo dootuu'arii'naang oosiarimaing-anko. ³Biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo otoaing Kumponing Niuma-itaing ee'noko teieta Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo'.

**Pilemoni Bakaang Aarumo Tampara
Noru'ura Paula' Dotuaru'na'**

⁴⁻⁵Tampa' tampamaung tee-koo nkaang Kumponing-koo ookara batei-koo kunsimarama da' pakuransi, taararama dake Ovoring Jiisuu' masika'antavemaung-koo ee'noko teing bakanavitu piaaverikoo' ookara. ⁶Ee'noko tee kunsimaramaung tee dakaang masika'anta minkuei tankaam-peko ookara kapoo' tampeng nii'ke Jiisuu' Karistoo' koo kompampimaing sira'para'naang. ⁷Ai' ninge tee doturotu pankaing ee'noko dunsirunsi~anta nkavamaung dake mmaiko'ke teing

Karistoo'navitu piaaveri biikaang domang kuaa'antaveriko.

**Pilemonie Onesimas
Tampa' Onkeonke'uaing
Baara'ma'nung Masikung-pina'**

⁸Temeng-koo noru'ama, bane Karistoo' bakaang kara-okomui-nkanara deemari ning makosi da' etu-koo aarumo koonto'namuriau nko-koo; ⁹Teka piaae dai'muresio' tamung eentaramang dake Onesimas tonta'antavee'naang oraka' nkoruu'nung-koo; ¹⁰Ninge Paula'ke pankarai ee'noko enang Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kiimatamari o'nong, bauma deemari o'noi anke kiimatanoo'ke da' baitoramang tee Onesimas da'anko poko oovera tavea' onkeonke'eaing, nnuring makosi deempario' Karistoo'koo kuunge. ¹¹Tero tee dakaang botovotonaa' deempari teie da' tampa' pakuruarukotaa' mmarruu' da'ankoita, teka Karistoo' nau-antavansio' bere'arara tampara pakupakunara deemparieeng neekaang. ¹²Ninge tee enang da'anko botoamaang nkaang domange aa'na' dai'ansi. ¹³Anke ning-ankoi oto'koo aa'na' piamoi otong ning tampara doorenang-koo kiimatamau' noo'ke o'noko pakumuu'naang dake pakumepeu'noo' makosinoo'. ¹⁴Teka makosi ninge pinka'ampauka'nung dake taura'pearuko deeko'. Ninge da' eturamparoo'naang ning aunge pakumuu'naang, daka dakaang aroo'keta tee' nko-koo makosi.

¹⁵Ee'koo da'ankoita oki'naa batei-koo tenkenuu'noo'koo Kumponing dama'ke da' ninka ookara batei-koo otoree'naang miru' uu'nung, tamung botovotonaa'pina' kato noru'ea', teka botovotonaa' puru'uiu' nee'maiko' noru'eai, neera'ma'nung makosi deempario'. ¹⁶Ee', ninge tee aa'na' tampa' noru'amaung deemparako

dake napo' deto basinoo' noru'eaing, ai' tee tee dakaang naning, dakaang botovotona' deempari otoko. ¹⁷ Tee'koo dake ning da'maiko'pina' noru'memaung deeko', aung kiimatavea' tee ning onkeonke'mepu'na' onkeonke'eaing. ¹⁸ Ee'noko da' oraka' nkoruu'nung deeko' nii'noo' bakiaa'deruu'nung deeko' ning nkaang komaaru' deeng-antaveko moo'ampaing. ¹⁹ Aung avaro kara ninge Paula'ke nkaang birenge daariama aa'pamaang, "Dama'ke moo'ampaing," teka ninge napo' minkuampauka'nung da' Pilemoni pakuransio' domaang isikung nkaveu'nung-koong komaaru ning-aape otoing. ²⁰ Ee', ee mmaiko', tampa' onkeonke'eaing tee dakaang botovotona' dake ning dotu-antameaina' Oving-koo nkaang domang kuaa'antamea Karistoo'koo.

Si'noora'aape-naare

²¹ Aung kara ee' noru'ansi
 daarireromaang dake koonto'

meumee'naang minkuansina' divu'ui otoko dau basinoo'. ²² Napo' aa'damaang, "Pava-koo-navaro maamu-antamemuai mora aatumpainoo', ai' tee ninge ee' noru'amaang kiimatanoo'keta bake-antamaava'naang kungsi-koo pakumerimaung-koo.

²³⁻²⁴ Teie napo' Eparasie ni'ninka nari' Karistoo'koo kiimatamarsi o'noremaunge tampa' tang botore-rurimaang, napo' ainge ni'ninka nari' mintoomarimaing aa'ninge nee' kiimatanoo'ka pakumaarekoo': Maaka', Aristakas, Dimas, ee'noko Luuke'.

²⁵ Tee biraanke tee niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang dii' diikaang tanuaang ninka nari' otomatoaing. Ee', Masikung.

Ane'

IIBURU-nupoong

*Narung Kara-okovui-nkai
Daarievuru'nane'*

Dootuu'nupoong Ju'nupoong-kooning

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Jiisuu' Tee Koosinunanka-koo Dau Basi

3:1 Jiisuu' Tee Moosesi-koo Dau Basi

4:14 Jiisuu' Tee Piristi' Pankaing Deemparing Nerakung Naroong-anta Tarevui

11:1 Nii'ke Kumponing Masika'antavampiri Bauring-koo Ima'mariai

Jiisuu' Tee Koosinunanka-koo Dau Basi

(1:1-2:18)

Kumponing Bauring-koo kuunge karamuru'na'

1 Tero urikamu' tee Kumponing niunaraang-koo oki'noo'na' taung avuntevunge karoko' amutemu'ke bakaning nakaro-nupoong~ karan-tavurima~. ²Teka aing-koo asi'ning doong-koo tee Bauring-koo karoma karamurimatoieeng nii', tee ee'nung ookara kapoo'nanka nkovuu'nung Kumponing nauvuko, ee'noko tee tee ee'nung ookara kapoo' barenkunanka okovuu'naang miru'uu'nung. ³Bauring tee Kumponing bakaang meenasi aa'na' arakavari sira'pukoo' ee'noko tee tee Kumponing siuraampi~, ee'noko ookara kapoo' tee bakaang karai purinto'ke kompui otong. Tenang teie niikaning oraka' nkonanka-ita kiiroraa'anta-koong nko-nko nkovurai nange Kumponing-koo Tee Aa'na'

Pankaing-koo tampanaang-koo
ba'namparu' a'dei'ke ovorimpari
otoo'naang.

Kumponing Bauring Koosinunanka-koo Tee Dau Basi

⁴Tee tee aa'na' pankaing masakung deemparu' koosinunanka-koo dau basie. Ee'noko Bauring deempari otoko teie bakaang miringe pankaing nari sira'pui otong, aa'na' tampara masakung teing koosinunanka biikaang-koo. ⁵Ai' urikamu' Kumponing tee Bauring tampuma aa'puu' Daari Meekung-koo, "Da' tee nnuring, e'mung tee ninge daa'dansing." (2 Samuela' 7:14)

Nii'ng ee Kumponing koosinunanka-koo narung tee' minkuvuu'? Otoa'. ⁶Napo' tee'ke tenang teie tee Bauring kirokai a' kansi'koo botovuu'ng nauvurima aa'puu',

"Ookarai koosinunankai Kumponing bakaning tee ee'nung dootuu'aavaing." (Boto 32:43)

⁷Teka koosinunanka-koo Kumponing bakaang kara ee' daariari otong, "Teie koosinunanka, bakaning botovotonaananka doving ee'noko urung-pina' aampari'antavurimaung." (Kena 104:4)

⁸Teka Bauring-koo napo' ee' daariari otong,

"Dakanoo' ovorintari ba'nani'doma tee tee'nari' otomatoainoo' da' Kumponing, ee'noko dake tee dakanamuu' koonto'na' taa'ni'antarari tanataveri otoainge.

⁹Dake tee aarumo koonto' piaavemaung ee'noko aarumo boto-toto' munte'ekoo', tee'koo da' Kumponing dakaang Kumponing duunie dotu-anta-koonge sisi'duu' pako'pari'duma da'maikori'koo dau basi otoo'naang." (Kena 45:6,7)

¹⁰ Ee'noko napo' Bauring-koo ee' daari-ari otong,

“Da' tee Oving aung kansi' ooku-tunung tutuntoma-ita nkoveu'nung, ee'noko panning dakaang birenge nkoveu'nunge.

¹¹ Teing teing paa'areaining, teka da' tee' nari' otoko.

¹² ‘Napo' urika'pareai baarong-pina' ee'noko tee-pina' mononopa'pina' kai'aamana' kai'era paarieai, teka da' tee' nari' otoi otoaing, ee'noko dakaning mare'nanka botu basiaravauka'nunge.” (*Kena 102:25-27*)

¹³ Ee'noko napo' Bauring-koo miru'uma aa'puu',

“Ning-koo tampavine-koo ba'naniai bera dakaning kare-nupoong da'koo kau'koo boonavete-koo siparampainoo'ke basi.” (*Kena 110:1*)

Teka koosinunanka-koo tee' minkuvua'.

¹⁴ Ai' teing teing koosinunanka tamung pakupaku-nupoong tanuaananka teing barenku okovuri domampariaining paku-koo.

Kumponingee Nii' Domaang moo'muru'nung Tee Kapoo' Pankaing Masikung

2 Enang tee Bauring aa'na' pankaing deempari otoko ooampima tee' nari' aa'na' baroromariai bakaang kara-koo ampankeena'mori sipampi'neenga.

² Ooveriko tee doorenang koosin-unankai Moosesi nauau'naare tee purinto'po'naare ee'noko ookara boto toto'paamainge tee moo' nkavaavaing maku'koo. ³ Enang Oving Bauringee ee'narai bakei tampa' domamuriaina' dooremuriko arekee' nii'ke tee mosianung baari'ampipeu' bakaang kara sipampiri? Bakei makotua! Teie ee'narai tutung nantoong daankivuriko;

⁴ Ee'noko teketa teie daankivuriko koonto' taaravau'ninge dama'ke napo'

tampa' tasi'antamaaru' Kumponingee masikee-antavuuio' aing aa'ning ninka: taa'ni'antananka, ta'nimpaarii'nanka, amutemurii' nko-nko purinto'nanka, ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung-etaing avuavu'nanka tankaampuu'ning teie piavou'na'. Tee tee Jiisuu'nung doorenang tampara ookara-koo dau basinoo'ka baroromperiaing.

Jiisuu' Tee Nii' Moo'muru'ning Niikaang Urantanara

⁵ Napo' nii'nung kapoo' otong tasi'antamuriaing Jiisuu' tampa' taaravampii'naang, ai' Kumponingee tee otooto' dama'nung nii'ke minkuampimaung koosinunankai tare-koo barevuria'. ⁶ Tee' nari' Daari Meekunge nii'noo'ka sira'pui otong, naninge aa'puu'noo'ka,

“Bakei tokoona'koo dake teing nantoong tamung kansi'nupoong noru'eri tanataverimaung!

⁷ Dake teing tamung oki'naa batei-koo depeto koosinunanka-ita boong sipering, teketa dake napo' teing deto pankaing-antaveru' araka ninka neramperi, ookara kapoo'nanka teing-koo kau'koo boonavete-koo sipera teinge tareaava'naang.” (*Kena 8:4-6*)

⁸ Enang tee ookara kapoo'nanka nii'ke tareampii'naang tampura nii'nung kapoo' nii'noo' tonta'ua' nii' niikaang tare-ita. A'noo' tee enang otoina' ookara kapoo' niikaang tare-koo kuunge mme' baru' ooampia'. ⁹ Teka nii'ke Jiisuu' ooampiri otong tee ee'nara oki'naa batei-koo depeto sipuu'nung koosinunanka-koo boong, teketa enang teie boo' tora'puio' Kumponingee tee deto pankaing-antavura araka ninka nerampuu'. Ee', Kumponingee aa'na' avusiro'ari Jiisuu' boo' mantong-antavuu' nii'koo ookara-koo kansi'koo-nupoong-koo.

¹⁰ Kumponingee tee baurukaa' kura'nari' doompeto paning-koo tampa' otoroainoo' tavo'urii'naang miru'urima teie Jiisuu' tutung baike kune'antavura makosi-antavuu' teing moo'uriaining biikaang urantanara deempari otoo'naang. Tee tee tee' makosina' teie Jiisuu'ke dupe-anta-koo ai' Kumponingee tero ookara kapoo' nkovuu'nunge miru'uu'na'. ¹¹ Enang tee ee'nara tee meeka'antani' nko ee'noko teing teie meeka'antani' nuka tee narung oko'bosi' oto'evorong. Tee'koo tee maia'oa' teie teing baara'mainkaang tang-koo, daari meekunge minkuvuma aa'pumanoo'koo, ¹² "Ninge daankiampaing dakaang miring teing-koo mmaikori'koo, ee'noko teing dootuu'koo nara'arimaing-koo meu'ke ninge daangantampaing da'." (*Kena 22:22*)

¹³ Ee'noko nii'noo'ke napo' aa'puu', "Ning Kumponing-koo noru' e'manansi o'noaing." (*Aisaia' 8:17*)
Ee'noko nii'noo'ke napo' ee' minkuvui otong,
"Ning aung ee'nara, ee'noko teing toirekaa' ainge ning Kumponingee amuu'ning." (*Aisaia' 8:18*)

Jiisuu' Naning Deemparu'nung Nii' Tampa' Pakumurii'naang

¹⁴ Aa'noko nii' teing baurukaa' ookara bio' dovang ereng-po'nupoong deemariko tee tee' nari' nii'pina' oro' deemparu' bakaang boo'ke Sietani' bake-antavui pesi'uu'naang, tee ee'nara boo'anta-koong iri' kompu'i otomaung, ¹⁵ ee'noko nii' domaang isikung amurima unaa-antamurii'naang boo'koo amorompima temu'keta dai'mariri o'noriko'ning. ¹⁶ Tasi'pari otong koosinunanka paku-koo tee' nkoarava' teka teing Eebaraami' ba'dompenku paku-koo tee' nkoaru'nung. ¹⁷ Tee'koo nii'na' makotua', teka tee teing-pina' baara'mainkaang-pina' masika'

Kumponingee nkovuu' tee piristi' tampara deto basi otoo'naang. Aa'nung piai-po'nunge ee'noko mataa'i Kumponing bakaang pia siompario', ee'noko napo' Kumponing bakaang iira o'anta-koonge nantoong biikaang oraka' nkonanka-koo. ¹⁸ Aa'nou'noo'koo teie baike ee'noko paara-anta mantompuu', tee'koo teie nii'ning pakuvuripeu' paara-anta kune'aavaining.

Jiisuu' Tee Moosesi-koo Dau Basi

(3:1–4:13)

Jiisuu'nung Miringee Tee Moosesi Bakaang Miring Aa'na' Puru'uu'na'

3 Ee mmaikori', paning-eta miru'murio' nari' meeka'marimaing, deto noru'ampiaing tee Jiisuu', ee'nara Kumponingee kara oko-antavura botovui'o' pou'nung ee'noko tee tee piristi' pankaing, tee ee'nara nii'ke sirakura' masikee-antavampimaung. ² Tee tee Jiisuu' mataa'ari otoko' tee-koo tee botovuu'nung-koo tee' ee'na' nari' Moosesi mataa'ari otoko' Kumponing bakanarempo' ooku-tunarempo' tanatavurima. ³ Teka Jiisuu' baru' aa'na' makosi tampuu' miring pankaing nka-koo, nerang-po'nung, Moosesi bakaang miring puru'ui. Tee' nari' aa'nomana' narung narempo' okovui otomaung tereempo'koo pankainge. ⁴ Muu' kante tee', namuu'na' nii'ning nantoong okovoro'i otorong, teka teing ookeng okovenung tee Kumponing narung. ⁵ Teka Moosesi tee Kumponing bakanamuiaang-koo botovotonaa' deempari kara-nau-koo mataa'ari nauvuriko' tee naning dama'ke Kumponingee sira'puainung domampuriaing teing minkuvuma. ⁶ Teka tee Karistoo' tee Kumponing bakanamuiaang-koo mataa'iaru'

Kumponing bauring deempari okovui, ee'noko nii' ee'ning teing bakanamuaang-kooning deemariri o'noring nemariri pinka'mariri o'noriaing deeko', dotumariri amaiaa'moria' o'noriaing toroarara domamuriainoo'koo.

**Nii'ke Kumponing Bakaang
Kara Nimpa'ampiauka'
Temu'nupoong-pina'**

⁷ Tee'koo Tanuaang Meekunge minku-vumana' nari' aa'dampimang,

⁸ "E'mung bakaang aorong taaraverira domang kapantoriauka' teinge diikakatauroi nkoarima eeraanamaako'na'. Tenang Iisipi'keta teke mee'bora' sirakamaa'ke baramparanko'ng Keenang-navora'koo unaavoroaini' noru'ama, bane ninge nkaang nko-nko purinto'po'ninge pakuaranko ooaitaa', teka masika'antamaavaruko';

⁹ Teinge bakei eeraanamaako' karenaumo kivora mare'koo teke poariri.

¹⁰ Tee' nkoarima iirang-antamaio' aa'pantu', "Teing ookara doong-koo biikaang domang tee poaramaung. Nkaang aarumo noru'aavarukoo'."

¹¹ Tee' noru'ama aa'na' iiramorai'nange marakamarama aa'pantu', "Teing teing nkanoo' uaroma tumpariauka'ning." (Kena 95:7-11)

¹² Tee'koo dii' mmaikori' aa'dampimang, tanatarariaing dii' dii'ka oraka' nkorari'neeng, tee Domang-anta Kumponing Tero Pako'pari'nii' nii' tare-muriainoo'koo masika'antaveriaruma dua'dari'neeng teieta Kumponing domantoo' iri'po'nung-eta. ¹³ Teka doona mme' otoko tautauereiaing ookara doong-koo "e'mung" tang-koo makosining-koo, dii'koo narung orara-koonge noru'ke tosivuma domang kapang-antavu'neenga. ¹⁴ Ai' nii'

Karistoo'koo, Tee Pako'pari'nii'koo, nari' tampa' noru'mariri o'noriaing deeko' bera botu basinoo'ke, nii' teing tee ninka nari' biraankemariri manta'nuka o'noriaing.

Teka enang batei aung nii' pinka'mariri o'noriaiang. Ampa'moriauka'nung Kumponing tautaurima ee' daarivuu'na',

¹⁵ "E'mung bakaang aorong taaraverira domang kapantoriauka' teinge diikakatauroi nkoarima bei'bei'maako'na'." (Kena 95:7,8)

¹⁶ Ee'noko teing baata nantoong ninge minkuaramatomaing Kumponing bakaang aorong taaravau'ning teie teing karavuriko teketa tee teinge eeraanavaako'? Tee aa' teinge ee'ninge Iisipi'keta tenkenau'ninge Moosesi siompai. ¹⁷ Ee'noko teing baata Kumponing iirang-antavaako'ning teing-koo ookara mare' karenaumo kivora-koo kuunge? Tee aa' teinge ee'ninge oraka'nko nkoau'nung ee'noko maku'koo boo'pariru' teka mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo. ¹⁸ Ee'noko teing baatai Kumponing marakavarama bakanoo' uaroma tumpariaroo' naang tumpuruning? Tee aa' teing ee'ning tee meumpaavarukoning nauvurima tee' minkuvu'nung. ¹⁹ Tee'koo enang nii'ke tasi'pampiring teing bakanoo' uaroma tung-koo taura'puriaruu'ning masika'antavaavaruo'.

**Tee Ua'uaa Tampara
Kumponing-ankoi Nii'
Bakaning Uaamoriaing**

4 Tee'koo amorompiri pinka'mariaing dii'koo nii'ning asiranoo'ke Kumponing aa'puri'neenga, "Dii' bekoi'daririning, nkanoo' uaroma tuntariauka'ning." Ai' teie maraka-antavari nii' naumurimaung bakanoo' uaroma tung-koo tero urikupoong nauvuru'na' nari'. ² Aa'noko

tee tampara doorenang uaroma tumariaing-koong tee nii'koo pou' tee' teing-koo pou'na', teka teie doorenange teinge taaravau'nunge teing pakuvuria' masika'antavaavarura pinka'aavarui' domang-koo. ³Nii' ee'ning tee masika'antavampimaing teing te' uaroma tung-koo makotumpirining, ai' nii' bekoi'maria' teing-pina' daari meekung-koo aa'puru'ning-pina', "Iiramora marakamarama aa'pantu', "Teing nkanoo' uaroma bakei tumpariauka'ning." (Kena 95:11)

Enang anaarei tee te' uaroma masika' nari' otomatomana' tasi'antamuri otong ai' otoaruko-pina' tee' minkuvua', teka otoko, temu'keta, kansi' pupu'ura bakevuu'na'mung-eta nari' tung-antavuripeu'. ⁴Noru'ampiri otong, ai' te'mung uaana'mung tutuna'na'mung ke'munta-taa-na'mung daari meekunge naumurimana'mung aa'puma, "Kumponing tee ke'munta-taa-na'mung uaavou'nung ookara nkovuu'ning-eta." (Pupu' 2:2)

⁵Ee'noko tenaare tutung minkuansi-naare anka masikee-antavui otong daari meekung-koo aa'pumanoo'ke, "Teing nkanoo' uaroma bakei tumpariauka'ning." (Kena 95:11)

⁶Teing temu'navarang doorenang tampara tamung taaravau'ning teing te' uaroma tumpariaru'ning masika'antavaavarura. Tekka te' uaroma mme' makotui otong nii'ning tung-koo. ⁷Ai' dama'ke Deevita' karantavuma~ Kumponingee nii'na'mung bateina'mung uaana' mung miru'uu' "e'mung" tampuma, Moosesi tero nauvuu'na' siompui. Anaare ee'naare tero minkuansi-naare daari meekung-koo ee' otoinoo'ka,

"E'mung bakaang aorong taaraverira domang kapantoriauka'." (Kena 95:7-8)

⁸Te' ee'noo' uaroma okora' masipo' teie minkuvuu'noo' te' kansi' Keenani-navora'

deea', Josiua'ke be'antavuru'noo'. Tee' miru'ari dei dama'ke pankaroompuio' Kumponingee napo' tee' nari' minku-vaarupeu' "e'mung" tovang minkuvuma.

⁹Tee tee enang sira'pari otong Kumponing bakaning teing makosi uaavoroaining tee' Kumponing te'mung ke'munta-taa-na'mung uaavou'na'. ¹⁰Ai' baa tee Kumponing bakanoo' uaroma tumparapeu'nung tee baka bakaang nko-nko nko-koo bakearapeu'nung-pina' otong tee' nari' Kumponingee ookara kapoo' nkovura bakearu'na'.

¹¹Aia', tee'koo niikaang domang-eta paaramariaing te' uaroma tung-koo nii'koo narunge teing urikupoong taarapiikavariko'na' siompurira tee' nari' dua'ara'neeng. ¹²Ai' tee Kumponing bakaang kara tee domaang-po'nung, tanteari oto', aa'na' irinto' tee bainatu ookamenta irinii' divu'ui. Naning tupu'ui me' ke'me'ura sira'pupeu' aa'ning: tanuaano', uraano', koo' be'nu'nairu ee'noko ma'ma'nairu. Nantoong biikaning onounanka-koo kuunge otona' masika' tasi'antaevurikoo' maroamana' nari'. ¹³Ee'noko Kumponingee oo-koo kapoo' baku'arapeu'nung otoa', teka ookara kapoo'nanka nkovuru'ning sira'pariri tavempari otorong bakaang duta-koo, tee-koo simpe'muriko maku'ampiang-koo.

Jiisuu' Tee Piristi' Pankaing Deemparing Nerakung Naroong-anta Tarevui

(4:14–10:38)

Jiisuu' Tee Dau Basi Pankaing Piristi' Nii' Domaang Moo'koo Makosi

¹⁴Tee'koo niikaang domang danto nari' pinka'mariri o'noriaing niikaang masika'anta-koo sira'marimaung-koo, ai' nii' teing pankaing piristi' oto'memuring

paninanka aarempui beu'nung Kumponing-koo due', tee ee'nara Jiisuu', tee Kumponing Bauring. ¹⁵Tee tee napo' nii' niikaning aruaru'nanka-koo nari' dee'omaung bakei, ai' tee ee'nara nii'pina' nari' ookutunairu-koo paaranii', teka dua'arava'. ¹⁶Enang tee tampara piristi' pankaing otoko to'biimariri kunsimarima due'mariaing te' Kumponing bakano' ovorimpari ba'nani'doma, pakupaku tamung nkaroma deempario' piaamurira avusiro'ari pakumuriaina' makotumpiaruko.

5 Ookara piristi'nanka pankainanka Moosesi-nung botoi miru'urimana' ee': Doompeitaa' nantoong-eta miru'urimaung nantoong biikaang avuavu'nanka ee'noko boontunananka Kumponing-koo tavo'evaarii'naang, biikaang oraka' nkonanka tonta'anta-koo. ²Teing teing ee'ning piristi' pankenanka kansi'kooning deemparitaa' makenge mantompai koong-antavaaripeu' noru'kaavaing ee'noko teing akovung sionuka, ai' teing teing nari' teing-pina' aruaru'ke kuung deempuri otong. ³Ee'noko tee'koo teing ee'ning dai'ariri otorong bii'ka-koo boontunang nko-koo nantoong biikaning nkoevaarimana' nari'. ⁴Ee'noko nii'nung kapoo' piristi' pankainanka-koo ee' otong: Biikaang nko-nkoi tee miring pankaing-antavurimaung. Naning baka piristi' pankaing deemparaanaang miru'aravarupeu' baka piavoma, teka Kumponing tampuko deeko' Eeroni tee tutuna'nung miru'uu'na' nari'.

⁵Karistoo' tee' nari'ke baka deto siparava' piristi' pankaing deemparaanaang, teka teie Baumai tero miru'ura pako'pari'uu'. Ai' teie Daari Meekung-koo Tee Pako'pari'nii' nauvuma tee aa'puu'nung, "Da' tee nnuring, e'mung tee ninge daa'dansing." (*Kena 2:7*)

⁶Napo' nii'noo'ka ee' nari' minkuvuu',

"Da' tee piristi' deto basi tee' nari' otoma-toaing Melkesedek bakana' siompei." (*Kena 3:7*)

⁷Tenang tee naning deempari otoko'ngang Karistoo' tee kunsiaru' baitoarama tee-aape boo'keta domang-antanung-aape aa'na' bokuma biromparama ta'du tuuvuma. Ee'noko Kumponing taaravuu' doonkoari kunsiaro'. ⁸Bane tee Jiisuu' Kumponing Bauring, teka piristi'koo miru'ari turetureron'ang mantompuu'nung amutemurii' sisikeera kune'uma. ⁹Ee'noko tee' mantompuo' Kumponing makosi tampuu' tee domaang oparavaung oko-anta deemparaanaang teing-koo nantoong tee aroo'aavaining-koo. ¹⁰Tee tee ee'nara Kumponing piristi' pankaing tampuu'nung Melkesedek bakana' siong-antavui.

Niikaang Masika'anta-koo Tamung Tooto'pina' O'noriauka'

¹¹Kapoo'nanka mmou' ninge tenaanka siraka'antarampima minku-koo makosi otong, Melkesedek ee'noko Jiisuu', teka tee dii' kankenkangkeng-anta-koo pore'mo'neenga, dii'ke namu'ke kara ivekung tasi'periaung-koo. ¹²Bane temu'keta taaraveru' tee Jiisuu', teka dii' mme' makosiria' nii'ning nau-anta-koo. Dii' naning napo' nau-antaruripeu'na' oro'darimang te' okora'noo' Kumponing bakaang kara-koo. Noonoo' pete' nai-koo makosiri otong, taamang ivekung nai-koo makosiria'. ¹³Ookara nantoong noonoo' narung naiaamaing teing matauropanuka Kumponing bakaang kara tasi'koo koong-antamurimaung. Toire' teing tee' oro'nuka. ¹⁴Tee taamang ivekung tee nantoong pankareu'koo makosi, teing ee'ning biikaang onou toosinii'nuka, paaravaama bareariru'ning tee tampara orara-ita simpe'koo.

**Kumponing Neng-koo
Kontemoriauka' Biraanke
Dupearavainoo' Noru'ampima**

6 Enang tee Kumponing bakaang kara-koo okora'noo' Karistoo' tero Pako'pari'nii' noru'koong tee' nari' putu'ampiauka', teka napo' naunaue kato meriaing Karistoo'koo panka'maririning-pina'. Pava-koo natuku narung amutemu'ke unampampima keempampiauka' temurii' narung kara minkuampima. Temu'keta noru'eru' tee temurii' kara dii' oraka' nkonanka-ita boo'aapening-eta orarunsirarira bere'dariaing-koong. Napo' dii'ke noru'eru' tee Kumponing masika'antaveriaina'. ²Nii'ke tee temu'keta amutemurii' aarumo meeka'anta-koong nau-antarampiru', ee'noko bireng pante'. Dii'ke napo' noru'eri otong tee boo'keta daa' ee'noko tee simpe'murira miru'muriko doong kante tee' nari' o'norimaatoaina'. ³Tee' ee'na' tee Kumponing taura'muriko kato nenke'ansitaa' nau-antarampiang.

⁴Enang napo' tee berevere' unau-nampampima minkuampiaroo'naang, ai' teing nantoong tutung araka-koo otorokotaa' dama'du toroariko napo' naninge bere'anta-koo makotua', aa'ning paning-etaing avuavu' mantompau' Tanuaang Meekung nari' kompaara. ⁵Ee'noko teinge mantompau' tee Kumponing bakaang kara-koo tarii'noo' ee'noko napo' mantompau' teing iri'nanka Kumponing bakaning avurimaung ovorimpariri otoroaina'. ⁶Teing ee'ning napo' bei'bei'ariko naninge napo' bere'anta-koo makotua' teing. Tee' nkoarima Kumponing bauring aa'barata'koo napo' bii'ka taakavaamaung-pina' nkoamaung sirapo'ka nantoonge poore'koo.

⁷Kansi'ke tee apo'uko ntong kompura keenkeenanka nantoonge

keempaamaing piavoromana' tampa' du'antavuko Kumponing manee-antavukoo'. ⁸Teka teie kansi'ke too'murintaa' dovang tonto du'antavuko tee binaa'omaung, ee'noko barakosi'koo makosi. Botue nta'koo tai-anta-koong tee.

**Kumponing Bakaang Maraka-anta
Masika'antavampiri O'noriai**

⁹Teka ee maikori', bane tee' karoma nau-antaramping ninge dii' ee'ning masika'antarampiri otong tee dii' teing-pina' deea', teka domaang-aape-navung-koo otoring. ¹⁰Kumponing tee koonto'na' nari' nko, ee'noko diikaang nko-nko ee'noko piaa tamung doonko oovuauka'nung, tee ee'nung piaa Kumponing-koo oro'antaverimaung bakaning pakuererima temu'keta e'mung doong-koo basinoo'koo. ¹¹Ee'noko dii' tee' nari' aa'na' nkorarii'naang piamorimang bera tee kapoo' dii'ke nemperimaung asi'noo'ka dii'koo dupeari taa'ni'poinoo'ke basi. ¹²Tee' nau-antarampimang dii' konteroriauka'na', teka siompereriai teing biikaang baito ninka iri' o'paa' ninka barenku maraka-antavuru'nanka okovurimaing.

¹³Tee' Kumponing Eebaraami' maraka-antavuu'na' ee'noko siompuu'na' ooveriaing tee' daari meekung-koo naumurimana' ee',
"Bakei biraankeransio' da' berentarama-toaing." (*Pupu' 22:17*)

¹⁴Tenang tee maraka-anta Eebaraami'koo nkovuu'ngang, baka-koo masika' deto tamparu'nung naning tee masika' deto tamparapeu'nung otoaruko tee-koo dau basi. ¹⁵Ee'noko Eebaraami' tenaare-koo e'manui iri' oparava' teka mii'kuitaa' nemparu', ee'noko tee maraka-antavuu'nung biraanke nkavuu'.

¹⁶Nantoong tee tee-koo pankaing-koo teing-koo dau basi-koo masika' deto

tamparimaung, ee'noko tenang-eta deto kapoo' minkuaavarupeu' tee kara pinka'nii' noru'aitaa'.¹⁷ Tee'koo masika' deto tampuma Kumponinge bakaang maraka-anta pinka'uu'nung nii'ke tee biraanke okomuriaininge ee' tasi'pampii'naang: bakaang kara maraka-antamuru'na' paariaravauka'nung.¹⁸ Tee tee Kumponinge kapoo' kenaanka aampari'koo makosi deeaing ninka bakaang kara pinka'uu'nung aa'ning ninka maraka-anta ee'noko masika' deto, teing ee'ning minkuvuma tosiaravarupeu'ning. Teing ee'ning-koo nii' Kumponing-koo nee'mariri o'norimaing aa'na' domang dontomuri pinka'mariri o'noring tee kapoo' naumurio' nempampimaung noru'ampiri.¹⁹ Tee niikaang nooruupi dama' domang-antamuraing-koong tee tankanung-pina' ivepo' masipo' i'ma'ari otomaung, diiri'koo makotua', ai' narunge tee koonto' paning-koo kuunavaro-koo meepo' masipo' tumparara tee maraka-anta teka pinka'uu'nung;²⁰ Tee ee'nara Jiisuu' nii'koo uro'ke beu'nung pakumuri'naang piristi' deto basi deemparara Melkesedek bakana' siompui ookara batei-koo tee' nari' otoo'naang.

Jiisuu' Tee Piristi' Melkesedek-pina' Miring Pankaing-po'nung

7 Enang Melkesedek-koo napo' noru'antarampii'naang. Tee ee'nara tee Saalema'navuntu'koong dauramong~, ee'noko piristi'ke Kumponing deto basi bakaang. Teie ee'narai tee Eebaraami' dauraronanka tavuru'noo'keta toroarako kune'ura Kumponing-koo marakavari biraankevuu' tee.² Ee'noko tee Eebaraami'ke kivora-koo narung avuu' ookara kapoo'nanka-koo tavurira nkavuu'ning-koo. Teenoo'

tee Melkesedek kenaanka kapoo'koo dauramong, aa'ning-koo koonto'koo ee'noko mooa-koo. Ee'nara bakaang miring bere'arama miru'noo' tee "Dauramong Koonto'koong", ee'noko temono osinamono-koong miring Saalema' bere'arama miru'noo' "Mooa" tampari otong. Tee'koo napo' tee tee ee'nara dauramong mooa-koong.³ Ee'noko tee-koong minkunaa-koo tee ee'nara bauma ee'noko bauko Daari Meekung-koo miring otoa' ee'noko bakanaving-koong parapara-koong minkunaa otoa', ee'noko bakaang ootoo'koo tutumparu'noo' ee'noko bakeroma otoa', teka bakaang ootoo' tee tee-pina' Kumponing Bauring tee piristi' tee' nari' otoi oto'.

⁴ Ooveriko, Melkesedek ee'nara naning pankaing. Aa'noko Eebaraami'ke, bane Ju'nupoong ookara biikaang pankau'moi, tee ee'nara aa'na' pankaing tasi'pui kivora-koo narung avuu' ookara kapoo'nanka tavurima nkavuu'ning-koo.⁵ Teka teing Liivai' bakanaving-kooning Ju'nupoong-koo piristi'nanka deempariko'ning teing Moosesi-nung botoi tampuio' bii'marange narung kivora-koo narung avaariko', teinge ee'ninge ookarai nara'ka Eebaraami' ba'dompenkue.⁶ Teka tee aung Melkesedek Eebaraami'keta narung kivora-koo narung nkavuu'nung tee deto basi teing ookara-koo, teing-koong deea' paraparai.

Ee'noko napo' Melkesedek-ke pankaimpari tee Eebaraami', bane maraka-anta-po'nung, biraankevuu'.⁷ Aung-koo kapoo'koo paapaa' otoa', naning tee biraankevumaung pankaing tee-koo biraanke nkavumaung-koo.

⁸ Napo' teing piristi'nuka Ju'nupoong-koo, narung kivora-koo narung nkavaako'ning teing boo'koo-nupoong, teka tee Melkesedek tee domampari otong, tee' naumurimana'.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Napo' tenang Melkesedek-ke Eebaraami' kune'uu'nang minkuampima nii'ke aa'pampipeu': Eebaraami' ba'dompenku Liivai' bakanaving-kooning piristi'nanka mme' tavo'ariaruko Eebaraami' ninka nari' kivora-koo narung Melkesedek avau'nung-pina' otong.

**Nerakung Pristi'ke Teing
Urikaving-kooning
Puru'uri Pari'antavuru'na'**

¹¹ Napo' ee'koo Melkesedek Liivai'nariong-koong piristi'nanka-koo naning pankaing deto basi tasi'pampimaunge: Kumponingee tee Ju'nupoong boto avurima piristi'nanka miru'uru' Liivai' bakanariong-kooning teing okora'ariri tee boto tanatavaava'naang. Teka teinge nantoong makosina' naroon-antavaariko dei teie Kumponingee oovunoo'ka piristi' daa'uarupeu' Melkesedek-namurii', temurii' Liivai', Eeroni dovang biikanamurii' deeaung.

¹² Enang tee piristi'nung aarumo paariarako deeko' napo' tee kara naroon-anta boto tee'ke paariarapeu' bakaning botonanka ninka nari', ee'noko tee' nkoarama paariaru'. ¹³ Ai' tee naning paariaru'nung naumurii'naang otoing tee oovunaving-koong boonturomai kapoo' nkoavaruko'ning-koong. ¹⁴ Ai' tee tee sira'pari otong tee niikaang Oving tee Juda bakanaving-koong ee'noko teving-koo ee'naving-koo Moosesie piristi'aapening kapoo' minkuvua'.

¹⁵ Tee boto paariaru'na' napo' aung-koo aa'na' sira'pari otong: oovunara piristi' donkonuu'nung-koo Melkesedek bakana' siompui. ¹⁶ Aa'nou'na': Botoi ee'noko mono-aapening paraparai minkuvui otona' tee' otoko tee Jiisuu' domaang o'paa'koong iri' ninka piristi' deempari donkonuu'. ¹⁷ Ee'noko Daari

Meekunge tee' nari' sira'pui otong aa'pumanoo'ke,
“Da' tee piristi' deto basi tee' nari' otoma-toaing Melkesedek bakana' siompei.” (*Kena 110:4*)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tee boto temu'nung tee tonta'nii', aruaru' ee'noko makotuaung deemparako, ai' teie botoi koonto' naning naroon-antavua'. Teka nii'na' biraanke-aapena' tasi'antamuru' Kumponing-koo due'mariaina.

²⁰ Ee'noko tee' biraanke-aapena' tamung nkovua', teka tee' masika' deto minkuvuma tee kara naroonpui pinka'uu'. ²¹ Teinge tero uro'ke piristi' deempariko'ninge tee' nkoaama meeka'pariko' masika' deto otoaruko'ngang, teka tee aung Karistoo' tee masika' deto minkuvuma pako'pari'uu' aa'puu'noo'ka,
“Ovingee tee masika' deto tampus ing ee'noko bakaang noru' paariar-avauka'nunge. Teie aa'puing: Da' tee piristi' deto basi tee' nari' otoma-toaing.” (*Kena 110:4*)

²² Kumponingee tee' pinka'antavura nii' bakei tampa' biraankena' kara naroon-antamemuru' temu'na'pina' deea', ee'noko tee tee teie Jiisuu'ke okonara deemparara bakei dupe-antavuaing.

²³ Urikupoong piristi'nanka teing mmau'nanka deerunoo'koo, ai' biikaang nko-nko-ita boo'ke si'antavuriko biurukaa'ke paari-antavaariko'. ²⁴ Teka Jiisuu'ke tee tee' nari' piristi'nung nko-nko kompuu otomaung doong kante tee' nari' domampari otomaung-koo. ²⁵ Tee'koo ookara batei-koo nantoong tee-koo kuunge Kumponing-koo poroaining Jiisuu'ke tee teing domang-anta-koo makosi, ai' teie tee' nari' domampari otoi eentavarama pakuvurimaung.

²⁶ Ai' tee tee' makosina' nii' narung piristi' pankaing oto'memurii'naang, tee meekung, tuumpiaravaunge,

ku'mi'dopai, nantoong orananka-ita poka'ari otong, ee'noko pankaing-antani' ookara kapoo'nanka-koo dau basi, paning-kooning-koo ee'noko kansi'kooning-koo. ²⁷ Tee tee teing-pina' nii'ning piristi' pankeng-pina' deea' kanto'puriaruma a'munte'munge boontunang nkoaako'ning-pina' tutuna' biikaang oraka' nkonanka-koo ee'noko dama'ke ookara nantoong biikaning-koo. Teie Jiisuu'ke tee tee-koo orara aarumo otoaruko boontunang nara'ka bakevui nkovuu' tenang baka avari boontunamparu' nang. ²⁸ Tee tee Moosesi-nung botoi nantoong aruaru'nanka deempariko piristi'nanka pankainanka otoroo'naang miru'uriko', teka tee-koo dama'nung karai Kumponing masika' detoarama aa'na' pinka'uu'nunge tee Bauring piristi' pankaing deempara'naang miru'uu', tee ookara batei-koo makosi-antani' deemparako.

Jiisuu'ke Piristi' Bakaang

Nko-nko Nkovumana' Paning-koo

8 Enang minkuampirina'koong okora'noo' aung: Nii' tee tee' oro' piristi' pankaing oto'memuring, tee tampavine-koo ba'nanui otomaung teke Oving Pankaing ba'nanui tarearamanoo'ke paning-koo. ² Tee teke piristi' deempari tanatavaramaung teke meepo'ke dootuu'doma masipo'ke, naning birenge donkong-antavua', Ovinge baka nkovuu'noo' te'.

³ Ookara piristi'nanka pankeng teing tee avuavu'nanka ee'noko boontunang nko-koo miru'aariko'ning, tee'koo bakei kapoo' nii'ning avuavu' otong teie Karistoo'ke piristi' pankaing deempari boontunampuaining. ⁴ Aung-koo kansi'koo anke oto'koo dei tee piristi' deempari otoarupeu' bakei, nii'ning nii'namuu'kooning temu'keta otoromaing otoroko botoi

miru'urio' avuavu' tavo'aamaing. ⁵ Teing tee tamung uu'aa'noo'koo tanatavari dootuu'arimaung, paning-koo otoinoo' meepo' paara-antanoo'koo. Ai' tenang teie Moosesie teva meekava kaandesi-koonava kani-koo daruvuu' nang tee Kumponing nau-antavuu' nkovua'na' aa'puma, "Ooveko dake ookara kapoo'nanka tee biikaang paaranang siompei nkoveaing tero naurantu'na' teka miinani-koo." (*Toro 25:40*)

Nerakung Kara Naroong-anta Tee

Tampara Masikung,

Urikung Puru'ui Otong

⁶ Teka masika'pari otoina'koo ee' otong, Kumponing dama'nung kara narooong-anta bakei tampa' nkovuu' maraka-anta aa'na' tampenge dai'ura temu'nung boto ee'noko bakaning maraka-anta puru'ui', ee'noko Karistoo' tee kara narooong-anta-koong meu'nung deemparitaa' bakaang nko-nko paku-koong tee' nari' dau basinoo' aa'na' tampara temu'ning piristi' pankenanka kansi'kooning biikaang nko-nko puru'uitaa'.

⁷ Tee tutuna'nung kara narooong-anta koonto' makosi dei tee kenaanka-nung oto'koong doona otoarupeu'. ⁸ Teka teie makosi deeaung tampuu' Daari Meekung-koo aa'puu'noo'ka, "Ovinge aa'pumaung: Nii'na'mung doong tavo'kuko ninge nerakung kara narooong-anta sipevorompaing Isireeli-nupoong-koo ee'noko Judia'nupoong-koo. ⁹ Tee kara narooong-anta nerakung tee-pina' kara narooong-anta biikakatauro-koo nkoantu'nung-pina' deea' tenang ninge nkaang birenge baramparantu' nang Iisipi' nameensi'keta, ai' teinge tee kara sipevorontu'nung danto nari' siompaavaruu'nung-koo ning noru' o'noaru' teing-koo.

¹⁰ Aung tee kara naroong-anta ninge donkompama'naang otomaung teing-koo ookara Isireeli ba'dompenkuri-koo, Isireeli-nupoong-koo ee'noko Judia'nupoong-koo, doong urikeng tankinuko, aa'noaing, nkaang botonanka biikaang onou-koo sipampai biikaang domang-koo daariamira, ee'noko ning tee biikaang Kumponing o'noaing ee'noko teing nkaning nantoong otoroi. ¹¹ Ee'noko teinge napo' bii'maikorori' ee'noko biira'mainkaang nau-antavaariauka' ning-koo aa'paama, 'Oving-koo barerariai,' ai' ookarai tee ning noru'mai otoroaing oki'nareka'keta bera pankenanka-koo basie. ¹² Ai' ninge tee teing piaavaramira biikaang oraka' nkonanka-koo ampa'mora norunoru'arampaing napo'. Ovinge tee'pumaang." (Jeremaia 31:31-34)

¹³ Teie nerakung kara naroong-anta minkuvuma tee tee tutuna'nung urika'antavuu'. Ee'noko tee urikung iri' otoarura due'ka paa'araa'naang.

Urikupoong Pareka Nkonukai Tamung Kau'karenaumo-nanka Parekavaako'na'

9 Enang tee tutuna'nung kara naroong-anta tee' nari' teing bakaning aarumonanka uu'aa'nanka otorong dootuu'koo sionumpo', ee'noko bakanava meekava a'nava kansi'koonava tee' otong, paara-antakoonava. ² Teva ee'nava kaandesi-koo kaniau'nava kevarora-po'nava. Aivitunavaro-koo aing aa'ning otoroko': araka-pante', ee'noko batanang, ee'noko berete' tee batanang-koo dau otoko. Tevaro ee'navaro Meekavaro tampaako'navaro. ³ Napo' kenaanka-nung ku'nung kuunavaro-koong otoko'

kaandesi-koong da'nava, te' Meepo'keta Aa'na' Meepo' tampaako'noo'. ⁴ Tevaro-koo batanang kooroi nkonii' ii tampa' nuuraa' paro'antaroma otoko' ee'noko tee bokita meekung kara naroong-anta-koong otoko' kooroi daka'nii' ookamenta-ita. Ee'noko tee bokita meekung-koo kuung aing aa'ning otoroko: utau kooro-koo ta'nanii', kuunge tee taamang maana' paning-etaing oting; ee'noko napo' teruung Eeroni bakanaruung donsi'naruung puaravura sinampuu'naruung, ee'noko teing bentaning kapang-kooning kara naroong-anta daarinii' nari' otoko. ⁵ Ee'noko tee-koo bokita-koong-koo da'nava-koo daue ereng sinki'di'aako' nantoong biikaang oraka' nkonanka kui-koo. Ee'noko seraping-ka kenaanka ta'nanii'ka teke daue donkonuresi otoreko', kupa'ke toompeeresi Kumponing bakaang meenasi oro'antavurema. Aing-koo nii'ke kapoo' ookara pukeampiri enang minkuampiarupeu'.

⁶ Teva meekava tee' neriau'noo'keta teing piristi'nanka tee aivitunavaro-koo doong kante tumpariko' biikaang nko-nko dootuu'koong nkoaava'naang. ⁷ Teka te' kuunavaro tamung tung-koo bakei meepo', piristi' pankaing narung deeko' tumparapeu', namare'koo namu'ke, napo' ereng nkavui deeko' tumparapeu' aa'ning-koo boontunamparaa'naang: teie baka ee'noko nantoonge noru'aava' oraka' nkoaako'ning-koo. ⁸ Tee-koo aarumo-koo Tanuaang Meekunge naumurimaung tee taung kunsimariko Kumponinge tampa' noru'murira taaramuripeu'navung mme' sira'parava' tutuna'nung dootuu' donkonui otoko. ⁹ Tevaro aivitunavaro tevaro taa'ni'anta-navaro teing aing doong-koo aung tutuna'nung kara naroong-antai kuung deempui otinging-koo

aa'ning nkoaako'ning-koo avuavu' ee'noko boontunang; ¹⁰Teie temurii' botoi tee naning dootuu'aramaung bakaang pankaruntoong dupevui kiiroraa'antavuarupeu', aa'nung narunge taamang ee'noko ntong nai, amutemurii' aarumo ntonge meeka'anta, ee'noko nii'ning napo' mono-aapening aarumonanka kompuu' otoko' bera tenang teie nerakung kara naroong-antai urikung paari-antavuu'noo'ke basi.

Karistoo' Baka Bakaang Ereng Ninka Boontuarara Pareka Nkovuu'nung

¹¹Teka tee Karistoo', tee Pako'pari'nii', tee tero pou' piristi' pankaing deempari kapoo'nanka tampenanka Kumponing maraka-antavuru'ning nii' oko-anta-koo. Teketa tee dootuu'nava pankava masakava-koo dupe-antanii'nava paning-koo otoi'nava-koo koinuu' naning birenge kanivuaruu'nava-koo, aa'nava aung kansii' nkovuu'na'keta oovuna' masika' nkonii'navai. ¹²Ee'noko koinuma nara'ka bakevui Meepo'keta Aa'na' Meepo' tumparu' ereng mee'mee'koong ee'noko boromaka'koong ninka deea', teka baka bakaang ereng nkavui bera teie moo'muru' o'paa'na'. ¹³Urikung dootuu'koo tee aing aa'ning nkoaama nantoong kiiroraa'antavaarima mono-aapening boto toto'paako'ning-koo: mee'mee'koong ee'noko boromaka'koong erenge ee'noko boromaka' kampianu-koo bio' tai-antavaako'nu-koong sipunge teinge piarau'aariko' nantoong. ¹⁴Teka tee ereng Karistoo'koong tee bakei dau basinoo' purinto'. Tee Tanuaang Meekung ookara batei-koo otomaung bakaang iri' ninka Karistoo' tee baka avaru' Kumponing-koo, ee'noko kapoo' orara tee-koo otoa'. Tee'koo teie bakaang erenge tee deto

basinoo' niikaang pankaruntoong kiiroraa'antamurimaung ee'noko boo'aapening nko-nko-ita unaa-antamurikoo' Kumponing domantoo' makosina' dootuu'ampii'naang.

¹⁵Tee'koo Karistoo' tee meu'nung tee nerakung kara naroong-anta pinka'anta-koong, ee'noko tee temurii' naning deempario' nantoong teing Kumponing miru'uru'ninge tee barenku maraka-antavuru'nung ototoo' oparavauka'nung nkavaavaing, ai' tenang Karistoo' boo'paru'ng teie moo'uru'nung oraka' nkonanka-ita tutuna'nung kara naroong-anta siumpai nkoariko'ning-eta.

Karistoo'koong Ereng Nerakung Kara Naroong-anta Puring-antavumana'

¹⁶Tenang naning narunge bakaang kapoo'nanka nii'nung oko-antavuu'naang tampura tee booko, teie tee kara naroong-anta minkuvupeu', teka tee kara purinto' otoa' tee naning booaruko. ¹⁷Ai' temurii' kara nare'uarupeu' tenang tee naning karou'nung domampari otoko. Teka tee kara minkuvuu'nung boo'parako deeko' makotupeu'. ¹⁸Tee-pina' napo' tutuna'nung kara naroong-anta nare'ui otoaruko' ereng otoaruko. ¹⁹Tenang ookara botonanka Moosesie siraka'antavuu'ng ookara nantoong-koo teie tee boromaka' kampia-nanka-koong ee'noko mee'mee'nanka-koong ereng nkavuu' ee'noko ntong nari'; ²⁰Ee'noko sipisipi'koong dapo urung koi'nave-koo marununave-koo dai'ura duu'pura mira'uu' ookeng-koo, boto-koong kara daarinii'nane' ee'noko nantoong-koo dau, aa'puma, "Aung tee ereng kara nare'anta-koong Kumponing botorurima dii' naroong-antavuing." (*Toro 24:8*)

²¹ Ee'noko napo' tee' nari' mira'uu' teie erenge ookara kapoo'nanka teva kaandesinava ee'noko teing dootuu'arima kompaako'ning nari'.
²² Ee', masika', boto-koo kuunge daping ookara kapoo'nanka tee kiiroraa'antavaako' erenge, ee'noko tee' nari' ereng tuuvuaruko deeko' tee boto toto'nanka tonta'uarupeu'.

**Karistoo' Baka Boontunamparu'na'
Oraka' Nkonanka Tonta'uma**

²³ Tenang teva meekava kaandesi-koonava daate'au' nang tee teing kapoo'nanka dootuu'kooning tee' makosina' kiiroraa'antavai meeka'antavaaru'ning tamung uu'aa'pina' otoroi teing-koo kapoo' masakeng-koo paning-kooning-koo. Teka Karistoo'ke te' masipo' Kumponing ninka nara'mariainoo' paning-koo daate'uma tee bakaang erenge meeka'anta-koo makosi teie deto basina' aa'na' tamparai. ²⁴ Ai' Karistoo' tee pava meekava nantoonge kaninii'nava-koo tumparava' tamung uu'aa' makosinava, teka paning masipo' tumparu', teke ee'noo'ke enang donkonui otong Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke nii' pakumurima.

²⁵ Teke tee amutemu'ke boon-tunamparaa'naang tumparava' tee' piristi'nanka pankenanka mare' kante meekava-koo tumpariko'na' ereng oovunara bii'ka-koong deeaung avaava'naang. ²⁶ Tee' ee'na' boontunamparapeu'nung dei amutemu'ke sisikeera kune'umaatopeu' kansi' pupu'aru'noo'keta, teka enang bateinang-nanka-koo asiranoo'ke namu'ke oro'paru' ookutunung bateinang daka'pui tee oraka' nkonanka tonta'uu'naang baka boontunamparara. ²⁷ Kumponingee toomo aung: Nantoong tee namu'ke booroaing ee'noko tee-koo dama'due koosinampariaing.

²⁸ Tee'koo napo' Karistoo' teie, namu'ke boontunamparu' nantoong karinga biikaang oraka' nkonanka nkavuu'naang, ee'noko kemu'kana' poaing nantoong biikaang oraka' nkonanka napo' nka-koo deea', teka dupe-antavui domampurii'naang teing nantoong tee batei nempai otoroainng.

**Urikung Boontunange Oraka'
Nkonanka Tonta'uarupeu'**

10 Moosesi-nung boto tee teing kapoo' tampeng dama'ke tavo'kumaing-koo tamung uu'aa' tee. Teing kapoo' masakeng taa'ni'poi otoromaing deea'. Tee'koo teie botoi nantoong dootuu'arimaing dupe-antavuri biikaang pankaruntoong kiiroraa'antavuriarupeu' amutemu'ke tee' nari' boontunampariko mare' kante-koo. ² Tee' makosina' dei tee napo' boontunamparia' otoropeu' teing tee' dootuu'arimaing namu'ke pankaruntoong kiiroraa'ariri opariko, aa'noko oraka'nkoi ku'mi'nuka mantompariarupeu'. ³ Teka temurii' boontunanankai tee tasi'antavuri otong nantoong biikaning oraka' nkonanka tee tee' nari' otomaung mare' kante. ⁴ Ai' teie erenge boromaka'koong ee'noko mee'mee' aa'ning-koonge pankaruntoong kiiroraa'antavui oraka' nkonanka tonta'koo makosi deea'.

⁵ Tee'koo tee Pako'pari'nii', tee Karistoo' a' kansi'koo pou' nang due'uko teie Kumponingee minkuvuu', Daari Meekunge tero minkuvuu'na' siompui aa'puu'na',

“Teing boontunananka ee'noko avuavu'nanka-koo da' tee baru' piaroa', teka dake nkaang mono maamu-antameing dakaang pia nko-koo makosina'. ⁶ Da' boontunang-koo ee'noko oraka' nkonanka-koo amutemurii' darimpaamaing-koo doturarava'

otong. ⁷Ee'noko tee' oamira aa'dansing, 'Ee aung Kumponing, maamumari moing da' piaroina' nko-koo tee' Daari Meekunge ning miru'mui botoaramana'koo.'" (*Kena 40:6-8*)

⁸Tenaare tutuna'naare Jiisuu'ke minkuvuu'naare tee teing kapoo'nanka botoi boontunang nko-koo miru'uu'ning. Tompimpura aa'puu',

"Da' baru' piaroaung ee'noko doturarava' teing boontunananka-koo, avuavu'nanka, tainii'nanka ee'noko oraka' nkonanka-koo amutemurii'koo darinii'nanka-koo.'" (*Kena 40:6,7*)

⁹Teketa napo' aa'puu',

"Ee aung, maamumari moing da' piaroina' nko-koo.'" (*Kena 40:8*)

Tee' minkuvura teie tutuna'nung aarumo boontunang-koong bake-antavuu' kenaanka-nung aarumo Karistoo'ke moo'muriaing-koong donkong-antavuu'naang. ¹⁰Tee tee teie Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke Kumponing piavou'na' nkovuu'nung-koo meeka'mariri o'noring bakaang nko-nko nko-koo, namu'ke ookara batei-koo bakevui baka bakaang mono boontunamparu'nung-koo.

**Tee Karistoo' Bakaang
Boontunang Deeko' Makosi
Oraka' Nkonanka Tonta'koo**

¹¹Tee-koo tee tutuna'nung aarumo boontunang-koong-koo ookara piristi'nanka tee doong kante tee' nari' unampaama donkonai boontunampariko' oraka' nkonanka tonta'koo makotua'na'. ¹²Teka tenang Karistoo' oraka' nkonanka-koo boontunamparu'naung ookutunung batei daka'pui namu'ke boontunamparara ba'namparu' Kumponing-koo tampavine-aape. ¹³Ee'noko enang teke ba'nanui nempamaung bera

tee batei Kumponing bakaning kare-nupoong kau'ka boonameng-koo sipuriainoo'ke basi. ¹⁴Ai' tee tee namu'ke boontunamparara tee ookutunung batei-koo tampa' makosi-antavuru' teing nantoong meeka'pariri otoroainng.

¹⁵Tanuaang Meekunge tee'ke, sira'puma naumuru' nii' Daari Meekung-koo. Tutung ee' minkuvuu',

¹⁶"Ovoringe aa'pumaang: Aung tee nerakung kara naroong-anta teing doong tankinuko nkoavorompaing: Ninge nkaang boto domange siong-antavarampaing. Biikaang onou-koo tee daariampaing.'" (*Jeremaia 31:33*)

Ee'noko napo' daua to'biiari ee' minkuvuu',

¹⁷"Teketa napo' noru'ampauka' tee biikaang oraka' nkonanka ee'noko boto toto'nanka tonta'evoromira.'" (*Jeremaia 31:34*)

¹⁸Tee tee are' tokoo tonta'anta otoinoo' enang okora' otoa' napo' oraka' nkonanka-koong boontunang nko-koo.

**Enang Koonto' Kumponing-anko
Due' Meriaing**

¹⁹Tee'koo, mmaikori', nii' teing koonto' avoro'keta unaamorining enang, Jiisuu' bakaang erenge eentamarima kuunavaro-koo Meepo'keta Aa'na' Meepo' tung-koo makotumpirining. ²⁰Bakaang mono tee baarong meekava-koo bi'ari otoko'nung makosi, Meepo'keta Meekavaro ku'numpuu'nara'pina'. Mono tupu'ai dupisi'koo taura'purima baarong tee da'nava tee' nari' tupu'ui ke'me'uu' Jiisuu'ke. Teie boo'parara nii' taung nerakung domang-po'navung daate'memuru'nung bera enang kapoo' otoa' nii' Kumponing-anko due' be'koo bono'muripeu'nung. ²¹Enang tee nii' bakei piristi' pankaing oto'memuring nii'

Kumponing bakanarempo' tanatamuri oto'koong. ²²Tee'koo Kumponing-koo due'mariaing Jiisuu'nung erenge duu'muriko onou tuumpimaria' unaamori, ee'noko niikaang mono teie ntong kiirora'ke duu'murio', domang-eta aa'na' masika'antavampiri tee. ²³Napo' tee pinka'mariri sira'mariri o'noriaing tee-koo biraanke okomuriaing-koo, noru' paarmaria', ai' teie tee maraka-antamemuru'nung tee koonto' nkovuiaing minkuvuu'na'. ²⁴Ee'noko norunoru'eriaing tantetante-antareeriaina' piaa ee'noko tampa'nko bereng-anta-koo. ²⁵Naro' kune' siperi'auka' nii'ning biikaang aarumo siomperi, teka iri'antareerimaatoai baru'noo' doong asi'na'mung due'uko noru'eritaa'.

Tee Kumponing Bauring Dama'duampiauka'

²⁶Ai' tee aung kara masikung tutung tampa' nkavampirai'nange napo' maroita sipampira oraka' nkomarima o'noriaing deeko' Jiisuu' bakaang boontunang nari' sipampiainge, ee'noko tee'koo tee nii'nung boontunang napo' oraka'nko tonta'memuripeu'nung otoa'. ²⁷Ee'noko tee bakei amorompiaing namariri tora'antamuriainoo'koo simpe'murira kiimatamuriko, aa'noko tee nta' iirankesi'ke too'de-nupoong opo' dunkumpurima nii' nari' taimuriai. ²⁸Urikung kara naroong-anta-koo ee' otong: baa tee naning Moosesi-ning boto toto'puko'nung tee boo'numpo', piaa otoa', kenaankai nii'noo' beenaumoi ooaara sira'paako deeko'. ²⁹Enang kara naroong-anta masikung-koo o'nori kiimata aa'na' pankaing tee-koo dau basinoo' kong-koo makosi teie naninge tee Kumponing Bauring mme'upeu'nunge, aa'nunge Jiisuu' bakaang ereng daang-antavukoo', bane teie erenge tee

kara naroong-anta pinka'ui tee naning meeka'antavuu'; ee'noko Tanuaang Meekung daviraa'ukoo' teie piaae biraanke-antavumaung tee. ³⁰Ai' nii'ke tee noru'ampiri otong tee Kumponing aa'puu'nung,

“Mero'koo tee ninge ninka mero'ampaing.” (*Boto 32:35*)

Ee'noko napo' nii'noo'ke Daari Meekunge aa'puu',

“Ovoringe tee nantoong bakaning simpe'uriaing.” (*Boto 32:36; Kena 135:14*)

³¹Bakei avo'avoro' Kumponing Domantoo' bakaang bireng-koo nii' dua'maripeu'na'koo teie kiimata-koo teka.

Niikaang Masika'anta-koo E'manampiai

³²Tutung norunoru'eriaing teing doong dii'ke kara masikung taaraverio' araka-antaruru'ning. Aa'ning dii' pore'dorima iri' o'daria', arikananka tora'perima. ³³Nii'ning batei-koo sirakura' poore'daarima oraka' nkoraariko taura'dariko' ee'noko pakuereriko' teing dii'pina' nari' oraka' nkoaariko'ning dii' teing ninka nari' mantontarima. ³⁴Aa'noko teing kiimatanava-koo otoroko'ning piaaverereriko', ee'noko doturariri tamung oovereriko' karika'ke diikaning kavonanka bakiaa'deraariko. Aming-koo, nna' ee' tasi'peri tee': Nii' kapoo' deto basi tampara oto'memuring paa'koo makosi deeaung.

³⁵Tee'koo tee' nari' danto piikuura-nupoong otorimaatoaing ee' noru'erima, “Moo' pankaing maamuari otong nii'koo.” ³⁶Ai' dii' bakei barerariaing e'manui oto'na'koo, dii'ke Kumponing bakaang pia siomperikotaa' tee kapoo' maraka-antaruru'nung nkaveriaina' Karistoo' poainang. ³⁷Kumponinge tee-koo minkuvuma Daari Meekung-koo ee' minkuvuu',

“Batei oki'namu'koo tee naning dii'ke nemperimaung masika' tavo'araa'naang. Ana'aravauka'.³⁸ Teka teing nkaning koonto'nuka teing masika'antai puring-antavurio' domampariri otoroaining, teka dama'du dunka'pariko deeko' dotumaravauka'nung teing-koo.”
(Abakaka 2:3,4)

³⁹ Teka nii' teing dama'du dunka'pariko orari-antavuriaining deea', ai' nii' teing kake'iimariri masika'antamariko tanu-aange domang-antamuring.

Nii'ke Kumponing Masika'antavampiri Bauring-koo Ima'mariai

(11:1–13:25)

A' Te' Masika'anta-koo Okora'noo'

11 Enang tee tee masika'anta tee ee'nung tee biraanke nempampimaung-koo okora'noo' deempari otong, tee ee'nung noru' purinto' tasi'anta-koong tee kapoo' oro'paravaung.² Teing urikupoong koonto'nuka Kumponing tampeng tampuru' tee-koo masika'antavau'nung-koo.

³ Tee ninka masika'anta ninka Kumponing naumuriko tasi'pamping ee'narai paning ee'noko kansi' ee'noko ookara bateinananka nari' bakaang kara ninka pupu'uu', bera aa'nou' teing kapoo' ooampimaing tavo'aru' kapoo' ooampiang-eta.

Eebelo' Dovange Inoke Ee'noko Nooa' Masika'antavaako'na'

⁴ Eebelo'ke tee ninka masika'anta ninka boontunang tampara avuu' Kumponing, Keeni bakaang puru'ui. Ee'noko Kumponing bakaang masika'anta-koo oovura makosi-antavuu' naning koonto' tang-koo,

bakaang boontunang makotuiu' taa'ni'antavuma. Bane boo'paru', nka teie bakaang masika'antai tee mme' karoi otong.

⁵ Iinokei tampa' masika'antavuiu' Kumponing deto paning-koo nkavuu' boo' tora'puaru'na'. Besi'aama ooaava' Kumponing nkavuiu' tee. Tenang tutung nkavua' Kumponing tee sira'puu' Iinokei tee dotu-antavuu'nung.⁶ Ee'noko naning masika'anta otoa' Kumponing dotu-antavuarupeu'. Baa tee naning Kumponing-koo due'aravaing teie tee aing aa'ning tutung masika'antavuaing: Kumponing tee otong, ee'noko teie tee tampa' moo'uriaing teing nantoong tee besi'aamaing kake'iariri.

⁷ Napo' Nooa' tee'ke, Kumponing-koo mee'du'piari teie kara masika'antavura aaka'nareng ta'nampuu' tee baurukaa' ninka domamparii'naang, Kumponing siingoravuiu' kapoo'koo mme' oro'paravaung-koo. Nooa'ke tee' nkoarama ookara nantoong kansi'koo-nupoong kiimata-koo-nupoong sira'puru'. Ee'noko Kumponing tee naning koonto' tampuu', barenku-pina' miru'ui masika'antavuko oovura.

Eebraami'daringe Seera' Kumponing Masika'antavureko'na'

⁸ Eebraami' tee' nari'ke, masika'anta-po'nung. Tee'koo Kumponing bokuvura nii'noo'aape te' tokoo maraka-antavuu'noo' tee avuu'naang botovuiu' meumpura tenkenuu' tamung noru'ua' tokoo beainoo'.⁹ Teketa tee ninka masika'anta narung ninka damisimaiari otou' temeensi'koo maraka-antavuu'naameensi'koo, akokameensi'pina' noru'uma, kaandesi-koo kaniarama nanuko'. Ee'noko bauring Aisake' tee'ke, napo' tee Jeekopi' ba'dompeng nari' barenku okonakang Eebraami'

ninka maraka-antavuru'nakang deempariri. ¹⁰Ai' teie tee uro'kanoo'ka oovuko' temono osi pankamono e'manui oto'namono Kumponinge kanivuu'namono.

¹¹Ee'noko napo' Seera'ke tee ninka masika'anta ninka iri' nkavuu' tooto' ke'de-koo poontoaraa'naang bane teni ee'nani pareaamanoo' divu'ke, ee'noko tenie tee maraka Kumponinge daamparavaunge avuu'nung-koo aroo'ari bauring tampa' paravuu'. ¹²Tee tee naning narung-eta baru' aa'na' pankara-ita nantoong karinga berempariru' mmou'noo' beento'nanka paning-kooning-pina', ee'noko napo' piisi'nanka pirung tapirue otoromaing-pina' deeru-paa'nanka, tee' nari' Kumponinge napo' maraka-antavuu'na'.

¹³Teka teing aing ookara mme' masika'antavai boorou' kapoo' tee maraka-antavuru'nung ooaava', teka tamung isipo'keta nuuruupiaama aa'na' dotuariko' kansi'koo damisimainku sira'pariri kiimata-nupoong-pina' otoroi, osikaiaampuripeu'na' paaravaria'. ¹⁴Ai' teing temurii' nantoong tee' sira'paarimaing tee teing tasi'pariri otorong osi nii'noo' datavoroi otoroainoo' besi'aama. ¹⁵Te' osi porou'noo' norunoru'aava'. Norunoru'ai dei tee napo' doona ooaapeu' toro-koong. ¹⁶Teka tee te'noo' osi tampoo' oto'koo piavoromaing, te' ee'noo' paning-koonoo'. Tee' masika' noru'ampiri otong teie osi pankaing maamu-antaevuru'nung-koo.

¹⁷Napo' tee'ke tee Eebaraami' bakaang masika'anta ninka boontunampuu' tee bauring narung masakung kirokai Aisake' Kumponinge paaravuu'; ¹⁸Tero tee Kumponinge Eebaraami' maraka-antavuma aa'puu', "Aisake' baurukaa' teing da' okoruining tamparampaining." (*Pupu' 21:12*)

¹⁹Ee'noko dama'ke Kumponinge paaravuko tee Eebaraami' aroo'aru' tee baka bauring boontuvuu'naang, ee'pina' noru'uma, "Kumponinge tee nantoong napo' domang-anta-koo makosi, bane boo'nuka." Ee'noko masika' Eebaraami'ke bauring boo'keta nkavuu'nung-pina' otong.

Aisake' Dovange Jeekopi' Ee'noko Josepa' Masika'antavaako'na'

²⁰Napo' tee'ke teie Aisake'ke Kumponinge nauvuio' masika'antavura baurinketa Kumponinge biraanke-vureaina' nauvuretu', temainta Jeekopi' namainta Iiso.

²¹Napo' tee'ke teie Jeekopi'ke boo'ke due'ura Kumponinge maraka-antavuu'na' masika'antavui Josepa' baurinketa kante Kumponinge biraankevureaina' nauvuretu', donsi'koo doonsinu'ari doonko kinkinura dootuu'arama.

²²Napo' tee'ke teie Josepa'ke masika'antavuu' tee Kumponing bakaang maraka-anta Isireeli-nupoong tenkenaavaina' Iisipi'keta te' maraka-antavuru'noo' osi, ee'noko tenang boo'ke due'ura tee maraka-anta masika'antavui minkuarama botoaru' dako'aava'naang te' Kumponinge be'antavuriainoo'.

Moosesi Ee'noko Baumararing Ninka Nari' Masika'antavaako'na'

²³Moosesi baumararing tee'ke, bane dauraronge~ toire' donkaang tavu'koo botovuriko' nang teringe avororea' baku'uresi otoko' beekuri kaara-koo tee tooto' kirokai oovureta ponto'ario' Kumponing bakaang biraanke masika'antavuresi.

²⁴Napo' Moosesie tee' nari'ke, Ju'nupoong biikaang biraanke dama'nung masika'antavui tee bane Peero' baurange bauring deempuko,

teka tenang panka'parara orokoarako'.
²⁵ Kumponing bakaning ninka nari' arikung tora'koo piavora tee-koo orara aarumo-koo kuunge batei oki'namu'koo otoi dotuaraa'naang piavoaruko',
²⁶ ee' noru'uma: baru' Kumponing bakaang Pako'pari'nii' nempui baike kune'koo tampa' masika' tee barenku nkavupeu'nung Iisipi'nunge dauraronge deing puru'ui otong moo' dama'ke nkavuaing noru'ui.

²⁷ Napo' tee'ke tee biraanke masika'antavui Moosesi Iisipi'keta tenkenuu' avoroa' tee-koo daurorong bakaang iira-koo, ee'noko teke tee' nari' masikeevui otoko' Kumponing oo-paa' dutai oovuing-pina' otoi.
²⁸ Ee'noko dama'ke napo' Kumponinge tenkeng-antavuriaina' nauvuio' Moosesie masika'antavura tee Paroro Baari'koong~ nkovuu' erenge karaanang siinkiaama tee koosinung~ boo'koonge biurukaa' donkaang tutuna'nupoong kompuriaroo'naang Iisipi'nupoong biurukaa' besi'urima.

Isireeli-nupoonge Mmau'ke Masika'antavaako'na'

²⁹ Napo' teing Isireeli-nupoonge nara'ke Kumponinge barampurio' masika'antavai tee pirung miring Urung pako'au' kansi'pina' koverenoo'ke kato, teka teing Iisipi'kooning kare-nupoong bata'arima tee' nari' pako'koo paaravaama teke ke'nuru'ariru'.

³⁰ Napo' tee' nari' Kumponinge botovuru'na' masika'antavai Jerikoo'nung parang ~ke'munta-taa doonge koroaio' pesi'aru'.

³¹ Ee'noko tenie oranie Reeapi'ke tee', masika'antavura booruu' teing ninka bakanariong Jerikoo'nupoong ninka taarapiikanuka ninka nari', teni domang-anta piavora tenaanka tapoka nkora Isireeli-koonaanka onkeonke'ureta pakuvuretu'noo'koo.

³² Ee'noko aming kapoo' nii'nung minkuama'naang? Ai' bateinang baru' makotua' aing aa'ning minku-koong: Kidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta', Deevita' naanka ee'noko Samuela', ee'noko teing nii'ning nakaro-nupoong~ Kumponing bakaning.

³³ Teinge Kumponing masika'antavaama dauraronanka mmau' depetoaaru'nung, nantoong orenanka etuaarima koong-antavaaru'. Kapoo' Kumponinge teing-koo maraka-antavuu'ning kompau'. Laioni-nanka-koo karang avo'aaru'.

³⁴ Teinge nta' karauviaana sirivaa'au'. Bainatu-koo i'ang-eta tampa' mmariau'. Bane aruaru'nukai teka paaravaama teinge apoo'ariko'. Tavu'koo iirakutavariko' ee'noko damisimainku piatooronuka~ mmari'antavaariko'.

³⁵ Nii'ning maniku' dotuariko' biikaning boorou'ning domampariko.

Ee'noko napo' nii'ning-koo teinge too'de-nupoonge oraka' nari' oto'koo etuaariko teing koonto' aroo'aria', teka baike tora'koo taura'pariko' boo'keta daa'arima tampara ootoo'koo otoroaina' noru'ariri.

³⁶ Teing-koo nii'ninge aing aa'ning tora'paako': akapeu', mura', dai'dovampaarima kiimatavaariko'.

³⁷ Kapange too'paarima dupisi'ariko', soo'ke meu' ke'me'ariko', bainatu dovange dupisi'arima.

Ata'ama sipisipi' dovang-koong mee'mee' dopa' kurumpariri nanaako'ning oraka' nkoaarima

pore'antavaariko'.
³⁸ Teing baru' aa'na' tampeng anke kansi'koo osikaiaang ninka nari' oto'koo, makotua'. Tee'koo avitoitoi nanaama aa'ning-koo otoroko':

mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo, miinairu-koo, kumpenairu-koo ee'noko kuvinairu-koo anke kansi'koo.

³⁹ Teka bane teing baito-koo miring-po'nupoong, teka teinge tee nkavaava' ookara kapoo' Kumponinge maraka-antavuu'nung.
⁴⁰ Teka tee

Kumponinge tampa' masika' o'noriaina' uro'kanoo'ka noru'ui teinge tutung opai nka-koo taura'puriaru' nii' ninka nari' nkavampiaing deemparako.

**Iri' O'maria' O'noriaing Jiisuu'
Narung-koo Noru' Sipampiri**

12 Bakei teing iri' oparia' Kumponing masika'antavaako'ning aa'na' karinga deemparirita' teing kamo' pankaing koromurimaung-pina' otorong. Tee'koo enang teing nii' iri'antamaarima tee' oomaari otomaung-pina' noru'ampira nii'ke tee ookara manki'nanka ee'noko oraka' nkonanka nii'koo na'nampari dai'muri otomaing sipampira danto nari' iri' o'maria' kua'mariaing tee-koo deikoo'koo Kumponinge nii'koo uro'kanoo'ka miru'uu'nung-koo. ²Otori Jiisuu' narung-koo ookiri otorimaatoai, ee'nara niikaang masika'anta okovenung ee'noko dupe-antai. Ai' tee tee dotu-aravaina' noru'ui avaru' tee sisikeera kune'koo aa'barata'koo; tee-koo maia'koo ampa'ou'; ee'noko enang tee Kumponing-koo tampavine-koo ba'nampari otong te' tanata nkoroma.

**Kumponinge Manki' Amurimana'
Nii' Koong-anta-koo**

³Ee'nara ee' noru'eriaing: nantoonge orange tee oraka' nkoaako tee baka avaru' tee tora'koo, dii' tee' oraka' nko-raariko domang aruaru'doriaroo'naang. ⁴Dii' orara aarumo dimpa'koo karirariko dupisi'daariainoo' mme' basiraria'. ⁵Ee'noko dii' ampa'doru'ning tee' Kumponinge puring-antaruri tautaururu'na' baurukaa' tanturi, Daari Meekunge aa'pumanoo'ka, "Ee nnuring, Ovoringe koong-antaruma kake'ii-antaruko tee tamunsi'nung-pina' noru'ema domang manki'doauka'. ⁶Ai' Ovoringe tee koong-antavurimaung

teing piaavurimaing, ee'noko kiimatavurikoo' ookara baurukaa' tampurimaing." (*Mirumiru' 3:11,12*)

⁷Tee'koo koong-anta-koo bakei taura'darimaatoai. Kumponinge tee baurukaa'pina' nkorurimaung, ai' baa tee tooto' baumur koong-antavaung otong? ⁸Dii' teie tee' koong-antaruruarui dei ookutuning koong-antavurimana' dii' teie baurukaa' masikeng deentariarupeu', tamung auning-kooning-pina' otoripeu'. ⁹Napo' ee' noru'eriai, niunatakaampi paramaaru'ning otorong koong-antamaariko teing-koo aroo'marimaing, tee-koo Niuma-koo tanuaang-aapening-koo ee nii' deto basinoo' aroo'mariarupeu' domamura'naang? ¹⁰Ai' teinge niunatakaampie tee batei oki'namu'koo oki'nareka' deemariko koong-antamaarimaung teing-koo makosina', teka teie Kumponinge deto basinoo' tampa' o'noriaina' koong-antamurimaung baka makosi-antamurimana' nari' meekupoong o'norii'naang. ¹¹E'munung bateinang-koo ookara koong-antananka tee sisikeera-po'ning-pina' oro'paramang, tampa' dee'anta-pina' deea'. Teketa dama'ke koonto'nuka deemarira unaamori o'noriaing nii' baremarimaung-koo.

**Aa'na' Purimariri O'noriai Kumponing
Bakaang Piaa Bei'bei'ampi'neenga**

¹²Tee'koo Deto purintariai diikaang bireng aruaru'nanka ee'noko miing tarua'nanka iveka'dariai. ¹³Ee'noko tampa' koonto'navunge nanirimaatoai nii'ning dii'koo miing tarua'nuka apa'dekoari'neenga, teka unaavoroi otoroi.

¹⁴Ookara nantoong ninka mooa-koo oto'koo paarararimaatoai ee'noko meeka'dariri oto'koo. Naning meeka'paravaunge tee Ovoring

oovuarupeu'.¹⁵ Tarerariaing nii'nunge Kumponing bakaang piala beko'u'neenga, nii'namurii' oving siompui. Tee' oro' naning tonto doparopa-po'nung-pina' dii'koo dupura orari-antaruri'neenga.

¹⁶ Tarerariaing nii'nung naning maniku' ninka bakiaa' nkovu'neenga nii'noo' Kumponing noru'uaruu'neenga liso-pina', tee-pina' bakaang barenku meekung miru'nii' baavevu'nuung-pina' duu-koo daang-koo. ¹⁷ Ee'noko dii'ke noru'eri otong dama'ke nkoaru'na' tee biraanke barenku okovenung-pina' nka-koo piavoko Kumponing tompimpuu'. Taung paari-anta-koono' otoaruu' bane ta'due duu'paru' aa'na' besi'uma.

Nii' Teing Te' Jerusalema' Paning-koonoo' Tampoo' Moring

¹⁸ Dii' teing miinani-koo kong-koo makosino' deea'noo' otoring tee' Isireeli-nupoong Sainai-namii-koo berou'na' aing aa'ning mantompaama: ¹⁹ nta' aa'na' urung, mutaanang tunumparavaung, doroviru, tuuviri-koong aurong, ee'noko Kumponing-nung kara-koong aurong, ee'nung kara taaravaara avoreaama Moosesi nauau' bakearaa'naang, aa'puko,

²⁰ "Baa tee naning amii kompuko deeko' nantoonge kapange too'paama dupisi'aavaing, bane aremurii', kau' karenaumo deeko' dupisi'aavaing." (Toro 19:12,13)

²¹ Aa'na' avo'avoro' oro'parako Moosesie aa'puu', "Ning aa'na' dankuranku'marama amoromaang." (Boto 9:19)

²² Ee', dii' teing-pina' deea' kansi'koong-koo miinani-koo berou'ning-pina'; ²³ Teka dii' meepo' masipo' Saioni-namii-koo po'na' porining, osi pankamono-koo Kumponing

Domantoo' bakanamono-koo, te' Jerusalema' paning-koonamono-koo, aing aa'ning otoromanamono-koo: ²⁴ koosinunanka mmau' deeru-paa'nanka naro' uumunuariri' aa'na' neranii'nanka; Kumponing baurukaa' kirokainku naro'ariri dootuu'arimaing, paning-koo miring daarinii'nuka; Kumponing Ee'nara Kara-simpe' ookara biikaang; ee'noko teing nantoong tampeng dupe-antanii'nuka biikaning tanuaananka; ee'noko Jiisuu', tee Meu'nung nerakung kara naroong-anta-koong; ee'noko tee ereng meeka'anta-koo mira'nii'naru' nii' Kumponing piala-koong, Eebelo' bakaang ereng-pina' deea' mero' piavoma karou'naru'.

Teka Tampa' Taremari' O'noriai

²⁵ Ooveri kupi'doria' otoriaing taara-koo tee karomatomaung. Tenang Kumponing kansi'koonamii-eta' tautauvuriko kupi'orora kiimata-ita mmariaavaru'na' ooverira noru'eriaing dii' bakei aa'na' mmari'koo makosinuka deea' tenang paning-eta tautaururiko bei'bei'dariaing deeko'. ²⁶ Bakaang auronge tee temu'nung batei-koo kansi' biru'uko', teka enang tee maraka-antavari otong ee' minkuvuma, "Napo' asi'namu'ke ninge dankampampaing kansi' narung deea', napo' paning tee' nari'ke, ookeng." (Aakai 2:6)

²⁷ Anaare karanaare aa'puinaare "Napo' asi'namu'ke" tenaare ee' miru'ari otong: Teie tee kapoo' dankampuaing tee paa'aravaing, teing tamung nkovuu'ning teie, teing kapoo' dankang-koo makosi deeaing bii'ka bire'ariri otoroaina'.

²⁸ Tee'koo nii'ke tampa' tam-pampimaatoaing tee paninung muu' nkavampiru'nung-koo dankang-koo makosi deeaung; ²⁹ Tee' nari' Kumponing-koo makosina'

dootuu'marimatoaing mee'du'pimariri
aa'na' amaiaa'mori, ai' niikaang
Kumponing tee nta', ookara
urusivumaung.

**Nantoong Tampa' Nkoarampima
Kumponing Dotu-antavampiai**

13 Dii' Karistoo'koo namaia'
deentari' tee' nari' piaareeri
otorimaatoai. ²Nantoong damisimainku
diikanairu-koo poroko bau'ererima
teke aasi'anta-koo ampa'doriauka'
ee' noru'erima nii'ninge tee tee'
nkoarima koosinunanka bau'ariko'
noru'aava'. ³Teing kiimataroma
otoroining domang dontong-anta-koo
norunoru'ererimaatoai, dii' teing ninka
nari' kiimatanava'koo otorining-pina'
noru'darima. Ee'noko napo' teing
nii'ninge oraka' nkoaarimaing
norunoru'ererimaatoai, dii' teing ninka
narung mono-kooning tasi'dariri.

⁴Nampeesi tee tampara, oraka'
minku-koong deea'. Tee' nari' tampa'
tanatavampiaing toto'pampia', ai'
Kumponing tee kiimatavuriaing teing
bakiaa'ke otoromaing ee'noko nampeesi
orariaakoo'.

⁵Oko'oko-koong aarumo dimpa'eri
otomatoai ee'noko teing kapoo' ee'ning
komperimaing dii'koo makosining-pina'
noru'erimatoai, ai' Kumponing tee
aa'puu'nung,

“Ninge tee bakei si'dampiauka'. Ookara
batei-koo pakurampiri tee' nari'
o'nomatoaing.” (*Boto 36:1*)

⁶Tee'koo tasi'pampiri naruna' naruna'
aa'pampimaung,

“Ovoring tee nkaang pakupaku, ning
amorompauka', bane baie arekee'
nkomuko.” (*Kena 118:6,7*)

**Maia'doria' Otoriaing
Jiisuu' Siong-koo**

⁷Teing diikaning urantananka
Kumponing bakaang kara dii'

nauraariko'ning napo' noru'ereriai.
Jiisuu'koo ima'ariri biikaang domang
tampa' botu basiariru'na' norunoru'erira
tee' nari' teinge masika'antavaako'na'
paaraveri otoriai.

⁸Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang aarumo
tee tee' nari' otomatoaing, aa'noko
ke'maaki', e'mung, ee'noko ookara
doong-koo. ⁹Tee'koo amutemurii'
dootuu'koong karai masakeng deeaing
avitoitoi baranturiauka', taamang
tovang-kooning. Dii' Kumponing
bakaang piaae diikaang domang
puring-anta-koo makosi, teinge
taamang-koong botonankai nantoonge
minkuaamaing deea'. Nantoong teing
siompaamaing pakuvuriarukoo'.

¹⁰Nii' teing paning-koo meepo'
oto'memuring Kumponing piaamuri
otoko pakupaku nkavampimanoo'
ee'noko teing teva dootuu'nava
kaandesi-koonava tarenuakai teka
pakupaku nka-koo makosiaava'.
¹¹Biikaning piristi' pankainankai
Meepo'keta Aa'na' Meepo' ereng
po'antavaako' orara aarumo tonta'koo,
teka teinge kau' karenaumonanka
biikaning mononanka ereng
dakoarima tee-koo osi-koo taapo'ke
tai-antavaariko'.

¹²Ee'noko tee'
nari' Jiisuu' osi pankamono-koo
taapo'ka baike kune'uu' nantoong
meeka'antavurii'naang baka bakaang
erenge. ¹³Tee'koo nii' pankavitu-eta
urikung aarumo tareamaing-eta
taapo' tee-anko merira tee porepoore'
tora'pampiaing teie tora'puu'na'.

¹⁴Ai' anke tee osi pankamono
tee' nari' dootuu' okora'ario'
otoainamono oto'memuria' tero
Jerusalema' noru'ampiko'na', teka
nii'ke besi'ampimang temono osi
pankamono dama' tavo'aravainamono.

¹⁵Tee boontunang niikaang karange
e'mung nkoampimatomaung tee
sipampiauka'nung nii'ke, tee

Kumponing-koo tampa' tang-koong bakaang Pako'pari'nii'ke, Karistoo'ke, tampa' nkomuru'nung-koo nii', bakaang miring sira'pampima. ¹⁶Teing kapoo' dii' oto'derurining tankaamperima kapoo' tampeng nko-koo si'dariauka'. Tee ee'nung temurii' boontunang Kumponing dotuaramaung.

Kumponing Taremurio' Tampa' O'norimaatoaing

¹⁷Teing urantananka biikaning kara siomperimatoai ee'noko teing-koo boong otorimaatoai, ai' dii' diikaang domang tee teinge tanatavai otong dama'ke Ovinge simpe'uriko maku'aavaina' noru'ai. Teing taura'perereriko teinge dotuariri nkoaavaing, orarunsiaria'. Teing orarunsi-antavereriaing deeko' pakupaku-koo nkakiriauka'nung.

¹⁸Kunsi-koo pakumererimaatoaing, ai' nii'ke tee noru'ampiri otong domang kuaa'mori o'norina' ookara kapoo'koo tampara aarumo narung nko-koo piamori. ¹⁹Ninge baru' aa'na' kontampiri si'damping tee' nari' kunsi-koo pakumerimatoo'naang dii'anko da'deng meaina'. ²⁰Teie Kumponing niikaang Ovinge Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'uu' sipisipi'nanka tarenara

pankaing deemparaa'naang bakaang erenge kara naroo'ng-anta o'paa' pinka'ura moo'muru'nung-koo; ²¹Teie ee'narai Kumponing mooa-po'nunge ookara kapoo'nanka tampeng bakaang pia siomperi nkoveriaing-koo aruriaing. Ee'noko tee ninka Jiisuu' Karistoo' ninka nii'koo mintoompama kapoo' dotu-antavuaing nkovuunaang piamomaang meenasie araka ninka doong kante Jiisuu' okovui otomatoaina'. Tee nari'.

Kara Asiraning Si'noora'kooning

²²Dii' mmaikori', ning enang dii'koo eentamaramaang dii'ke tampa' taaraverii'naang tee aung nkaang kara dii' daarireromping pakururiaing te' basinoo' baru' isipo' deea'. ²³Dii'ke noru'eriaing tee nii'maiko' Timoti tee bakearing kiimata-doma-ita. Ning-anko due'ka pora deeko' beero'darampee'naang nee'ke. ²⁴Tampara tamperiaing teing-koo diikaning urantanuka-koo, ee'noko teing ookara Kumponing bakaning. Teing Itali-nameensi'keta porou'ninge dii'koo tampara tampaamaang. ²⁵Tee biraanke tee dii' ninka nari' otomatoaing. Ee', masikung.

Ane' Karavotonane'

JEEMISIE

Daarivuu'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Parapaarananka Kune'ampira
Kumponing-koo Ima'mariri Tampa'
O'noriaina'

1:19 Nii'ke Kumponing-koo
Aroo'marimainge Nantoong Tampa'
Nkoarampiaing

5:7 Purimariri Kunsimariaing Oving
Toroaravaina'mung Nempampima

**Parapaarananka Kune'ampira
Kumponing-koo Ima'mariri
Tampa' O'noriaina'**

(1:1-18)

1 Aung ane' karavoto~ ninge Jeemisie
daariamang tee Kumponing
ee'noko tee Jiisuu' Karistoo'daang
beekaang botovotonaa'ke. Tampa'
tampamang dii'koo kivora-ita kenaanka
muu' Isireeli-nupoong-koo avitoitoi
purarenka'dariri otorimaing-koo.

**Parapaarai Baito Purimarimaung
Noru'ampima Keekoo'mariauka'**

²Ee mmaikori', ni'ninka nari'
Jiisuu'koo baitorarimaing, dotur-
oturari otorimaatoaing tenang
kapoo' avutevu' parapaarananka
kune'erima. ³Ai' dii'ke tee noru'eri
otong tenang diikaang masika'anta teie
parapaarai paararuriko tee, da'deng
apukaruu'kiria' otorimaatoai. ⁴Ee'noko
tee' pinka'dariri otorikotaa' koonto'
ima'dariai Kumponing bakaang pia
narung tampa' siomperima ookusii'eri,
nii'noo' siperia'.

**Naning Matau-koo Apuka'parara
Deeko' Kunsiaravaing**

⁵Dii'koo naning narung matau-koo
apuka'parara tee Kumponing nia'uaing,
tee ookara nantoong-koo avusiro',
domang manki'oa', ee'noko teie
avuuaing tee. ⁶Teka tee baito ninka
eentavaravaing noru' keekoo'arava',
ai' tee keekoo'aramaung tee tee-pina'
boo'a dovinge avitoitoi bereravumaung.
⁷⁻⁸Teie naninge ee' noru'uai:
Naning noru' kenaankai tee kapoo'
nkavuarupeu' Oving-eta, bakaang
aarumo ookara nara'ke pinka'aravaung
deemparako.

**Tautau Aa'ning-koo
Kapoo'koo Apuka'parimaing
Ee'noko Manearimaing**

⁹Teing ata'oinku nii'maikorori'
teing dotuarii Kumponing deto
kompurimaung-koo. ¹⁰Ee'noko
teing nantoong mmau'po'nupoong
tee dotuarii Kumponing doonko
otoromanoo' tasi'antavuru'nung-koo, ai'
teing tee-pina' kaakaa' napo' namu'ke
boomaung. ¹¹Duaa' tee uipaarii'
naapu ninka daa'aramaung ee'noko
baa'nanka mara'antavukoo', napo'
kaakaa'nanka dua'arikoo' ee'noko
tampa' oro'noo' tenang paa'arakoo'.
Tee nari' napo' teing nantoong mmau'
kavo-po'nupoong paa'ariaing teing
biikaning nko-nkonanka nkoaamaing.

**Kumponing Nii' Tampa'
Nkomurimaung, Oraka'
Nko-koo Baramuriaung**

¹²Biraanke-nupoong teing
nantoong parapaaranankai
apukaruu'antavuriaung-koo, ai' te'mung
ookara parapaarananka puru'aara
teing tee biikaang moo' nkasiiaavaing,
tee domang-anta Kumponing
maraka-antavuru'nung teing-koo

tee pankaruntoompaamaing-koo.
¹³Tenang naninge parapaara kune'uma tosiarama aa'puauka', "Kumponinge orara nko-koo paaramumaang," ai' naninge Kumponing orara nko-koo paaravuarupeu' ee'noko teie baka naning tee' paaravuarupeu'. ¹⁴Teka tee nantoonge kantena' parapaara kune'aako teie biikaang karaa' orarai narunge teing tosiurima barampurikoo' orara aarumo nko-koo. ¹⁵Teka tee karaa' domang-koo nare'ukotaa' oraka'nko basi-antavuu'naang, ee'noko teketa otokotaa' orara aarumo pankap'parara boo' basiaraa'naang. ¹⁶Ee mmaikori' piaarampimaing, tarerariai dii'ka tosirarima nii'na' noru'eri'neeng, ai' Kumponing tee orara nko-koo paaramuriaung. ¹⁷Ookara kapoo' paning-eta pomaing teing tampeng naing, ee'noko ookara avuavu'nanka tampeng masakeng teing Kumponinge nii'koo depeto po'antavumaing tee Ookara Araka Okonara deempario'. Tee aampari'arava' araka narung naumurimaung. Mutaananameng tee-koo otoa'. ¹⁸Teie nii' baurukaa' deeng-antamuru' bakaang kara masakung taara-antamurira. Baka piavora tee' nkomuru' nii' tutuna'nupoong o'norii'naang ookara bakaning nkovuru'nanka-koo.

Nii'ke Kumponing-koo Aroo'marimainge Nantoong Tamba' Nkoarampiaing

(1:19-5:6)

Kara Taaravampira Meumpampiaing

¹⁹Ee mmaikori' piaarampimaing, tee aung noru'eriaing: Ookara naruna' naruna' namu'ke kara taaraverimaatoai, teka maku'koo ee'noko iira-koo iri'naruntaria' otoai, ²⁰ai' naning bakaang iirai

aarumo koonto' Kumponing bakaang narung tavo'antavuaung. ²¹Tee'koo teing aing aa'ning enang siperiai: aarumo ku'mi' ee'noko domang orarai maanto'ui oto'; ee'noko tee kara Kumponing bakaang dii'koo keempuko baroromperira aroo'eriai, tee tenaarei dii' domang-anta-koo makosinaere.

²²Tee kara tamung taaraverima tosi-ariauka', teka taaraverima nkoverima-toai. ²³⁻²⁴Ai' dii'ke ampa'dori siomperiaung deeko' dii' teing tee-pina' naning bakaang oing oorara-koo oarama tenkenura namu'ke ampa'opeu' bakaang oing oro'oro'na'. ²⁵Teka tee Kumponing bakaang kara koonto' unaa-anta-koong, ee'noko baa tee naning tee kara kuung oovumatoaing kapoo' nauvumaung nko-koo ampa'oa', teie tee bakaang nko-nko-koo kuunge biraanke nkavuaing.

²⁶Naning dootuu'nung tamparama bakaang karang makosina' minkuvuaung tee, bakaang domang tosi-antavarapeu' ee'noko bakaang dootuu' daange. ²⁷Tee dootuu'koong aarumo kiirora' masakung ee'noko pituaravaung Niuma Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke tee aung: Naning maantuaara' ee'noko teing naaronku beero'urima pakuvurimatoai ee'noko naning baka tanatavari otoai kansi' bakaang aarumo orari-antavu'neeng-koo.

Amutemurii'koo Tamba' Nari'

Nkoarampia Siivenke'meeriau'ka'

2 Ee mmaikori', niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' tee ee'nara urikamu'keta Kumponinge Pako'pari'nii' domamurira taremuriaino'koong, tee daurarong~ meenasi okora'. Tee' masika'antaveri otori nantoong daunaro' oovererima siivenke'ereria' otoriaing. ²Aa'noko deeko', naning tampa' nepunepu'nii' diing tovang kooro-kooning kurunii' dootuu'nava-koo kuung poko,

napo' naning ata'oi' nari' porepeu' te', mononopa' dere' kurunii'.³ Ee'noko tenaanka-koo tee tampa' nepunepu'nii'koo doororapeu' ee'noko mooni' mmau' dua'upeu'na' noru'erima aa'peripeu', "Pinau, aa' pora tampa' ba'naniai," tee ata'oi' aa'perima, "A, duuku'darava' basi ba'naniai." ⁴ Tee' nkoverima nantoong tankaamperima makotua'na' simpe' nkonuka' deeng-antararimaung daang matau oraka' siomperi siivenke'ererima. ⁵ Ee mmaikori', taarameriai, nantoong kansi'nupoonge ata'oi'nuka tampaarimaing bii'ka duuku'nuka deea', ai' Kumponing teing miru'uru'nung tee-koo aa'na' baito-nii'nuka otoroo'naang ee'noko tee'koo bakaang muu' okovuriaing tee' maraka-antavuru'na' teing-koo tee pankaruntoompaamaing-koo. ⁶ Teka dii'ke tamunsi'nupoong tamperererikoo' teing ata'oi'nuka. Teka io' noru'eriai, teing mmau' kavopo'nupoong teing iki'antaraarimaing ee'noko diikaang komaaru' namu'ke maku'eriaruko tuutunang'koo donkong-antaraarikoo'. ⁷ Ee'noko Jiisuu' bakaang miring pankaing akapeu'aakoo', tee miring dii' biraankerarirunung.

⁸ Daari Meekung-koo narung boto pankaing otong aa'pumaung,

"Dake tee naning da'koo due'nung daka piaaramana' nari' tee' piaaveaing."

(Boontu 19:18)

Tee tenaare makosina' dupe-antaverira deeko' tampa'. ⁹ Teka siivenke' nkoveriaing deeko' tee dii' oraka' nkoraririning ee'noko teie botoi tompinturi otong tee toto'perining deentariko. ¹⁰ Ai' baa tee naning ootukunung boto tampa' siompuma nii'navu' toto'pura deeko' teie tee ootukunung boto naro'ka toto'puinung. ¹¹ Tee ee'pina', Kumponing bakaang boto-koo nampeesi orarieauka'naare

nanaare minkuvua', napo' naning tavema dupisi'eauka'naare minkuvuu'. Teka dake teing-koo aa'nopeu' nampeesi orariea' naning tavema dupisi'epeu', tee'koo da' tee boto toto' deentaring.

¹² Dii' teing Karistoo' bakaang boto-koo kuunge unaarori otorimaing, tee'koo tampa' karerima unaa-antareerimatoaing, ai' dii' teing teie botoi Karistoo' bakaange simpe'ruriaining. ¹³ Kumponing

tee piaavuria' kiimatavuriaing teing nantoong paaa oro'antavaavauka'ning. Teka paaa oro'antavaako deeko' teie napo' piaavurira baari'antavuriaing kiimata-ita.

Baito Nko-nko Ninkaing

¹⁴ Ee mmaikori', naning aa'pui dei, "Ning masika'anta oto'memung," teka nko-nko otoa', tee-koong sinang aming? Temurii' masika'antai ee domang-antavupeu'?

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nii'noo' naning narung Karistoo'koo nii'maiko' aa'ning-koo apuka'parako duaana-koo ee'noko taamang-koo, ee'noko dii'koo narunge tamung aa'pupeu' tee, "Pinau, bera duaanararavai ee'noko pooruai," teka kapoo' avua' tee mono-nameng-koo apuka'pari otoring-koo, tee-koo aming basiarapeu'?

¹⁷ Tee'koo tee masika'anta nko-nko oto'evuaung tee boo'. ¹⁸ Naning aa'muko "Tamung masika'antavanko Kumponing domang-antamuang," ninge

aa'pampeu', "Aia' io' dakaang masika'anta nko-nkoropa baito masikung deeko' naumeai, ee'noko ninge nkaang masika'anta naurapai nkaang nko-nko-koo sira'pario'."

¹⁹ Dake tamung masika'antavei aa'pemaung, "Kumponing tee narung," teka temurii' masika'anta makosi deea'. Teinge ma'narie tee' nari' masika'antavai otorong, ee'noko Kumponing meumeevanuka tasi'pariri

dankusi'kaamaunge kera'pariaina'
noru'ai.

²⁰Da' tee naning masika'anta-koo
daunaa'anta oto'derung arekee',
nau-antarama'naang piaromaang tee
temurii' masika'anta manta'paravaung
tamung sinangropa? ²¹Noru'ea' ee
tee niuma Eebaraami' nko-nko-koo
Kumponinge naning koonto'
tampuu'nung tenang tee bauring Aisake'
boontunampuu'naang nkoaru'ang?

²²Ooveko teie nko-nkoi masika'anta
dupe-antavura makosi-antavuu'. ²³Tee'
meumpuio' tee Daari Meekung-koong
kara dupearu' aa'pumaung,

“Eebaraami'ke Kumponing
masika'antavui' Kumponinge
naning koonto' tampuu'.” (*Pupu' 15:6*)

Ee'noko tee Kumponing bakaang
navumai tampari otomaung. ²⁴Ooveko,
naning tee nko-nko ninka nari'
masika'antavuko deeko' Kumponinge
naning koonto' tampupeu', masika'anta
narung-koo deea'. ²⁵Ee'noko napo'
teni Reepi, orani, tee' nari'ke,
nko-nko ninka nari' masika'antavui
tenaanka Kumponing bakanaanka
botovotonaaka bokuvureta napo'
beekaning kare-nupoong-koo
koono-antavuresi mo'minge sivuresio'
Kumponinge koonto'nani tampuu'.

²⁶To'biiario' aa'pamaang, tee' nari' tee
mono domaangropa tee boo' tee-pina'
masika'anta tee'ke, nko-nkoropa tee
boo'.

Karang Tampa' Taremariang

3 Ee mmaikori', nantoong mmau'
nau-antananka deeng-antarariauka',
ai' dii'ke tee noru'eri otong
nii' nau-antanuka teing deepo'
simpe'muriaining. ²Nii'ke ookarai
amutemurii'ke bekoi'ampimaung
kara sikuri'ke minkuampima,
ee'noko naninge karoma kapoo'
orara minkuvuauka'nung deeko'

tee tee naning koonto' masikung,
bakaang mono ootukunung tampa'
tarearamaung. ³Napo' tevoru'
oosinavoro' deeko', nii'ke aini oki'navu'
karang-koo dusi'ampiko tevoru'koo
koinampira tee ootukunavoro'
nii' piamorimana' nanukoo' tevu'
beeto'ampima botoampipeu'nairue.

⁴Napo' aarerinanka~ ooveriai,
aa'na' pankenanka, piong pur-
into'ke bii'urimaing, teing tee'ke,
oki'navento'koo boo'e-navento'koo
kaputeninukai koong-antavaario'
nanaamaunge piavoromanoo'ke.

⁵Napo' meneng tee'ke, tee oki'naa
kapoo', teka kapoo' pankeng nkovuma
daangamparapeu'. Pora' pankaing tee
oki'namo'keta nta'ke taivumaung. ⁶Tee
meneng teie nta'ke. Kapoo' orarai
maanto' mono-koo meu'ke otomaung.
Teke otoi toko-ita doompeto ookara
mono orari-antavukoo' paro'uma
mosianung okora'ario'.

⁷Ookara kapoo'nanka amutemurii'
kau' karenaumo ee'noko barennanka
napo' kakanaamaunanka ee'noko
pirung-koonanka teing data-anta-koo
makosi; data-antavaarimaung
nantoonge. ⁸Teka naning otoa'
meneng data-antavupeu'nung, tee
dooroompari oto' deeaung, orara,
ee'noko boo'kooninge doparopai
maanto'ke. ⁹Teie narunge menenge
nii'ke Kumponing tee Niuma tampara
tampampimaung ee'noko napo'
teie narunge menenge nantoong
barakosi'arampikoo', teing Kumponing-
pina' oro'antavuri nkovuru'ning.

¹⁰Teka tee narung karang-eta tampa'
minkuampikoo'; napo' barakosi'
minkuampikoo'. Ee mmaikori',
tee' makosina' deea'. ¹¹Arekee' tee
pu'anta, dinkung narinkung-eta ntong
tarii' ee'noko ntong tokaa' naro'ke
bakoarepeu'? ¹²Arekee', mmaikori',
tuare-navari-koo ee mou-koong sinang

bi'upeu'? Napo' mo'ming-naving-koo ee bia-namoni' teke bi'upeu'? Makotua'. Napo' pirung-eta ntong tarii' nke'koo makosi deea'.

**Mataumariri O'noriaing
Boonko Noru'mariri
Nantoong Pakuarampima**

¹³ Baa naning matau ee'noko norukasi' dii'koo? Makosi, tampa' otoi tee bakaang matau oro'antavuaing matauna' dooroompari tampa' nkovuma. ¹⁴ Teka diikaang domang-koo mamairo ee'noko pankaing-pina' noru' otoko deeko', dii' matau-po'nupoong-pina' daangantarima kara masikung daka'periauka'. ¹⁵ Tee' oro' noru'nanka teing paning-eta poa', teka teing aing kansi'kooning noru'; Tanuaang Meekung-etaning deea', Sietani'ketaning. ¹⁶ Ai' are' tokoo mamairo, baka-noru', ee'noko pankaing-pina' noru' oro'paravainoo'ke teke turang otong ee'noko amutemurii' oraka'nko otong. ¹⁷ Teka tee temurii' noru' matau paning-etaing tutuna' tee pituari oto' deeaung, teketa mooa-anta, banainge oto', noru' barorompari oto', piaae maanto', ee'noko nii'ning sinang tampeng, siivenke'ari noru' otoaruko, ampirinung dovang nari'. ¹⁸ Ee'noko teinge mooa nkonukai tee mooa-koong sinang keempaakotaa' tee koompari oto' sinang kavaavaing.

**Kansi'koong Aarumo
Piamoriauka' O'oring-koo
Turanii'nuka O'nori'neenga**

4 Aminankai tee tata' dovang turantu-rang, kare tavo'antavumaung dii'koo meu'ke? Tee aa' tee teinge diikaning karaa'ke naruna' naruna' domang manki'antaruriko kare basiaramaung. ² Dii'ke karaa'erimaing nka-koo makosiriaruma nii'ning mamairorarima dupisi'erererimaung. Napo' dii'ke nii'ning oto'evoromaing kong-koo

kevi'erima tavu' tutumperimaung pari'ererii'naang teing. Teka dii'ke nkaveriaung aa'noma: nii'ngang Kumponing-koo eentarariaruma. ³ Ee'noko nii'ngang bane nia'eriko Kumponing aruriaung tamung karakaraa'koo oto'derurii'naang piarorimaung-koo, Kumponing dotu-antana' noru'eriaruma. ⁴ Dii' bakei nampeesi orariaamaing-pina' makosinuka, ai' dii'ke Kumponing bakaning miru'nii'nukai kansi' bakaang aarumo karaa'erima Kumponing ninka aa'na' munte'nupoong deeng-antararimaung. Ee', baa tee naning kansi'aapening piaavauing tee baka Kumponing ninka turani' deemparing. ⁵ Arekee' noru'erimang? Daari Meekunge ee daang minkuvuu' aa'puma,

“Tee Tanuaang Meekung Kumponingee nii'koo otoo'naang amuru'nunge tee nii' karaa'muri pia-antamurimaung Kumponing-koo narung-koo aroo'mariri o'norii'naang.”?

⁶ Ee'noko Kumponingee tee' tampa' nkomurima teie napo' piaamuri bakanavung siong-koo pakumurimaung bakaning tampa' nkonanka-koo dau pau'ui. Tee'koo Daari Meekunge aa'pumaung,

“Kumponingee turampurimaung teing baka daanganuka, ee'noko piaavuri pakuvurikoo' teing boonko noru'ariri otoromaing.” (*Mirumiru* 3:34)

⁷ Tee'koo Kumponing-koo boonko otori tee Sietani' turamperimatoai dii'ankoita mmaruaina'. ⁸ Kumponing-koo due'antararai ee'noko tee Kumponing due'aravai dii'koo. Dii' oraka' nkorarimaing bere'darira tampa' nari' nkorarimatoaing, ee'noko dii' tumsi paakanuka noru' narung deentariri domang kiiroraa'po'nupoong otorimaatoai. ⁹ Orarunsirarima

birontarimatoai diikaang oraka' nko-nanka tasi'perima. Teing-koo benheng siperi maia'doriai. Doturotu siperima napo' mi'miinkirorimatoai. ¹⁰Ee'noko Oving-koo tee' amaiaa'doriko teie deto i'anturiai.

Oraka' Minkumeeriauka'

¹¹Ee mmaikori', dii'ka oraka' minkureeria' otoai. Baa tee naning ba'maiko' oraka' minkuvuma simpe'umaunge tee boto oraka' minkuvuma simpe'umaung. Teka dake tee boto simpe'eaing deeko' da' boto siong deea', da' makotua'na' boto simpe' deeng-antararamang. ¹²Nii' narung daurarong~ boto amurimaung oto'memuring, ee'noko teie deeko' simpe'muriaing. Napo' teie deeko' makosi nantoong domang-anta-koo nii'noo' orari-anta-koo. Ai' da' Kumponing-pina' basi noru'darama ee tee' simpe'erimaunge nantoong?

Nii'ka Daangamariauka'

¹³Arerai da' aa'pemaatomaung, "E'mung nii'noo' tane' deeko' temono-ita temono-koo mee'naang ee'noko namare' teke o'noai baavenang-koo mooni' barampama." ¹⁴Dake aa' tane' noru'ea' dakaang otooto'koo otoaina', ai' da' tee tee-pina' kamo' batei oki'namu'koo oro'parama namu'ke paa'aramaung-pina'. ¹⁵Teka dake aa'pei dei makosi, "Oving bakaang pia-koo deeko' nii' domamariri aunanka nkoarampiaing." ¹⁶Teka dii' ee' nkorarimaung, miring pankaintarima daangantarimaung. Tee tee' oro' baka daangang tee orara. ¹⁷Tee'koo tee naning aarumo koonto' noru'ui, teka nkovua' otong, tee tee oraka' nkoaramang.

Kavo Mmau'po'nupoonge Moo' Orara Nkavaavaina'

5 Enang ooveriko dii' kavo mmau'po'nupoong, enang bairarima birontariaing arikananka kune'eriaining-koo. ²Ookara kapoo' diikaning teing dera'oroaining ee'noko diikaning mononopa'nanka pumpu'ke taiaavaininge. ³Ee'noko diikaang kooro ee'noko siliva'nanka takarau'oroaing, ee'noko teie takarau'noo'ke tee diikaang mosii' sira'duriko tora'kiriaing nta'ke kate'during-pina'. Dii'ke tamung oosierimaung-koo teinankai tuumpiruriaing asi'na'mung Ovinge simpe' nkovuko. ⁴Ooveriko, teing dii'koo mintoomparimaing mintoong daaka'deraariko tosiererima moo' pinka'evurererikoo', ee'noko tee ee'nara mooni' baku'erimaung Oving Iirakuta-koo punkang-koo biromparamang, teing kavu'nupoong biikaang birovirong ninka. ⁵Ee'noko dii' teing nantoong koonto'nuka tuutunampererima dupisi'erererimaing bii'ka avo'avo'daariaruko; ⁶Anke kansi'koo otoritaa' tee dii' ookara kapoo'nanka piarorimaing oto'derurimaung, ee'noko teing-koo doturarima otorikoo' Ovinge tuutunanturima mosianung-aape botoruriaina'mung nemperi, pooro' pina' tamung doreng-antavarima te'mung domang tampe'aariaina'mung nempaamana'.

Purimariri Kunsimariaing Oving Toroaravaina'mung Nempampima

(5:7-20)

Manki' Puru'ampiri Purimariai Oving Nempampima

⁷Tee'koo, ee mmaikori', teinge tee' oraka' nkoaraariko mii'kiri otoriai

poaina'mung nemperi. Ooverimang tee naning mintoong bauko sinang petaa'ainoo' nempui ka'duuari otomaung tee taamang tampara kansi'keta nkavaina'mung noru'ui. Tutuntoma-ita bera o'domai basi tampa' tarevumaung. ⁸Dii' tee'ke, ima'dariri ka'duurariri otorimaatoai, ai' Ooring poaina'mung tee doong due'uing. ⁹Minkuminkureeria' otoai, ee mmaikori', tuumpiruri'neenga. Ooveriko, tee Simpe'nko~ tee karanaang-koo donkonui otong. ¹⁰Ee mmaikori', teing urikupoong nakaro-nupoong~ io' oovereriaing, tee Ooring bakaang miring ninka kareaako'ning. Teinge arikung kune'aama ka'duuariri otoroko'na' tampa' tasi'perira siomperiaing. ¹¹Enang noru'eriaing, teing turampaariko domang tampa' nari' otoroko'ning biraankenuka tamparampimaing. Narung tee Jop, bakaang domang maamuari otoko'na' taaraverimaunge amutemurii' manki'anta ninka, ee'noko tee' Ooringe tampa' botu basi-antavuu'na' tasi'peri otong. Teie Ooringe nii' napo' tee' nkomurimaung piaae maanto' deemparitaa'.

Marakamariauka'

¹²Ee mmaikori', ookara-koo daua ee' noru'eriai, o'nori marakamaria' otoai paning-aape ee'noko kansi'aape nii'noo' nii'ning kapoo' tampampima, teka masikung deeko' tamung "ee" tamperiai, ee'noko masikung deeaung deeko' tamung "a" tamperiai, tuumpi kune'eri'neenga.

Naning Koompari Otomaung Bakaang Kungsi Tee Purinto'

¹³Dii'koo nii'nung manki' kune'umaung deeko' kunsiaravaing.

Napo' nii'nung domang kuaa'oi oto' otomaung deeko' Ooring kenavuma daangampuaing. ¹⁴Napo' dii'koo nii'nung siipavomaung deeko' dootuu'koo urantanuka-koo botoaravaing, ee'noko teinge tee kunsiaavaing duunie sisi'aama Ooring bakaang miring-koo. ¹⁵Ee'noko baitoariri kunsiariko Ooringe domapura deto i'ampuai tee. Ee'noko orara nko-nko nkovuu'nung deeko' tonta'antavevuai. ¹⁶Tee'koo diikaang oraka' nkonanka sirasira'darimatoai nii'ning dii'maikorori'koo. Ee'noko napo' kungsi-koo pakureerimaatoai taarevoroaina'. Ai' tee kungsi naning koonto' bakaang tee aa'na' purinto'po'nung kapoo' nko-koo. ¹⁷Eliasi tee naning tee' oro' nii'pina' bakaang aarumo, nii'na'mung tee aa'na' kunsiaru' apo'uaroo'naang beaumo mare'koo bera ~nau-taa kaara, ee'noko tee' nari' apo'uaruu' kansi'. ¹⁸Teketa napo' dama'ke kunsiaro' paning-eta apo' pou', ee'noko kansi'ke bakaning sinananka tavo'antavuru'.

Baa Tee Kumponing Bakanavung Sipupeu'nung Tee Napo' Bere'antavampiai

¹⁹Ee mmaikori', dii'koo narung tampara aarumo sipui poarako deeko', narunge koong-antavauing tee. ²⁰Noru'eriaing, baa tee naninge tee poaru'nung koong-antavauing teie tee bakaang tanuaang boo'parapeu'noo'keta domampuing. Bakaning mmau' orananka tonta'aravaing deeng-antavuing.

Basi te'.

Ane' Tutuna'nane'

PIITAI

Daarivuu'nane'

Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning

1:1 Nii' Kumponing Bakaning
Deemarira Tampa' O'nori
Nempampiaing

2:11 Nii'ka Koomariri O'noriaing
Sirakura'

4:1 Purimariai Parapaara Pankainge
Manki'antamuriko

Nii' Kumponing Bakaning Deemarira Tampa' O'nori Nempampiaing

(1:1–2:10)

1 Ninge Piitai teie Jiisuu'
Karistoo'koong kara-okomui-nkai
daarirerompimang dii' Kumponing
bakaning miru'nisinuka-anko, damisi-
mainku deentari otoriaing anke
kansi'koo, Jerusalema'keta bata'daariko
aa'nairu-koo otori: Poontusi, Kalesia,
Kapadosia', Eesia ee'noko Bitinia. ²Dii'
teing Kumponing Niumai temu'keta
tasi'durira miru'ruru'ning, ee'noko teie
Tanuaang Meekunge meeka'antaruru',
Jiisuu' Karistoo' meumperii'naang,
ee'noko bakaang erenge kiirora'
antarurii'naang. Biraanke ee'noko mooa
dii'koo beremparavaing.

Paning-koo Maneena' O'noriaina'

³Biraankeampiai tee Kumponing,
Bauma teie niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu'
Karistoo'. Teie aa'na' piaamurira bau-
rukaa' deeng-antamuri ponto'antamuru'
nerakung domaang-koo domang
purimariri nooruupiampii'naang
maneena' o'noriaina'. ⁴Teie tee, Jiisuu'
boo'keta daa'antavuu'noo'ka tee'
nkomuru', baurukaa'koong barenku

kompampiaina' tasi'antamurima,
tee ee'nung dera'paa', orariar-
avaung ee'noko paa'aravaunge.
Kumponing tee tampa' tarereruri
otokoo' teka paning-koo. ⁵Ee'noko
masika'antaveriko teie bakaang iri'ke
dii' napo' tarerurimatoo'naang bera tee
domaang otoi-oto' oko-antarurainoo'ke
basi. Aa'nung neriari otomaung
Kumponing sira'koo te'mung
asi'na'mung sirakura' oko-antamurira.
⁶Tee'koo doturoturariri otoriaing tee
doturotu pankaing dama'nung noru'eri
bane parapaara arikananka kune'erima
anke kansi'koo. ⁷Teing arikananka teing
diikaang masika'anta paara-kooning,
dii' diikaang baito taa'ni'poi otoaing
deeko'. Koro tee paa'koo makosi bane
nta'ke ivai'uma paara-antavaamaunge
tee taa'ni'anta-koo, teka diikaang
masika'anta koro-koo dau basinoo'
tampara Kumponing-koo, ee'noko
tee'koo teie parapaarai nta'pina'
paararuriko diikaang baito taa'ni'poi
otoaing deeko' tee aa'noaing:
daangang, meenasi ee'noko miring
pankaing aruriaing Jiisuu' Karistoo'
toroaravaina'mung.

⁸Dii'ke tee, bane ooveriaruko'nunge,
nka pankaruntonperimaung tee. Napo'
tee'ke enang ooveria' otoring tee,
teka masika'antaveri otong ee'noko
karange minku-paa'na' deto doturarima
doturoturarimaung. ⁹Ai' dii' teing
tee kapoo' Jiisuu'koo baitorarima
piarorimaung nkaverimaing, tee tee
diikaang uraang~koong domang-anta.

¹⁰Tee domang-anta tee, teinge
nakaro-nupoong~ urikupoong~
Kumponing avusiro'ari biraankemuri-
aina' naumaariko'ninge tampa' tasi'koo
eentavarima besi'aako'. ¹¹Tanuaang
Meekunge Karistoo'ketainge ee'nara
baikearara ee'noko dama'ke meenasi
nkavuaina' sira'puma karantavuriko~
bateinang ee'noko naninoo' noru'koo

piavoroko'. ¹²Teka Kumponing nauvuru' tavo'kuaroo'naang tenang teing otoroko, teka dama'ke, enang-pina' dii' otorimaatomanang makosinang. Ee'noko enang Kumponing tee Tanuaang Meekung paning-eta botovuio' pakuvuriko ni'ninge tee doorenang tampara sira'paama nauraarieeng, teing nakaro-nupoong biikaang minkunaa ninka manta'pai. Aing teing, bakei, koosinunankai aa'na' tampa' oo-koo piavorokoo'.

**Kumponing Bokumuri
Muru'muru'na' Bakaning
Meekupoong O'norii'naang**

¹³Tee'koo diikaang onou maamurariri otoriaing Kumponing dotu-antaveriaina' besi'eri, tarerariritaa', te'mung Jiisuu' Karistoo' sira'pari poaina'mung Kumponing avusiro'ari biraankemuriaing tee narung nooruupieri. ¹⁴Ee'noko Kumponing baurukaa' kara sionuka deentariiri tee aarumo mono bakaang pia siong tero amakorariri nkorariko'nung nkoveriauka'. ¹⁵Teka tee' ee'na' tee ee'nara dii' bokururu'nung meeka'pari otomana' nari' dii' meeka'dariri otoriaing ookara nkoveriaining-koo. ¹⁶Tee' Daari Meekung-koo Kumponing aa'pumana'koo, "Dii' meeka'dariri otoriaing, ai' ning tee meekung." (*Boontu 11:44*)

**Moo' Bakei Pankaing
Moo'muru'na' Kumponing**

¹⁷Kumponing Diuma tamperima tee tanatarariaing, ai' tee tee ee'nara Kumponing Simpe'nko~ ookara-koo biikaang nko-nkonanka-koo makosina', bane aremurii' naning. Aing batei-koo ootukuning-koo damisimainoo'ke otorimaing-koo diikaang aarumo koontariri otoriaing tee-koo

meerupirariri. ¹⁸Dii'ke noru'eriaing dii' teing napo' moo'duru'ning tevung-eta tampoo' be'koo kaari'dariko'navung-eta diikakatauro biikaang minkunaa sintokosintoi-koong siomperiko, ee'noko tamung moo'duria' kapoo'ke orariamaing-pina' oro'ke, aa'noko kooro ee'noko siliva'. ¹⁹Teka teie erenge maku'paa' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koonge moo'duru' teu kampianu oro'o'dopanu kiiroraa'nu ereng parekavaako'nu-pina' nari' miru'ari. ²⁰Tee tee temu'keta miru'nii' kansi' pupu'aravaruko-ita, teka teie Kumponing oro'antavuu' tenang tee-koo batei-koo asi'noo'ke dii' paku-koo. ²¹Tee-koo ee'nung-koo dii'ke Kumponing masika'antaverimaung, tee aa'nung tee Jiisuu' boo'keta daa'antavura meenasi avuu'. Tee'koo diikaang masika'anta ee'noko nenneng Kumponing-koo otoaing.

**Nii'maikorori' Aa'na'
Masika' Piaavarampia**

²²Enang tee dii' tee kara masakung siomperira diikaang domang tee kiiroraa'dariring ee'noko dii' pias masakung ninka piaareeri oting. Tee'koo naruna' naruna' aa'na' piaareeriai diikaang domang-eta namaia'pina'. ²³Dii' teing neraka'daririning, tee booauka'nung-eta ponto'dariru'ning, booaing-eta deea', teka teieta Kumponing bakaang kara-ita domampari oto'keta. ²⁴Daari Meekunge aa'pumana', "Ookara nantoong biikaang domaang tee baa' pina' namu'ke boo', ee'noko biikaang meenasi tee iioo' pina' namu'ke mara'oma tankavarakoo', teka tee Kumponing bakaang kara tee tee' nari' otomatoaing." (*Aisai'a' 40:6-8*)

²⁵Tee aung kara tee ee'nung doorenang tampara dii'koo daankiampimaung.

Ovoring Tee Boia' Domantoo' Makosi

2 Tee'koo dii'ke taapo' tonta'eriaing teing aing aa'ning: too'deng, tostitosi, kara narunge navu, mamairo ee'noko amutemurii' miring orari-anta.

²Teka dii' aa'na' peera-antarariaing tee-koo kara-koo pituaravaung-koo nerakau'nuka noonoo'koo narung-koo peeravoromana', tee dii' panka'antauriaing diikaang nerakung domaang-koo makosina'.

³Ai' teie domang-antaruriko dii'ke tee Ovoring tampa' mantomperu'nung.

⁴Tee-anko pori otomatoaing tee ee'nara boia' domantoo'anko nantoonge tompimpau'nung-anko, teka Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ka tee miru'nisi ee'noko domange dai'.

⁵Ee'noko dii' tee'ke tee-pina' kapang domantoo'nuka otoriainging tanuaang-aapenava pava-koo tee ninka nari' kanirariri meeka'nisinuka piristi'navitu deentariri tee' tanuaang-aapena' boontunantarima Kumponing dotu-antaveriaina' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge. ⁶Ai' Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvui otong,

“Ee aing, Saioni-namono-koo tee boia' domantoo' e'maniang tumanung bempansing, tere' ee'nare' kunku'doi'koo miru'nisi-nare' ee'noko maku'paa'nare'ke, ee'noko baa tee naning tee masika'antavaaing tee maia'anta-koong deea'.” (Aisaia' 28:16)

⁷Dii'koo ee'ning-koo tee, Jiisuu' Karistoo', masika'antaverimaing-koo tee ee'nara domange dai' ee'noko maku'paa', teka teing-koo tee masika'antavaavaing-koo tee tee maia'anta, tee' Daari Meekunge aa'pumana',

“Tere' ee'nare' kapanare' pava kaninukai poore'aama dua'au'nare'

ookutunava-koo e'manianare' tumanare' deempario' tasi'pau' dama'ke.” (Kena 118:22)

⁸Ee'noko

“Tere' tere' ee'nare' nantoong tupang-antavurira dua'antavuriainare' teing.” (Aisaia' 8:14)

Teing tupampariainoo' tee teinge kara meumpaavaung-koo tee', teing tee' oro'nuka dua'koo miru'uru'na'.

⁹Teka dii' teing ee'ning Daurarongee' miru'nii'nuka piristi'koo, meekavitu, Kumponing baka bakanupoong, dii'ke kapoo' bakaang nko-nkonanka tampeng sira'antaevurimatoaining, tee ee'nara dii' mutaanang-eta bokururira bakaang araka ta'nimpaarii'aape si'duru'. ¹⁰Tero tee dii' nantoong deeaing, teka enang tee dii' teing Kumponing bakaning nantoong deentaririning. Tenang ee'nanng tee Kumponing bakaang piaa komperiaruko'ning, teka enang komperi otong tee piaa.

Koomariri O'noriaing Sirakura'

(2:11–3:22)

**Kumponing Bakaang
Botovotonaa'nuka
Makosina' O'noriaing**

¹¹Ee mmaikori', dii' teing tavora-nupoong ee'noko damisimainku-pina' anke kansi'koo otoriko ninge eturampiri aa'dampimang: Donta'dariri otoriai mono-aapening piananka-ita teing dii' domang turanturi otorimaing-eta.

¹²Mutaanang-nupoong-ankoi tampa' mataurariri otorimaatoai ee'noko oraka' nkonuka tantaariaing deeko' tenang Kumponing kansi' beero'uainang diikaang nko-nko tampara tasi'paara Kumponing daangampaavaing teinge.

¹³Ookara-koo teing-koo nantoong-koo pankenanka-koo boong otorimaatoai Kumponing dotu-

antaverii'naang, aa'noko tee daurarong, ee'noko teing ovo'ma'nuka, ¹⁴ai' teing teing Kumponing botovuru'ning oreng mero'aarima ee'noko tampeng daangampaarii'naang. ¹⁵Ai' Kumponing bakaang pia tee ee' otong': Dii'ke tampa'nkoi dooroong-antavereriaing teing mutaanang-nupoong kara tamunsi'nung minkuaamaing. ¹⁶Masika' dii' Moosesi bakaang botoi dai'daria' otong, teka ninge aa'dampimang dii'ke kapoo' orara nkoveriauka' dakaraka'peri aa'perima, "Karistoo'ke Moosesi bakaang boto-ita unaa-antamui' ning taura'mari o'nong." A, tee' deea'. Karistoo'ke unaa-antamuru'ning nii'ke kapoo' tampeng naing nkoampii'naang. Kumponing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka makosina' otorimaatoaing. ¹⁷Nantoong ookara makosina' deto basi-antavererimaatoai. Teing Karistoo'koo dii'marang piaaverererimaatoai. Kumponing-koo aa'na' amaiaa'dori otoriai, ee'noko kansi'koong daurarong deto basi-antaverimatoai.

**Sisikeera Tora'koo
Taura'mariaing Karistoo'
Bakaang Aarumo Siompampiri**

¹⁸Dii' bautaranuka diikaning pankeng tanataraarimaing-ankoi boong-koo otorimaatoai teing panikaing-antaverereri, tampa' nkoraarimaing naing-koo deea', teka teing oraka' nkoraarimaing-koo nari'. ¹⁹Naning tamung sisikeera-antavaako taura'paravaing deeko' Kumponing dotu-anta-koo noru'ui, Kumponing tee biraankevuaing tee. ²⁰Moo' aming nkaveriaing kapoo' orara nkoveriko mura'daariko taura'dariaing deeko'? Tek a kapoo' tampara nkoverima baike kune'erii'naang dooroontariri otoriaing deeko' Kumponing biraankeruriaing tee-koo. ²¹Ai' dii' teing tee'koo Kumponing bokururu'ning. Karistoo'

tee dii'koo baike kune'uu'nung dii' tee' nari' tee siomperi nkorarii'naang nau-antarurima. ²²Teie tee oraka'nko nkovua', bakaang be'duu'koo tosi minkuvuko taaravaava'. ²³Tenang teinge tee poore'aako teie tee teing poore'uria' maku'koo. Sisikeera napo' tora'pura mau'uria' teing, teka tee Kumponing-koo baka aroo'aru' koonto'na' simpe'no~ noru'ui. ²⁴Teie tee baka bakaang monoi ookara oraka' nkonanka nkavuu' teka aa'barata'koo, nii' tee-koo oraka' nko-koo moompira tee-koo aarumo koonto' narung-koo domamariri o'norii'naang. Dii' teing teie dato'nankai tee-koonge unaa-antarurining. ²⁵Ai' dii' teing poorariru'ning sipisipi'pina', teka enang tororaririning tee-anko diikaang tanuaang sipisipi'pina' tanatarurimaung-anko.

**Nii' Nampeesinii'nuka Tampara
Aarumo Ninka O'noriaina'**

3 Dii' maniku' tee'ke, dii'unkaampi-koo boong otorimaatoaing ee'noko teing-koo nii'ning Kumponing bakaang kara siompaavaing deeko' teie tampara aarumoi dii' bi'ankaampi diikaange Kumponing-aape barampereriaing, karai deea'. ²Tenang teinge ooaama tee diikaang mee'du'piari nari' oto' teing bere'ariaing. ³Diikaang tampa' oro'na' mono-koo dama'dunoo' deemparavauka' tampa' simp'i'dovantarima diikaning dapo ee'noko kapoo' tampeng kooro dovang-kooning si'darima napo' mononopa' tampa' oro' kuruntarima. ⁴Teka nepunepu' diikaang tee tee-koo naning-koo domang-koo kuung otoai teing ninka kapoo' aarumo tampeng pa'koo makosi deeaing ninka aa'ning ninka: banainge oto' ee'noko domang dooroonto'. Aing teing ee'ning Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke bakei dakausi' masikeng.

⁵Tee' nari' otorimaatoaing teing temu'nupoong maniku' meekupoong Kumponing-koo baitoariko'ning nepu'ariko'na' bii'unkaampi-koo boong otoroi. ⁶Tee' ee'na' Seera'ke Eebaraami' kara taaravuma siompuko'na' oving tampuma tee. Ee'noko dii' teing ee'ning teni baurukaa' dii'ke tampa' nkorarimatoaing deeko' baru' aroreria' otoroi.

⁷Napo' tee' nari' dii' bii'unkaampi teing ninka dii'anakaampi ninka mataurariri otorimaatoai makosina' deto deeng-antavereri teing baru' iri'oroaing deepariko, ai' teing teinge dii' ninka nari' tee barenku okovuriaining biraankerurira domang-antaruriaing-koo. Tee' nkorariaing diikaang kungsi avo'aravaroonaang.

Doong Kante Teing Nii'ning Nantoong Tamba' Nkoarampimaatoaing

⁸Tee-koo asi'noo'ke aa'dampimang: Dii' ookara nari' marireeri otorimaatoaing, nari' mantonteeri namaia'pina' mantontariri tampa' domang piaaererima ee'noko doonko noru'dariri.

⁹Orara orarai maku'eriauka', barakosi' barakosi'ke maku'eriauka', teka aampari'eri biraanke-antareerimaatoai, ai' dii' teing tee' nko-koo bokururu'ning dii'ke bakaang biraanke nkaverii'naang.

¹⁰Tee' Daari Meekunge aa'pumana', "Baa tee naning domampari oto'koo piavoi otoing doong tampeng oovuu'naang piavora, tee oraka' karoauka' ee'noko teie tee daang minkuvuauka'. ¹¹Ee'noko oraka' nko-eta bere'arara tampa'nko nkovuiaing, ee'noko teie tee mooa besi'uma siompui otoaing. ¹²Ai' teie Ovinge teing koonto'nuka tampa' oovuri tarevurimaung ee'noko bakaang punkaa' tee daate'ari otomaung teing biikaang kungsi tampa' taara-koo. Tek a Oving

bakaang oing tee teing-eta kapoo' orara nkoaamaing-eta munte'uri ako' toroari otong." (*Kena 34:12-16*)

Tamba' Nkoarampiko Sisikeera Tora'antamaariko Deeko' Makosi

¹³Dii' enang baie baikerurii'naung dii' kapoo' tampara narung siomper-imaing deeko'? ¹⁴Teka bane kapoo' tampara nkoverima baike kune'eriaing deeko' dii' teing Kumponingee tee-koo biraankeruriaining. Tee' Daari Meekunge aa'pumana',

"Nantoonge mau'daariko arorerima domang manki'doriauka'." (*Aisai'a 8:12*)

¹⁵Teka diikaang domange Karistoo' pankaing-antaveri otorimaatoai diikaang Oving deeng-antaveri. Ookara batei-koo maamurariri otorimaatoai nantoong nia'daariaining nauereriaina' okora'noo' dii'ke tee Oving bokururiaing nemperi otorimaung-koo, teka dooroontariri doonko noru'dariri tee' nauereriai.

¹⁶Ee'noko tarerariri otoriai diikaang domang kiioraa'ari oto'koo teing diikaang tampara aarumo Karistoo'koo kuunge nkoverimaung oraka' minkuaamaing maia'oroaina' tee' nkoraarimaung-koo.

¹⁷Kapoo' tampara nkoverima baike Kumponingee taura'puing kune'koo tee tampa', teka kapoo' orara nkoverima deeko' oraka'. ¹⁸Ai' Karistoo' tee tee' nari' bou' nantoong biikaang oraka' nkonanka-koo. Terong-koo ookara daka'pui namu'ke pareka bakevuu', tee ee'nara koonto' deemparitaa' nii' koonto'nuka deeaing Kumponing-koo tavo'murii'naung teie. Mono nameng dupisi'aio' tee' boo'paru', teka Kumponing bakaang Tanuaange daa'ui'o' domampari otong.

¹⁹Tenang bakaang mono boo'pari otoko tanuaang-naung tee boo'nuka-koo daankiaru' kiimatanoo'ke. ²⁰Aing teing ee'ning tanuaananka nantoong

urikupoong-kooning Kumponing
 taaravaavaruko' ning, teing
 bere'arii'naang Kumponinge pankar-
 roong nempuriko'ning tenang Nooa'ke
 tee aaka'nareng ta'nampuko'ng.
 Teka oki'ning nantoong ~beenaumo-taa
 naing aareri'koo ntong-koo daue
 otorou'ning domampariru'. ²¹ Ntonge
 aareri-koo kuung otoroko tampoo'aape
 domampariainoo' taa'bakavuru'na' nii'
 tee' nari' kompampima Karistoo'koo
 kuung o'nori domamariainoo'
 basimarii'naang bakaang iri'ke boo'keta
 daa'antavuu'nunge pakumuriko. Tee
 tee ntong-koo minkie meeka'anta
 nkavampimaung ku'mi' mono-ita
 kui-anta-koong deea' Kumponinge
 tampeng-pina' oomurii'naang,
 teka tee domang kiiroraa'keta
 maraka-anta Kumponing-koo Karistoo'
 baitoampiri nari' oto'koong teie
 domang-antamurii'naang. ²² Tee tee
 ee'nara boo'keta daa'arara paning-koo
 deto bera Kumponing-koo tampavine-
 koo otomaung, ookara kapoo'koo
 dau, aa'ning-koo: koosinunanka,
 arekee' oro'ning ovontung ee'noko
 iri'po'nupoong.

Purimariai Parapaara Pankaing Manki'antamuriko

Urikung Onou Sipampiaing Orara Aarumo Nari'

4 Enang tee, Karistoo'ke bakaang
 monoi baike tora'puu'nung-koo
 dii' tee' nari' uro'kanoo'ka purintariri
 aroo'dariaing temurii' baike kune'koo,
 ai' baa tee naning baike kune'uma tee
 tee enang oraka' nko-ita bakearing.
² Tee tee enang bakaang mono ninka
 domampari otoi emu'keta deto mono
 bakaang pia siompuauka', teka
 Kumponing bakaang pia siompuaing.
³ Tee tee dii'ke teing-pina' nari'
 mutaanang-nupoong piavoromana'

aing aa'ning nkoveriauka' temu'
 nkoveriko'na': maimaia'na' oto', mono
 bakaang pia siong, purinto' naru'ke
 kanu'anta, taamang tovang nainai
 nai-koo deikoo', ee'noko daang-koong
 dootuu', tee maarekusi'. Batei temurii'
 nko-koo tero tankinuung botu te'.
⁴ Teing teing enang ta'nimparirining
 dii' teing ninka nari' tapo'dariaruio'
 tamung iri' o'anta-koo, ee'noko oraka'
 minkuraarikoo'. ⁵ Teka teinge tee
 teka dama' toosiaavaing Kumponing
 ninka ookara nantoong simpe'koo
 maamuari otoing ninka: boo'nuka
 ee'noko domantoo'nuka nari'. ⁶ Ai' teie
 Kumponinge teing temu' boorou'ning
 tee' nari' tampara doorenang
 taara-antavuru' teing teing biikaang
 tanuaang domampariri otoroo'naang
 Kumponing domampari otomana' nari'.
 Ookara nantoong ninka nari' biikaang
 mono boo'koo barakosi'nii'nuka
 deempariko teie tee daankinang
 taara-antavuru'nung.

Teing Avuavu' Kumponing-etaing Kompampiri Tampa' Mintoomariaing

⁷ Ookara kapoo'nanka aung
 kansi'koonanka o'doma due'umaang.
 Tee'koo mataurariri tarerariri
 otoriaing tampa' kunsirariaina'.
⁸ Ookara-koo daua naruna' naruna'
 diikaang domang-eta tampa' piaareeri
 otorimaatoai, ai' nii'ke nantoong
 piaavarampima deeko' biikaang oraka'
 nkonanka mmau' daka'pampipeu'.
⁹ Diikaning pavananka-koo tampa'
 onkeonke'deerimaatoaing baru'
 pore'pina' noru'erima munkumunkuree-
 ria'. ¹⁰ Kumponinge avuavu' naruna'
 naruna' aruru'na' makosina' komperi
 pakureerimaatoai. Tee'koo dii' teing
 kapoo' amutemurii' Kumponinge
 aruru'ning tampeng tare-nupoong
 deentariaing. ¹¹ Kara sira'perima deeko'
 tee' Kumponinge naururiaina' masika'

sira'periai. Nantoong pakuererima deeko' Kumponing iri' arurimana' siomperi pakuereriai, ookara-koo kapoo' nanka-koo Kumponing pankaimparavaina' Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuunge. Miring ee'noko meenasi pankaing okovui otomatoaing ookutunung batei-koo o'domaropa-koo. Ee', masikung.

¹²Ee maikori', ta'niniriauka' dii' tee-koo nta'pina' mantong-koo parapaara-koo dii'koo poing-koo paararurima. Tee kapoo' ta'nimpaarii'pina' noru'eriauka'. ¹³Teka baru'noo' doturariaing dii'ke Karistoo' siomperima arikung kune'uu'na' nari', ee' noru'erima tee' nkomarimaung-koo dotumariaing tenang tee bakaang meenasi oro'paravainang.

**Nii' Dotumariaing Makosi
Sisikeera Tora'pampira
Karistoo'ke Tora'puu'na'**

¹⁴Karistoo'nung miring komperimaung-koo oraka' minkuraariko tee doturariaing, ai' tee' minkuraarima sira'paamaung tee Tanuaang Meekung Kumponing bakaang meenasi-po'nung dii'koo otomaung.

¹⁵Teka dii' orara aarumo siomperi sisikeerang-antarariko taara-koo bakei piamoa' aing ee' oro' nkoverima: dupisi'anta, bakiaa'nko, oraka'nko, nii'noo' kakarua'dorima. ¹⁶Teka Karistoo'koo kuung otoritaa' baike kune'erima maia'doria' Kumponing pankaing-antaveriaing Karistoo' bakaang miring komperimaung-koo.

¹⁷Ai' batei tee poi otong teie bakanava'kooning paara-anta-koong. Ee'noko nii'keta tutumparavaing deeko' teing Kumponing bakaang dooreng tampara siompaava' otomaing are'ke botu deempariaing? ¹⁸Tee' Daari Meekunge aa'pumana',

“Teing koonto'nuka kakaue domampariaing deeko', teing nantoong oreng Kumponing piavoroaing are'ke oro'pariaing?” (*Mirumiru' 11:21*)

¹⁹Tee'koo teing nantoong Kumponing bakaang pia-koo otoroi baike kune'aavaining, makosi tampa' nari' nkoamatoaing bii'ka avariri tee-koo teing nkovuru'nung bakaang tare-koo, biikaang tarenara mutekaro' masika'antavai.

**Teinge Dootuu'koo Pankenge
Tampa' Tanatavaariai
Kumponing Bakanaving**

5 Tee'koo dii' dootuu'koo urantanuka tasi'antarampimang nkorariaina' ninge dii' ninka nari' oro'ke dootuu'koo urantai, ninge ee'nara Karistoo' bakaang baike koonto' oomira sira'pamaunge, ee'noko napo' tee' nari' dii' ninka kompampaingee tee meenasi Karistoo' bakaang oro'antavuinang.

²Aa'dampimang: Kumponing bakanavitu tampa' tanatavereremaatoai teing dii'ke tanata-koo si'duru'ning, tamung konteroritaa' deea', teka pia-ita nkoveriai Kumponing piavomana'. Moo' narung noru'eri tanataverereriauka', teka aroo'keta tanataverererieriai. ³Apoapoo'erereriauka' teing tanatavereremaing teka tampa' ooraari siontaariaina' nkorariai.

⁴Ee'noko tenang tee Tanatanara Pankaing oro'paravainang dii'ke moo' tee meenasi-po'nung paa'aravauka'nung nkaveriaing. ⁵Ee'noko dii' napo' nemea' teie diikaning urantanuka-koo boong otorimaatoai amaiaa'dori dii'ka-koo meu'ke, ai' Daari Meekunge ee' minkuvui otong:

Kumponingee tee teing bii'ka daangamparimaing too'dempurima teing boonko noru'arimaing avusiro'ari pakuvurikoo'. (*Mirumiru' 3:34*)

**Boonkomariri o'norimaatoai
Kumponing Bakaang
Tanka'koo O'nori**

⁶Boonkorariri otorimaatoai dii'ka-koo tee-koo Kumponing-koo tanka' purinto'koo kuung otori, tee batei makotuko tee deto si'duriaing dii'. ⁷Diikaang ookara manki'nanka tee narung-koo siperimaatoai, ai' dii' teing teie piaaruri tanataruri otong. ⁸Teka tanatarariri ee'noko tarerariri otorimaatoai. Tee diikaang karenung Sietani' tee laioni-pina' kururuu'kuma avitoitoi nanumaung besi'uma naning avoro'antavura dunkumpuaing. ⁹Tanka'ni'periai tee diikaang masika'anta-koo e'maniri, ee' noru'erima Karistoo'koo nii'maikorori' tee' nari' sisikeera kune'aama Sietani' bakaang avoro'anta dimpa'aakoo'. ¹⁰A'noo' oki'ning batei-koo sisikeera tora'periaing. Teketa teie Kumponing piaa baukoi baka unaa-antarurira ee'noko e'mang-antarurira puring-antaruriaing dii', ai' teie tero bokururu'nung dii'ke

domaang oparavaung meenasi-po'nung nkaverii'naang Karistoo'koo kuunge. ¹¹Tee tee tee' nari' tanatavari otoaing ootukunung batei-koo o'domaropa-koo. Masikung.

Si'nara'naare

¹²Aung ane' karavoto~ apukane' ninge minkuanko Sivanusie pakumui daarivuing, teie mmaiko'ke ninge masika'antavamaunge, dii' puring-anta-koo ee'noko aung tee Kumponing bakaang piaa dii'koo sira'anta-koo. Ee'nung-koo purintariri otoriaing.

¹³Aing dootuu'nupoong Karistoo'navitu anke Babiloni'ke o'norimanavitue, Kumponing dii'pina' nari' miru'muru'navitue tampara tampampimaang dii'koo, tee ninka nnuring tampamaung ninka Maaka' ninka nari'. Onkeonke'deeriai dii' naruna' naruna' piaa taa'ni'antaveri. ¹⁴Mooa tee dii'koo ookara-koo tee' nari' otoaing dii'koo Karistoo'koo otorining-koo. Tee' nari'.

Ane' Kene'ka-nane'

PIITAI

Daarivuu'nane'

**Tampara Aarumo-koo
Bia'antamarira Oreng Biikaang
Kara Sirakaapuumpiai**

(1:1–3:18)

Baito-koo Kani-antarariaing

1 Aung tee ane' karavoto~ ninge Saimoni' Piitai daariamang Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang botovotonaake, ee'noko tee bakaang kara-okomui-nka ning. Dii' ee'ning daarirerompimang tee aung amurii' masika'anta nii'pina' nari' oto'derurining Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang aarumo koonto'koo kuunge oko-antamuru'nung, ee'nara niikaang Kumponing ee'noko Domang-anta. ²Tee biraanke ee'noko mooa dii'koo beremparavaing Kumponing tampa' kenkumperi otoriko ee'noko tee niikaang oving Jiisuu'. ³Ai' tee tee nii'ke tee tampa' kenkumpampiko teie tee teieta bakaang iri' pankaing-eta ookara kapoo'nanka makosina' amuriaing tampa' domamariri siompampiaing-koo. Ai' teie bakaang meenasi ee'noko bakaang tampara aarumo nii' ninka nari' oro'anta-koo bokumuru'. ⁴Ee'noko tee' nkomurima teing bakei pankeng avuavu'nanka moo'dopa amuru' tero maraka-antamuru'ning. Kansi' bakaang dera'keta mmarrumpia'naang amuru', tero karaa'ampiko doomamuriko'nung-eta bera Kumponing-pina' nari' datamori o'noriai. ⁵Tee'koo ee'na'koo dii' aa'na' paararariaing diikaang masika'anta ninka tampa' oto'koo, ee'noko tee' tampa' otori Kumponing tampa' kenkumperi otoriiaing. ⁶Ee'noko

tee' noru'eritaa' diikaang mono bakaang pia daka'peri tanatarariai. Ee'noko teieta napo' tee' nari' nko-koo pinka'dariri otorimaatoai, ee'noko pinka'darima Kumponing-koo arariri otoriiaing. ⁷Ee'noko Kumponing-koo arariri otori teing dii'maikorori'koo napo' navurariri otoriia, ee'noko tee' navurariri otoritaa' paaa oro'antaverimatoai. ⁸Ee'koo, teing aing aarumo oro'antaveri otoiing deeko' ee'noko dii'koo berempari otoai, teinge tee dii' tanataruriaing tamung sinangropanuka iri' o'dari'neeng-koo tee Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' noru'eri. ⁹Ai' tee naning aing ee'ning oto'evuauka'nung tee kaputu', noru' apukung, ee'noko noru'ua' otong teie tee urikeng oreng aarumonanka-ita kiiroraa'antavuu'na'. ¹⁰Tee'koo, dii' mmaikori', oko'okoruriaing tee Kumponing miru'duri bokururu'nung taa'ni'antarariri. Tee' ee'na' nkorariaining deeko' dii' teing dua'dariauka'ning. ¹¹Ee'noko dii' teing maneena' onkeonke'duriaing teka ee'noo'ka paning-koo niikaang Oving Domang-antai Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke tee' nari' taremurimato-ainoo'ka.

**Tampara Doorenang
Masikeeri Otoina'**

¹²Tee'koo ninge maroita uatepa noru'antarampimatoaing dii' teing aing ookara kapoo'nanka naurampimaing, bane dii'ke noru'erio' ee'noko tee kara masikung oto'derurimaung-koo ima'dariri otorikoo'. ¹³Ee' noru'amaang, makosi ninge dii' enang ning aung mono ninka o'noitaa' tee ninge dii' tante-antarampimatoai napo' noru'antarampima. ¹⁴Ninge ee' noru'ansitaa': Batei tee nkaang mono tonta'uaina'mung due'ari otong tee' nari' niikaange Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke naumu'na'. ¹⁵Tee'koo ninge aa'na' tautaurampimang ning tenkenanko tee

dii' makosiri otoriaina' aing kapoo'nanka napo' noru'koo batei piaroriaining-koo. ¹⁶Niikaang Oving Jiiuu' Karistoo' iri' ninka pou'na'koong minkunaa naurampiru'nung kumponaang-koo bi'arava', nantoonge aavamaari minkuaapeu'ning-koo, teka nii'ke tee niikaange dutai ooampiru'nung minkuampimaung tee' meenasi ninka dauramong~ otomanoo'keta neramparu'na'. ¹⁷Ai' tenang teie tee pankaing-anta ee'noko meenasi Bauma Kumponing-eta nkavuko teie auronge narunge karavuu' teketa paning-eta daurarompari bakaang meenasi oro'antavumanoo'keta ee' minkuvuma, "Aung tee nnuring ninge piaavamaung.

Ee'nara-koo ning tampa' dotumaramaung." (*Mat 17:5*)

¹⁸Aung kara anaare nii'ke paning-eta poko taaravampiru', ai' nii' teing tee ninka nari' o'noru'ning teke meekamii-koo. ¹⁹Ee'noko nakaro-nupoong~ urikupoong biikaang kara Jiiuu'ke dupe-antavuiu' aa'na' masikung oro'pario' kompampiri otong niikaang kara puring-anta-koo. Dii' tee noru' e'maniri otoriaing tee-koo biikaang kara-koo tee-pina' araka mutaananoo'ke arakavaramaung-pina' noru'eritaa' bera tane'puko tee maatara daa'aravainoo'ke basi diikaang domang-koo. ²⁰Tutuna' tee aung tasi'perira e'maniriaing Daari Meekung-koo: Ookara kara Daari Meekung-koo nakaro-nupoonge tarampeeaako'ning~ teing nantoonge bii'ka sira'koo makosi deeaing. ²¹Ai' nanaare otoa' naninung pia-ita tavo'kuu'naare Daari Meekung-koo, teka Tanuaang Meekunge karantavuriko~ Kumponing-eta nantoonge minkuaama daariaako'.

Tositosinuka Nakaro-nupoong~ Kera'pariaina'

(*Jud 1:4-13*)

2 Teka nii'ning nakaro-nupoong daang Kumponing-etaining tamparima daa'ariko' Ju'nupoong-koo meu'ke, ee'noko napo' tee' nari' daang-koonanka nau-antanuka daa'ariainge dii'koo meu'ke. Tee' nkoarima nantoong makege orari-antavaariaing biikaning noru'keta daang nau-antavaarima, biikaang Oving teing moo'uru'nung sipai. Tee'koo bii'ka namu'ke orari-anta kune'aavaing. ²A'noo' tee mmau'ke siompaariaing biikaang aarumo amutemurii' maimaia'nanka-po'nung. Teketa' teing tee' nkoariko tevung Karistoo'nung kara masikung sionavung nii'ninge oraka' minkuaavaing. ³Ee'noko tee' nkoarima mooni' barang-koo okovuriai kara menaankavarima. Nka tee teie Simpe'nkoi~ tuutunang~ miru'evuru'nung nempari otong. Teing orari-antavuriainge keeroorovuri otong.

⁴Nii'ke noru'ampiri otong tee' nkoaravainoo' aa'nung-koo: Nii'ning koosinunanka oraka' nkoariko tamung oovuriaruu', teka kansi'koo tumang dua'uru' isipo' masipo' mutaananoo' doonko teke dai'ariri otoroo'naang bera simpe'uriaina'mung-koo basi. ⁵Napo' urikavarang orara aarumo ninka nari' kansi' maanto'aako'ning tamung oovuriaruu', teka doua-koo minki-antavurira opuru', Nooa' narung deeko' aarumo koonto' daankivuko'nung domampuu', nii'ning nantoong~ kenaanka-taa ninka nari'. ⁶Napo' osi pankeng kevuntu'ka Sodom ee'noko Komora' sipung deeng-antavuretu' otorearoo'naang tampureta dama'navarange Kumponing siompaavauka'ninge nkovuriaina' ooaava'naang. ⁷Ee'noko teka napo' naning koonto', Loote', domang-antavuu',

tee ee'nara oraka' dee'oko'nung teing oreng Sodom-nupoong maimaia'na' nkoariko. ⁸Tee ee'nara naning koonto' deempari domang manki'oko'nung teing tee ninka otoroko'ning boto-koo kuung otoroa'pina' noru'ai nkoariko'ning ninka doong kante oovurima ee'noko teing-koo taaravuma. ⁹Tee' nkovuru'na'koo tee sira'pari otong tee Ovoring noru'kui otong nantoong tee siompaamaing parapaara arikung-eta domang-antana'koo ee'noko napo' teing siompaavauka'ning kiimatavurii'naang pinka'uri oto'na'koo bera te'mung simpe'uriaina'mung-koo basi. ¹⁰Deepo' masipo' bakei kiimatavuriaing teing nau-antanuka daang Kumponing-etaining tamparimaing. Mono bakaang pia orara dera' siompaamaing Ovoring tompimpai.

¹¹Aing amurii' nantoong derareranuka, bore' kapanuka, anutua avoreaaava' avutevu'ari dauraronanka oraka' minkuaarimaing, teka teing ookara noru'po'nupoong, bane koosin-unanka deeko', tee' nkoariaung. Bane teing koosinunanka nantoong-koo dau basina' iri' ee'noko iirakutapo'nupoonge oraka' minkuaarima tuumpiaariaung biikaning kare-nupoong Ovoring-koo uro'kanoo'ke. ¹²Teka aing tosi nkonuka kau' karenaumonanka-pina' oro'nuka, noru' papaaravari oto'nuka, matauropanuka, tamung doonko tavu'koo makosinanka-pina' oro'nuka. Noru'aava' poore' nkoaamaing. Biikaang dera'ke boo'antavuriko kera'pariaining. ¹³Tee tee ee'nara biikaang moo' orara oraka' nkoariko'nung-koo, aa'noma: doong ookutuna'mung maia'oroa' tamung sirakura' mono bakaang pia orara siong-koo kei'orokoo'. Teing teing dii' ninka nari' otori diikaang miring orari-antaaarimaing ee'noko diikaang navunavu daang deeng-antavaakoo'. Dii' ninka nari' Ovoring bakaang

taamang naierima aavaraarikoo' moru-pina' noru'ai. ¹⁴Biikaang duta tee karakaraa'ke maanto'nuka maniku'koo, orara aarumo besi'ui oto'nuka, aru-aru'nuka da'deng dua'antavaarimaing, ee'noko biikaang domang aarumo oko'oko-koo bareari oto'nukai. Kumponing barakosi'nii'nuka teing. ¹⁵Koonto'navung sipaara pooariru'ning. Tee nakaronara Baalamu, Beeoo bauring, bakanavung siompaamaing, mooni' nka-koo piavora oraka' nkoaru'nung. ¹⁶Teka tee bakaang doonkii'ke amakoi naning-pina' karoma orokovuu'nung danto nari' oraka' nkoara'neeng-koo, tee nakaronara bakaang aarumo kanukanu' potevui.

¹⁷Teing daang-koong nau-antanuka tee tee-pina' ntong dakau-pina' oro'nuka, ee'noko napo' tee kamo' dovinge avitoitoi nkavui nanumaung-pina' oro'nukai, Kumponing mutaananoo' tumang masipo' miru'evuru'ning teke oto'koo. ¹⁸Ai' teing daang pankaing-antavarima buia'arimaing maimaia'na' nkoarima, ee'noko baanka' nempaama mono bakaang piia beana-antavaakoo' nii'ning nantoong teing-eta oraru'kiaia otoromanavitu-eta koo'ariko bi'anta-koo. ¹⁹Opampaarima tuumpi-eta unaavoroi otoroaining tampaarimaing, teka teing biika dera'antanameng-koo dai'ariri otoroi, ai' aming kapoo' tee naning kuung deemtui otoing-koo, tee tee, tee-koo ee'nung-koo dai'ari otong. ²⁰Ee'noko enang teing aa'na' dai'ariri otorong, io' teieta kansi' bakaang aarumo orara-ita mmariaara, tee niikaang Ovoring ee'noko Domang-anta Jiisuu' Karistoo' siompaakotaa', teketa napo' enang kuung dua'arira dai'aririnamu' oramu'. Tutuna'namu' divu'ui otong. ²¹Baru' tampa'na' deea' tee teing koonto'navung-koo noru'kaavarupeu'nung-koo, ee'noko

bakei oraka' tutung noru'aara napo' bere'ariring-koo teieta dooreng aa'na' tampara, Karistoo'ketaing boto meekung tutung taaravau'nung-eta. ²²Tee tee' teing-koo nkoaramaung tee niikaang mirumiru' tampui otoina', aa'pumana', "Mosi'ke tee napo' bakaang kurina'koo toroarama maa'umaung," nii'na' ee', "Pooro' duu'paako napo' meto'koo novuaramaung."

Ovoring Poaina'mung-koo Keekoo'dariauka'

3 Aung ane' karavoto kene'ka-nane' dii' mmaikori' masikupoong daarirerompimang. Ee'noko aing-koo ookane'ka-koo ninge diikaang noru' tante-antarampimang nari' pituraria' otorii'naang. ²Tee'koo aing kapoo' unampansi naurampimang teinge urikupoonge nakaro-nupoonge Kumponing-etaininge miru'ai minkuau'ning napo' norunoru'eriai ee'noko niikaang Ovoring Domang-anta bakaang boto nari' tero nii'ke kara okomuri nkanukai naurampiru'na'. ³Aming-koo tee' naurampimang? Nna' doong asi' due'uko teing nantoonge tee bakei benkentaariaining dii', biikaang mono-koong pia siompai. ⁴Aa'paavaing, "Tee napo' toroaravaing tamaru'nung arerai? Ai' teing niikakatauro tee' nari' naumaariko'ning boorou'noo'keta ookara kapoo' nari' otong kansii' pupu'aru'noo'keta otomana'." ⁵Teka tee' minkuama narung kapoo' maroita bei'bei'amaung aa'nou'nung: Kumponinge karoko paning tavo'aru' tero, ee'noko kansii' pirung-eta bakoarara ta'namparu'. ⁶Napo' Kumponing karoko tee kansii' tero otoko'nung douai pirung-pina' dunkumpura orarivuu' Nooa' bakaang batei-koo. ⁷Ee'noko tenaarei ee'naarei napo' paning ee'noko kansii' enang

otomatomaing nta'ke paro'koo miru'ura sipuu', ee'noko teka pinka'ui otong bera te'mung doong nantoonge oreng simpe'urira kera'antavuriaina'mung-koo basi.

⁸Teka ee mmaikori', bei'bei'eriau'ka' aung kapoo': Ovoring-koo tee mare' kivora daaku' na'mung doong-pina' otong, ee'noko na'mung doong tee mare' kivora daaku'pina' otong. ⁹Ovoringe tee bakaang maraka-anta dupe-koo tamung ana'aravaung nii'ninge tampaamana'. Teka teie piaavuri nempuri otong teing bei'bei'arimaing-koo naning narung kera'para'neeng-koo, teka ookara bere'arii'naang piavorora batei makosinoo' avurii'naang.

Kansi' Ee'noko Paning Paa'aravaina' Ovoring Toroarako

¹⁰Ai' te'mung Ovoring bakana'mung bateinana'mung te'mung bakiaa' nko-pina' poaina'mung, ee'noko tenang paning kurunkurunkaanang paa'aravai ee'noko ookara kapoo' paning-koonanka nta'ke taivurira ta'da'purira ntong deeng-antavuriaing, ee'noko kansii' teing ninka bakaning nko-nkonanka nara'ka parosinampurira opuriaing. ¹¹Enang tee dii' aing-koo ookara kapoo'nanka-koo bakei oki'noo' bi'dariauka' taivurira tara'puriaining noru'eritaa', ee'noko meeka'dariri Kumponing-koo arariri otoriai. ¹²Tee' nari' nemperi Kumponing poaina'mung duerue'antaveri otoriai, te'mung ee'na'mung Kumponinge paning paro'uko tara'pura tuuvuaina'mung, teing ookara kapoo'nanka teke otoromaing nari'. ¹³Teka tee kapoo' masikung nempampiri o'norimaung tee paning ee'noko kansii' nerakeng tavo'kureaing maraka-antamuru'na', te' aarumo koonto' narung otoainoo'.

**Taremariri Oving
Nempampimaatoaing**

¹⁴Tee'koo dii' mmaikori' masakupoong, te'mung nemperimaing deentariko ee' naurampimang, purintariri otoriaing ku'mi'dopanuka, nii'noo' tuumpi otoriaing, Kumponingee tee ninka mooa-koo oto'nuka meu'duriaina'.
¹⁵Ee'noko noru'eriaing aming-koo tee' pankaroong nemurimaunge. Tee aa' batei amurima bakaang doorenang domang-anta-koong noru'anta-koo tee' nemurimaung. Tee ee'na' nii'maiko' piaavampimaunge, Paula'ke daarirerurima naururu'na' Kumponingee onou avuio'.
¹⁶Ookara karavoto bakaning-koo tee' nari' daarivukoo'. A'noo' tee nii'ning

kapoo' teing-koo karavotonanka-koo ivekeng otong noru'koo, ee'noko teinge noru'dopanukai teing mare'aama bii'ka orari-antavarimaung tee' napo' nii'ning Daari Meekung-kooning kara mare'aamana' nari'.
¹⁷Tee'koo dii'ke mmaikori' masakupoonge tutung aing ee' oro' kapoo'nanka tasi'perira tarerariri otoriaing boto siompaavaininge taapo'ke barantaari'neenga kara koonto' deeaung nauraarima e'mantoma dekopi'antaraari.
¹⁸Teka deto du'duriaing Karistoo' noru'koo, tee niikaang Oving Domang-anta, ee'noko bakaang piala nka-koo. Tee ee'nara meenasi ookara okovui otoaing enang-eta deto bera te'mung doong oparavauka'na'mung. Ee', tee' nari'.

*Ane' Tutuna'nane'***JOONIE***Daarivuu'nane'***Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning**

1:1 Araka-koo O'noriaing
Ee'noko Mutaanang-nupoong
Taaravarampiauka'

3:11 Nii' Naruna' Naruna'
Piameeriaing

**Araka-koo O'noriaing
Ee'noko Mutaanang-nupoong
Taaravarampiauka'**

(1:1–3:10)

**Karistoo' Tee Kara Domaang-po'nung
Okovenung Sira'pari Otong**

1 Nii' teing kara sira'nuka tee-koo kapoo' tutuna' masipo'keta otoi otomaung-koo, ee'nung naning-naumpura poko ooampiring, tee Kumponing Bakaang Kara Domang-anta-koong Okovenung. ²Ee', tee Domaang Otoi-oto' tampa' sira'pario' niikaang dutai ooampima taaravampiko', ee'noko birenge kompampiri keerooroampiru'. Tee'koo dii' naurarampima daankiampimaung tee Karistoo' Domang-anta tee' nari' otoi otomaung. Bauma ninka otoko' ee'noko depeto nii'anko siarara sira'paru'. ³Tee nii'ke ooampira ee'noko taaravampiru'nung daankiampimaung dii'koo, dii' nii' ninka nari' tapo'meerira tampa' masika' onkeonke'meerii'naang, ee'noko Niuma ninka ee'noko Bauring Jiisuu' Karistoo'daang ninka nari'. ⁴Tee aung ane' karavoto~ ninge daariansing nii' ookara tee' nari' minkuamaatomana' nkomarira doturotue maanto'murii'naang.

Tee Araka-koo O'noriaing

⁵Aung tee doorenang nii'ke taaravampiru'nung teieta Bauring-eta dii' naurarampimaung: Kumponing tee araka ee'noko tee tee-koo oki'noo' mutaanang otoa' bakei. ⁶Nii'koo baata aa'parimaing, "Nii' tee ninka miirunanka," nka mutaanang-koo otoroitaa' teing teing tosiarimaing ee'noko kapoo' masakung narung siona' otoroa'. ⁷Teka baata teing araka-koo otoromaing tee Jiisuu' araka-koo otoina' nari' teing teing oovuning ninka miirumpei otoromaung, ee'noko teie erenge Kumponing Bauring Jiisuu' Karistoo'koonge tee tonta'urima biikaning oraka' nkonanka-ita kiiroraa'antavuripeu'.

⁸Tee'koo aa'mariri dei, "Nii' oraka' nkonanka oto'memuria'," nii' nii'ka tosiaripeu' ee'noko kara masakung nii'koo otoarupeu'. ⁹Nii' niikaning oraka' nkonanka sira'mariko deeko' teie tee bakaang maraka-anta siompui tampa' makosina' nkomuriaing ee'noko oraka' nkonanka tonta'memurira kiiroraa'antamuriai ookara kapoo'nanka koonto' deeaing-eta. ¹⁰Nii' oraka' nkonanka oto'memuriaung tammariri dei nii' teing tosiaripeu' ee'noko Kumponing tosi-bauko tampampipeu', ee'noko bakaang kara nii'koo otoarupeu'.

Karistoo' Tee Niikaang Pakupaku

2 Ee aing nkaning toirekaa', aung kara tee ninge dii' daarirerompimang dii'ke oraka'nko nkoveriaroo'naang, teka dii'koo narunge orara nkovuko deeko', nii' teing tee meeroo'nara oto'memuring Bauma-anko tampo-antamurimaung, tee naning koonto' tee Jiisuu' Karistoo'. ²Tee ee'nara niikaning oraka' nkonanka-koo Kumponing-nung iira o'antavuu'naang tonta'memurima boo'paru'nung. Ee'noko

nii' naing deea' tee' o'antamemuru', teoo
ookara kansi'nupoong tee'ke.

**Baa Tee Kumponing Masika'
Noru'ui Otomaung Bakaang
Aarumo Siompumaung**

³Nii'ke teing bakaning botonanka
siompampima nii' teing ee'
noru'ampimatoaing: Nii'ke doma
tee Kumponing noru'ampiri otong.

⁴Baie teie naninge aa'pumaung,
“Ninge tee noru'ansi o'nong,” teka
teie tee bakaang botonanka siompua',
tee tee tosi-bauko ee'noko tee kara
masukung tee-koo otoa'. ⁵Teka tee
naning bakaang kara pinka'umaung,
teie tee tee-koo tee Kumponing
bakaang piaa dupearamaung. Ee'noko
tee'koo nii' Kumponing-koo o'norining
noru'marimaung. ⁶Baa tee naning
aa'puaing, “Ning Kumponing-koo
o'nomaung,” tee' ee'na' nari' Jiisuu'pina'
koonto' otoaing.

⁷Ee dii' mmaikori', ninge tee dii'anko
nerakung boto naurampima daariampa',
teka tee urikung boto narung tee dii'ke
Karistoo' komperira tutuntoma-ita
oto'derurimaung, tee urikung botonoo'
tero tareveru'nung. ⁸Teka tee aung boto
ninge enang daarirerompimatomaung
tee deeka'pari nerakung boto bakaang
masikeenoo' tee tee tee-koo Karistoo'koo
ooampiru'nung ee'noko napo' dii'koo
ooampimaunge. Ai' tee mutaanang
tee tankinumaang ee'noko tee araka
masukung tero arakavaring. ⁹Baa tee
naning aa'puaing, “Ning araka-koo
o'nong,” ee'noko ba'maiko' munte'uma,
tee tee mme' mutaanang-koo
otong. ¹⁰Teka tee naning ba'maiko'
piaavumaung tee araka-koo otong,
ee'noko tee tee te' araka-koo otoko
kapoo'ke dua'antavuarupeu'. ¹¹Teka
tee naning ba'maiko' munte'uaing tee
tee mutaanang-koo otong, ee'noko

teie mutaanange nanumang tokoo
nanumatomanoo' noru'ua', teie
mutaanange kaputu'antavuiu' tee
bakaang duta.

¹²Ee aing nkaning toire', Kumponing
tee diikaang oraka' nkonanka
tonta'deruring-koo Karistoo' bakaang
miring-koo; tee'koo ninge tee aung
kara dii'anko daariamang. ¹³Dii'ke
biunatakaampie noru'eri otong tee
ee'nara naning uripo'keta otomaung.
Tee'koo ninge tee aung kara dii'anko
daariamang. Napo' dii'anko nemia'anko
daariamang dii'ke tee orara naning
puru'eru'nung-koo.

Napo' dii'anko toirekaa'anko
daariamang, dii'ke Niuna Kumponing
noru'eri otomaung-koo. ¹⁴Dii'ke
biunatakaampie noru'eri otong tee
ee'nara naning uripo'keta otomaung;
tee'koo ninge dii'anko daariamang.
Ee'noko napo' dii'anko nemia'anko
daariamang, ai' dii' teing purintariri
otoring, ee'noko Kumponing bakaang
kara tee dii'koo otomaunge ee'noko
dii'ke puru'eru' tee naning orara.

**Kansi'koong Aarumo
Karaa'ampiauka'**

¹⁵Aung kansi' teing ninka bakaning
kapoo'nanka ninka karaa'eriauka'. Baa
tee naning aung kansi' karaa'uaing
tee Niuna Kumponing piaavua' otong
ee'noko Kumponing bakaang piaa
tee-koo otoa'. ¹⁶Aing teing ookara
aarumonanka kansi'kooning aa'ning:
mono bakaang pia siong ee'noko dutai
karaa' ee'noko naning baka daangang.
Aing teing Kumponing-etaining deea',
teka tee tee kansi' bakaang. ¹⁷Ee'noko
tee kansi' teing ninka bakaning
karakaraa'nanka tee paa'aravaing, teka
tee naning Kumponing bakaang pia
siompuaing tee, tee' nari' domampari
otoaing ookara batei-koo.

Karistoo' Bakaang Karenara Tavo'ari Otoina'

¹⁸Ee aing nkaning toire', batei due'umaang tee Karistoo' bakaang karenung pankaing poo'naang tee' ee'na' taaraveru'na'. Enang tee'ke mmau' Karistoo' bakaning kare-nupoong porora otorong. Tee'koo nii'ke noru'ampimaung aung tee asi'nung batei. ¹⁹Aing teing nantoong nii'kooning deemparia' tero si'maaru'ning. Nii'kooning dei teing nii' ninka nari' otoropeu', teka teing tero tenkenau'noo'koo tasi'pampiri otong teing nii'kooning deeaing. ²⁰Teka dii' Tanuaang Meekung nkaveru'ning ee'noko dii'ke tee kara masikung noru'eri otong. ²¹Dii'ke tee kara masikung noru'eriaung tampama daariampa', teeo dii'ke noru'eri otomaung-koo tee', dii' pinka'antarampima, ai' tee kapoo' tostitosi tee ninka kara masikung ninka nari' otoreaung noru'eri otong dii'ke.

²²Tee tosi-nko baie? Tee ee'nara naning aa'pumaung, "Jiisuu' tee Kumponing Tero Pako'pari'nii' deea' nii' domamurira taremurianoo'koo." Tee tee ee'nara naning Karistoo'koo karenung. Teie tee tekang ookakang Bauma ee'noko Bauring daang-antavuremaung. ²³Naning otoa' Jiisuu' Kumponing Baurinoo' penkempuma Kumponing baurukaa'koong deempari otopu'nung, teka baa tee naning aa'pumaung, "Jiisuu' tee Kumponing Bauring," tee ee'nara Kumponing baurukaa'koong deempari otomaung.

Tanuaang Meekunge Nau-antamurimaung Kara Masikung

²⁴Tee tampara doorenang dii'ke tutuntoma-ita taaraveru'nung tee Jiisuu' tee teroita Kumponing Pako'pari'nii'koong tee tampa' pinka'eriaung ee'noko tee'koo dii' teing

Bauring-koo ee'noko Bauma tekang-koo otori otoriaing. ²⁵Ee'noko tee tee kapoo' nii'koo maraka-antavuu'nung kompampiaing, tee ee'nara domaang oparavaung.

²⁶Aung tee dii'anko daariam-atomaung teing ee'ning dii' tosiraarimaing biikaning aarumo nau-antarampima tee'. ²⁷Teka tee Tanuaang Meekung Karistoo'ke aruru'nung tee dii' ninka nari' otomatoaing, ee'noko dii' teing nii'nung naninge kapoo' nau-anta-koo kevi'dariaung. Tee Tanuaang Meekung narung makosi dii' nau-anta-koo ookara kapoo'nanka ee'noko tee bakaang kara masikung, daang deea'. Tee' ee'na' Tanuaang Meekunge nau-antaruru'na' Karistoo'koo pinka'dariri otoriai.

Nii' Teing Enang Kumponing Baurukaa' O'noring

²⁸Ee'noko enang tee dii' nkaning toire' tee ninka nari' otoriaing, tenang tee oro'paravainang dotumariaina' ee'noko maia'ke daka'muriauka' tee poko. ²⁹Dii'ke noru'eri otong Karistoo' tee koonto' ee'noko tee'koo ee' masika' noru'eriaing ookara tampa' koonto'na' otoromaing teing Kumponing paravuru'ning.

3 Ooveriko arekee' Niumai Kumponing aa'na' masika' piaamurira baurukaa' marimuru'nung. Nka tee nii' tamung baurukaa' deeaing, teka baurukaa' masikeng. Nantoong kansi'koo-nupoong tee' tasi'maaria', ai' teinge tee Karistoo' noru'aava'. ²Ee mmaikori', nii' teing enang Kumponing baurukaa', ee'noko tee dama'ke nii' o'noriaina' mme' sira'paravaruko noru'ampia'. Teka ee' noru'ampiri otong nii'ke: Tee toroarako nii' teing tee-pina' nari' oro'mariainge, ai' meena'poi otoina' ooampira paarimariaing. ³Ee'noko teing ookara nantoong aing kapoo'nanka

nkoaravaina' nooruupiai nempaamaing teing domang kiiroraa'antavarimaing tee Karistoo' tee' kiiroraa'ari otomana' nari' otoroo'naang.

⁴Teing nantoong oraka'nko nkoaamaingee tee boto toto'paamaung, ai' oraka'nko tee boto-toto'. ⁵Teka dii'ke noru'eri otong tee Karistoo' tee sira'paru' niikaning oraka' nkonanka tonta'ua'naang, ee'noko tee-koo tee oraka'nko otoaung. ⁶Naning tee Karistoo'koo kuung otomaung tee oraka'nko danto nari' nkovui otoaung, ee'noko teie naninge oraka' nko-koo bakearavaunge tee Karistoo' tasi'puaung ee'noko noru'ua' tee. ⁷Ee aing dii' nkaning toire' oki'nareka', naninge dii' aava-koo taura'dariauka'. Baa tee naning aarumo koonto' nkovumaung tee koonto' tee-pina' Karistoo' koonto' otomana'. ⁸Ee'noko baa tee naning orara aarumo nkovumaung tee Sietani' bakaang, ai' tee tee ee'nara Sietani' tutuntoma-ita oraka'nko nkovui otomaung. Tee Kumponing Bauring sira'paru'noo' tee tee-koo nko-nko Sietani' bakaang orari-anta-koo. ⁹Baa tee naning Kumponing-koo neraka'pari ponto'aravaingee tee orara nko-nko nkovua' otoaing, ai' tee-koo tee Kumponing bakaang domaang otong. Tee'koo teie orara nko-nko nko-koo makosi deea' Kumponingee neraka'antavui ponto'antavuu'nung-koo, bakaang aarumo tee-koo kuung sipuma. ¹⁰Enang tee, ee' nii'ke tasi'pampiaing baata teing Kumponing baurukaa' ee'noko baata teing Sietani' baurukaa': baa tee naning koonto'na' nkovuaung ee'noko ba'maiko' piaavuaung, tee tee Kumponing bakaang naning deea'.

Nii' Naruna' Naruna' Piaameeriaing

(3:11–5:21)

Jiisuu'ke Piaa Masikung Naumuru'na' Nii'ke Tee' Nari' Nkomeerii'naang

¹¹Aung tee naunau dii'ke tutuntoma-ita taaraveru'nung, nii' naruna' naruna' piaameerimatoaing. ¹²Ee'noko nii' tee-pina' Keini' nkomariauka' Sietani' bakaang naning-pina', tee baara'ma'nung dupisi'uu'nung. Aming-koo dupisi'uu' tee? Tee aa' bakaang nko-nko orara deempario', tee baara'ma'nung munte'uu' bakaang nko-nko tampara deemparako.

¹³Ta'niniriauka' dii' mmaikori' nantoonge kansi'koo-nupoonge munte'daariko. ¹⁴Nii'ke tee nii'maikorori' piaavarampimaung-koo ee' tasi'marimaung: nii' tanuaang boo'nameng-eta domamaririning. Baa tee naning ba'maiko' piaavuaung tee boo'aapenameng-koo mme' otong. ¹⁵Tee naning ba'maiko' munte'umaung tee ee'nara dupisi'nko ee'noko tee dii'ke noru'eri otong teing nantoong dupisi' nkonuka teing ookara domaang oparavaung okovuria'.

¹⁶Ee'noko piaa masikung nii'ke tasi'pampiaung Karistoo'ke nii'koo boo'parara naumurio', ee'noko napo' nii' tee'ke nii'maikorori' paku-koo moompiaingee. ¹⁷Teka naning narung kapoo'nanka aung kansi'koong oto'evui deeko', ee'noko ba'maiko' ata'kuko teie tamung dutai oovumatopeu', arekee' Kumponing bakaang piaa tee-koo kuung otoing tamparapeu'? Makotua'. ¹⁸Ee aing dii' nkaning toire' oki'nareka', kara narunge karompima piaavarampiauka', teka nko-nko ninka nari' masika' piaavarampiaing.

**Piaa Oro'antavampima Nii'
Kumponing Baurukaa'
Taa'ni'antamaripeu'na'**

¹⁹Nii' masika' piaameerima nii'ka tasi'mariri o'noriaing nii' teing kara masakung okonara bakaning, ee'noko bane teie niikaang domange tokoona' tuutunamuriko deeko', niikaang domang kuaa'moriaing Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke. ²⁰Ai' bakaang kara†† tee niikaang domang karomana'koo dau basi, ee'noko teie tee ookara kapoo'nanka noru'ui otong. ²¹Ee mmaikori', enang niikaang domange tuutunamuriaruko nii' teing avoro' o'noria' Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke. ²²Ee'noko tee nii'ke teing kapoo'nanka, aremurii' eentavampimaatopeu'ning teing nkavampimatopeu' tee bakaang boto siompampimaung-koo, tee dotu-antaning kapoo'nanka nkoampima. ²³Ee'noko bakaang boto tee aung: Nii'ke tee Bauring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang miring tasi'pampira masika'antavampiang tee tee Kumponing teoroita Pako'pari'nii' domamuri taremuriainoo'koo, ee'noko naruna' naruna' piaameerimatoai tee' ee'na' botomuru'na' nko-koo. ²⁴Ookara teing bakaang boto siompaamatomaing teing tee-koo kuung otoromaing ee'noko tee teing-koo kuung otomaunge. Ee'noko nii'ke tee noru'ampiri otong tee nii'koo kuung otomaung teie Tanuaang Meekunge amuru'nunge noru'antamuriko.

**Tanuaang Kumponing-etaing
Ee'noko Tanuaananka
Oreng Simpe'arampiaina'**

4 Ee aing mmaikori' piaarampimaing, ookara tanuaananka nara'keta

masika'antaverereria' otoai, teka io' nantoong karantavaariko~ paar-averererimatoai teing tanuaananka tasi'koo teing Kumponing-etaning deeko', ai' aung-koo kansi'koo tee mmau' oreng tanuaananka otorong nakaro-nupoong~ karantavurimaing, ee'noko teing nakaro-nupoong tosiarima Kumponing-etaning tamparimaung. ²Tee ee'pina' tasi'periaing tee tanuaang kara okora' Kumponing bakaang deeko': ookara tanuaananka Kumponing-etaining teing tana'eriko aroo'aara sira'pariri aa'paavaining, "Ee', tee Jiisuu', tee Kumponing teoroita Pako'pari'nii' nantoong domampurira tarevuriainoo' koo masika' pou'nung koonto' naning-naumpui." ³Teka ookara tanuaananka Jiisuu'koo tee' minku-koo makosi deeaing teing Kumponing-etaning deea'. Teing tee Karistoo'koo karenung pankaing bakaning, tee ee'nara tero dii'ke poaing taaraveru'nung, ee'noko tee bakaang tanuaang tee enang anke kansi'koo tero pora otong. ⁴Ee aing mmaikori', toirekaa', dii' teing Kumponing bakaning ee'noko dii'ke tee teing nakaro-nupoong tositosinanka boong deempereru', ai' tee Kumponing dii'koo oting tee aa'na' purinto' tee-koo teing kansi'nupoong-koo otomaung-koo. ⁵Teing nakaro-nupoong tositosinanka teing kansi'koo-nupoong, tee'koo kapoo' teinge minkuaamaing teing kansi'aapening ee'noko ookarai kansi'koo-nupoong teing taaravaarima siompaarimaung. ⁶Nii' teing Kumponing bakaning. Baa tee naning Kumponing noru'ui otomaung teie tee nii' taaramurimaung ee'noko teie naninge Kumponing bakaang deeaunge tee nii' taaramuriaung, ee'noko tee'koo

††3:20 Ooveai Jooni 13:35, "Dii'ke dii'ka tee' piaareeriko ookara nantoonge tasi'daaripeu' dii' nkaning barevare-nupoong."

nii'ke tasi'pampimaung tee Tanuaang kara masakung minkuvumaung ee'noko tee tanuaang tosi minkuvumaung.

**Kumponing Piaavampima
Tee Nii'ke Naning Nii'maiko'
Naro'ka Piaavampiaing**

⁷Ee mmaikori' piaarampimaing, naruna' naruna' piaameeri o'norimaatoai, ai' tee aarumo piala-koong tee Kumponing-etaing, ee'noko tee naning piala bauko tee Kumponing-koo neraka'pari ponto'aru'nung, ee'noko teie Kumponing noru'ui otong. ⁸Teie naninge piala noru'uaunge tee Kumponing noru'ua', ai' Kumponing tee piala okonara. ⁹Kumponinge tee bakaang piala nii'koo ee'pina' nau-antamuru': Teie tee Bauring narung masakung kirokai botovuu' a' nii'anko kansi'koo nii' tee-koo domamarii'naang. ¹⁰Tee'koo ee'na'koo piala masakung nii'ke oo-koo makosi, nii'ke Kumponing piaavampiru'nung-koo deea', teka teie nii' tutung piaamurira Bauring botovuu'nung-koo tee iira Kumponing-etaing niikaning oraka' nkonanka-koo o'antamemurii'naang. ¹¹Ee mmaikori', tee' nari' Kumponinge piaamuru'nung deemparako nii' tee'ke naruna' naruna' piaameeriainge. ¹²Naninge tee Kumponing nii'na'mung oovua'; teka nii' naruna' naruna' piaameerimaing deemarima nii'ka tasi'mariai Kumponing tee nii'koo otomaung ee'noko bakaang piala tee nii'koo dupeari otong. ¹³Ai' teie tee bakaang Tanuaang Meekung nii' tankaang-antamurio' nii'ke tasi'pampimaung nii' tee ninka nari' o'norimaung ee'noko tee nii'koo otokoo'. ¹⁴Ee'noko nii'ke tee oampiru' ee'noko sira'pampima daankiampima ee' nauarampikoo', "Baumai tee Bauring botovuu' nantoong kansi'nupoong ootukuning moo'urii'naang." ¹⁵Baa

tee naning Jiisuu' sira'pui Kumponing Bauring tampumaung, Kumponing tee tee-koo kuung otomaung ee'noko tee Kumponing-koo kuung otokoo'. ¹⁶Tee'koo nii' bakaang piala naumuriko nii'ke tasi'pampima aroo'ampimaung, ai' Kumponing tee piala okora', ee'noko baa tee piala-koo otomaung tee tee' nari' Kumponing-koo otomaung ee'noko Kumponing tee-koo otokoo'.

**Kumponing Bakaang
Piala Tee Iri'po'nung
Avaro'naanka-koo Muntemunte'**

¹⁷Kumponing bakaang piala tee nii'koo dupearamaung nii' maia'moria' ee'noko papaaramaria' o'noria'naang te'mung tuutunan-na'mung tee-koo uro'kanoo'ke donkonampira, Karistoo'pina' oro'mariritaa' anke kansi'koo o'noru'nung-koo. ¹⁸Piala-koo tee avoro' otoa', teka teie piaae dupe-antanii'ke tee avoro' bata'umaung. Ai' avoro' tee nantoonge kiimata noru'ai avoreaamaung. Ee'noko baa-koo tee-koo avoromaung-koo piala tee dupe-antanii' otoa'. ¹⁹Nii'ke tee Kumponing piaavampimaung nii' tutung teie piaamuru'nung-koo. ²⁰Naning narunge aa'pupeu', "Ninge tee Kumponing piaavansi o'ngong," teka ba'maiko' munte'uma tee tee tosi bauko. Baa tee naning tee ba'maiko' oovui nari' otoremaung piaavuaung teie tee Kumponing piaavuarupeu' tee teie dutai oovuaung. ²¹Ee'noko aung tee boto nii' teie amuru'nung, "Baie tee Kumponing piaavuainge tee ba'maiko' tee' nari' piaavuainge."

**Jiisuu' Baitoampima Kansi'koong
Aava Puru'ampiaina'**

5 Baata teing ookara nantoong tee Jiisuu' tee ee'nara Kumponinge uripo'keta Pako'pari'nii' nii' domamuri taremuriainoo'koo

masika'antavaamaing teing ee'ning Kumponing baurukaa', ee'noko baa tee naning tee Bauma piaavuainge teie teing baurukaa' nari' piaavuriainge. ²Nii'ke tee Kumponing piaavampima ee'noko bakaang boto siompampima ee' noru'ampipeu', nii'ke teing baurukaa' nari' piaavarampiri otong. ³Ai' tee Kumponing paa tee miru'noo' tee nii'ke Kumponing bakaning boto siompampimatoaing. Ee'noko teing bakaning boto teing pore' deeaing nii'koo. ⁴Ai' baata teing Kumponing baurukaa' teing tee tee siong-koo makosinuka bakaang aarumo kompaamaung-koo, ee'noko teing tee kansi' bakaang aarumo tee puru'ai otorong. Tee-koo ee'nung-koo Karistoo'koo baitomariri puru'ampimaung tee kansi' bakaang aarumo.

Kumponing Tampa' Sira'puu'na' Jisuu' Tee Bauring

⁵Baie aung kansi' bakaang aarumo puru'upeu'? Tee aa' teie naninge deeko' Jisuu' tee Kumponing Bauring masika'antavuainge puru'koo makosi.

⁶Tee ee'nara Jisuu' tee Pako'pari'nii' Kumponing Bauring taa'ni'antavari pou'nung, aa'noko: auronge paning-eta kemu'kana' karoma taa'ni'antavuu^{‡‡} aa'nou'noo'koo: ntong-koo minkiaru' ee'noko boo'aaparama ereng tuuvuu'. Nka ntong-koo minkiaru'noo'ke narok'ke deea', teka ookenge aa'nou'noo'ka ntong-koo minkiaru'noo'ke ee'noko ereng tuuvuu'noo'ke tee' nari' auronge paning-eta karoma taa'ni'antavuu'. ⁷Ee'noko teie Tanuaang Meekunge tee' nari' masika'antavui taa'ni'antavumaunge,^{¶¶} ee'nara Tanuaang Meekung kara masikung

oko'bosi' deemparitaa'. ⁸Ee', teinge ee'ninge beenaumoi sira'paamaung aa'ninge tee Tanuaang Meekung, tee aurong ntong-koo karou'nung, ee'noko tee aurong ereng tuuvuu'noo'ke karou'nung. Aing teing beenaumo biikaang noru' narung ee' oro' minkuai otong Jisuu' tee Kumponing bauring. ⁹Nantoonge kapoo' sira'paako masika'antavampimaung, teka Kumponing bakaang kara sira' tee deto basina' masika'anta-koo makosi, ee'noko aung kapoo' ninge naurampimatomaung Kumponing ee'narai sira'puu'nung Jisuu' Bauring tampuma. ¹⁰Baa tee naning Kumponing Bauring masika'antavumaunge tee ee' noru'ui otong bakaang domange, Jisuu' tee Kumponing Bauring Kumponing naumuru'na'. Ee'noko teie masika'antavuaunge tee Kumponing tee daang minku tampumaung, ai' teie tee daang-antavumaung masika'antavuaruma tee kara Kumponing sira'puu'nung bauring-koong. ¹¹Ee'noko tee kara Kumponing sira'puu'nung tee aung: Kumponing tee nii' domaang oparavauka'nung amuru', ee'noko tee domaang tee Bauring-koo otong. ¹²Baa tee naning Bauring oto'evumaung tee-koo tee domaang otong, ee'noko baa tee naning Bauring oto'evuaung tee-koo tee domaang otoa'.

Koonto' Noru'ampipeu' Nii' Domaang Oparavaung Okomuri Otong

¹³Aung tee ninge dii'koo daariamang tee Kumponing Bauring bakaang miring masika'antaverimaung-koo dii'ke noru'erii'naang dii' teing tee domaang oparavaung oto'deruring. ¹⁴Ee'noko nii' ee' noru'ampima to'biimariri

^{‡‡}5:6 Ooveai Mat 3:17; Luk 9:35; Jon 12:28

^{¶¶}5:7 Tanuaang Meekunge Jisuu' maanto'antavuu' (Luk 4:1), boo'keta daa'antavuu' (Rom 8:11; Nka 17:31), ee'noko bakaning kara nkanuka taa'ni'antananka avuru' kara masikee-anta-koo (Nka 4:29-31).

o'noring: Nii'ke kapoo' eentavampiko bakaang pia siompampiri deeko' teie tee taaramuriaing. ¹⁵Ee'noko nii'ke ee' noru'ampira deeko', "Teie tee taaramurimaung tenang eentamariko," nii'ke tee napo' ee' noru'ampiaing, "Nii'ke masika' nkavampiaing teing eentavampimananka tee." ¹⁶Dii'koo narunge ba'maiko' tee oraka'nko koonto' boo'koo makosinamurii' deeaung nkovuko oovura deeko' teie tee kungsi-koo pakuvuaing, ee'noko Kumponingee tee domampuai. Aung tee teing nantoong oraka'nko, koonto' boo'koo makosinamurii' deeaung-nko nkoaavaining-koo nkoaravaing. Namurii' oraka'nko koonto' boo'koo makosi masika' otomang, ee'noko ninge aa'pampa' temurii'koo kunsirariai. ¹⁷Ookara amutemurii' nko-nkonanka koonto' deeaing teing oreng, teka temurii'koo oraka'nko koonto' boo'koo makosinamurii' deeaung-koo kunsirarii'naang tampamang.

¹⁸Nii'ke tee noru'ampiri o'noring teie naninge Kumponing-koo ponto'nii'ke tee orara aarumo danto nari' nkovuaung teie Kumponing Bauringe tampa' tarevui'o'. Ee'noko teie Sietani'ke tee tee kompuaung. ¹⁹Nii' nii'ka tee noru'mariri o'noring, nii' teing Kumponing Baurukaa', ee'noko ootukunung kansi'koo-nupoong teing tee naning orara bakaang iri'koo kuung otorong. ²⁰Ee'noko nii'ke tee noru'ampiri o'noring teie Kumponing Bauringe tee tero porai'nange noru' amuru', nii'ke tee Kumponing Masikung tasi'pampii'naang ee'noko nii' teing enang tee-koo masikung-koo kuung o'norimaung Bauring-koo Jiisuu' Karistoo'koo kuung o'nori, tee aung tee ee'nara Masikung Kumponing, domaang oparavaung okora'. ²¹Dii' ee'ning toirekaa' oki'nareka' teieta kumponinanka daang-koong-eta tonta'dariri otoriai. Ee', ee'na'.

Ane' Kene'ka-nane'

JOONIE

Daarivuu'nane'

Kumponing Bakaang Kara Pinka'ampiri Oovuna' Kareaamaing Bei'bei'arampiai

(1:1-13)

1 Aung ane' karavoto~ ninge dootuu'koo urantai daariamang da' ee'nani ovorinaang Kumponing miru'duu'nani-anko ee'noko teing daurukaa'.^{§§} ²Dii'dovo tevo ninge aa'na' masika' piaarampimanavo ee'noko ning narunge deea', teka teing nari' tee kara masikung noru'aining, ai' tee kara masikung nii' ookara-koo dupui otomaung ee'noko tee' nari' nii' ninka otomatoai ookara doong-koo.

³Teie Kumponing Niumai tee ninka Bauring Jiisuu' Karistoo' ninka aa'ning oko-antamaariaing: biraanke moo'dopa, piasa unaa-anta, ee'noko mooa, tee ninka kara masikung ee'noko tee aarumo piasa.

Piasa Masikung Siompampimatoai

⁴Ning tee bakei dotumaramang ninge ooramira nii'ning teing-koo daurukaa'koo tampa' siompaako tee kara masikung, tee' ee'na' nari' Niumai botomuru'na'. ⁵Ee'noko enang tee aa'damaang da' ee'nani, nii' ookara naruna' naruna' piaameerimatoai. Aung tee nerakung boto deea' da' daarireromaatomaung, teka tee aung tee boto tutuntoma-ita oto'memurimaung: Naruna' naruna' piaameeriaing. ⁶Kumponing-koo piasa ee' sira'koo makosi: Nii'ke tee'

nkoampiaing tee kapoo' naumurimaung. Ee'noko teie tee nii' tutuntoma-ita naruna' naruna' piaameerimatoonaang naumuru'.

Karistoo' Bakaang Kara Tampa' Pinka'ampiaing

⁷Bakei, mmou' nantoong tosi nkonuka aunge kans'ke avitoitoi nanaamaung, teing tana'eriko penkemparima aa'paamaing, "A, tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' naning-naumpui poaruu'nung." Teing teing ee'ning tosi nkonuka ee'noko Karistoo'koo too'de-nupoonge teing. ⁸Tarerariri otoriai tee kapoo' pore'dorimaung nkaveriaru'neenga, aa'na' teka ootukuario' tee moo' nkaveriai. ⁹Baa tee naning Karistoo' bakaang naunau divu'ui nii'nung siompumaung tee Kumponing bakaning-koo narung deea', teka baa tee naning tee kara pinka'ui oting tee, tee tekang ookakang beekaning-koo narung deempari otong aa'noko Bauma ee'noko tee Bauring. ¹⁰Nii'nung naning oovunamurii' naunau ninka dii'anko poka deeko' diikanoo' pava-koo bokueriauka', ee'noko onkeonke'eriauka'. ¹¹Baa tee naning tee onkeonke'uaing tee, tee bakaang oraka' nko-koo kanto'paramaung.

Jooni Teing Oo-koo Piavou'na'

¹²Ning tee kapoo'nanka mmou' dii' daarirerompipue'ning oto'memung, teka ninge teing ookara ane'koo daari-koo piamoa'. Tekaa ee' noru'amaang dii'anko pa due'ka mora oing oomeeri karompiaing doturotue maanto'muriaina'. ¹³Teinge toire'ke teni da'maiko' Kumponing miru'uu'nani baurukaa'ke tampa' tang da'anko botoamang. Otoko, ee.

§§1:1 Ani ovorinaang nani masikani deea' pa. Navitu dootuu'navitu miru'ui tee daarivuu' dee'ma, baurukaa' teing dootuu'nupoong miru'ui.

Ane' Beene'pi-nane'

JOONIE

daarivuu'nane'

Nii'ke Pakuarampiaing Teing Kumponing Bakaang Mintoong-koo Pore'oromaing

(1:1-15)

1 Aung ane' karavoto~ ninge dootuu'koo urantai daarireromaang da' mmaiko' Kaiasi, ninge aa'na' masika' piaaramaung. ²Ee mmaiko', kunsimaramaung ning teing ookara kapoo'nanka dake nkovemaing tampa' nkovemaatoo'naang ee'noko da' tampa' domantari otoai, da' tee' Tanuaang-aapei tampa' otomana'. ³Ning bakei aa'na' dotumarunung tenang nii'ning nii'maikorori' poroma naumaama minkuraako tee dake kara masikung tampa' siompemaung temu'keta siompemana' nari'. ⁴Tenang ninge taaravama, nkaning toire'ke tee kara masikung tampa' siompaamaung-koo ning tee bakei aa'na' dotumaramaung dau basinoo'.

Kaiasie Tampara Nko-nko Nkovuu'na'

⁵Ee mmaiko', dake bakei tampa' nari' nkovemaung tenang dake teing nii'ning Karistoo'koonavitu pakuerima, baru'noo' teing damisimainku tampara doorenang osi kanteai berempaamaing dake pakuerimaung-koo. ⁶Teinge tee dakaang piaa teing piaaverimaung tee sira'pau' ookara Karistoo' bakanavitu-koo anke o'norimaing-koo. Teka tenang temurii' nantoong dii'ankoita tenkenaako nii'noo'ke daankiarrii'naang, tenang napo' dake pakueriai nanu'koo Kumponing dotuaravaina'. ⁷Ai' teing teing osi sipau'nung Karistoo'koong

miring berempaava'naang mutaanang-nupoong-eta paku piavoroa'. ⁸Ee'noko nii'ke teing ee'ning tee' oro'nuka nantoong pakuarampiaing teing ninka nari' pakumeeriaina' tee kara masikung nau-anta-koo.

Dioterepisi Oraka' Nkoarako'na'

⁹Ninge tee karavotonane' temu' daariantunung nii'ning kara minkuama dii' Karistoo' bakanavitu teke otorimaing-koo. Teka tee naning Dioterepisi tevituu-koo baka pankaing-koo piavomaunge teing-koo, tee nkaang kara minkuantunung taaramuaruu'. ¹⁰Tee'koo ning dii'anko meaing deeko' mera tee sira'pampaing tee temurii' aarumo teie nkovumaung nii' oraka' minkumurima daang-koong tuumpimurima. Ee'noko tee narung deea', nii'ning tee teie teing nii'maikorori' daankiaama nanaamaing diikanoo' basiariko bakanava-koo bokuvuriaung, ee'noko dii' dootuu'nupoong-koo nii'ning orokovurikoo' teing damisimainku pava-koo kuung boku-koo piavoroko, ee'noko orokovurima kato bata'urikoo' Karistoo'navitu-eta.

Demitereasi Tampara' Nkoarako'na'

¹¹Ee mmaiko', Kaiasi, naning oraka' nkoarako tee bakaang aarumo siong-koo paaraveauka', tampa' nkoarako deeko' siong-koo paaraveai. Baa tee naning kapoo' tampara nkovumaung tee tee naning Kumponing-etaing ee'noko baa tee naning orara aarumo nkovumaung tee Kumponing tasi'pua'. ¹²Ookarai nantoonge tee Demitereasi tee tampa' minkuaamaung ee'noko Ovoring bakaang kara masikung siompuko nari' sira'paramaung. Napo' nii'ke tee' nari' minkuampimaunge ee'noko tee dake noru'ei otong tee nii' niikaang kara tee masikung.

Joonie Kaiasi Oo-koo Piavou'na'

¹³Ning tee kapoo'nanka mmau' oto'memung da' daarirerompeu'ning, teka ninge teing ookara ane'koo daari-koo piamoa'. ¹⁴Teka ee' noru'amaang, ning pa due'ka da'anko moo'naang, ee'noko nari' oing oomeeresi karompeaing.

¹⁵Mooa tee da'koo otoaing. Ainge da'maikori'ke tampara tampaamaang da'koo. Dake napo' tee' tampara tampema naueriai teing ookara mmaikori' miring tamperima.

Basi te'.

Ane' Karavotonane'

JUUDE'KE

Daarivuu'nane'

**Diikaang Baito Tareveriai Kara
Masikung Too'dempaamaing
Sirakaapuverima**

(1:1-25)

1 Ning tee Juude', tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang botovotona' ee'noko Jeemisi baara'ma'nung. Ninge aung karavoto~ daariamang dii'anko dii' Kumponing piaarurira bokururu'ning, teie Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke tarerurimaing. ²Tee piaa unaa-anta, mooa, ee'noko piaa Kumponing-etaing maneena' okoruriaing.

**Doorenang Tampara
Too'dempaako'ning
Dootuu'koo Tumpariru'na'**

(2Pit 2:1-18)

³Ee mmaikori', tero tee ninge Jiisuu'ke nii' ookara nari' domamuru'na' daairerompai'naang noru'anko', teka enang noru' paarimarara nii'nung kapoo'koo daairerompimang dii' puring-antarampii'naang Kumponing bakaang kara nii'ninge pituaa'neeng-koo orokoverereri'naang, ai' nara'ka bakevui amuru'nung nii'ke tare-koo, ee'noko paari-koo makotua'. ⁴Ninge tee' naurampimang nii'ning nau-antanuka Kumponing noru'aavaing dii'koo makenge tumpariko, aa'paama, "Tenang nii' Karistoo'navitu deemarira nii' makosi tamung kato piamoriaina' nko-koo, Kumponing kiimata-koo amorompia', teie piaamurimaung-koo." Teing tee' minkuaama Karistoo' penkempaamaung tee ee'nara daurarong~ masikung, niikaang Ovoring

makosi, nii'nung otoa'. Kumponing tero sira'puu'nung Daari Meekung-koo kuunge tee' teinge temurii' nantoonge barakosi' kompaavaina' botu basiarima. ⁵Teie Kumponing naumurimaung aa'nou'nunge: Iisipi'keta nantoong domang-antavurira napo' teing-koo nii'ning tee masika'antavaavaruu'ning dama'ke boo'antavuru'. Tee' ee'na' tero tampa' noru'eri'na' napo' nauramping tasi'perii'naang. ⁶Napo' teing koosinunanka naumurimaunge. Tero bono' Kumponing sipevuru'noo' dintu'aara bii'ka taura'paririo' Kumponing te' biikanoo' oto'doma masipo'keta bata'uru'. Ee'noko Kumponing taavi'urio' doong kante-koo tunumparava'noo'ke doonko otoromaung bera te'mung panka'mung simpe'uriaina'mung-koo basariaing. ⁷Napo' tee' nari' teing osi pankeng Sodom, Komora', ee'noko nii'ning teke due'ke otoroko'ning oraka' nkoarikotaa' kera'pariru'. Kaukauro nkoaama bakiaa'eema donkaang donkaang ninka nari' oraka' nkoariko'. Tee'koo Kumponing kiimata-koo nta'ke tai-antavurira o'antavuru' nii'ke noru'koo.

⁸Teka bane temurii'koong kiimata sira'pari otoko, teing aing nantoong tamung noone narung nau-antaraarima tee' nari' bii'ka biikaang mono orari-antavarimaung teing Sodom-nupoong nkoariko'na'. Teinge dimpa'amaung tee Ovoring, ee'noko poore'aariko' teing koosinunanka~ Kumponing nerampurima nkovuru'ning. ⁹Teka tee tero koosinung pankaing Maikol tee' nkoarava'. Tenang Sietani' ninka Moosesi bakaang mono boo'pario' nka-koo tata'eerema, bane pankaing, teka boonkoarita' teie Sietani' poore'uma kiimata-koo tampua' tee, teka aa'puu', "Ovoringe orokorui bake-antaruang da'." ¹⁰Teka teinge

aining nau-antanukai aming kapoo' noru'aavaung tamung kato poore'aakoo'. Ee'noko teing kau' karenaumonanka matauropananka-pina' onouaamana' onouaakoo'. Ee'noko kapoo' mono-aapening onoue narunge noru'aamaing tamung kato nkoaama orariarikoo'.
¹¹ Piారు'nuka teing, ai' teing teing Keini' bakanavung siompaamaing baara'ma'nung dupisi'ura barakosi' nkavuu'nung. Napo' Beelamu mooni' nka-koo daanameng-koo baka avario' dupisi'au'na' avarikoo'. Ee'noko Koora bakaning-pina' nari' Kumponing-koo bei'bei'arikoo', ee'noko nari' orari-anta kune'aakoo' tee' urikamu' Koora dovang doonko tumpariru'na' kansi' kamaankuio'.

¹² Ookara batei-koo Ovoring bakaang taamang dii'ke navurariri nkoverimaung-koo domang orara ninka poroma tee orari-antavaamaung tee diikaang navunavu. Dii' ninka nari' taamanirima amaiaa'oroa' bii'ka toonaakoo' duuku'arima. Teing aa'ning-pina' oro'nuka: kamo' kovere-pina', pionge avitoitoi nkavuko apo'uarukoo'. Napo' tee koi' sinang bi'uaruio' bita'au'nung bakei boo'.
¹³ Napo' boo'a pirung-koong ta'da'parama koikoiri nkavuma avitoitoi sipuko oraka' oro'paramana' biikaang orara aarumo ninka tee' oro'nuka. Napo' teu-pina' beento'nu-pina' koonto'navunge nanuau-pina' oro'nuka tero miru'uru'ning tunumparava'noo'ke doong kante oto'koo.

¹⁴ Napo' tee' nari' Iinokei tarampeearama~ teing aing minkuvuru' tenang Aadama-ita depeto parapara kenaanka-taa navarang-koo basiarako aa'puu'noo'ka,
 “Ooveriko, Ovoring tee bakaning koosinunanka karinga ninka nari' poroaing.
¹⁵ Teie nantoong ookara simpe'urii'naang ee'noko

teing Kumponing-koo kupi'nuka oreng tampurira tora'antavuriai tee-koo biikaang ookara oraka' nkonanka-koo bakei Kumponing too'dena' nkoaamaing-koo, napo' ookara kara ari'ariri'nanka Kumponing-koo minkuaakoo' ee'ninge bakaning kare-nupoong.”

¹⁶ Aing teing minkuminkuru ee'noko nara'keta tuumpi nkonuka, biikaang noru' karakaraa'koong pia narung sionuka, ampirinumpariri kareaamaing, ee'noko aurairima bauta' tamung eentanuka.

Taura'periai Teie Diikaang Baitoi Domang Puring-antarurii'naang

¹⁷ Teka ee mmaikori', dii'ke norunoru'eriaing tee kapoo'nanka niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaninge kara okovuri nkanukai dama'ke nkoaravaing sira'pau'na'.

¹⁸ Aa'daaru',

“Dama'ke asi'namu' poroaing teing Kumponing daang-antavai benkempaavaining Kumponing-koo kupi'oroitaa' biikaang noru' karakaraa'koong pia narung siompai.”

¹⁹ Teing aing ee'ning tankatankaang nkoaamaing, kansi' bakaang onou-koo otoromaing, Tanuaang Meekung otoroaing.
²⁰ Teka dii', mmaikori', dii'ka deto kanirariaing diikaang masika'anta aa'na' meekung-koo. Kunsirariri tee ninka iri' ninka Tanuaang Meekung-etaing ninka.

²¹ Otori te' otoriai Kumponing bakaang piaae kuung deempui otonoo'ke, banainge nemperi tee Domang-anta niikaang Ovoring Jiisuu' Karistoo' piarurira domaang oparavauka'noo' basi-antaruriaina'.
²² Teing daang-koong nau-antanuka taaravaarima papaaravarimaing piaaverereri onou koong-antavererimaatoai.

²³Nii'ning tampa' taararaariaining namu'ke mosianung-koong nta'keta batusi'erererima domang-antavereriai. Ee'noko napo' nii'ning Oving-anko bokuereriai tampa' nkoverererima, teka biikaang aarumo mono bakaang pia siona'koo maarerori pinka'dariaing, baaro'duriko teing pina' nari' dua'dari'neenga.

Kumponing Daangampampiai

²⁴Enang si'noora'dampima tee Piikonara bakaang tanata-koo napo'

si'damping dii' dua'dariaroo'naang. Ee'noko teie dii' kiiroraa'antarurira bakanoo' osi meenasi-po'noo' basi-antaruriai doturotu ninka. ²⁵Tee tee narung Kumponing masakung, niikaang domang-anta, tee ninka niikaang Oving Jiisuu' Karistoo' ninka. Otoang tee meenasi tee Kumponing-koo, tee daurorong anka-ankang deempari, teing ookara kapoo' tanata tee, iri' okora' – urikamu', enang, ee'noko dama'ke ookara batei-koo. Ee', tee' nari'.

*JIIISUU'KE MAKENS'NUNG**JOONI-KOO SIRAPUU'NA'***Kara Baavootunanka Ane'kooning**

1:1 Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke Kara Botovuu'na' ~Kenaanka-taa Dootuu'anko

4:1 Sipisipi'ke Buuku Paninga Bere'uiio' Kansi'nupoong Manki'oroko Oona'

12:1 Sietani' Bakanaving Nari' Oraru'kiaako Oovuu'na' Joonie

21:1 Kumponingee Ookara Kapoo' Ner-aka'antavuko Oovuu'na' Joonie

Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke**Kara Botovuu'na'****~Kenaanka-taa Dootuu'anko**

(1:1–3:22)

1 Aung tee Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke sira'puu'nung Kumponingee nauvuio' kapoo' da'deng tavo'kuaing-koong bakaning botovotonaa'nuka nau-antakoo. Ee'noko bakaang koosinung~ botovuuio' siraka'antamuu'naang ning-koo Jooni-koo bakaang botovotonaa' deemarako. ²Ee'noko teing kapoo'nanka ning-koo siraka'antavuuio' oomira tee Kumponing bakaang kara masika'antavantu'. Tee'koo sira'pamaang ninge, tee kara masikung Jiisuu' Karistoo'ke siraka'antavuu'nanka. ³Baa tee naning aung kara tarampee-koong~ deeruvuaing dootuu'domai tee biraanke nkavuaing, ee'noko teing taaravaara pinka'aavaining teing biraankeariange teing kapoo' daariari otointing pinka'aara, ai' batei tee due'umaang.

Joonie Karavoto' Daarivuu'na'**~Kenaanka-taa Dootuu'anko**

⁴Aung kara ninge Joonie daariamang dii'koo ~kevuntu'ka-taa osi-koo dootuu'nupoong otorimaing

Eesia-nameensi'kooning-koo.

Kumponingee teie aa'nunge, teroita otou'nunge, e'mung tee' otong, ee'noko dama'ke tee' nari' otoi poaingee, teie piaaruri mooaruriaing. Napo' teingee ~kenaanka-atae Tanuaange Kumponing ba'nanumanoo' uro'kanoo'ke otoromaingee piaaraari moaraariaing. ⁵Napo' Karistoo'ke tee' nari' piaaruri mooaruriai. Teie ee'narai motekaro'ari kara masikung sira'puu'nungee bera boo'paru'noo'ke basi. Tee tutuna'nung boo'keta daa'aru'na'koo, napo' Ovoringe dauraronuka tanatavurimaung kansi'nupoong. Tee Jiisuu' Karistoo' tee ee'nara nii' piaamurira bakaang erenge simpiri'antamuru' niikaning oraka' nkonanka-ita. ⁶Ee'noko nii' bakanamuiaang deeng-antamurira napo' Bauma Kumponing bakanavitu pirisiti'nuka deeng-antamuru' tee-koo ookara meenasi ee'noko purinto' doong kante okovui otoi otoaing. Ee', masikung. ⁷Ooveriaing tee tee poo'naang ka'mo' ninka nari' ookarai tee ooaava'naang. Teing tee too'pau'ning ee'noko ookara nantoong kansi'nupoong teing biromparii'naang tee poko ooaara. Ee', tee' ee'na'.

⁸“Ning tee tutuna'naare ee'noko napo' asiranaare, napo' uro'nunge ee'noko dama'nunge.” Tee'pumaung teie Ovor- ing Kumponingee. “Teroita o'nou'nung, e'mung tee' o'nong, ee'noko dama'ke tee' nari' o'noi moaingee. Ning tee Piikonara, ookara kapoo' nko-koo makosi.”

Karistoo' Jooni-koo**Oro'parako Oovuu'na'**

⁹Ning tee Jooni dii'maiko' dii' ninka nari' baike kompampiru'nung mii'kampiritaa' Karistoo' bakaang muu'koo. Ee'noko mui' miring Patimos-koo si'mau' tee kara Kumponing bakaang daankianko Jiisuu' sira'pama. ¹⁰Tee-koo doong Ovor- ing

bakaang-koo ning tee teie Tanuaang Meekunge korimui'o' ning-koo dama'dua aurong pankaing taaravantu' tuuviri-pina' karoma aa'puko,¹¹ "Kapoo' dake ooveing buuku-koo daariera teing dootuu'nupoong-anko botoveai, teing ʔkevuntuka-taa osi-koo otoromaing aa'ning-anko: Epeses, Simeena, Peekamami', Taiataira, Saadis, Piladelepia', ee'noko Leodesia'."

¹²Tenang tee aurong ning karamuko'nung ooama'naang tee-aape bere'maru', ee'noko bere'marama ʔkenaanka-taa daamu ba'nanang-kooning kooro-koo nkonii' ooantu'.¹³ Ee'noko teenanka daamu ba'nananka-koo meeroo'ke narung naning-naumpo' teke otoko, mononopa' isikung kau'koo basi kurumpari, ee'noko tokonii'koo kooronanka na'nanii' murukeue kapeto keemoomparitaa'.¹⁴ Bakaang bore' ee'noko dapo aa'na' kakaara sipisipi'koong dapo-pina' ee'noko ka'mo'koo tu'betu'be-pina' oro'. Bakaang duta nta'pina' urung.¹⁵ Bakaang kau' baraasi' nta'ke ivai'nii'pina' oro', ee'noko bakaang aurong ntonanka uutuaramana' taara.¹⁶ Bakaang bireng tampangaange beento' ʔkeura-taa kompuri otoko', ee'noko karang-eta bainatu ookamenta irinto' basiaru', ee'noko bakaang oing duaapina' aa'na' sisisiisi.

¹⁷Tenang ninge oamira tee, ning tee-koo kau'kanoo' dua'maru' boo'pina' mantomari. Teka teie ning-koo bireng tampangaang pante'mura, aa'muu', "Aroreauka'. Ning tee tutuntoma ee'noko napo' o'domai.¹⁸ Ee'noko ning tee napo' Domantoo'. Ning tee moomira napo' daa'maru'nung. Ee'noko tee' nari' domamari o'noi o'nomaa'noaing ookara batei-koo. Ee'noko ninge tee kii'nanka kompansi o'nong aa'noko: boo'koong ee'noko tutueu-aapening.¹⁹ Enang tee kapoo'nanka dake

ooveining daarieaing enang otoring ee'noko dama'ke tavo'kuaining nari'.²⁰ Aung tee mirumiru' aing aa'ning oovemaatomaing-koong: ʔkeura-taa beento' ning-koo tampangaang-koo otoring ee'noko napo' ʔkenaanka-taa daamu ba'nananka kooro-koo nkonii' otoring. Aing ʔkeura-taa beento' teing teing koosinunanka makosining, teing dootuu'nupoong ʔkevuntuka-taa osi-koo otoromaing tanatanuka. Ee'noko teing napo' ʔkenaanka-taa daamu ba'nananka kooro-koo nkonii' oovemaatomaing teing nkaning ʔkevitura-taa dootuu'nupoong."

Tee Epeses-aapening Minkunaa

2 Ee'noko aa'muu' ning Jooni, "Narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Epesesia dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, 'Aung kara tee ʔkeura-taa beento' tampangaange kompuri otomaung bakaang ee'noko teing-koo ʔkenaanka-taa araka ba'nanang kooro-kooning-koo meu'ke nanukoo'. Teie aa'puing,² "Ninge tee dakaang nko-nkonanka noru'ansi o'nong pore' kompemana' aa'na' mintoontarama iirau'darava'. Ee'noko orenanka ninka otori domang aa'na' manki'doma dake baakeeneveri sira'perikoo' teing bii'ka daang kara okovuri nkanuka tamparimaing.³ Ninge noru'ansi o'nong pankaroong banainge manki' kompeuna' mintoontarama iirau'darava' pore' kompema nkaang miring-koo, ee'noko tee' nkorarama tee konteroang.⁴ Teka da' narung kapoo' ning-koo oraka' apuka'dari otong, dake ning tee piaameko'na' enang piaamea' otong.⁵ Norunoru'eai tee' tero otoko'na' enang dua'darara otinoo'keta ee'noko enang napo' bere'darara teing nko-nko tero nkoveko'ning nkoveai. Tee tee bere'daravaruko ning mera tee dakaang daamu ba'nanang

tonta'ampaing otomanoo'keta. ⁶Aung tampara aarumo da'koo otong, dake tee munte'emaung teing nko-nko oreng Nikolas-nupoonge nkoaamaing, tee aarumo tee ninge munte'amaunge. ⁷Baa tee naning punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuailing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo. Baata teing parapaara puru'aavaining tee taura' avorompaing tee koi' domang-anta-koong sinang maa'aava'naang teke Kumponing bakanamono-koo meeroo'ke otomaung-koong.” ”

Tee Simeena-aapening Minkunaa

⁸“Napo' narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Simeenai dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, 'Teie ookara kapoo'koo tutuntoma ee'noko o'doma otomaunge, ee'noko boora napo' domamparu' aa'nunge aa'puing, ⁹“Ninge tee dakaang nko-nkonanka, arikananka ee'noko ata'oi'dari otomana' noru'ansi o'nong, teka da' tee tanuaang-aape maneenara. Napo' teinge Ju'nupoong tamparimainge oraka' minkuraamana' noru'ansi o'nong, teka teinoo' Ju'nupoong masakeng deea'. Teing teing Sietani' bakanavitu-kooning. ¹⁰Aroreauka' teing-koo kapoo' arikananka dake kune'eaining-koo. Ee aung, Sietani'ke tee paara-anta-koo dii'koo nii'ning kiimatanava-koo sipurii'naang, kivora doong-koo arikung-koo otorii'naang, teka tee aroo'dariri motekaro'nuka otoriaing bane boo' dovang-koo, ee'noko maku'koo ninge tee dii' piiko-nupoong avuavu' tampara aropima tee baakopo domampari oto'koong kuruntampiang. ¹¹Baa tee naning punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuailing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo. Baata teing parapaara puru'aavaining

teinge tee kemu'kanung boo'pari oto' tora'paavauka'nung.” ”

Tee Peekamami'aapening Minkunaa

¹²“Napo' narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Peekamami'ke dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, 'Teie bainatu ookamenta irinto' kompi otomaunge aa'puing, ¹³“Ninge dakaang nko-nkonanka ee'noko te' da' otoinoo' noru'ansi o'nong, te' ee'noo' Sietani' daurarong~ dempari otomanoo'. Teka dake tee nkaang miring pinka'ei otomaung ee'noko dakaang masika'anta ning-koo tee' nari' pinka'ari otomaunge, bane tee Antipas ning-koo aroo'ari motekaro'ari kara tampa' sira'puko'nung dii'koo meu'ka tavaio' teka ee'noo'ka Sietani' otomanoo'ka. ¹⁴Teka da'koo kapoo' ninge nii'ning oki'ning aarumo oreng otoko oomaang, aa'noko dii'koo nii'ninge tee Beelamu bakaang nau-anta kompai otorong, teie ee'narai Baalaka' Isireeli-nupoong dua'antana' nau-antavuu'nung. Aa'noko tee taamang kumponing daang-koong-koo darinii' naiaava'naang aavavuru', ee'noko napo' kaukauro-koong aarumo nkoaava'naang siong-antavuru'. ¹⁵Napo' nii'ninge dii'koo Nikolas-nupoong biikaang nau-anta kompai otorong, tee ninge munte'amaung. ¹⁶Temurii'keta bere'dariai. Bere'dariaruko deeko' tee ning namu'ke dii'anko mora turampama'naang teing teie bainatue nkaang karang-etainge. ¹⁷Baa tee naning punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuailing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo. Baata teing parapaara puru'aavaining ninge tee taamang kore'nang paninung avorompaing kansinupoong-eta baku'nii', napo' tee kapang kakaara avorompaigne naruna' naruna', nkanoo'

kuung tung-koo tauranii' taani'anta, tee miring nerakung biikaang daarinii' tere'koo. Naninge noru'ua' tee miring, teka teie tere' nkavuainge baka noru'ui otong.” ”

Teie Taiataira-aapening Minkunaa

¹⁸“Napo' narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Taiatairai dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, 'Teie Kumponing Bauringe duta nta'pina' urung naning tupu'ui ooe, ee'noko bakaang kau' baraasi'pina' nta'ke iivai'nii' pina' oro'na' aa'pumaang, ¹⁹“Ninge tee dakaang nko-nkonanka noru'ansi o'nong, napo' tee dakaang piaa ee'noko tee masika'anta ee'noko napo' teing nantoong pakuerimana'. Ee'noko parapaara-koo iirau'daravarukoo', ee'noko enang noru'ansi o'nong aa'na' masika' mintoontaramaang tutuna'noo' divu'antavei. ²⁰Teka aung kapoo' ninge da'koo ooamaang, dake teni manikuma Jesabel baka nakaronani' tamparamai taura'peio' nau-antavarama nkaning botovotonaa'nuka ako'ke be'antavurimaung. Ee'noko aa'ning-koo barevurikoo': kaukauro nko ee'noko kumponing daang-koong-koo darimpaamaung taamang nai-koo. ²¹Ninge tee teni batei avonsing bere'araanaang, teka teni piavoarung bere'koo, teieta bakaang aarumo kaukauro nko-ita. ²²Ee aung, teni teni ninge enang sisikeera pankaing-koo sipama'naang ee'noko teing teni ninka nari' nampeesi orariaamaing kiimata pankaing-koo siparama'naang, teing biikaang orara nko-nko-ita bere'ariaruko deeko'. ²³Ee'noko tenie baurukaa' dupisi'arampainge, ookara dootuu'nupoonge osi kante-koo noru'maavaina' ning tee ee'nara nantoong biikaang onou domang-koo noru'ansi o'noing. Ee'noko

ninge ee'narai nantoong naruna' naruna' kante nkoverimana'koo bari'dampiaing. ²⁴Teka dii' nii'ning Taiataira-nupoong tee temurii' nau-anta siomperiaung, napo' barerariarukoo' tee-koo nii'ninge Sietani' bakaang makensi'nung tampaamaung-koo. Ninge aa'dampimang dii'koo tee nii'ning kapoo' manki' pante'ampauka'nung. ²⁵Teka tee kapoo' enang komperi oting tee tampa' pinka'eri otaoing bera ning moainoo'ke basi. ²⁶Baata teing parapaara puru'aama nkaang nko-nko kompai otoroaining bera botu basinoo'ke, ninge tee teing iri'po'nupoong deeng-antavarampaing ookara nantoong-koo amutemuu'koo daua teing tanata-koo. ²⁷Ning tee Mma'ke temurii' iri' amuu'nung Daari Meekunge aa'pumana', 'Teie tanatavuriaing aini-koong ninka donsi' ninka. Ee'noko teie kansi'koong utau-pina' putura'uriaing.' (Kena 2:9)

²⁸Napo' tee ninge avorompaigne teing tee maataara. ²⁹Baa tee naning punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuaing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo.” ”

Teie Saadis-aapening Minkunaa

3 Ee'noko aa'muu' ning Jooni, “Napo' narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Saadisie dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, 'Aung tee kara teie 'kenaanka-taa Kumponing bakaning tanuaang-po'nunge ee'noko napo' 'keura-taa beento' tampanaange kompui otomaunge aa'pumaang, “Ninge tee dakaang nko-nkonanka noru'ansi o'nong ee'noko nantoonge domantoo' tantaamana' noru'ansi o'nong, teka da' boo'pina' ooramaang. ²Deto tanteraravai! Teing kapoo' oting

puring-antaveai mme' boo'paravaruko, ai' dakaang nko-nko koomparavaung ooreronsing nkaang Kumponing-koo dutakanoo'ke. ³Norunoru'eai dake tee kapoo' taaravera nkaveu'nung, ee'noko pinka'eai tee. Bere'daravai dakaning orarananka-ita. Da' tanterari otoauka'nung deeko' tee ning da'aniko tee bakiaa' nko-pina' tavo'kampaing dake noru'eauka'nung batei-koo. ⁴Dii'koo nii'ning Saadisie otorining-koo biikaning mononopa'nanka ku'mi'antavaava' otoroining. Ee'noko teing ee'ning teing makosinuka ni'ninka nari' nanampiaining mononopa' kakaara kurumpariri. ⁵Baata teing parapaara puru'aavaining teing teing-pina' nari' kurumpariaining mononopa' kakaara, ee'noko ninge biikaang miring tee piu'ampauka'nung teieta buuku domantoo' domampariaining biikaang miring daarinii'keta. Ee'noko ninge tee biikaang miring Mma'koo ee'noko koosinunanka-koo dutaka-noo'ke sira'pampaing nkaning tamparama. ⁶Baa tee naning punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuuing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo." "

Tee Piladelepia'aapening Minkunaa

⁷"Napo' narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Piladelepia'ke dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, 'Aung kara tee tee Naning Meekung ee'noko Paariaravaung bakaang, tee Deevita' bakaang kii' kompui otomaung teri'ke daate'uko nii'nung naninge napo' da'puarupeu', napo' da'puko deeko' nii'nung naninge daate'uarupeu'. ⁸Teie aa'pumaang, "Ninge tee dakaang nko-nkonanka noru'ansi o'nong da' iri'navu oto'deruko nkaang kara

pinka'ei siompemaung. Ee'noko nkaang miring penkempeaunge. Tee'koo ninge karanaang daate'deromira sipansing da' tung-koo nii'nung naninge kumpi'koo makotua'. ⁹Ee aung, nii'ning teke Sietani' bakanavitu otorong daang Ju'nupoong tamparimaing nka Ju'nupoong deea', tosi baukonuka. Ee aung, teing teing ee'ning da'aniko botoaranko da'koo kau'kanoo' kinkinaara pankaing-antaraava'naang, ee'noko da' ninge piaaramana' noru'aavai. ¹⁰Ee'noko dake tee nkaang kara boonko mii'kii pinka'emanoo'koo da' tee ninge tampa' tarerampaing tee-koo batei parapaara arikung-koo ookara nantoong kansi'nupoong-koo tavo'kuaing-koo, paaravurima ookara. ¹¹Ning tee da'deng moo'naang, tee kapoo' kompei otoing tee pinka'ei otoko, naninge pari'du'neenga tee dakaang baakopo.* ¹²Baata teing parapaara puru'aavaining tee ninge pava pankava-koo natuku pina' keeng-antavarampaing nkaang Kumponing bakanava-koo. Ee'noko teketa tee tee tenkenuauka'nung, ee'noko ninge tee tee-koo nkaang Kumponing-koong miring daariampaing. Napo' tee nkaang Kumponing bakaang osi pankamono-koong miring tee-koo daariampai, tee nerakung Jerusalema' paning-eta depeto poaing ee'noko nkaang Kumponing-eta poaing. Ee'noko napo' koonto' nkaang miring nerakung tee-koo daariampaing. ¹³Baa tee naninge punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuuing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo." "

Tee Leodesia'aapening Minkunaa

¹⁴"Napo' narung karavoto daarieai tee-anko koosinung Leodesia'ke

*3:11 Ooveai Mkn 2:10.

dootuu'nupoong tanatavurimaung-anko. Aa'peaing, 'Teie Miru' Paariaravaunge, Motekaro'ari Kara Masikung Tampa' Sira'ke Kumponing nkovuru'ning-koo okonarai aa'pumaang, ¹⁵“Ninge tee dakaang nko-nkonanka noru'ansi o'nong, da' tee baru' ka'matoong deea' ee'noko baru' uipaarii' deea'. Tee'koo ning piamomaang da' tokoona' nari' deentari oto'koo, aa'noko uipaarii' deeko' nii'noo' ka'matoong. ¹⁶Teka da' mantong-koo meu' basi, baru' uipaarii' deea' ee'noko baru' ka'matoong deea', tee'koo ninge da' nkaang karang-eta kuripiorampaing. ¹⁷Dake enang aa'pemaang, 'Ning tee enang ookara-koo kavo-koo makotunsi o'nong; enang kapoo'koo pia o'noa.' Teka dake noru'ea' tanuaang-aape da' tee piaaru' papovuru', ata'oi', kaputu', ee'noko simpenoi'. ¹⁸Ninge koonto' nauramaang da', ning-koo tee kooro nta'ke simpe'ura kiiroraa'antavuu'nung moo'siiaing, tanuaang kavo-po'nung deentaraanaang. Napo' mononopa' kakaara ning-koo moo'ei simpenoi' ooraamaung nopa'daravaina'. Ee'noko napo' marasini moo'eainge ning-koo, duta-koo si'darara tampa' oomeaina'. ¹⁹Ninge tee teing nantoong piaavaramaing teing oraka' nkoaako aka'paransi koong-antavaramaing. Tee'koo nkaning meekupoong deentari' otorii'naang kevi'darima bere'dariai! ²⁰Ooveriko, ning tee aung karanaange donkonansi karomang. Baie naninge nkaang auring taaravura karanaang daate'uko deeko' ning tee tee-anko tumarara tee ninka nari' taamanampeaing. ²¹Baata teing parapaara puru'avaining ninge tee makosi-antavarampaing nkanoo' ba'nava'nani'domai miirinkanoo'ke nari' ba'nani' oto'koo, tee' nari' ninge puru'amira Mma' bakanoo' ba'nani'domai miirinkanoo'ke nari'

ba'nanunsi o'noremana'. ²²Baa tee naninge punkang-po'nunge tee tampa' taaravuaing tee kapoo' Tanuaang Meekunge minkuvumaung dootuu'nupoong-koo osi kante-koo.””

Sipisipi'ke Buuku Paninga Bere'ui'o' Kansinupoong Manki'oroko Oona'

(4:1–11:19)

Tee Daurarong~ Pankaing-antavaamana' Bakanoo'ka Paning-koo

4 Teketa napo' ooama narung karanaang daate'ari otoko paning-koo ooantu', ee'noko teketa tee narung auring tutuna' taaravantu' aa'nunge tuuviri-pina' karoma aa'muu', “Doompeto a' poai. Kapoo' aung-koo dama'ke basiaranaang otoing naurama'naang.” ²Teketa tenang namu'ke Tanuaang Meekunge kurunkemuio' teka paning-koo narung Daurarong bakaang ovorimpari ba'nava'nani' ooantu' teke narung naning ba'nani' tee-koo. ³Tee teke ba'nani' otoko'nung bakaang oing oo-koo tee-pina' kapang jasipa'pina' pipi'daari, ee'noko konilian aa'ning-pina' arakavari otoko', ee'noko te' ee'noo' ba'nani'doma eeravoi korovui otoko', kapikapia'umaunge tee-pina' kapang eemaroli-pina' oro'. ⁴Te' napo' tee daurarong ba'nani' otoko'noo' kenaanka kivora-ita karenaumo ovontumpariri ba'nava'nani'nankai koroai otoroko'. Teing-koo ba'nava'nani'nanka-koo kenai'ka-ita karenaumo nii'ning ovontung ba'nani' otoroko', mononopa' kakaara kurunii'nuka ee'noko bore'koo kooro-koong baakopo kurunii'nuka. ⁵Teketa tee daurarong ba'nani' otoko'noo'keta pipirakai ninka ninininimpuma kurung-kurung

tompoo'kuko'. Ee'noko teke ovorimpari ba'nava'nani'koo uro'kanoo'ke napo' puu ˘kevuura-taa urumpariko', teing teing ee'ning ˘kevuura-taa Kumponing bakaning Tanuaang. ⁶Ee'noko Daurarong ba'nani'domai uro'kanoo'ke narung kapoo' otoko' pirung-pina' oro', aa'na' neenkiroo' oorara pina' oro'. Ee'noko te' Daurarong ba'nani'doma kapoo'ke karenaumoi domantoiyai koroai otoroko' dutai mmau'ke maanto' ookamenta-koo, uro'kanoo' ee'noko dama'ukanoo'. ⁷Tutuna'nung teing-koo kapoo'koo domantoiya-koo laioni-pina' oro'. Kenaanka-nung napo' boromaka'koo baarinung-pina' oro'. Beenaumo-nung napo' oinoo' naning-pina' oro', ee'noko karenaumo-nung kapoo' mareoi' purerenui otoing-pina' oro'. ⁸Ee'noko teing-koo ookara kapoo' domantoiya-koo naruna' naruna' biikaang kupa' ˘narung-taa. Ee'noko napo' duta mmau'ke maanto'ke bera kupa'ka boonge, aa'noko uro'kanoo'nairu ee'noko dama'dukanoo'nairu nari'. Ee'noko muung ee'noko doong kenavariri otorokoo' aa'paama, “Meekung, meekung, meekung tee Ovoring Kumponing, ookara-koo dau basie piikonara. Teroita otou'nung, e'mung tee' otong, ee'noko dama'ke tee' nari' otoi poainge.”

⁹Ee'noko teing kapoo'nanka domantoiya tee' nari' kenavarima Kumponing meena'antavaakoo' biivimpaama ee'noko dotuarima ee'nara-koo teke ovorimpari ba'nani'domai ba'nanui otomaung-koo tee tee' nari' otoi otomaung ookara doong-koo. ¹⁰Ee'noko tenang tee' nkoariko teing kenai'ka-ita karenaumo ovontung te' tee-anko teke ovorimpari ba'nani'domai ba'nanui otomaung-anko uro'kanoo' miinge keemparima daangampaakoo', tee tee' nari' otoi otomaung. Biikaang baakopo

te' tee-koo ba'nava'nani'koo uro'kanoo' sipaarima kenavarima aa'paakoo', ¹¹“Ovoring ee, Kumponing, da' bakei makosi nka-koo tee meenasi ee'noko tee biiving ee'noko tee purinto', ai' da' tee ookara kapoo'nanka nkoveu'nung. Teing teing dakaang pia-koo dake nkoverio' domampariri otoromaing.”

Joonie Narung Buuku Pinka'nii' Oovuu'na'

5 Ee'noko tee-koo daurarong ˘bakaang ba'nava'nani'koo teke ba'nanui otou'nung-koo tampanaang-koo ninge narung buuku ooantu' ookamenta-koo daarinii', kuunge ee'noko dama'due, teketa dau-eta ˘kemu'ka-taa pinka'nii' teie pinkapinka'ke, aa'na' meekunge. ²Teketa narung koosinung ˘purinto' ooantu' teie aa'na' bokuma aa'puko, “Baa miring-po'nung ane' buuku bere'koo makosi? Baa kansi' okonara taa'ni'antavari aing pinkapinka'nanka kaape'upeu'?” ³Bakei makotua' naning miring otoaunge tee aung ane' buuku dapa'uma kuung oo-koo, ee'noko tee' oro' naning miring-po'nung otoaruu' aa'noko paning-koo otoromaing-koo napo' kansi'koo o'norimaing ee'noko kansi'ka kuunge otoromaing-koo. ⁴Ee'noko ning bakei aa'na' biromaru' naning tene' buukunane' bere'ura kuung oovuaing otoarui'. ⁵Teketa tenang teing-koong ovontung-koonge narunge aa'muu', “Birontaravauka', ee aung. Tee Laioni Juda bakanamuaiaang-koong bore', napo' Deevita' bakanaving-koonge, teie tee parapaara puru'uing. Teie ee'narai tee pinka'nisi kaape'ura tee aung ane' buuku bere'uu'naang.”

Joonie Teu Sipisipi' Kampianu Oovuu'na'

⁶Teketa napo' ookama sipisipi'nu Kampianu ooantu'nung teke tee

ovorimpari ba'nani'domai, ee'noko teing karenaumo kapoo' domantoia otoroko'noo'ke donkonuio' teing-koo ovontung-koo meu'ke. Teu ee'nu dupisi'au'nu-pina' oro'nu. Ee'noko kaintananka ee'noko dutananka ˘kenaanka-taa otoinu, teing teing ˘kenaanka-taa teing Kumponing-etaning tanuaang ookara kansi'koo botovuru'ning. ⁷Teketa tenang teu Kampianue bera tee buuku nkavuu' tee-koo oovorimpari ba'nava'nani'domai ba'nampari otomaung-koo bireng-koo tampanaang-koo. ⁸Ee'noko tenang teie tee buuku nkavuko teing kapoo' karenaumo domantoia ee'noko napo' teing kenai'ka-ita karenaumo ovontung te' teu-anko Kampianu-anko kau'kanoo' dapuu'kai dua'ariru'. Ee'noko teing ovontung aing aa'ninge kanteariri kompai: kapoo' kiita-pina' oro'ning ee'noko napo' utau kooro-kooning kanteng paro'nii' tampa' nuuraa'ke maanto'. Teing teing kunsinanka nantoong meekupoong biikaning. ⁹Teketa kena nerakung kenavaama aa'paako', "Bakei da' tee makosi tee aung ane' buuku nka-koo ee'noko tee pinkapinka' kaape'era bere'epeu', ai' da' tee dupisi'dau'nung ee'noko dakaang erenge Kumponing-aape nantoong mmau' moo'eru' avi-tevitu-eta ee'noko ookara kara amutemurii'keta ee'noko ookara nantoong amutemurii'keta, ee'noko ookara nantoong kansi'nupoong amutemuu'keta. ¹⁰Dake narung muu' deeng-antaverining napo' piristi'nanka miru'eri niikaang Kumponing bakaning kansi'koo tanatavarii'naang."

Teu Sipisipi' Kampianu Biivimpau'na'

¹¹Teketa napo' ooama kena-koong auring taaravantu' koosinunanka bakei dakuraaku' deeru-paa'ke koroai kenavariko teke ee'noo'ke Daurarong˘ ba'nanui otoko'noo'ke

teing ninka ovontung ee'noko teing kapoo' domantoia ninka nari' otoroko'noo'ke. ¹²Aa'paako' aa'na' bokiaama kenavarima, "Makosi tee Kampia dupisi'au'nung teing aing aa'ning nka-koo: purinto', kavokavoro, matau, iri', biiving, meenasi, ee'noko tee biraanke." ¹³Teketa napo' auronanka taaravantu' ookara kapoo' domantoia-ita aa'noko paning-kooning, kansi'kooning, kansi'ka kuunge otoromaing ee'noko pirung-kooning. Teing ookara tenairu-koo otoromainge kenavarima aa'paako', "Biraanke ee'noko biiving napo' meenasi ee'noko tee purinto' tee tee-koo Daurarong deempari ba'nanui otomaung-koo otoi otoaing ookara batei-koo, ee'noko napo' tee-koo Kampia-koo otoainge." ¹⁴Ee'noko teinge kapoo' domantoia karenaumoi aa'paako', "Ee', masikung." Ee'noko teing ovontung doonko dapuu'kai dua'arima dootuu'ariko' tee-koo.

Teue Kampianue ˘Narung-taa Pinkapinka' Kaape'uu'na'

6 Teketa tenang ooansio' teue sipisipi' kampianue tutuna'nung pinkapinka' kaape'uu' teing-koo ˘kenaanka-taa pinkapinka'nanka-koo, ee'noko taaravansi o'noko teing-koo karenaumo kapoo' domantoia-koo narunge kurunkurung-pina' karoma aa'puu', "Poai." ²Ee'noko ooama navoro' oosinavoro' kakaaranavoro' ooantu', naning tevorokoo ba'nanui otou'nunge mpaang komptui otoko. Ee'noko piikonara deemparako baakopo tee-koo kurumpaio' bera napo' dau basinoo' pinivurima boong deempuru'. ³Teketa napo' kenaanka-nung pinkapinka' kaape'uu', ee'noko napo' taaravansio' kenaanka-nung kapoo' domantoia-koonge aa'puu', "Poai." ⁴Teketa napo' kevorokaa-navoro'

oosi-koo urumpuma navoro' bakoaru',
tevero'koo daue naning ba'nanui otoko.
Bainatu isikung kong-antavau' ee'noko
taura' nantoong kansi'nupoong-eta
mooa pari'uriko turampeema
dupisi'eeaing-koong avau'.

⁵Teketa napo' beenaumo-nung
pinkapinka' kaake'uko beenaumo-nunge
kapoo' domantoia-koonge aa'puko
taaravantu', "Poai." Tee'puko
oosinavoro' mutaanu'navoro' poko
ooantu', tevero'koo naning ba'nanui
otoko birenge sikeere kompui.

⁶Ee'noko narung aurong taaravantu'
teing-koo kapoo' karenaumo
domantoia-ankoita karoma aa'puko,
"Taamang apuka'parako nau' bau'nu'
na'mung doong-koong moo' siompei
sikeereveai, ee'noko beekuri aane tee'
nari' siompei sikeereveaing, teka mou
dovang koi' sinampo'ning orarieauka'."

⁷Teketa napo' tee karenaumo-nung
pinkapinka' kaape'uko napo' tee
karenaumo-nung kapoo' domantoo'
karoma aa'puko taaravantu', "Poai."

⁸Teketa ooama oosinavoro' booru-
raa'navoro' ooantu'. Naning tevero'koo
dau ba'nanui otou'nung bakaang
miring Boo'. Ee'noko dama'keta tutueue
siompui nanuko'. Ee'noko iri' tenaanka
avaaretu' nantoong kansi'nupoong
karevituri-koo tankampaareta
teing-koo navitu dupisi'koo aa'ninge:
bainatue dupisi'koo, peerai boo'koo,
doovaninkainge siipai dupisi'koo
ee'noko kau'karenaumo-nankai
dupisi'aariai.

⁹Teketa napo' tenang teie Sipisipi'
Kampiai pa'noko'nung pinkapinka'
kaape'uko teka boonturoma-koo
boonga nantoong Kumponing
bakaang kara pinka'ai sirapaako
dupisi'aaru'ning biikaang tanuaang
ooantu'. ¹⁰Teinge aa'na' bokiaama

aa'paako', "Oving purinto', meekung
ee'noko paariraravaung, batei
arenang dake ookara nantoong
kansi'nupoong simpe'erira teing nii'
dupisi'maaru'ning maku'eriaing?"

¹¹Teketa teing mononopa' kakaarai
kantevurira nii'naroung napo' uaavoroi
otoroo'naang tampuru' bera napo'
nii'ning bii'maikorori' teing-pina'
tavaarima dupisi'aariaininge deerunoo'
makotuainoo'ke basi.

¹²Teketa napo' ~narung-taa-nung
pinkapinka' kaape'uko ooama u'mi'
pankaing nkoarako ooantu', ee'noko
duaa' mutaanampura baarong
mutaanu'pina' oro'paru', ee'noko
kaara pankaveraa'ou'noo'ka koonto'
ereng-pina' oro'paru'.

¹³Ee'noko beento'nanka paning-kooning kavarima
kansi'koo dua'ariru', karikau'koong
sinananka pionge darampuriko
kavarima dua'arimana'.

¹⁴Ee'noko paning tamung tani'pina' kai'aru',
ee'noko ookara iu'nanka napo'
mui'nanka diiri'ariru' oتمانairu-eta.

¹⁵Teketa aing aa'ning dauraronanka
ookara kansi'koo-nupoong, nantoong
pankenanka, tavu'koo urantanuka,
nantoong kavo-po'nupoong, ee'noko
iri'po'nupoong, ee'noko napo' nii'ning
nantoong, botovotonaa'nuka ee'noko
osikaiaang, iu'nanka-koo meu'nairu-
aape koo'arima kuvinanka-koo
kuung ee'noko boia'nanka-koo boong
baku'arima aa'paako',

¹⁶"Nii'koo dau
dua'darara nee'meriai teie Ovinge
ba'nava'nani'koo ba'nanui otoinge
oomuri'neeng. Napo' teieta Sipisipi'
Kampia bakaang iira-ita baku'meriai.

¹⁷Te'mung beekaang iira orara
aarumo-koo oro'antavureaina'mung
e'mung basiarung. Bakei naning tekang
doompuresi donkonui otoaing otoa'!"

**Isireeli-nupoonge Kumponing
Bakaang Taa'ni'anta
Oing-koo Nkavau'na'**

7 Teketa napo' tee tankinuko koosinung karenaumo ooarantu' aung-koo kansi'koo karenaumo kunku'doi'koo donkonai otoroko doving avo'ai aing aa'ning uupuvuriaroo'naang: kansi', pirung, ee'noko koi'nanka.

²Teketa napo' narung koosinung duaa' pomanoo'keta deto beko ooantu' tee Kumponing Domantoo' bakaang taa'ni'anta komptui, ee'noko teie aa'na' bokuma teing karenaumo koosinung kansi' ee'noko pirung orari-koo purinto' avuru'ning aa'puru', ³“Kansi' dovang pirung ee'noko koi'nanka mme'ka orari-antaveriaruko io' niikaang Kumponing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka oing-koo taa'ni'antavarampiko deeko'.”

⁴Teketa taaravantu' deerunoo' teing taa'ni'antavuru'ning nara'ka: narung daaku'keta karenaumo kivora-eta karenaumo kokorei' [144,000], ainoo' teing ookara Isireeli baurukaa'keta muu' kante-ita:

⁵Juda bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru' kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Ruben bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru' kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Kaata' bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru' kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

⁶Asa bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru' kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Napitalai bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'

kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Manase bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru' kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

⁷Simioni' bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'

kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Liivai' bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru' kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Iisakaa bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'

kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

⁸Sebulon bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'

kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Josepa' bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'

kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

Bensimani bakanaving-eta taa'ni'antavuru'

kivora-ita kenaanka kokorei'.

**Nantoong Karika'ke
Kumponing Daangampau'na'**

⁹Teketa napo' tee-koo dama'due ooama bakei nantoong miatara ooarantu' naninge deeru-koo makotua', aa'ning-eta porou'ning: ookara kansi'nanka-ita, muu'keta, nantoong amutemurii'keta, kara amutemurii'keta, teke Ovoring ba'nani'domai ee'noko napo' tee-koo Kampia-koo uro'kanoo'ke donkonai otoroko mononopa' kakaara kurunii'nuka ee'noko birenge moupaao-koong para' kompai. ¹⁰Ee'noko aa'na' kareaama aa'paako', “Domang-anta tee niikaang Kumponing-eta ba'nava'nani'domai ba'nanui otomaung-eta poaing ee'noko napo' teieta Sipsisipi' Kampia-ita.”

¹¹Teketa teinge koosinunankai koroai otoroko teing ovontung ee'noko teing kapoo' karenaumo domantoia te' ovorimpari ba'nava'nani'doma uro'kanoo' dapuu'kai dua'arima daangampaako' tee Kumponing, aa'paama, ¹²“Ee', tee-koo niikaang Kumponing-koo otoaing teing aing aa'ning: biraanke, meenasi, matau, tampa' tang, biiving, iri', ee'noko puring-anta ookara batei-koo. Masikung.”

**Biikaang Sisikeera
Tee Engang Oparing**

¹³Teketa narunge teing-koo ovontung-koonge ning nia'muma aa'muu', “Aing baata mononopa'

kakaarai nopa'nii'nuka? Napo' areketa poroininge?" ¹⁴ Ee'noko ninge aa'pantu', "Aung ee, ning aa' noru'ampa'. Dake pa noru'ei otong."

Teketa teie aa'muu' ning, "Aing teing nantoong tee batei aa'na' arikung puru'aara porou'ning. Ee'noko tee biikaang mononopa' tee tee-koo ereng-koo tee Sipisipi' Kampia bakaang-koo duu'paio' aa'na' kakaaravou'. ¹⁵ Tee'koo teing Kumponing bakanoo' ba'nava'nani'doma uro'kanoo' donkonai tee dootuu'aamaung doong ee'noko muung bakanava meekava-koo, ee'noko teie teke oovorimpari ba'nani'domai ba'nanui otomaunge kuung koo'uri nari' otoromaung. ¹⁶ Teke tee teing peeravoroa' otoroaing, napo' ntong-koo nukaa'oroa' otoroi, dua'ke ui'urima baikevuriauka' ee'noko napo' naa'eeravoroauka'. ¹⁷ Ai' tee Sipisipi' Kampia teke oovorimpari ba'nava'nani'domai me'ke otomaung tee biikaang tanata-nko, ee'noko teie teing te' ntong pu'anta domantoo'aape be'antavurimatoaing, ee'noko Kumponinge tee biikaang ta'du duta-ita piu'evuriaing."

Teie Sipisipi' Kampiai
~Kenaanka-taa-nung
Pinkapinka' Kaape'uu'na'

8 Teketa napo' teie Kampiai ~kenaanka-taa-nung pinkapinka' kaape'uko ookara kapoo' paning-koo oki'noo' ka'duuariru' namarang aua-pina'. ² Teketa ~kenaanka-taa koosinung oarantu' Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke donkonai otoromaing, ee'noko teinge tuuviri ~kerenta-taa nkavau'. ³ Ee'noko napo' nii'nung koosinung kooro-koong tapeng kompui pora boonturoma donkonuu'. Ee'noko tee kanteng tampa' nuuraa' mmau' avau' pitu-koo teing ninka kunsinanka ookara nantoong meekupoong biikaang

ninka nari' boontunamparaa'naang teke kooro-koo nkonii'noo'ke boonturomai, oovorimpari ba'nava'nani'doma-koo uro'kanoo'ke. ⁴ Ee'noko tee kanteng paro'uiu' te' ninka ii-noo' kunsinanka ninka kompeereta teing meekupoong biikaang ninka deto daa'aru' Kumponing-anko koosinung-koong bireng-eta. ⁵ Teketa teie koosinunge tee tapeng nkavura nta'ke maanto'antavuu' boonturoma-ita nkavuu'nunge, ee'noko terempo' kansi'aape bai'uu', teketa aa'nou' pipirakai kurung-kurung ninininimpuma u'mi' nkoaru'.

Karenaumo Koosinunankai Tuuviri
Doompeitaa' Puumpau'na'

⁶ Teketa tenang teing ~kenaanka-taa koosinung teing tuuviri pu-umpaava'naang maamaruru'. ⁷ Ee'noko tutuna'nunge bakanareng tuuviri puumpuko apo' kamaarie moomparama kapang kaa'omana' kaa'ora kansi'koo doonko tumputumpurunang dua'aru' ee'noko napo' nta' erenge mavo' tee' nari' kansi'koo dua'aru'. Ee'noko kansi'koo beevorai navora' taivuu', ko'i'nanka-koo beevorai-koo navora'kooning taivuu', napo' ookara baa' oki'nareka' taivuru'.

⁸ Teketa napo' kenaanka-nung koosinunge bakanareng tuuviri puumpuu', ee'noko kapoo' iu' pankaing-pina' oro' nta'ke taivuko pirung-koo dua'aru'. Ee'noko pirung-koo beeru'pi naru' ereng narung deemparu'. ⁹ Ee'noko kapoo' pirung-koo domampariri otoromaing-koo beemantori-koo namanto boorou', ee'noko aarerinanka-koo beemantori namanto nta'ke taivurira opuru'.

¹⁰ Teketa napo' beenaumo-nunge koosinunge bakanareng tuuviri puumpuu', ee'noko narung beento' pankaing paning-eta dua'aru', puu-pina' arakavari nta'ke taivuko, ee'noko aa'ning-koo dau dua'aru':

ntong-koo beeriiru-nari-koo ee'noko pu'antanairu-koo tee' nari'. ¹¹Tee-koong beento'koong miring Dopa Tokaa'. Teketa teing ntonanka beento' dua'aru'ning tokaa' doparopa-po'nung deempario' nantoong mmau'ke naiaama boo'pariru'.

¹²Teketa napo' karenaumo-nunge koosinunge bakanareng tuuviri puumpuu' ee'noko aa'nou': duaa'koo oki'nameng paparovuu', napo' kaara-koo oki'nameng paparovuu', ee'noko beento'nanka-koo nii'namanto'† paparovuru'. Ee'noko aa'nou': te'mung doong aptuka'paru'. Napo' te'mung muunga tee', beento'nanka-ita kaara oki'nameng-koo araka otoaruu'.

¹³Teketa napo' ooama narung mareoi' aa'na' karoma auvi'aue puraanuma aa'puko taaravantu', "Oi, oi, baka', baka' piaaru'nuka kansi'koo otoromaatomaing. Teinge asi'ninge beenaumoi koosinunankai biikaning tuuviri puumpaako teing-koo bakei sisikeera pankaing tavo'araa'naang."

Pa'noko'nung Koosinunge Tuuviri Puumpuu'na'

9 Teketa napo' pa'noko'nunge koosinunge bakanareng tuuviri puumpuu'. Teketa ninge narung beento' ooantu' paning-eta kansi'koo dua'aru'nung. Ee'noko kii' kong-antavau' tee te'nung dinkung tumangropa-koong. ²Ee'noko teie tee dinkung tumangropa daate'uko teieta ii kutekuteivuu' nta' pankaing-eta popeu'na'. Ee'noko teie iie teketa dinkung-eta kutekuteivuma aa'nou': duaa' mutaanampura aanaroo' deto tunumparavaruu'. ³Ee'noko teieta ii-eta ntaa'nanka bakoarira kansi'koo kato bereravariru' purinto'nanka kaki-koo bakei orovei'pina' naapunanka teing; ee'noko munkeita-koong

iri' kong-antavaaru'. ⁴Ee'noko tee baa'nanka kansi'koong napo' teing koi'kooning para'nanka orari-koo taura'paaria', teka nantoong naing deeko' ookara kaki-koo makosi teing Kumponing bakaang taa'ni'anta otoroaing biikaang oing-koo.

⁵Tee-noo' pa'noko' kaara-koo kuunge sisikeera-antavaarii'naang taura'paaru', teka dupisi'koo deea', tee tamung naapuaarima sisikeera-anta-koo. Naapunoo'koo tee' orovei' pina' mantong tenang naning taivuko.

⁶Teketa teing-koo pa'noko' kaara-koo kuunge tee nantoonge booroaing taung besi'aama pore'oroaing, teka taung ooaavauka'nung bakei. Boo'koo aa'na' piavoroko boo'ke tee teing meumpuria' tokoi mmaruaing.

⁷Tee ntaa'nanka tee oo-koo oosi-pina' oro'nanka tavutavu'koo maamariri otoroining-pina', ee'noko biikaang bore'koo kapoo' baakopo kooro-koong-pina' oro' otong. Ee'noko oinoo' naning-koong-pina' oro'nanka. ⁸Ee'noko biikaang dapo manikuma-koong-pina' isikananka, napo' si'da'noo' laioni-koong-pina' kepe'nii'nuka. ⁹Ee'noko biikaang murukeu-nee' aini-koong-pina'oro', ee'noko tenang puraanaako kupa'koong auring kaarisinanka mmau' oosinankai tavutavu'koo kua'parima kurunkurunkaanaamana' taara. ¹⁰Teing ee'ning teing baring tairo'nukai munkeita-pina', ee'noko te' biikaang baring-koo purinto' otong nantoong baike-koong teing-koo pa'noko' kaara-koo kuunge. ¹¹Ee'noko teing tee narung dauraronge~ tanatavurimaing. Tee daurarong tee narung koosinung tee dinkung tumangropa tanatavumaing. Bakaang miring iiburu-na'koo tee Abadon, ee'noko Kiriki'na'koo Apolion,

†8:12 Beemantori-koo namanto-kooning, (1/3).

miru'noo' Tooreere. ¹²Narung kapoo' arikung tee tankinuing. Ee aing, enang tee kenaanka kapoo' arikeng mme' otomang dama'ke tavo'kuree'naang otoining.

˜Narung-taa-nung Koosinunge Tuuviri Puumpuu'na'

¹³Teketa napo' ˜narung-taa-nung koosinunge bakanareng tuuviri puumpuu', ee'noko narung aorong karoko taaravantu' teketa boonturoma-ita Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo' kooro-koo nkonii'noo'keta, ookamenta karenaumo kunku'doi'keta. ¹⁴Ee'noko teie auronge tee ˜narung-taa-nung koosinung tuuviri kompui otoko'nung nauvuma aa'puu', “Karenaumo-taa koosinung dai'ariri otorong teke tee ntong pankarei Iuperetisi-ankoi. Teinge tee batei Kumponinge miru'uu'nung nempaamaang maamariri nantoong-koo beenaumo nariong dupisi'aarii'naang; ¹⁵Aia', tee batei tee amare', au kaaranu ee'noko e'mung ee'na'mung deempario' dipi'eriko berora Kumponinge miru'uru'na' nkoaavai.” Teketa teie koosinunge taaravura teing karenaumo koosinunanka dipi'uru'. ¹⁶Teketa tavu'nupoong oosinanka-koo ba'naniau'ning-koong deerunoo' taaravantu' kenaanka daaku' kokokokorei' [200,000,000]. ¹⁷Ee'noko napo' noone-koo oosinanka-koo nantoong ba'nani'aio' ooaranu' biikaang murukeu-nee' nii'noo' nta'pina' urung, nii'noo' iinau-pina' oro', ee'noko nii'noo' piiko-pina' meraa'. Ee'noko oosinanka-koong bore'noo' laioni-pina' oro', ee'noko biikaang karang-eta aa'ning kuripioaako': nta', ii, ee'noko tee piiko karauviaana. ¹⁸Ee'noko ookara nantoong-koo beenaumo-nariong aing beenaumo doovaange dupisi'aaru'nung, aa'ninge: nta', ii, napo' tee piiko karauviaana,

karang-eta kuripioau'nunge. ¹⁹Ai' tee purinto' oosinanka-koong aa'ning-koo otong: karang ee'noko baring. Ee'noko teing biikaang barinanka tee boru'pina' oro', napo' botu bore'po'nunge, ee'noko temarange nantoong taaarima baikeaarua'.

²⁰Teka teing nantoong beenaumo doovaange dupisi'uriaru'ning teing tee' nari' bere'ariaru' teing-eta biikaning oraka' nkonanka-ita, aa'noko ma'nari dovang-koo boontu, ee'noko daang-koong kumponinanka bii'ka ta'nampau'ning-koo dootuu' nko aa'ning-koo: kooro, siliva', boronsi', kapang, ee'noko koi'; teing ee'ning kapoo' oo noru'aava', taarakaavarupeu', nanu'koo makosiaava'. ²¹Napo' aing ee' oro' nko-nko-ita bere'ariaru': naning dupisi', doparopa, kaukauro-nko, ee'noko kapoo' avutevu'nanka bakiaa'.

Koosinunge Oki'nane' Buukunane' Avuko Joonie Maa'uu'na'

10 Teketa narung koosinung bakei purinto' paning-eta siarako ooantu' kamo'ke mononopa'pina' nopa'ari, ee'noko bore'koo daue eeravo otoing, ee'noko bakaang oing duaapina' oro', ee'noko bakaning kau' ookanau'ka nta'pina' urumpario'. ²Ee'noko birenge oki'naa buuku bere'ario' kompui pou'. Ee'noko pora aa'nou' bakaang kau' tampanau' pirung-koo donkonuu' ee'noko mare'anau' kansi'koo donkonuu'. ³⁻⁴Teketa aa'na' bokuvu' laioni-koong aorong-pina' karoma, teketa tee karoko kurunkurung ˜kenaanka-taa tompoo'kaama kareaako ninge daariama'naang nkomarako narunge auronge paning-eta karoma aa'puko taaravantu', “Sira'peauka' tee kapoo'nanka teinge ˜kenaanka-taa kurunkurunge minkuainanka, ee'noko daarieauka'!” ⁵Ee'noko tee ee'nara koosinung pirung naanka-koo

kansi' donkonuio' ooantu'nung deto paning-aape toonuu' bireng tampangaang. ⁶Ee'noko teie maraka-anta nkovuu' tee-koo Kumponing tee' nari' otoi otomaung bakaang miring-koo, aa'nung paning, kansi', pirung ee'noko teing ookara kapoo'nanka tenairu-koo otoromananka nkovuu'nung-koo; aa'puu', "Batei neng-koo makotua'. ⁷Aing-koo doonanka-koo tee kenaanka-taa-nara koosinung maamuarama otoko bakanareng tuuviri puung-koo, Kumponing tee bakaang makensi'nung maromaro oro'antavuu'naang, tee' ee'na' teing bakaning nakaro-nupoong~ tero nauvuru'na'."

⁸Teketa napo' teie aauronge paning-eta karoko taaravantu'nunge karoma aa'puu', "Bera tee buuku nkaveai bere'ari oting koosinung-koo bireng-koo, tee-koo pirung naanka-koo kansi' donkonui oting-koo." ⁹Teketa ninge mera tee koosinung eentavantu' amuu'naang tee oki'naa buuku. Ee'noko teie aa'muu' ning, "Nkavera maa'eai. Karang-koo davainta-pina' tarii'doo'naang, teka dama'ke maa'era tee dakaang pakosii'koo tee tokaa'doo'naang." ¹⁰Teketa ninge tee oki'naa buuku koosinung-koo bireng-koo nkavamira maa'antu'. Maa'amira karang davainta-pina' tarii'mou', teka dunkumpamira pakosii' tokaa'mou'. ¹¹Teketa aa'muu', "Bera napo' tarampeerarama~ sira'peaing kapoo' dama'ke tavo'kuaining teing-koo nantoong mmau'koo osi kante-nupoong-koo, napo' kara

amutemurii'koo ee'noko napo' ookara dauraronanka-koo."

Kenaanka Naninka Kumponing Bakaang Kara Sira' Nkora

11 Teketa teie koosinunge purinto'ke ning Jooni narung donsi'pina' oro' paaranang-nko amuu', ee'noko amuma aa'muu', "Deto donkonira Kumponing bakanava pankava dootuu'nava oovei otoinava paaranampeai ee'noko boonturoma nari'. Ee'noko napo' teing teke dootuu'arimaing deerueriai. ²Teka dama'du-navaro pava dootuu'nava pankava-koo paaranampeauka'. Tamung sipeai tevaro, ai' tevaro tevaro Ju'deeaing biikanavaro. Teinge mmemme'aava'naang[‡] te' osi meekamono, Jerusalema'namono karenaumo kivora-ita keura kaara-koo.[¶] ³Ee'noko ninge napo' kenaanka nakaronaanka~ nkanaanka kara-sira'ka iri' avompeta botoampeko tarampeearema daankiareaing narung kokorei'keta kenaanka daaku' ee'noko ~narung-taa kivora [1260] doong-koo,[§] baarong mutaange duaanavaresi.** ⁴Tenaanka ee'naanka temu' Daari Meekung-koo kevarira olive'ke miru'uretu'naanka, ee'noko napo' kenaanka daamu-ba'nange miru'uretu' teke Ooring ookara kansi' tarevumaung-koo uro'kanoo'ke donkonuresi otoremanaanka. ⁵Ee'noko nii'ninge tenaanka tavaaree'naang nkoaareko deeko' tenaanka-koo karang-eta nta' bakoarara taivuriaing teing. Tee' ee'na' nari' booroaing teing tenaanka oraka' nko-koo piaavoroainig.

[‡]11:2 Maare piatooronuka~ Jerusalema'namono berora meekamono-pina' noru'aava' anutua kankosi'aavaing-pina' tampumang.

[¶]11:2 Beenaumo masiraani bera nau-taa kaara-koo.

[§]11:3 Beenaumo masiraani bera nau-taa kaara-koo.

**11:3 Nantoong kiimata kompaavaing-koo piaavorema taa'ni'antavaresi tee' mutaange duaanavareaing.

⁶Napo' tee tenaanka iri'po'naanka aa'ning nko-koong: paning avo'koong apo'uaroo'naang tenang tee dooreng Ovoring bakaang sira'purema nanureko, ntonanka ereng deeng-anta-koong, ee'noko ookara kansi'nupoong-koo amutemurii' doovaang tavo'anta-koong bee'ka piavoreaina'.

⁷Ee'noko tenang tenaankai nakaronaanka bakevureko tee beekaang kara sira', tee biiko teieta dinkung tumangropa-ita bakoaravainge tee tavu' tutumpuaing tenaanka-koo, ee'noko tavurema puru'ureta bakei dupisi'uree'naang tenaanka. ⁸Ee'noko beekaang mono ta'monko' teke taung-koo pankamono-koo miring Jerusalema' tampaamanamono-koo bemparesi otoreaing, temono ee'namono-koo beekaang Ovoring aa'barata'koo taakavaara boo'antavau'namono-koo, nii'na' miru'aama Sodom ee'noko Iisipi' tampaakoo'. ⁹Doong beenang ee'noko namaranoo' aa'ning-koo nantoonge tenaanka teka ooaareaing aa'ning-eta: nantoong amutemuu'keta, nantoong avitevitu-eta, kara amutemurii'keta ee'noko napo' nantoong ookara kansi'nanka-ita. Ee'noko taura'paariauka' dako'koo. ¹⁰Ee'noko teing nantoong kansi'koo otoromaing dotuarima baravaraeariai~ tenaanka boo'pareaing-koo, asiara aveema, tenaankai ee'naankai nakaronaankai pore'antavaarimanoo'koo."

¹¹Ee'noko teie koosinunge tee kapoo' nkoaravaing kato naumuko ooansio' tee domaang Kumponing-eta pora tumparu' tenaanka-koo, teing beenang doong-eta namarang tankinuko. Ee'noko tenaanka deto donkonuretu', ee'noko ookara nantoong ooaareko'ning bakei aa'na' avoreau'. ¹²Ee'noko teketa teinge nantoonge auronge paning-eta aa'na' bokuma karavureko taaravau' aapuko, "Doompeto poreai." Ee'noko

teinge beekaning kare-nupoonge tee ooaaresio' teketa deto paning-aape koinuretu' kamo'koo meu'ke. ¹³Teketa tee-koo batei-koo pankaing u'mi' nkoarara osi pankamono-koo narung kivora-koo pavananka pesi'arako ooantu', ee'noko nantoong kenaanka-taa kokorei' tavurira dupisi'uru', ee'noko sipariru'ninge avoreaara Kumponing paning-koong daangampau'. ¹⁴Tee kenaanka-nung arikung tee' bakearavaing, ee'noko teketa due'ka beenaumo-nung arikung tavo'kuang.

Kenaanka-taa-nung Koosinunge Tuuviri Puumpuu'na'

¹⁵Teketa kenaanka-taa-nunge koosinunge bakaang tuuviri puumpuko ooantu', ee'noko paning-eta nii'ning auronankai bokiaama aa'pau', "Teing ookara muu'nanka kansi'kooning teing enang tenaanka tee niikaang Ovoring Kumponing ee'noko tee bakaang Pako'pari'nii' beekaning deempariring, ee'noko ookara batei-koo o'meeva-koo tarevurematoaining." ¹⁶Ee'noko teinge kenai'ka-ita karenaumo ovontunge biikaning ba'nava'nani'nairu-koo ba'nani'ai otoromainge Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke dapuu'kai dua'arima tee Kumponing daangampau', aa'paama, ¹⁷"Ovoring, da' tee Kumponing ookara purinto'po'nung, tee tee' nari' otomaung-teroitaa otou'nunge, e'mung tee' otong, ee'noko dama'ke tee' nari' otoi poainge. Dakaang iri' pankaing kompei daurorong~ deentari otomaung. Tee'koo nii'ke tampara tampampimaang da'koo. ¹⁸Teing nantoong ookara mutaanang-nupoonge tee da' aa'na' iirareraamaung, teka enang dakaang iira mantompaava'naang teinge, ee'noko batei tee emu' makotuing teing boo'nuka teing enang da'koo uro'kanoo' donkonaako simpe'erii'naang. Ee'noko

enang tee teinge dakaninge botovotonaanukai moo' nkavaava'naang, aa'ninge: nakaro-nupoong, ee'noko teing koonto'nuka, ee'noko napo' teing da'koo amaiaa'oroma da' siontaamainge nkavaava'naang, ookenge aa'noko teing miring-po'nupoong ee'noko miringropanuka nari'. Ee'noko teing kansi' orari-antavaamaing teing enang orari-antaverii'naang."

¹⁹Teketa Kumponing bakaang pava meekung paning-koo daate'arako ooantu', ee'noko tee Kumponing bakaang kara narooong-anta koong bokita sirapo'ke otou' teke pava meekava-koo kuunge, ee'noko te' otoko pipirakaie arakavuko kurunkurung ninka ninininimpuma u'mi' nkoaru' ee'noko apo' kamaarie moomparama kapang kaa'omana' kaa'ora kansi'koo doonko tumputumpurunang dua'aru'.

Sietani' Bakanaving Nari' Oraru'kiaako Oovuu'na' Joonie

(12:1–20:15)

Teni Manikuma Ee'noko Tee Pakia Teni-koo Kare Nkovuu'nung

12 Teketa tee paning-koo kapoo' pankaing ta'nimpaarii' taa'ni'anta oro'paru', nani manikuma duaa'ke mononopa'pina' nopa'nii', kaara-koo dau donkonuio', ee'noko kivora-ita keura beento'ke bore' koroaio' baakopo-pina'. ²Teni teni tooto'po'nani ee'noko paroo'ngang due'uma sisikeeravoma baiarako'. ³Ee'noko teketa napo' nii'nung taa'ni'anta oro'paru' teke paning-koo, narung kapoo' pakia-pina'oro' aa'na' pankaing urumpumaung, bore' k~enaanka-taa ee'noko kaintang kivora otoing, ee'noko napo' baakopo k~enaanka-taa kurunii' bore'koo. ⁴Ee'noko bakaang baringe beento'nanka paning-kooning-koo

beenaumo-nariong-koo nariong kii'ni'puru' depeto kansi'aape. Teketa tee pakia teni-anko manikuma-anko uro'kanoo' donkonuu' tee bauring tooto' teka paravuko maa'uu'naang. ⁵Teketa tenie tee bauring tooto' donkaani paravuu' ookara nantoong kansi'koo-nupoong tanatavuriaing tee ninka donsi' aini-koo nkonii' kompi, ee'noko tee tooto' tee Kumponing-anko koo'antavau' te' bakanoo' ba'nava'nani'doma. ⁶Teni manikuma mee'bora' sirakamaa'aape koo'aru' te' Kumponingee teni maamu-antaevuu'noo' teka tareaava'naang doong narung kokorei'keta kenaanka daaku' bera ~narung-taa kivora-koo [1260].

⁷Teketa paning-koo kare pankaing tavo'kuu'. Tee Maikol bakaning koosinunanka ninka ee'noko napo' tee pakia bakaning koosinunanka ninka nari' taveu'. ⁸Teka tee pakia boong deempaara teing-ninka bakaning koosinunanka-ninka napo' paning-koo oto'koo taura'paava'. ⁹Teketa tee pakia pankaing kansi'aape doonko dua'au', tee tee boru' tee uripo'keta otomaung miring ma'naang Sietani' tampaakoo', tee ookara nantoong kansi'nupoong poo-antavurimaung. Tee kansi'koo doonko dua'aaru' bakaning koosinunanka tee ninka nari'.

¹⁰Teketa narung aurong aa'na' karoko teke paning-koo taaravantu' aa'puko, "Enang tee niikaang domang-anta poing tee ninka iri' ee'noko tee muu' tee niikaang Kumponing bakaang, ee'noko teie tero Pako'pari'uu'nunge~ bakaang purinto' sira'paring. Ai' tee nii'maikorori' too'dempurimaung teke niikaang Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo'ke aa'ning-koo doong ee'noko muung tee doonko dua'aing. ¹¹Teinge tee Sietani' puru'au'noo' tee tee ninka ereng Kampia bakaang ee'noko napo' karai sira'paama tee kapoo' koonto' teie teing-koo

nkovuu'nung koonto' boo'koo aa'na' taura'pariri. ¹²Tee'koo doturaravaing da' paning, ee'noko dii' teke otorining. Teka piaaru' da' kansi' ee'noko teke otorining ee'noko da' pirung teing ookara kapoo'nanka da'koo otoroining ninka, ai' Sietani' tee doonko dii'anko siaring koonto' iravoi otong, bakaang batei apukung noru'ui."

¹³Teketa tenang teie pakiai kansi'koo doonko dua'aio' oarara teie tee teni manikuma tee tooto' donkaani paravuu'nani manki'anta tutumpuu'.

¹⁴Teketa tee teni manikuma mareoi' pankaing-kooning kupa' kenaanka avau' purerenuu'naang. Ee'noko purenura te' teni oto'koo miru'nii'noo' mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo beu' teka tareaava'naang mare' beemareu-koo ee'noko nama-ranoo' teie pakiai kompu'neeng-koo.

¹⁵Teketa teie pakiai karang-eta ntong pankarei kurimpuu' teni manikuma siompuma nkavuu'naang teie douai.

¹⁶Teka kansi'ke teni manikuma pakuvuma kamaankura tee ntong teie pakiai karang-eta kurimpuko teka dunkumpuu'. ¹⁷Teketa tee pakia aa'na' iiravora kare tutumpuu' teing nii'ning teni ee'nani baurukaa' tavu'koo, teing ee'ning Kumponing bakaang boto siompaamaing, teing aa'ning Jiisuu' bakaang kara sira'puu'nung pinka'ai otoromaing.

Biiko Kenaankara Daa'aretu'na'

13 Teketa napo' pirung due'ke piisi'koo donkonansi o'noi narung kapoo' kau' karenaumo biiko pirung-eta bakoarako ooantu', bore' kenaanka-taa ee'noko kainta kivora otoing, ee'noko baakopo kivora kainta kante otoing ee'noko bore'nanka-koo mirinanka otorong Kumponing poore'kooning. ²Tee ee'nara kapoo'

biiko ooantu'nung leepati'pina'oro', teka kau'noo' beea'pina'oro', ee'noko karannoo' laioni-pina'oro'. Teie pakiai iri' avura napo' bakanoo' ovorimpari ba'nava'nani'doma ba'ng-antavuu'. Ee'noko nantoong boto-koo makosi-antavuu'. ³Naveu teing-koo biiko-kooning-koo bore'nanka-koo tee tokoona'pina' oro'pari otoko ooantu', temu' tavaara boo'antavaako napo' domamparu'naveu-pina' oro'. Ee'noko ookara nantoonge kansi'nupoonge teveu-koo teu pentanu tempa'ou'nu ooaara ta'nimparima siompau' tee biiko. ⁴Nantoonge tee tee pakia dootuu'au' teie pakiai tee biiko makosi-antavui'o' nantoong boto-koo, ee'noko teinge tee biiko napo' dootuu'aakoo' aa'paama, "Baa nii'nung naning aung biiko-pina' oro' otong, ee'noko baie pa tavuma aung boong deempupeu'? Naning otoa', bakei!"

⁵Teketa teie pakiai makosi-antavui'o' teie biikoi baka biivimparama Kumponing aa'na' poore'uko'. Ee'noko Kumponing kaara karenaumo kivora-ita keura-koo^{††} basinoo' naro' taura'puu' tee' nkoaraa'naang. ⁶Ee'noko karoma Kumponing poore'uko'. Napo' Kumponing bakaang miring poore'uko', te' otomanoo' nari', ee'noko napo' teing paning-koo otoromaing. ⁷Ee'noko teie pakiai makosi-antavui'o' teie biikoi Kumponing bakaning meekupoong ninka kare naka'ura puru'uru' teing. Ee'noko napo' teie pakiai makosi-antavui'o' nantoong ookara muu' tarevuriko' aa'ning nara'ka: muu'nanka, nantoong ookara kansi'koo-nupoong, kara amutemurii', ee'noko ookara dopa' amutemurii'.

⁸Ookarai nantoonge kansi'nupoonge tee biiko dootuu'aavaing, aa'ninge teing Kumponing biikaang miring

^{††}13:5 Beenaumo masiraani bera nau-taa kaara-koo.

daarievuriaruu'ning tee-koo Buuku Domantoo'nuka-koong-koo, tee Kampia bakanane'koo, tee kansi' pupu'aravaruko-ita Kumponinge miru'ui'o' dupisi'au'nung. ⁹Baa naning punkang-po'nunge tee bakei taaravuuing. ¹⁰Baa naning dai'koo miru'nii' tee dai'aavaing, ee'noko baa naning bainatue dupisi'koo miru'nii' teie, bainatue dupisi'aavainge. ¹¹Teka tee aung manki' ee' oro' tavo'kuko dii' teing Kumponing bakaning meekupoong mii'kirita' aroo'dariri otoriaing.

¹¹Teketa napo' nii'nung biiko kansi'keta doompeto bakoarako ooantu' kainta kenaanka otoing sipisipi'koo kampilanu-pina' basi, ee'noko kara-koo tee-pina' pakia-pina' karoko'. ¹²Tee tutuna'nung biiko-pina' iri' oro'antavuko' tutuna'nung biiko bakaang miring-koo, ee'noko teie kenaanka-nung biikoi ookara nantoong kansi'koo ootukunairu-koo otoromaing etuvuru' tutuna'nung biiko dootuu'aava'naang, tero penta orara tempa'ou'nung aa'nung.

¹³Ee'noko teie kenaanka-nung biikoi taa'ni'antananka ta'nimpaarii' nkovuko' nta' dovang paning-eta depeto kansi'koo bokuvuma nantoong-koo dutakanoo'ke. ¹⁴Ee'noko teing ninka taa'ni'antananka ta'nimpaarii' ninka tee tutuna'nung biiko bakaang miring-koo nkovuu'ning ninka teie kansi'nupoong tosivurima siong-antavuru'. Ee'noko botovuriko baka-oo ta'nampau' tee biiko tutuna'nung paara-antavai, aa'nung tee too'pau'nung teka mme' domampari otong. ¹⁵Ee'noko napo' tee' nari' taura' nkavura tee biiko tutuna'nung-koong baka-oo domang-antavuu' tee baka-oo karoo'naang. Ee'noko nantoonge

dootuu'aavaruko deeko' tee baka-oo tee biiko-koong teie kenaanka-nung biikoi teing dupisi'antavuriko'. ¹⁶Ee'noko teie ookara nantoong etuvuriko' moo'do'anta nkavaava'naang aa'nairu-koo: bireng-koo tampanaang-koo deeko' nii'na' oing-koo. Aing aa'ninge nkavaava'naang etuvuru': nantoong pankenankai ee'noko oki'nareka'ke, kavo-po'nupoonge, ee'noko ata'oinkue, napo' botovotonaa'nukai ee'noko osikaiaange. ¹⁷Teketa deto tee naning kapoo' tamung moo'uauka'nunge nii'noo' baavevuatuka' tee moo'do'anta oto'evua'. Teenoo' tee moo'do'anta tee tee biiko tutuna'nung-koong miring daarinii' nii'noo' bakaang taa'ni'anta mirumiru'po'nung. ¹⁸Ee mmaikori', tampa' matau ninka norunoru'eriaing tee aung: baa tee naning noru'po'nunge tee tasi'puaing tee taa'ni'anta, ai' tee tee deerunoo' tee biiko bakaang miring-koo kuunge baku'ari otomaung tee aung: ~Narung-taa daaku' bera ~narung-taa kivora-ita ~narung-taa [666]. Tee deerunoo' tee naning-naung-koo taa'ni'anta makosi.

Teie Sipisipi' Kampia Donkonuio' Nerakavu Kenavau'na' Nantoonge

14 Teketa tee napo' ooama ning-koo dutakanoo'ka tee Kampia Saioni-namii-koo donkonuio' ooantu' tee ninka nari' teing narung daaku'keta karenaumo kivora-eta karenaumo kokorei' [144,000] donkonaio'. Ee'noko tee bakaang miring ee'noko Bauma-koong miring daarinii'nuka biikaang oing-koo. ²Ee'noko teketa napo' auring paning-eta karoko taaravantu' ntonanka-pina' aa'na' uutuarako napo' kurunkurung-pina' aa'na' karoko, ee'noko tee auronanka

‡13:10 Nii'na' ee': Ee'noko baa naning bainatu kompuaing teie bainatue dupisi'numpo'.

nepu'na' tampa' taaravanko' nantoonge kiitananka kopi'aako karopeu'na' karoko. ³Ee'noko tee teinge kena nerakung kenavaako' aa'ning-koo uro'kanoo'ke Kumponing bakanoo' ba'nani'domai, teing kapoo' karenaumo kupa'po'ning domantoia ee'noko teing ovontung. Nii'nung naninge noru'uarupeu' tee tevu kena, teinge narung daaku'keta karenaumo kivora-eta karenaumo kokorei' [144,000] nange deeko' noru'ai otorong kansi'keta moo'uru'ninge. ⁴Teing aing teing nantoong maniku' ninka bakiaa'koo domang orariaria' otoromaing. Ootoo'koo ootukunung-koo tampa' tanatavariritaa' kiiroraa'ariri otoromaing. Tee Kampia tee teinge siompai nanaamaung are' tokoo tee bemanoo'. Ainoo' teing tutuna'ning ookara nantoong-koo Kumponingee moo'uru'ning-koo. Teing aa'na' meekupoong Kumponing-koo, ee'noko tee Kampia-koo. ⁵Biikaang karang-koo naninge tosi minkuaako taaravuarupeu', napo' kiiroraa'nukai.

Beenaumo Koosinunankai Kara Daankiau'na'

⁶Teketa napo' narung koosinung aanaroo'ke purerenuko ooantu', tee doorenang tampara otoi oto' kompui daankivuu'naang kansi'koo otoromaing-koo aa'ning-koo: ookara dopa' amutemurii', muu'nanka, kara amutemurii' ee'noko ookara nantoong kansi'nupoong. ⁷Teke aa'na' bokuma aa'puu', "Kumponing-koo amaiaa'roriai ee'noko meenasie mee'na'oi oto' deeng-antaveriai, ai' batei teie nantoong bire'koong due'umaang. Ee'noko tee-koo dootuu'dariai aing aa'ning ookara nkovuru'nung-koo: paning ee'noko kansi', pirung ee'noko ntong oki'nareka'."

⁸Teketa kenaanka-nung koosinunge napo' siompui pou' aa'puma, "Dua'aring, dua'aring Babiloni'namono, osi pankamono, nantoong ookara kansi'koo-nupoong teru' oraru' uaininaru' nai-antavuru'namono. Tee uaini tee bakaang orara aarumo kaukauro nko-koong."

⁹Teketa napo' beenaumo-nung koosinunge siompuresi dama'ke poma bokuma aa'puu', "Baa tee naning tee biiko-koo dootuu'aravaing, ee'noko napo' tee-koong bakaang baka-oo-koo, tee tora'puaing, ee'noko napo' tee tee-koong moo'do'anta nkavuaing bakaang oing-koo nii'noo' bireng-koo. ¹⁰Tee tee Kumponing bakaang uaini naivuaing, tee uaini tee Kumponing bakaang iira tora'anta-koong, ntong ninka bere'nii' deea', tamung tee' otoko purinto' koo'nii' tee-koo iira-koong kaapu-koo teie tora'anta-koong-koo. Ee'noko tee tee sisikeeravomatoang tee-koo nta' kauoori piiko-koong-koo teing-koo koosinunanka meekupoong-koo uro'kanoo'ka ee'noko tee napo' Kampia. ¹¹Ee'noko tee ii teing kiimatanuka taivuriaing-koong tee deto tee' nari' kutekuteivui tuuvui otomatoang uaa otoa', doong kante, muung ee'noko doong, tee' nari'. Teing ee'ning tee-koo biiko-koo ee'noko tee bakaang baka-oo-koo dootuu'arimaing ee'noko napo' baata teing bakaang miring-koo moo'do'anta nkavau'ning. ¹²Enang tee noru'eriaing dii'ke Kumponing bakaning meekupoongee, kapoo' arikananka dii' paararurima tavo'kuko tee dii' purintariri mii'kiri otoriaing, Kumponing bakaang boto siomperi ee'noko Jiisuu' masika'antaveri." ¹³Teketa napo' narung aorong paning-eta karoko taaravantu', aa'puko, "Aung kara daarieai, 'Enang-eta deto tee teing boo'nuka Ovoring bakaning

otoroita' boo'pariru'ning teing biraankeariaining.” Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge maku'uma aa'pumaung, “Ee', bakei masikung. Uaavoroaina' teing-eta biikaning iri'o'nanka. Ookarai aarumoi tampenge nkoau'ninge tee teing meena'pariri otoroaing.”

**Batei Sinang Kav'u'koong
Kansi'koo Tavo'aru'na'**

¹⁴ Teketa napo' ooama ning-koo uro'kanoo'ka kamo' kakaara ooantu', ee'noko tee-koo kamo'koo daue naning narung naning-naumpui ba'nanui otoko bore'koo baakopo kooro-koong kurunii' ee'noko birenge narung naipe' irinto' kai'nii' uite' napu' kompui. ¹⁵ Teketa narung koosinunge dootuu'nava pankava-ita siarara bokuma tee kamo'koo ba'nanui otoko'nung aa'puu', “Teie dakaang naipe'ke nkavera ookara sinananka napura'ema kaveai, ai' batei kavu'koong enang makotuing. Ookara sinananka kansi'koong enang petaa'oroing.” ¹⁶ Teketa tee teie kamo'koo ba'nanui otoko'nunge tee bakaang naipe' kansi'koo toong-antavura namu'ke ookara sinananka kansi'koonanka kavuru'. ¹⁷ Teketa napo' nii'nung koosinung dootuu'nava pankava paning-koonava-ita siaru', teie napo' naipe'nari' irinto'nari' kompui. ¹⁸ Ee'noko napo' nii'nung koosinung teke boonturoma-ita, nta' tarevumanoo'keta pou'. Pora tee naipe' irinto' kompui otoko'nung bokuma aa'puu', “Teie dakaange naipe'ke ookara uaini-koong sinananka kansi'koong napura'erima kaverira oosieriai, ai' tee sinananka tee enang neetovuring.” ¹⁹ Teketa teie koosinunge tee bakaang naipe' kansi'koo toong-antavura ookara uaini-koong sinananka kavurima oosivuru' uaini mii'doma pankaing-koo doonko dua'urima Kumponingee iiravoi

kankosi'uriainoo'. ²⁰ Ee'noko osia dama'dua teka mii'domaa doonko kankosi'uru', ee'noko ereng taapo' tuu-vuu' teketa uainimii'doma-ita doua-pina' aa'na'. Ee'noko naninge tankimpuko ukaamau'koo basiarapeu'na' basiaru'. Ee'noko naning nanuma doong ~ke'munta-taae nanura basiarapeu'na' basiaru'.

**~Kenaanka-taa Koosinunanka
Arikung Tavo'antananka Daa'ariru'na'**

15 Teketa napo' kapoo' pankaing taa'ni'anta paning-koo ooantu' ~kenaanka-taa koosinunankai tee'ning nari' napo' ~kenaanka-taa arikananka kompaio'. Teing ee'ning asi'ning ee'noko teing arikananka ninka Kumponing bakaang iira nari' bakearavaing. ² Napo' tanoonoo' naankuviraa'noo' ooantu' pirung-pina' neenkiroo'noo', nta' kuunge aramo'arakoo' aa'noo'. Ee'noko teka ee'noo'ka nantoong donkonai otoroko ooarantu', aing aa'ning puru'au'ning: biikonavoro', tee baka-oo, bakaang moo'do'anta ee'noko bakaang miring-koo deerunoo'; kiitananka ninka Kumponing daangang-koonanka ninka otoroko. ³ Kena-koo Moosesi, tee Kumponing-nung botovotona', ee'noko tee Kambia beekaning kenavaako', ee' kena:

“Dakaang nko-nko tee pankaing ta'nimpaarii'. Da' tee bakei dau basina' aa'na' purinto'po'nung Ovoring Kumponing, Ookara-koo nkovemaing-koo tee masika' koonto'na' oro'daramaung. Da' avatevarang-koong daurarong~. ⁴ Naning baa masikung da'koo amaiaa'oarupeu' ee Ovoring? Ee'noko baie da'koo meenasi be'antavuarupeu' miring pankaing-antaruma? Naning otoa', ai' meekung tee da' narung. Ookarai nantoonge amutemuu'ke tee poroma da' narung dootuu'daavaing,

tee dakaang nko-nko koonto' ookarai sira'pario' ooaara."

⁵Aung-koo dama'ke napo' paning-koo dootuu'nava-koo kuunga tevaro meekavaro daate'ario' ooantu', tevaro Kumponing bakaang kara kapang-koo moo'do'nii' otoing-navaro. ⁶Teketa dootuu'nava-ita k̄kenaanka-taa koosinunanka siariko ooarantu' tee'ning arikananka napo' kompai. Mononopa' aa'na' kiiroraa', pipiraarie nopa'nii'nuka ee'noko murukeue kapeto tokonii' kooro-koo nkonii'ke keemounii'nuka. ⁷Ee'noko teketa teing-koo domantoia karenaumo kupa'po'ning-koo narunge utaunankai kooro-koo nkonii'ke kantevuru' k̄kerenta-tae teing k̄kenaanka-taa koosinung, teing utaunanka iirai maanto'nanka tee Kumponing Otoi-oto' bakaange. ⁸Ee'noko tee dootuu'nava iie aa'na' maanto'uu' Kumponing bakaang meenasi-eta ee'noko napo' bakaang iri'keta, naning tung-koo makotuaruu' teva dootuu'nava-koo, bera teing k̄kenaanka-taa arikananka teinge k̄kenaanka-taa koosinunge tavo'aara bakeariainoo'ke basi.

Utaunanka Iirai Kumponing-nunge Maanto'ning Kansi'koo Piampau'na'

16 Teketa narung aurong dootuu'nava-ita aa'na' karoko taaravantu' aa'puriko teing k̄kenaanka-taa koosinunanka, "Berira teing utaunanka k̄kerenta-taa Kumponing bakaang iirai maanto'ning kansi'koo piamperiai." ²Teketa tutuna'nunge koosinunge bera bakanareng utaunareng piampuu' kansi'koo, ee'noko pentananka oraka' oro'nanka sisikeera-po'nanka nantoong-eta ta'da'puu', teing tee biiko-koong moo'do'anta otoroining-koo ee'noko bakaang baka-oo-koo dootuu'arikoo' aa'ning-koo. ³Teketa

napo' kenaanka-nung koosinunge bakanareng utaunareng pirung-koo dau piampuu', ee'noko tee pirung ereng koonku'umaung narung deemparu' naning boo'koong-pina', ee'noko ookara kapoo' pirung-koo domampariri otoromaing boorou'. ⁴Ee'noko napo' beenaumo-nunge koosinunge bakanareng utaunareng ntonanka-koo dau piampuu' ee'noko pu'antananka aa'ning-koo, ee'noko teing ntonanka ereng narunanka deempariru'. ⁵Teketa teie koosinunge ntonanka tanatavumaunge aa'puko taaravantu', "Ee Oving, dake tee koonto'na' teing maku'eri nkovering. Ai' da' tee Meekung, teroita otou'nung, e'mung tee' otong, ee'noko dama'ke tee' nari' otoi poainge. Dake tee koonto' makosina' teing tee' nkoverima maku'ering. ⁶Ai' teing teinge ee'ninge dakaning meekupoong ee'noko teing nakaro-nupoong~ dupisi'aario' biikaang ereng dakoaru'nung. Tee'koo teing nantoong oreng tee ereng nai-antaveriko biikaang moo' koonto' makosina' nkavaavaing."

⁷Ee'noko teketa boonturoma-ita narunge maku'uko taaravantu', aa'puko, "Ee', Oving, Kumponing Purinto', masikung ee'noko koonto' tee dakaang simpesimpe'."

⁸Teketa karenaumo-nunge koosinunge bakanareng utaunareng duaa'koo piampuu', ee'noko teie duaa' aa'na' deekorono' bia'antavuu' nantoong nta'pina' taivurii'naang. ⁹Ee'noko nantoonanka uipaarii'ke iirakutai taivuriko Kumponing bakaang miring barakosi'aako' tee teing ee'ning arikananka okora', napo' bere'arira Kumponing pankaing-anta-koo piavoroaru'.

¹⁰Teketa napo' pa'noko'nunge koosinunge bakanareng utau piampuu' te' masipo' tee biiko bakanoo'

ovorimpari ba'nava'nani'doma, ee'noko bakaning otoromanairu mutaanampuu' ee'noko nantoonanka meneng si'daie taiariko' aa'na' sisikeeravoroma. ¹¹ Ee'noko Kumponing paning-koong barakosi'aako' sisikeera dovang-eta ee'noko pentanankai oraka' mantomparima. Ee'noko tee' nkoarima napo' bere'aria' biikaang orara aarumo-ita. ¹² Teketa napo' ~narung-taa-nunge koosinunge bakanareng utaunareng piampuu' tee-koo ntong pankarei Iuperetisi ee'noko tee ntong teri ootukunari siri'aru' maamu-anta-koo tee taung teing dauraronanka duaa' poma-noo'keta teke poroo'naang. ¹³ Ee'noko teketa ooansio' ma'nari beenaumo orang dokoroko'pina' oro'nuka bakoariru' aing aa'ning beenaumo biikaang karang-eta: tee pakia, tee biiko, ee'noko tee nakaronung daang minku. ¹⁴ Aing teing ma'nari Sietani'ke botovurio' kapoo' ta'nimpaarii'nanka ninka taa'ni'antavarima porou'ning teing dauraronanka ookara kansi'nupoong-kooning aavavaarima oosiaarima maamu-antavaarii'naang kare tutung-koo Kumponing bakaning ninka, teka te'mung kare tutumpaavaina'mung te'mung Oving Kumponing Dau Basi Purinto' bakana'mung pinidaaku'uriaina'mung.

¹⁵ "Ee aing, te'mung ee'na'mung bakiaa'nko-pina' ta'nina' moaing. Baa naning tanteari maamuari otoing tee biraankearavaing ee'noko bakaang baarong duaampari nari' otoaing simpenoi' otoi nanuko ooaako maia'o'neeng." ¹⁶ Ee'noko teinge ma'nari orange teing dauraronanka liburu-nupoonge Amakedon tampaamanoo' nara'aaru', miru'noo' Mekido-namii.

¹⁷ Teketa tee teie ~kenaanka-taa-nunge koosinunge bakanareng

utaunareng bikiavuu' aanaroo'ke danto, ee'noko dootuu'nava-ita ba'nava'nani'doma-ita auronge aa'na' bokuma aa'puu', "Enang bakearing." ¹⁸ Teketa aing aa'ning nkoaru': pipimpuma kurunkurung tompoo'kuko', ee'noko ninininimpuma u'mi' pankaing nkoaru', tee u'mi' tee bakei teroita kansi'koo nantoong tavo'ariru'noo'keta nkoarava'na' nkoaru', aa'na' dau basi masikung tee aung. ¹⁹ Tee osi pankaing Babiloni' beenaumo-koo ke'me'aru'. Napo' nii'ning osi pankeng nantoong amutemuu' biikaning doonko turampariru'. Baru'noo' tee osi pankaing, Babiloni' bakaang orara aarumo Kumponing noru'ui tee' turampuu' bakaang iirai maanto'uiu' tora'antavurima uainie tora'antavurimana'. ²⁰ Ookara mui'nanka paa'ariru' ee'noko iu'nanka otoroaru'. ²¹ Ee'noko apo' kamaarie moomparama kapang kaa'omana' kaa'ora paning-eta nantoong-koo dau kapang-pina' tumputumpurung dua'ariru', nare'na'koo manki'noo' naninge kakau nkavupeu'noo' basi. Ee'noko teinge Kumponing bakaang miring barakosi'aako' apo'ke kapang-pina' nare'na' nare'na' aa'na' baikevuriko, tee tee arikananka-koo dau basi arikunge.

Tenie Ovorinanie Auning-nkoi Moo' Orara Nkavuu'na'

17 Narunge koosinunge teing-koo ~kenaanka-taa-koonge utau kom-pui otou'nunge ning-anko pora aa'muu', "Poko io' ninge naurampai temono osi pankamono ntonanka ariteri-koo dau otoinamono, teni auning-nko doore karomai makosinamono, ee'noko kiimatavaavaina' naurampai. ² Teni teni dauraronanka ninka kansi'koo-nupoong ninka aunimpeema otomai ee'noko ookara nantoong kansi'nupoong

kanu'antavurikoo' tee bakaang uaini auning-koong aarumo nai-antavurima.”

³Teketa tee Tanuaang Meekunge korimui'o' teie koosinunge nkamura mee'bora' sirakamaa'koo be'antamuu', ee'noko teka teni manikuma kapoo'koo biiko-koo urumpumaang-koo dau ba'nanui'o' ooantu'. Ee'noko tee tee biiko mirinankai maanto' ookara mono Kumponing akapeu'koonankai ee'noko bore' tee biiko-koo ʔkenaanka-taa ee'noko kaintananka kivora oting.

⁴Teni manikuma ovorinaang masakani taa'ni'antavari otou' baarong urumpumaing ee'noko iiraampumaing kurumpari. Ee'noko napo' aa'ninge baunii': biiri kooro-koong ee'noko duku' moo' aa'na' pankeng-kooning. Ee'noko birenge kaapu kooro-koo nkonii' kompui otoko', kuung kapoo'ke maarekusi'nankai maanto' teni auning-koonankai. ⁵Ee'noko miring ee' oro' mirumiru' teni-koo oing-koo daariari otong: TEE OSI PANKAMONO BABILON'NAMONO, TEING AUNING NKONUKA BIKO MAKOSINAMONO, EE'NOKO OOKARA AARUMO MAAREKUSI' KANSI'KOONING-KOO OKORA'NAMONO.

⁶Ee'noko teni ee'nanie manikumai ereng naivura kanu'ario' ooantu' teing-koong mmau'koong Kumponing bakaning meekupoong dupisi'uru'ning-koong, teing ee'ning Jiisuu'koo miring sira'paamaing. Ee'noko tenang ninge oamira teni, ning bakei aa'na' ta'ninantu'. ⁷Teketa teie koosinunge aa'muu' ning, “Da' aming-koo ta'ninimaang? Io' siraka'antavama'naang da'koo tee mirumiru' makens'nung teni-koong ee'noko napo' tee biiko teni dau ba'nanui oting-koong, bore' ʔkenaanka-taa ee'noko kainta kivora aa'nung. ⁸Tee biiko oovemaatomaung tee tero otoko', teka enang otoa'. Ee'noko napo' teieta dinkung

tumangropa-ita bakoarara dama'ke koonto' kera'parara otoauka'nung. Ee'noko teinge nantoonge ookarai kansi'nupoonge aung kansi' mme' pupu'aravaruko-ita biikaang miring daariariuu'ninge tee-koo buuku domantoo' domampariaining biikaang miring daariariri oting-koong, tee biiko ooaara tee ta'ninaavaing. Tee aa'nung tero domampari otoko', teka enang otoa', teka napo' dama'ke oro'paravaing.

⁹Aung naninge noru'po'nungge tampa' keperuu'ui noru'koo makosi. Teing ʔkenaanka-taa bore' teing ʔkenaanka-taa iu'nanka teni ee'nani manikuma dau ba'nanui oting. ¹⁰Napo' nii'na'koo teing teing ʔkenaanka-taa bore'nanka teing dauraronanka. Teing-koo pa'noko' tero dua'ariru', narung enang otong, napo' narung mme' tavo'kua', teka tavo'kura tee tee oki'naa batei-koo otoaing. ¹¹Teka tee biiko tero otoko'nung, ee'noko enang otoa' aa'nung tee ʔbeenaumo-taa-ning dauraronang' deemparavaing. Tek a teenoo' tee teing-koong narung. Nka tee teie, napo' tee' kera'paravaing.

¹²“Teing kaintananka oove-maatomaing teing kivora dauraronanka, teka mme' dauraronanka deemparia' batei makotuaruko, teka narung doong-koo oki'ning batei naing-koo, dauraronanka deempariaining tee ninka biiko ninka nari' otoroi. ¹³Teing aing dauraronanka noru' narung ookara oto'evorong. Teinge tee biikaang iri' ee'noko taura' tee biiko avaavaing. ¹⁴Teinge aing ee'ninge dauraronankai tee kare naka'avaing Kampia-aape, teka teie Kampiai teing ninka bakaning miru'urira bokuvurio' kake'iiariri tee siompaamaing ninka teing tee boong deempuriaining, ai' tee tee Kampia ovontung biikaang Ovoring ee'noko napo' dauraronanka biikaang Dauraronge.” ¹⁵Teketa teie koosinunge

aa'muu'nung, “Teing ntong-nanka ariteri teni auning nkovumai dau ba'nanuio' oovemaatomaing tee teing ookara kansi' kante-koo-nupoong miru'ari otong, ee'noko nantoong karinga, napo' teing dopa' amutemurii' ee'noko ookara kara amutemurii'nanka. ¹⁶ Ee'noko tee biiko-kooning kaintai kivorai oovemaatomaing tee teni auning-koo baka avaramai munte'aavaing. Ee'noko napo' teinge tee teni oraka' nkoaavaing bera simpenoi' deeng-antavaara sipaavai. Ee'noko bio' teni-kooning tee maa'aama kato nta'koo tai-antavaavaing. ¹⁷ Aung tee noru' Kumponing biikaang domang-koo sipuko tee' nkoaavaing bakaang pia nkoaraa'naang, ee'noko narung noru' ninka taura'paako teie biikoi tanatavuria'naang bera tee Kumponing bakaang kara masika'puainoo'ke basi. ¹⁸ Ee'noko teni manikuma oovemaatomai teni tee osi pankamono miru'ari otong, dauraronanka ookara kansi'nupoong tarevurima-namono.”

Babiloni'namono Oraru'kuu'na'

18 Teketa temono auning-nko makosinamono dua'arako ooansi o'noko napo' narung koosinung paning-eta depeto siaru'. Tee tee aa'na' purinto', ee'noko aung kansi' aa'na' arakavuu' bakaang sisisiisie. ² Ee'noko auring tee bakei aa'na' purinto'ke bokuma aa'puu', “Dua'aring, dua'aring, temono Babiloni'namono, osi pankamono. Enang tee ma'nari biikaang osi deemparing. Ookara tanuaang orananka ee'noko bareng orananka oto'doma deemparing. ³ Ai' temono temono ookara kansi' kante-koo-nupoong kara masikung oovunaare ninka pituvui uaini pitunii'pina' nai-antavuru'namono maroita iri' nka-koo. Tee aarumo auning-koong-pina'. Ee'noko ookara

dauraronankai kansi'koo-nupoong tee' nari' auning-koong aarumo nkoaako'nung temono ninka nari', ee'noko nantoong kansi'nupoong bavevaave nkoaako'nung deepo' kavonankai maanto'antavarikoo' temono bakaang aarumo karakaraa'koong-koo.”

⁴ Teketa napo' narung auring paning-eta karoma aa'puko taaravantu', “Temono-ita tonta'dariai dii' nkaning nantoong, tee-koo temono-koong-koo aarumo orara-koo tapo'dariauka'na', ee'noko napo' teie bakananka kiimatanankai konturiauka' aa'na'. ⁵ Ai' temono-koo nko-nko orarananka aa'na' dau basinoo' i'numparako Kumponing tasi'puring. ⁶ Tee' masika' Kumponing bakaning oraka' nkovurimana' maku'koo nkoveriaing-namono, kapoo'nanka nkovuining-koo kemu'kai maku'eriai. Nkovurimana'keta dau basinoo' nkoveriai-namono. ⁷ Tee-koo baka deto basi-antavaramaung-koo tamung kavonanka barampuma ka'numparava' otoi temono maukoverima tora'antaveriaing bakaang taarapiika-koo makosina'. Baka ee' noru'arakoo' biivimpama, aa'pukoo', 'Ning bakei ovorinaang, naaro deea', orarunsimarava' o'noainani.' ⁸ Tee'koo nii'na'mung arikanankai kuung deempura tora'antavuainani, aa'ninge: boo'boo', oraruni, ee'noko peera. Ee'noko nta'ke taivura opuai, ai' tee Ovoring Kumponing tee purinto' teni kiimatavuaing.

⁹ “Tenang teinge dauraronankai ookara kansi'koo-nupoong teni ninka nari' aunimpeema kavo tankampeemaing ooaara tee ii teni taivuko teing teing orarunsiarima birompariaing teni-koo. ¹⁰ Teinge isipo' donkonai aa'na' avoreai teni tora'antavuko aa'paavaing, 'Piaaru', piaaru', bakei, osi pankaing, Babiloni' purinto'. Bakei na'mung doong-koo

oki'ning batei-koo kiimata ninka kera'dari.' ¹¹Ookara kansinupoong kavonanka teka moo'aama baaveaamaing teinge birompariaininge, orarunsiarima temono-koo napo' biikaning kavonanka naninge teka moo'evuriauka'nung noru'aama. ¹²Teing aing aa'ning kavonanka: kooro, siliva', kapananka tampeng moo' aa'na' pankeng-kooning, ee'noko duku', napo' baarong amutemurii' aa'ning: mootu'nanka, naankuviraa', napo' dauraronuka biikaning duaana-pina' iiraampumaing; ee'noko ookara koi'nanka tampa' nuuraa'nanka, ee'noko ookara kapoo'nanka kau' karenaumonanka-koo kainta-koo nkonii'nanka, napo' koi'nanka-koo nkonii'nanka moo' pankeng-kooning, ee'noko boronsi'nanka, aininanka, napo' kapang miring maabolo. ¹³Napo' nariong kavonanka aing ee' oro': tampa' nuuraa' kapa'nung sinamong-koong, napo' mono-sisi'kooning, ee'noko amutemurii' kanteng parankinsensi dovang betu'koo ii tampa' nuuraa'nanka, napo' nii'namurii' duuni miring meea, napo' uaini, ee'noko olive'koong duuni, ee'noko napo' palaua, uite', boromaka'nanka, ee'noko sipisipi', oosinanka, napo' kaarisinanka, ee'noko nantoong botovotonaanuka biikananka tanuaananka ninka baaveaarimaing.

¹⁴Teinge bavevaave-nupoonge temono aa'paavaing, "Teinge sinanankai dake domange aa'na' karaa'emaing tee enang si'daing. Ookara kavokavoro-nanka dakaosi'nanka teinge enang doomo'uringe, napo' dake kompeauka'nung.'" ¹⁵Ee'noko teing kavonanka moo'aama ee'noko baaveaama kavo konsiiaamaing temono-koo enang tee isipo' donkonai avoro' ninka otoroo'naang temono tora'kuko ooai, orarunsiarima birompaama. ¹⁶Ee'noko bokiaama

aa'paavaing, 'Piaaru', piaaru'namono! Bakei osi pankamono, baarong tampenge moo' pankeng-kooninge nopa'daramai iiraampumaing ee'noko urunankai, ee'noko aa'ninge bauntarakoo': kooro, kapananka moo' aa'na' pankeng-kooninge ee'noko duku'nankai. ¹⁷Ookara kavonanka teing bakei batei oki'namu'koo orariaring.'

"Teing aarerinanka oko-nupoong, ee'noko nanu'antavaamaing, ee'noko nari' nanaamaing, ee'noko teing pirung-koo avutevu' akaravarimaing, teing isipo' donkonaavaing. ¹⁸Tenang tee ii ooai temono taievuko teinge aa'paavaing, 'Aremono pa osi pankamono amono-pina' basinamono otong?'" ¹⁹Sipung tovange poo'arima ee'noko biromparima orarunsiariri bokiaama aa'paavaing, 'Piaaru', piaaru', baka'e osi pankaing. Nantoong pirung-nupoong aareri-po'nupoong kavonanka-po'nupoong deeng-antaveru'namono dakananka kavonankai. Enang tee, batei oki'namu'koo orarirari.'

²⁰"Teku Kumponing bakaninge aa'paavai, 'Doturaravai da' paning, amono ee' nkoaring-koo. Ee' dii' meekupoong, kara okovuri nkanuka ee'noko nakaro-nupoong doturariai. Kumponing tee enang kiimatavuing puing temonoi dii' oraka' nkoruru'nung-koo.'"

²¹Teketa narung koosinunge bakei iirakutai kapang pankaing uite' putu'aamaung-pina' basi deto itaa'ura pirung-koo dua'uma aa'puu', "Ee', aung-pina' Babiloni' biururu'ngang doonko dua'koong, napo' naninge oovuauka'nunge. ²²Tee auronanka kiita-koonanka, teing nantoong kena nkonuka, kovi puunanka ee'noko teing kururung puunuka, napo' naninge taarareruriauka'nunge. Naninge napo' amutemurii' nko-nko nkovuko da'koo ooaavauka'nunge. Kaku-koong aurong

karoko napo' taaravaavauka'nunge da'koo. ²³Daamu-koong araka da'koo napo' arakavaravauka'nunge. Napo' nampeesiariko doturotu-koong aurong taaravaavauka'nunge da'koo. Teing dakaning bavevaave nkonuka teing ookara-koo kansi'koo aa'na' purinto'nuka. Dake ee'nanie kono'erima akovetei siong-antaveru' mmau' nantoong kansi' kante-kooning. ²⁴Babiloni' tee kiimatavaravaing aa'ning-koo: tee ereng Kumponing bakaning nakaro-nupoong-koong ee'noko teing nii'ning bakaning meekupoong-koong ee'noko napo' teing teroita kansi'koo tavaarima dupisi'aariko'ning-koong, teing biikaang ereng teka temono-koo Kumponing ereng oovuu'nung-koo."

**Paning-nupoong Doturotuariru'na'
Babiloni' Oraru'kuio'**

19 Teketa napo' dama'ke paning-koo nantoong mmau'koong aurong pankava'arima bokiaama kareaako taaravantu' aa'paako, "Euravampima Kumponing daangampampiai tee Domang-anta meenasi-po'nung, iirakuta. ²Nantoong makosina' masika' simpe'urimaung. Teie ee'narai teni ee'nani auning bauko tora'antavuma dupisi'ui aa'nara. Teni teni nantoong ookara kansi'nupoong orari-antavuru'nani teni ninka aunim-peema. Napo' Kumponing bakaning botovotonaa'nuka dupisi'uru'nung-koo tee' maku'uing." ³Napo' bokiaama aa'paako', "Euraverima Kumponing daangamperiai. Tee ii teni taivuma tee' nari' kutekutei otomatoaing doong kante." ⁴Teketa teing kenai'ka-ita karenaumo ovontung ee'noko napo' teing kapoo' karenaumo domantoia kupa'po'ning, Kumponing-koo uro'kanoo' miinge keemparima Kumponing daangampau' tee teke

ovorimpari ba'nava'nani'domai ba'nanui otomaung, aa'paama, "Euravampiaing. Ee', tee' ee'na'." ⁵Teketa napo' aurong ba'nava'nani'doma-ita aa'puu', "Tee niikaang Kumponing daangamperiai, dii'ke bakaning botovotonaa'nukai, dii'ke ee'ninge tee-koo amaiaa'dorimaing, ookaviturai aa'noko oki'nareka'nankai ee'noko pankenankai."

**Kampia Bakaang
Nampeesi-koong Paroro**

⁶Teketa napo' aurong taaravantu' nantoong karinga-koong-pina' karoko, nii'noo'ke pupu' pankaing koo'uma karomana' karoko, nii'noo'ke kurunkurung-pina' karoma aa'puko' teie aurong, "Euraveriai, ai' tee niikaang Kumponing Oving purinto' tee Daurarong~ masikung. ⁷Aia', dotumarima tampa' tampampiai bakaang meenasi daangampevompima, ai' batei tee Kampia nampeesiaravainoo' tee makotuing, ee'noko ba'aang tenie tero maamuari-nanie. ⁸Teni teni baarong kiiroraa' kakaara pipi'daari avui-nani mono nopa'araa'naang." Tee baarong kiiroraa' tee nko-nko koonto' teinge Kumponing bakaning meekupoonge nkoau'nung miru'ari oting. ⁹Teketa teie koosinunge ning aa'muu', "Ee' daarieai, 'Biraankeariaing teing tee-koo Kampia bakaang nampeesi-koong-koo taamang-koo para' avaariaining." Daua napo' aa'puu' teie koosinunge, "Aing teing Kumponing bakaning kara masikeng."

¹⁰Tee'puio' ning tee-koo kau'kanoo' miinge keemparima pankaing-antavama'naang nkomarako teie aa'muu', "A! Tee' nkoraravauka', ai' ning tee narung botovotonaa' da'pina' nari', ee'noko napo' teing da'maikori'pina' oro'ke Jiisuu'koong kara tampa' kompai sira'paamaing-pina'. Kumponing

narung dootuu'eaing, ai' tee doorenang masikung Jiisuu'ke sira'puu'nung tee ee'nung kara Tanuaang Meekunge miru'ui minkuvuko'nung bakaning nakaro-nupoong~ karantavurima~."

**Naning Oosi Kakaara-koo
Ba'nanui' Oro'paru'na'**

¹¹ Teketa napo' paning daate'ario' ooantu' ee'noko teke ning-koo uro'kanoo'ke oosi kakaara donkonui' ooantu', tee naning teu-koo bananui otoko'nung miring Motekaro' ee'noko Masikung tampaamaung. Tee naning koonto'na' simpe'urimaung ee'noko kare nkovukoo'. ¹² Bakaang duta nta'pina' urung ee'noko bore'koo baakoponanka mmau' kurunii'. Ee'noko bakaang miring baka-koo daariari otong, tee-koong miru'noo' baka teie noru'ui otong. ¹³ Ee'noko mononopa' tee-koo kurumpari otoko'nung ereng-koo du'munii', ee'noko bakaang miring "Tee Kumponing Bakaang Kara Okonara." ¹⁴ Teinge paning-nupoong tavu'nupoonge siompai nanaako' oosinanka kakaarananka-koo ba'naniai, ee'noko mononopa' kakaarai pipiraarie nopa'nii'nukai. ¹⁵ Ee'noko bakaang karang-eta bainatu irinto' bakoaru' teri' teri' ee'nari' ookara kansinupoong boong deempuriainari'. Ee'noko napo' teing ookara tanatavuriai aini-koonavana' donsi'navana' kompuu. Ee'noko Kumponing Purinto' bakaang iira oro'antavui bakei aa'na' tora'antavuriaing tamung uaini-koong sinang-pina' kankosi'urima. ¹⁶ Bakaang-koo mononopa'koo ee'noko napo' kau'koo miring aung ee' oro' kara daariari otong, "Dauraronanka Biikaang Daurarong ee'noko Ovontung Biikaang Oving." ¹⁷ Ee'noko napo' narung koosinung duaa'koo donkonui' ooantu'. Teketa ookara barennanka-koo auvi'ae purerenaamaing-koo

bokuma aa'puu', ¹⁸ "Ookara porira naro'dariai Kumponing bakaang paroro-koo, aing aa'ning-koong-koo bio'koo maa'kiriaina': dauraronanka, tavu'nupoong-koo bore'nuka, nantoong kare-nupoong, oosinanka, napo' oosi-koo ba'naniaamaing-koo, ee'noko napo' ookara nantoong, bane botovotonaanuka ee'noko napo' osikaiaang, ovontung ee'noko tamunsi'nupoong."

¹⁹ Teketa tee tee biiko dauraronanka ninka ookara kansinupoong ninka nari' ooarantu' ee'noko biikaning tavu'nupoong nari' naro'ariko kare naka'aava'naang tee ninka oosi-koo ba'nanui nanuko'nung ninka, ee'noko teing bakaning tavu'nupoong ninka. ²⁰ Ee'noko tee ooansio' biiko moo'aara dai'au', tee ninka nakaronara daang minku ninka nari', tee biiko bakaang miring-koo taa'ni'antananka ta'nimpaarii' nkovuko' aa'nung ninka. Ai' teie tee teinge ee'ninge taa'ni'antanankai tosidu'uriko' teing nantoong tee biiko bakaang moo'do'anta oto'evoroining ee'noko dootuu'aako' tee bakaang baka-oo. Teketa tenaanka biiko ee'noko tee nakaronara daangminku tee domamparesio' dinkung nta'po'nung-koo doonko dua'aaretu'nung teka teie tai-koo nta' piiko-ninkaing. ²¹ Ee'noko teie oosi-koo ba'nanui otoko'nunge teing beekaning tavutavu'nupoong tavuru' teie bainatue karang-eta bakoarako'nunge. Ee'noko biikaang mono boo' ookara barennanka kokoparuru'.

Sietani'ke Narung Kokorei'

Masiraani-koo Kiimata Nkavuu'na'

20 Ee'noko napo' narung koosinung ooansio' paning-eta depeto siaru', aing aa'ning kompuu: kii' tee-koong dinkung tumangropa-koong, ee'noko sieena pankaing. ² Teketa

teie tee pakia pankaing moo'uu',
 tee boru' uripo'keta otomaung, tee
 ee'nara tee ma'naang, nii'noo' Sietani'.
³Ee'noko dai'ura tee-koo dinkung
 tumangropa-koo kuung dua'ura dau
 pinka'uu' narung kokorei' mare'koo
 teke otoo'naang, napo' nantoong muu'
 kante-kooning napo' tosivuriaroo'naang
 bera teing mare' narung kokorei'
 oparavainoo'ke basi. Teketa napo' tee
 batei oki'namu'koo sing-antavauing.
⁴Teketa napo' ovontung teing-koo
 biikaning ba'nava'nani'nairu-koo
 ba'namparirio' ooarantu' Kumponing
 taura' avuru'ning nantoong simpe'koo.
 Ee'noko napo' nantoong-koong uraanoo'
 ooarantu' teing-koong Kumponing
 bakaang kara ninka Jiisuu' sirapaako
 kuru napu'aaru'ning-koong. Teing
 aa'ning biiko-koo ee'noko tee-koong
 baka-oo-koo dootuu'aria' ee'noko
 bakaang moo'do'anta oro'parava'
 biikaang oing-koo nii'noo' bireng-koo.
 Teing tee domamparira Karistoo'
 ninka nari' tanatavariaining teing-koo
 mare' narung kokorei'koo. ⁵Aung
 tee tutuna'nung boo'keta daa'daa'
 dootuu'nupoong daa'ariainung. Napo'
 nii'ning boo'nuka teing domamparia'
 otoroaining bera teing mare' narung
 kokorei' oparavainoo'ke basi. ⁶Teing
 tutuna'nung daa'daa'koo boo'keta
 daa'ariaining teing meekupoong
 biraankeariaining. Aming-koo?
 Nna' kemu'kanung boo'pari oto'ke
 puru'uriauka'ning deempariri otorong,
 ee'noko napo' teing teing Kumponing-
 taang beekaning piristi'nuka deempariri
 otoroaininge, ee'noko tee Karistoo'
 ninka nari' tanatavariri otoroaining
 teing-koo mare' narung kokorei'koo.

Sietani' Asi'noo' Koonto' Oraru'kuu'na'

⁷Tenang teing mare' narung
 kokorei' oparako, Sietani' kiimata-ita
 sing-antavaavaing. ⁸Ee'noko teketa

ookarai kansi'ke muu' kantei
 nanuaing tosivurima, aa'ninge: Kouku
 ee'noko Makouku, kare-koo maamu-
 antavurima. Bakei nantoong karinga
 oosivuriaing, deeru-koo paapaa'ke,
 pirung-koong-pina' piisi'pina'. ⁹Ee'noko
 tee, teinge ootukunung kansi' opai
 nanaavaing Kumponing bakaning
 meekupoong otoroainairu koroai,
 ee'noko osi pankamono Kumponing
 piaavumanamono koroaavai.
 Teka tee' koroai otoroko nta'ke
 paning-eta depeto dua'arara taivuriaing
 teing. ¹⁰Ee'noko tee Sietani' teing
 tosivurimaung tee dinkung-koo nta'
 piiko ninka urumparamaung-koong-koo
 dua'aavaing, te' ee'noo' tee biiko
 ee'noko tee nakaronara daang minku
 dua'aaresio' otoresmanoo'. Ee'noko
 tora'kaamatoai ookara batei-koo muung
 ee'noko doong.

Kumponing Boo'nuka Simpe'uru'na'

¹¹Teketa pankaing ba'nava'nani'
 kakaara ooantu', ee'noko teke tee-koo
 tee naning ba'nanui otoko'. Kansi'
 ee'noko paning tonta'aretu' teieta taapo',
 napo' oo-koo makotua'. ¹²Ee'noko teka
 ookara boo'nuka tee-koo uro'kanoo'ke
 donkonai' ooarantu', ookara aa'noko
 ovontung ee'noko tamunsi'nuka,
 ee'noko teka napo' buukunanka
 bere'uko ooantu'. Ee'noko napo' nii'nane'
 buuku domantoo'nane' teka oansi
 o'noko bere'uu' teing domampariaining
 biikaang miring daariari otoi'ane'.
 Ee'noko boo'nuka teing ookara
 kapoo'nanka nkoau'ning-koo makosina'
 simpe'uru' teing-koo buukunanka-koo
 daariariri otoi'na' siompario'. ¹³Pirunge
 teing nantoong pirung-koo boorou'ning
 tavo'uru', ee'noko napo' Boo' naankai
 Tutueu teing teka boo'nuka kompaarsi
 otoresmaing tavo'aretu', ee'noko ookara
 naruna' naruna' simpe'uru' kapoo'
 nkoau'nankai tampui otoi'na'. ¹⁴Teketa

tenaanka Boo' ee'noko Tutueu nari' dinkung-koo nta' kauoori-po'nung-koo dua'aaretu' o'antavaarema, tee tee kemu'kanung boo'pari oto', sisikeera oparavaung kontoma.¹⁵ Baata nantoong biikaang miring oovuriaruu'ning tee buuku domantoo'koo teing tene'koo domampariaining biikaang miring daariari ootoinane'koo teing teing tee-koo dinkung nta' kauoori-po'nung-koo doonko dua'aaru'ning.

Kumponing Ookara Kapoo' Neraka'antavuko Oovuu'na' Joonie

(21:1–22:21)

Nerakung Paning Ee'noko Nerakung Kansii' Oro'paru'na'

21 Teketa napo' paning nerakung ee'noko kansii' nerakung ooantu', teing tutuna'ning paning naanka kansii' paa'aretu' ee'noko pirung otoaruu'.² Teketa osi pankamono meekamono ooantu', osi tee nerakung Jerusalema' paning-eta depeto Kumponing-ankoita siario' nerai'na'pina' kapoo' tampa' oro'ninge nepu'ari ba'ung ninka nampeesi-koo maamu-antanii'pina'.³ Ee'noko narung aorong teketa ba'nava'nani'doma-ita aa'na' karoko taaravantu' aa'puko, “Enang tee Kumponing oto'doma nantoong ninka nari' otong, tee tee enang teing ninka nari' otoroo'naang osi nerakung-koo. Teing teing enang bakaning deemparii'naang, ee'noko tee ee'nara Kumponing baka teing ninka nari' otoroaing biikaang Kumponing deempari.⁴ Ee'noko teie ookara biikaang ta'dunanka duta-ita piu'evuriaing. Enang-eta deto tee teke teing aing aa'ning otoauka'nung: boo', orarunsi, birong, ee'noko sisikeera, ai'

ookara aarumo urikananka tee tero tankinuing.”

⁵ Teketa teie ba'nava'nani'doma ba'nanui otomaunge aa'puu', “Ninge tee ookara kapoo'nanka neraka'antavaransing.” Teketa ning aa'muu', “Aing kapoo'nanka daarieai, ai' aing teing kara aa'na' masikeng, bakei masika'anta-koo makosining.”⁶ Teketa napo' aa'muu' ning, “Teing teing tavo'kuing. Ning tee tutuna'naare ee'noko asiranaare, napo' teie tutuntoma ee'noko tee o'doma. Baa tee naning nekaa'omaung ninge tee tee ntong moo'dopa nai-antavampaing teieta pu'anta domaang okora'keta.⁷ Baa tee puru'uainung teie tee okovuaing ookara biraanke. Ee'noko ning tee, tee bakaang Kumponing ee'noko tee tee ninge nnuring.⁸ Teka baata teing nantoong aing ee' oro'nuka: kokoroma'nuka, masika'antaropanuka, maremaare aarumo nkonuka, dupisi' nkonuka, kaukauro nkonuka, dopa nkonuka, kumponing daang-koong dootuu'nuka, ee'noko teing ookara daang minkunuka, biikanoo' osi te' tee-koo dinkung-koo nta' karauviaana piikoninkaing-po'nung-koo te' te' ee'noo' kemu'kana' boo'pari oto'doma.”

Nerakamono Jerusalema' Paning-eta Siarako Oro'paru'na'

⁹ Teketa narung koosinung teing ~kenaanka-taa-koong ning-anko pou' teing aa'nou'ning-koong: kapoo' arikeng asi'ning ~kenaanka-taa utau-eta piampau'ning-koong. Tee ning-anko pora aa'muu', “Poko io' ninge nau-antarama'naang teni nerai'na' tee Kampia ba'aang.”¹⁰ Ee'noko Tanuaang Meekunge korimui o'noko teie nkamura iu' pankaing-koo deto isikung-koo be'antamuu' ee'noko teka temono osi pankamono meekamono nau-antamuu', osi tee

Jerusalema'namono Kumponing-ankoita paning-eta depeto siarako Kumponing bakaang meenasie arakavari. ¹¹ Temono bakaang pipiraari-noo' tee-pina' kapang narung moo' pankaing-pina' miring tee jasipa', kiiroraa' tee-pina' kalaasi-pina'. ¹² Ee'noko bakaang parang bakei pankaing deto isikung, karanaang kivora-ita kenaanka otoing. Ee'noko teke napo' karanaananka-koo koosinung kivora-ita kenaanka otorokoo', napo' mirinanka daariari otorong karanaananka-koo, teing Isireeli-nupoong kivora-ita kenaanka muu' kante. ¹³ Duaa' pomanoo'aapei beenaumo karanaang otorong, beenaumo napo' dua' tumparamanoo'aapei, napo' beenaumo mare'aanavine-aapei, napo' beenaumo tampavine-aapei otorong. ¹⁴ Teke parang osi pankamono-koong-koo e'mania-nanka kivora-ita kenaanka kapang pankeng otorong ee'noko teing-koo teing nanai'keta kenaanka kara okovuri nkanuka tee Kampia bakaning biikaang miring daariariri otorong.

¹⁵ Teie koosinunge ni'ninka karompetu'nunge kapoo' dons'i'pina' oro' kompui otoko' kooro-koo nkonii' paaranang-nko, tee temono osi pankaing paaranang-koong, teing aa'ning: tee parang ee'noko karanaananka. ¹⁶ Tee temono osi pankamono tee paaranang-noo' ookavetera naro' basi aa'ning: isika'noo' ee'noko taveni'noo'. Teketa teie koosinunge bakaang bana'ke paaranampura oovuu'nung kenaanka kokorei'keta karenaumo daaku' (2400) kilomita ookavetera, aa'noko isika'noo', taveni'noo' ee'noko napo' deto isika'noo'. ¹⁷ Teketa napo' ku'nung-koo mootu'noo' paaranampuu', ee'noko paaravuu' narung daaku'keta karenaumo kivora bera karenaumo (144) miita-koo

makotuu'. Paaranang-noo' tee' nari' naninge paaravupeu'na' paaravuu' teie koosinunge. ¹⁸ Tee ku'nung tee kapang jasipa' narung-koo nkonii', ee'noko tee osi temono kooro narung-koo nkonii', kalaasi-pina' kiiroraa'koong-koo.

¹⁹ Teing kapananka pankainanka temono-koong parang-koo e'maniananka neranii'nanka teinge kapanankai biikaang moo' aa'na' pankaing-kooning pipi'daariomainge. Tutuna'nare' kapang e'maniang jasipa'ke neranii'nare'. Kenaanka-nare' saapaia'ke panimpanimpumaunge neranii'nare'. Beenaumo-nare' aaket kakaara amutemurii'nankai pitunii'ke neranii'nare'. Ee'noko karenaumo-nare' eemaroli kapikapia'ke neranii'nare'. ²⁰ Ee'noko pa'noko'nare' sadonikis urung meraa'ke pitunii'ke neranii'. Napo' ~nare'taa-nare' kaneliani-e neranii'nare' ereng naakiomaunge. Ee'noko ~kere'ka-taa-nare' kirisolaite'ke neranii'nare' meraa' naansimpumaunge. Napo' ~beere'pi-taa-nare' beerili-e neranii'nare' panimpanimpumaunge. Ee'noko ~karere'pi-taa-nung toopasi-e neranii' meraa' aa'na' naansimpumaung pipiraarioitaa'. Napo' kivora-nare' kirisoperesi-e neranii' baa'umaunge, ee'noko kivora-itanare' jeesini-e neranii' nii'na' napo' urung kinimpumaunge pitunii'. Ee'noko kivora-ita kere'ka-nare' aametesi-e neranii' aa'na' iiraampumaung pipiraarioma. ²¹ Teing kivora-ita kenaanka karanaang-koong da'nava kivora-ita keura duku'koo nkonii', navaro-koong da'nava nau pankau ookutunung duku'nu-koo nkonii'ke. Ee'noko tee taung temono-koong tee koonto' kooro narung-koong, kalaasi narung-pina' oro'.

²² Teka ninge tee dootuu'nava pankava temono-koo ooampa', ai' teke tee temono-koo tee Ovoring Kumponing

Purinto' ee'noko tee Kampia, tenaanka ee'naanka bee'ka dootuu'nava pankava makosira. ²³Tee temono osi pankaing tee duaa' ee'noko kaara aa'naanka teke oto'koo arakavarema makoturea', ai' te' te' Kumponing bakaang meenasi narunge arakavumanoo', ee'noko tee Kampia tee teke temono-koong daamu. ²⁴Ee'noko bakaang meenasi ookara nantoong amutemuu' arakavurio' nanaamatoaing, ee'noko ookarai dauraronankai kansikooninge biikaang meenasinanka nkavai beroaing te'. ²⁵Teing karanaananka temono-kooning teing tee' nari' otomatoaining ookara doong-koo daate'ariri. Bakei da'paria' otoroaininge, ai' te' te' muung otoauka'noo'ke. ²⁶Ee'noko tee meenasi ee'noko pankaing-anta ookara muu' amutemuu' kante-ita tee te' be'antavaavaing. ²⁷Kapoo' kiirora' deeaung temono-koo tumparavauka'nunge, napo' maimaia' nkonuka ee'noko kara daang minkunuka tung-anta-koo makotua' te'. Teka teing naing nantoong temono-koo tumpariaining tee Kampia bakaang buuku domantoo'koo domampariaining makosina' biikaang miring daarinii'nuka.

**Ntong Domang-anta Ee'noko
Napo' Koi' Domang-anta
Temono-koo Otou'na'**

22 Teketa teie koosinunge tee ntong pankarei nau-antamuu' tee ntong domang-anta, aa'na' kiirora' kalaasi-pina' oro', teketa Kumponing ee'noko tee Kampia beekanoo' oovorimparsi ba'nava'nani'doma-ita tuuvumaung meu'ke teie taung pankaraunge doonko tee-koo osi pankamono-koo. ²Tee-koo ntong pankarei-koo ookamenta-koo koi' domang-anta-koong kemo'ka donkonuresi otoreng, teing-koo sinang

amutemurii' kivora-ita kemu'kai bi'ukoo' ookara mare'koo kuunge kaara kante-koo. Ee'noko teing para'nanka teing-koong koi'koonanka ookara nantoong amutemuu' taare-anta-koong. ³Teketa deto tee napo' barakosi' otoauka'nunge, tee Kumponing ee'noko tee Kampia beekanoo' ba'nava'nani'doma te' teke temono-koo otoi otoaing ee'noko Kumponing bakanninge botovotonaa'nukai tee teka dootuu'aaremaatoaing. ⁴Ee'noko teinge tee bakaang oing ooaavaing ee'noko bakaang miring biikaang oing-koo otoaingee teing bakaning taa'ni'antavuri. ⁵Ee'noko muung tee teke otoauka'nung, ee'noko daamu-koong araka ee'noko duaa'koong araka napo' piavoroauka'nunge, ai' teing teing teie Ovinge Kumponing araka-antavurimaatoaing. Ee'noko teing teing daurorong deempariri ootukunung batei-koo tee' nari' otoromaatoaing.

**Jiisuu' Tee Da'deng
Poo'naang Nauvu'na' Jooni**

⁶Ee'noko teie koosinunge aa'muu' ning, "Aing teing kara aa'na' masakeng, bakei masika'anta-koo makosining. Teie ee'narai Kumponing Ovinge teing bakanning nakaro-nupoong karantavuriko'nunge" botovuing bakaang koosinung nau-anta-koo bakanning botovotonaa'nuka kapoo' tee batei due'ka tavo'kuu'naang oting."

⁷Jiisuu'ke aa'pumaang, "Ooveai! Ning tee aung da'deng moo'naang. Biraankearavaing tee naning aung kara pinka'ui meumpuaing ane'koo buukunane'koo oting."

⁸Ninge ee'narai Joonie taaravantu' ee'noko ooantu' teing aing kapoo'nanka. Ee'noko tenang ninge taaravamira ee'noko oomira teing aing kapoo' ning tee te' doonko miinge keemaru'

tee-koo koosinung-koo kau'kanoo' teing kapoo'nanka nau-antamuu'nung-koo. ⁹Ee'noko tee daangampama'naang nkomarako teie aa'muu', "A, tee' nkoraravauka'. Ning tee narung da'pina' nari' botovotona' ee'noko napo' teing ninka da'maikori' nakaro-nupoong ninka nari' oro'ke, ee'noko teing aung ane'koo oting kara pinka'ai meumpaamaing. Kumponing narung-koo tee' nkorarama daangampeaing." ¹⁰Teketa teie aa'muu' ning, "Tee aung kara tarampee-koong~ ane'koo oting baku'eauka' nantoong-koo, ai' batei tee due'umaang. ¹¹Baa tee naning kapoo' orara nkovumaatomaung tee tee' nari' kato nkovuko batei makotuaing, napo' naning noru' ku'mi' tee' nari' kato noru' ku'mi'oi otoaing. Napo' baa tee kapoo' koonto'na' nkovumaa-tomaunge tee' koonto'na' nari' kato nkovuko batei makotuaing, ee'noko meeka'pari oting naning tee' nari' kato meeka'pari otoaing."

¹²Ee'noko Jiisuu'ke aa'pumaang, "Ooveai, ning tee aung da'deng moo'naang, moo' nkaang nkavansi ookara nantoong avorompaing kapoo' naruna' naruna' nkoau'ning-koo. ¹³Ning tee tutuna'naare ee'noko napo' asiranaare, napo' uro'nung ee'noko dama'nunge, ee'noko ookara kapoo'koo tutuntomai napo' o'domai. ¹⁴Biraankeariaining teing nantoong domang kiirora'ariri bakaang boto meumpaamaing, ai' teing teing makosiaavaining tung-koo te' osi pankamono-koo teke karanaange, ee'noko napo' makosiaavaingee tee-koong koi' domang-anta-koong sinang maa'koo. ¹⁵Teing nantoong ee' oro'nuka teing tee-koo osi pankamono-koo dama'du otoroaining, aa'ning: mosi'pina' nkoarimaing, dopa nkonuka, auning nkonuka, nantoong dupisi'nuka, kumponing

daang-koong-koo dootuu'nuka, ee'noko ookara daang minku baukonuka karai ee'noko nko-nkoi. ¹⁶Ninge Jiisuu'ke, botoansing nkaang koosinung dii' dootuu'nupoong nau-anta-koo osi kante-koo. Ning tee Okovosi' Deevita' bakanaving-koong ee'noko napo' Bauringe. Ee'noko ning tee napo' maataru pina' aa'na' arakavari pomaung-pina'."

¹⁷Teie Tanuaang Meekunge ee'noko teni Manikuma Kampiai Nampui-nani aa'puremang, "Poai." Aia' baie teie taar-avuaingee aa'puai napo', "Poai." Ee'noko baa tee nukaa'oi oting ntong-koo poai. Ee', baa tee ntong domang-anta nai-koo piavoi oting pora naikuai, ai' tee tee moo'dopa.

**Joonie Nii' Aung Minkunaa
Taaravampimaing Ave'koo
Koonto' Orokomuru'na'**

¹⁸Ninge Joonie tee enang kara purinto' minkuamaang dii'koo tee tarampee-koong kara Kumponing bakaang ane'koo oting taaraveriaining-koo. Baie nii'nunge kara nii'naare dau be'nu'uaing deeko' tee-koo kara ane'koo daariari oting-koo, Kumponingee tee teing arikananka ane'koo minkuariri otoroing tee-koo dau pante'uaing. ¹⁹Ee'noko napo' nii'nunge narunge tee-koo kara Kumponing bakaang ane'koo daariari oting-koo namaranoo' dua'uaing deeko', tee tee Kumponingee pari'uaing bakaang sinang koi' domang-anta-koong. Ee'noko temono-koo osi meekamono-koo tee otoauka'nunge, ane'koo minkuari otoi namono-koo. ²⁰Teie aung karananka sira'puingee aa'pumaang, "Ee', ning da'deng dii'anko mee'naang." Ee'noko maku'ama aa'pumaang, "Ee', tampaara; tee' ee'na' poaing, Ovoring Jiisuu'."

²¹Tee biraanke niikaang Oving Masikung.
Jiisuu' Karistoo' bakaang tee dii'
ninka ookara Kumponing bakaning
meekupoong ninka nari' otomatoaing.